

Economic Botany

INDEXES TO VOLUMES 1-50
1947-1996

Part 1. AUTHOR/TITLE INDEX

Part 2. CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Part 3. SUBJECT INDEX

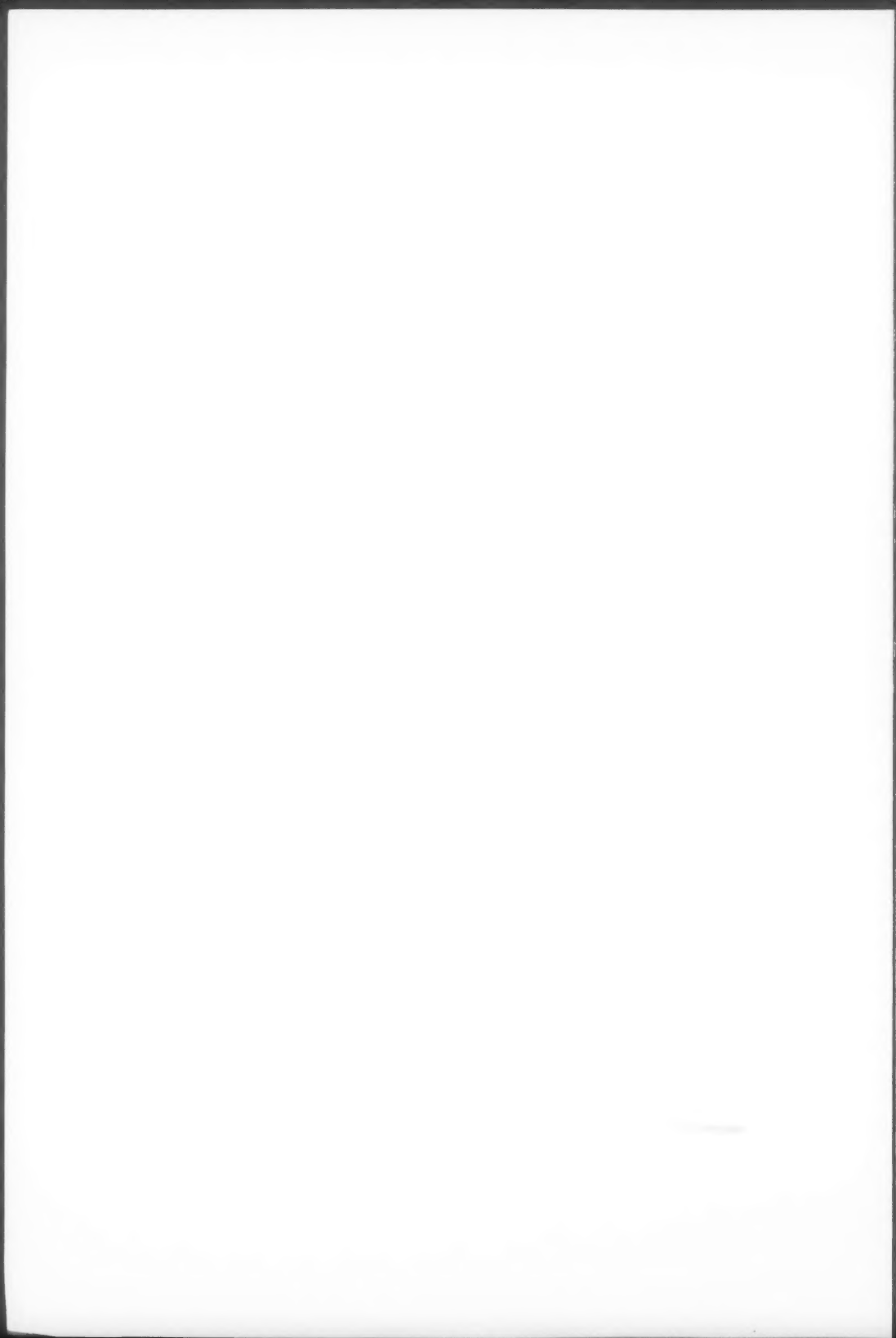
Lawrence Kaplan, General Editor
Micki Taylor, Indexing Consultant
John W. Thieret, Associate Editor

CONTRIBUTORS

Bradley C. Bennett
Jan Heatley
Emily Kaplan
Sandi Frank
Susan Frayman



Published for
The Society for Economic Botany by
The New York Botanical Garden Press



Indexes to Volumes 1-50, 1947-1996

LAWRENCE KAPLAN, General Editor
University of Massachusetts, Boston
MICKI TAYLOR, Indexing Consultant
JOHN W. THIERET, Associate Editor
Northern Kentucky University

CONTRIBUTORS

BRADLEY C. BENNETT
Florida International University
JAN HEATLEY
University of Massachusetts, Boston
EMILY KAPLAN
National Museum of the American Indian, Smithsonian
SANDI FRANK
formerly New York Botanical Garden
SUSAN FRAYMAN
formerly New York Botanical Garden

Published for
The Society for Economic Botany
by
The New York Botanical Garden Press

© copyright 2001 The Society for Economic Botany

All rights reserved.

The paper used in this publication meets the requirements of the American National Standard for Information Sciences—Permanence of Paper for Publications and Documents in Libraries and Archives (ANSIO/NISO Z39.48–1992).

Printed in the United States of America using soy-based ink on recycled paper.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Cover Illustration adapted from Oakes Ames, *Economic Annuals and Human Cultures*, Botanical Museum of Harvard University, Cambridge, 1939: 61. Original in Leonhart Fuchs, *De Hitoria Stirpium Commentarii Insignes* 1542: 428

The New York Botanical Garden Press
200th Street and Kazimiroff Boulevard
Bronx, NY 10458-5126
USA

www.nybg.org

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1-50, 1947-1996

The first cumulative index of *Economic Botany* was a chronological listing of titles, "The First Decade, Articles and Abstracts in *Economic Botany*, Volumes 1-10" which appeared in 10:393-399. A twenty-year index was prepared by Biological Abstracts at the request of the Society for Economic Botany and published for the society by The New York Botanical Garden in 1967. The twenty-year index was based upon significant words from the titles of articles and upon taxonomic names extracted from the text of articles.

The INDEX TO VOLUMES 1-50, comprises three parts:

Part 1. The AUTHOR/TITLE INDEX is arranged by the first significant word of article titles, and by author names. Each author of articles having more than one is listed separately. The complete set of authors for any article is listed with the title. The AUTHOR/TITLE INDEX was prepared, directly from journal issues and from the computerized indexes of the last six volumes by Sandi Frank, former Managing Editor of *Economic Botany* and Director of Scientific Publications of The New York Botanical Garden.

Part 2. The CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX lists the articles in each volume and serves both as a reference for the SUBJECT INDEX and as historical guide to changing interests in the field of economic botany. Gaps in pagination are book reviews, announcements or other items that were not included in the SUBJECT INDEX. The CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX was extracted from the AUTHOR/TITLE INDEX.

Part 3. Entries in the SUBJECT INDEX are followed by volume number in bold print, then page number. Page numbers refer to articles in which a subject entry occurs, not to the number of occurrences or the extent of coverage. For example, the name of the medlar, *Mespilus germanica*, is referenced in four volumes, **20** 138, **29** 351, **40** 403, and **43** 328. Turning to the CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX for each reference, the titles of articles reveal that **20** 138 is concerned with the protein and oil content of the seeds along with the seeds of hundreds of other species, **29** 351 refers to its place among introductions into early New England, **40** 403 treats

its appearance with other domesticates in sixteenth-nineteenth century paintings, and **43** 328 refers to a lengthy article entirely devoted to the medlar. Some categories, for example, gums, oilseed, and waxes, are cross indexed with species names.

Annual indexes of the first 50 volumes varied in their content and format. Some included only genus names and some volumes were not indexed at all. Because of these and other variations, the pages of most of volumes prior to 1980 were reviewed and items to be included were marked and then typed into a word processing application. In many instances, entire pages and tables were scanned and the resulting copy was inserted into the word processing application. Common names and other terms in *Economic Botany* have varied over the years, and an attempt has been made in the index to bring about some uniformity in order to reduce the number of separate entries, for example, chickpeas not chick peas or chick-peas and oilseed, not oil seed. So much variation was encountered in the terminology of some categories, especially diseases and disorders, that many potential entries were excluded. The Latin names of many species have been changed during the period spanned by volumes 1-50 and some of these changes are recognized in the index, but the index is not intended to be authoritative in nomenclature.

The completed word processing compilation for each of the 50 volumes, was turned over to Micki Taylor who combined the volumes and reorganized the text into a preliminary alphabetical index using indexing software. At this stage numerous errors and variants in plant names and other entries, the application of italics, upper/lowercase letters, and the like were recognized and corrected. Original journal articles, typing, and scanning were fruitful sources of errors. The organized copy produced by the indexing program was converted into a word processing application and edited for errors and inconsistencies.

Many references were consulted in editing the subject index, however, the General Editor is responsible for all errors. Those references most often used in editing the subject index are:

ECONOMIC BOTANY

- Australian National Botanic Gardens, Canberra,
Australian Plant Names Index, www.anbg.gov.au/anbg/names.html
- Gray Herbarium, Harvard University, Gray Card Index, www.herbaria.harvard.edu/data/Gray
- Jain, S. K. 1991. *Dictionary of Indian Folk Medicine and Ethnobotany*, DEEP Publications, New Delhi.
- Mabberley, D. J. 1989. *The Plant-Book*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Uphof, J. C. 1959. *Dictionary of Economic Plants*, H. R. Engelmann (J. Cramer), Hafner Publishing Co., New York.
- USDA, NRCS 1999. The PLANTS database (<http://plants.usda.gov/plants>). National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA.
- Webster's Third New International Dictionary*. 1993. Philip Grove, ed. G. & C. Merriam & Co. Springfield, MA
- Willis, J. C. 1951. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*, sixth edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- LAWRENCE KAPLAN, General Editor

50-YEAR INDEX ECONOMIC BOTANY AUTHOR/TITLE INDEX VOLUMES 1-50, 1947-1996

Arranged alphabetically by author and title. See **TITLE ENTRY** for full set of authors. For year of publication, see volume number under Chronological Index

- Aalders, Lewis E.
• The Lowbush Blueberry Industry in Eastern Canada **18** 357-365
• Physiology of the Lowbush Blueberry **26** 68-73
The Abacá Plant and Its Fiber, Manila Hemp, J. E. Spencer **7** 195-213
- Abbas, Jameel A.
• Herbal Plants in the Traditional Medicine of Bahrain **46** 158-163
- Abbas, Syed R.
• Plants Used by Andaman Aborigines in Gathering Rock-Bee Honey **39** 130-138
- Abbiw, D. K.
• The Cultivation of Melegueta Pepper (*Aframomum melegueta*) in Ghana **31** 321-330
- Abbott, Isabella A.
• Edible Seaweeds of China and Their Place in the Chinese Diet **41** 341-353
• The Uses of Seaweed as Food in Hawaii **32** 409-412
- Abbott, Thomas P.
• Major Extractable Components in *Asclepias linaria* (Asclepiadaceae) and *Ilex verticillata* (Aquifoliaceae). Two Potential Hydrocarbon Crops **44** 278-284
- Abeygunawardena, P.
• Interdisciplinary Research towards Management of Non-Timber Forest Resources in Lowland Rain Forests of Sri Lanka **47** 282-290
• Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Economy of Peripheral Communities of Knuckles National Wilderness Area of Sri Lanka: A Farming Systems Approach **47** 275-281
- Aboriginal Preparation of *Cycas* Seeds in Australia, Wendy Beck **46** 133-147
- Abou-Chaar, Charles I.
• The Alkaloids of *Lupinus termis*. I. Isolation of 13-Hydroxylupanine from Lebanese-Grown Lupine Seed **21** 367-370
- Abou-El-Seoud, Mohamed O.
• Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. II. Whole Sweet Potato as a Substrate **20** 119-126
• Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. III. Manioc as a potential Crude Raw Material for Tropical Areas **20** 251-255
• Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. IV. Whole Sugar Beets or Beet Pulp as a Substrate **20** 372-376
- Abrahams, Harold J.
• The Compendium Pharmaceuticum of Jean François Coste **24** 374-398
• Onycha, Ingredient of the Ancient Jewish Incense: An Attempt at Identification **33** 233-236
- Abrol, Y. P.
• Seed Protein and Amino Acid Composition of Wild *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae) and Two Cultigens, *V. mungo* and *V. radiata* **42** 54-61
- Abu, John F.
• Onion Farming in Ghana **31** 312-314
- Abulafatih, H. A.
• Medicinal Plants in Southwestern Saudi Arabia **41** 354-360
- Acacia Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 285
- Accumulation of Dry Matter, Nitrogen, and Phosphorus by Cultivated Water Hyacinths, Claude E. Boyd **30** 51-56
- Accurate Documentation of Germplasm: The Lost Guatemalan Teosintes (*Zea*, Gramineae), Hugh H. Iltis, Duane A. Kolterman, and Bruce F. Benz **40** 69-77
- Achira, the Edible Canna, Its Cultivation and Use in the Peruvian Andes, Daniel W. Gade **20** 407-415
- Achoth, L.
• Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. I. Contribution to Rural Income **50** 243-251
- Acosta-Solis, M.
• Tagua or Vegetable Ivory—A Forest Product of Ecuador **2** 46-57
• Correction re Tagua **2** 197
- Action of Air Pollutants on the Biosynthesis of Secondary Plant Products, Herbert Jonas **23** 210-214
- Adams, M. Wayne
• Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. I. Regional Variation **41** 190-203
• Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. II. Generation and Maintenance of Variability **41** 204-215
- Adams, Robert P.
• Co-Evaluation of Plant Extracts as Petrochemical Substitutes for Biologically Active Compounds **39** 74-86
• Investigation of *Juniperus* Species of the United

- States for New Sources of Cedarwood Oil **41** 48–54
- Phytochemicals for Liquid Fuels and Petrochemical Substitutions: Extraction Procedures and Screening Results **37** 207–215
- Adamson, W. Charles
- Flowering Interval of Sweetshoot Bamboo **32** 360–362
- Adaptation of Cabbage to Yearround Culture in Japan, Suteki Shinohara **19** 276–285
- Adaptation of Five Columnar Cactus Species to Various Conditions in the Negev Desert of Israel, Avinoam Nerd, Eran Raveh, and Yosef Mizrahi **47** 304–311
- Additional Notes on Pre-Conquest Avocados in Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **23** 135–140
- Additions to the List of Wild Edible Plants Preservable by the Deep Freeze Method, Erika E. Gaertner **22** 369–370
- Adlay or Job's Tears—A Cereal of Potentially Greater Economic Importance, Reimar V. Schaaffhausen **6** 216–227
- Adovasio, J. M.
- Prehistoric Psychotropic Drug Use in Northeastern Mexico and Trans-Pecos Texas **30** 94–96
- Adu-Tutu, M.
- Chewing Stick Usage in Southern Ghana **33** 320–328
- Afaq, S. H.
- *Commiphora mukul*: Source of Guggal in Indian Systems of Medicine **29** 208–218
- Afful, Y.
- Chewing Stick Usage in Southern Ghana **33** 320–328
- Aflatoxin and Its Control, L. A. Goldblatt **22** 51–62
- Afriastini
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78
- "African" Baskets in South Carolina, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **22** 289–292
- African Oil Palm, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 77
- African Oil Palms in Honduras, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 22
- African Peanut Scheme, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 307
- Agar—A Pre-War Japanese Monopoly, Harold J. Humm **1** 317–329
- Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. I. Past and Present Germplasm Diversity and Uses, Patricia Colunga-GarcíaMarín and Filogonio May-Pat **47** 312–327
- Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. II. Nutritional Value of the Inflorescence peduncle and Incipient domestication, Patricia Colunga-GarcíaMarín, Julian Coello-Coello, Lida Espejo-Peniche, and Lilia Fuente-Moreno **47** 328–334
- Age-Old Resins of the Mediterranean Region and Their Uses, F. N. Howes **4** 307–316
- Agricultural Development in Monsoonal Northern Australia, G. A. Stewart **16** 161–170
- Agricultural Imports, Anonymous **12** 79
- Agricultural Productivity and Sentiment on Kilimanjaro, Michael von Clemm **18** 99–121
- Agriculture and Economic Development in India, P. Maheshwari and S. L. Tandon **13** 205–242
- Agriculture and Economic Development in Indonesia, Stanley Levy **11** 3–39
- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp, G. A. White, T. F. Clark, J. P. Craigmiles, R. L. Mitchell, R. G. Robinson, E. L. Whiteley, and K. J. Lessman **28** 136–144
- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Smooth Sumac, *Rhus glabra*, T. A. Campbell **38** 218–223
- Agronomic Evaluation of *Datura candida*—A New Source of Hyoscyne, W. J. Griffin **30** 361–369
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species, G. A. White, B. C. Willingham, W. H. Skrdla, J. H. Massey, J. J. Higgins, W. Calhoun, A. M. Davis, D. D. Dolan, and F. R. Earle **25** 22–43
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes*, J. J. Higgins, Wheeler Calhoun, B. C. Willingham, D. H. Dinkel, W. L. Raisler, and G. A. White **25** 44–54
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species III. *Crepis alpina*—Source of Crepenynic Acid, G. A. White, B. C. Willingham, and Wheeler Calhoun **27** 320–322
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species IV. *Dimorphotheca* and *Osteospermum*—Sources of Dimorphelic Acid, B. C. Willingham and G. A. White **27** 323–328
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species V. Jarilla Chocola—A Proteinase Source, B. C. Willingham and George A. White **30** 189–192
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species VI. *Briza humilis*—Source of Galactolipids, George A. White, B. C. Willingham, Wheeler Calhoun, and Roger W. Miller **30** 193–197
- Agronomic Survey of Jojoba in California, Demetrios M. Yermamos **28** 160–174
- Ahmed, Razi
- Plants Used by Andaman Aborigines in Gathering Rock-Bee Honey **39** 130–138
- Ahmed, Saleem
- Cultivation of Neem (*Azadirachta indica*, Meliaceae) in Saudi Arabia **43** 35–38
 - Potential of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) for Pest Control and Rural Development **40** 201–209
- Akee, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 92
- Akeson, Walter R.
- Leaf Protein Concentrates: A Comparison of Protein Production per Acre of Forage with that from Seed and Animal Crops **20** 244–250
- Akoroda, M. O.
- Ethnobotany of *Telfairia occidentalis* (Cucurbitaceae) among Igbo of Nigeria **44** 29–39

- Alam, M. K.
• Medical Ethnobotany of the Marma Tribe of Bangladesh **46** 330–335
- Alam, M. Mashkoor
• Traditional Treatment of Skin Diseases in Uttar Pradesh, India **43** 480–486
- Alanís-Guzmán, Ma. Guadalupe
• Chemical, Nutritional, and Functional Characterization of Proteins Extracted from Wild Mustard (*Brassica campestris*, Brassicaceae) Seeds from Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 260–268
- Alarcón, Rocío
• The Ethnobotany of *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón (Cyclanthaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador **46** 233–240
• *Osteophyllum platyspermum* and *Virola duckei* (Myristicaceae): Newly Reported as Hallucinogens from Amazonian Ecuador **48** 152–158
- Albert, Bruce
• The Use of Medicinal Plants by the Yanomami Indians of Brazil **50** 10–25
- Albert-Puleo, Michael
• Mythobotany, Pharmacology, and Chemistry of Thujone-Containing Plants and Derivatives **32** 65–74
- Alcorn, Janis B.
• Development Policy, Forests, and Peasant Farms: Reflections on Huastec-Managed Forests' Contributions to Commercial Production and Resource Conservation **38** 389–406
• Utilization and Conservation of Genetic Resources: International Projects for Sustainable Agriculture **45** 190–199
- Alduate, Carlos
• Ethnobotany of Pre-Altiplanic Community in the Andes of Northern Chile **37** 120–135
- Alectra parasitica* var. *Chitrakutensis*, Ramesh Bedi **21** 277–283
- Alexander, Ginny
• Ethnobotany of the Fort Yukon Region, Alaska **44** 214–225
- Algae as Food, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 207
- Algal Classification—An Aid to Improved Industrial Utilization, Leonard Stoloff **16** 86–94
- Alginate in Drugs and Cosmetics, M. A. Lesser **4** 317–321
- Alkaloid Hunting, J. J. Willaman and Bernice G. Schubert **9** 141–150
- Alkaloids of the Apocynaceae, Robert F. Raffa and (Mrs.) M. B. Flagler **14** 37–55
- Alkaloids and Ethnobotany of Mexican Peyote Cacti and Related Species, Jan G. Bruhn and Catarina Bruhn **27** 241–251
- Alkaloids and Lipids of *Ipomoea*, *Rivea*, and *Convolvulus* and their Application to Chemotaxonomy, K. Genest and M. R. Sahasrabudhe **20** 416–428
- The Alkaloids of *Lupinus termis*. I. Isolation of 13-Hydroxylupanine from Lebanese-Grown Lupine Seed, Charles I. Abou-Chaar **21** 367–370
- Alkaloid Yields of *Veratrum fimbriatum* as Influenced by Site, Season, and Other Factors, Carl A. Taylor **10** 166–173
- Alkire, Ben H.
• Tipo, *Minthostachys mollis* (Lamiaceae): An Ecuadorian Mint **48** 60–64
- Allee, Leslie L.
• Insecticidal Effectiveness of *Mammea americana* (Guttiferae) Extracts on Larvae of *Diabrotica virgifera* (Coleoptera:Chrysomelidae) and *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) **50** 236–242
- Allen, Stanton
• Anatomy of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) Seed and the Utilization of Liquid Wax during Germination **31** 140–147
- Allergic Potential of Commercial Chamomile, *Chamaemelum nobile* (Asteraceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis **46** 426–430
- Allinson, D. W.
• Kura Clover (*Trifolium ambiguum*): Legume for Forage and Soil Conservation **39** 165–176
- Allozyme Differentiation in the *Cucurbita pepo* Complex: *C. pepo* var. *medullosa* vs. *C. texana*, Kurt J. Kirkpatrick, Deena S. Decker, and Hugh D. Wilson **39** 289–299
- Al-Sabahi, Ahmed Mohammed
• Medicinal Plants of Northern and Central Oman (Arabia) **47** 89–98
- Alternate Industrial Feedstocks from Agriculture, L. H. Princen **36** 302–312
- Altieri, Miguel
• In Situ Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources through Maintenance of Traditional Farming Systems **41** 86–96
- Altman, David W.
• *Gossypium* Germplasm Conservation Augmented by Tissue Culture Techniques for Field Collecting **44** 106–113
- Altschul, Aaron M.
• Seed Proteins and World Food Problems **16** 2–13
- Alvarez, Ernesto
• Loroco, *Fernaldia pandurata* (Apocynaceae): A Popular Edible Flower of Central America **44** 301–310
- Amarasingham, R. D.
• A Phytochemical Survey of Malaya. Part III. Alkaloids and Saponins **18** 270–278
- Amaya, Lucila
• The Curagua (*Ananas lucidus*, Bromeliaceae) Crop in Venezuela **45** 216–224
- The Amazonia as a Source of New Economic Plants, Richard Evans Schultes **33** 259–266
- Amazonian Oil Palms of Promise: A Survey, Michael J. Balick **33** 11–28

- Amber Facts and Fancies, Judith W. Frondel **22** 371–382
- American Desert Plants, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 93
- The American Peanut Industry, C. Lewis Wrenshall **3** 158–169
- American Witch Hazel—History, Nomenclature, and Modern Utilization, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 359–381
- Ames, Oakes
- The Significance of the Angiosperm Seed **17** 3–9
- Amino Acid Production per Acre by Plants and Animals, John H. MacGillivray and James B. Bosley **16** 25–30
- Amino Acid Profiles of Cassava Seeds (*Manihot esculenta*), Frederick Nartey and Birger L. Möller **30** 419–423
- Amino Acid Profile of Manioc Leaf Protein in Relation to Nutritive Value, David J. Rogers and Max Milner **17** 211–216
- Ammi visnaga* Lam.—A Medicinal Plant, Maynard W. Quimby **7** 89–92
- Amuti, Kofi
- Geocarpa Groundnut (*Kerstingiella geocarpa*) in Ghana **34** 358–361
- Analyses of Seed Samples from 113 Plant Families, F. R. Earle and Quentin Jones **16** 221–250
- Analysis of an Archaeological Maize Kernel Cache from Manabi Province, Ecuador, Deborah M. Pear-sall **34** 344–351
- Analysis of Sampling Strategies for Collecting Genetic Material, Thomas P. Bogyo, Enrico Porceddu, and Pietro Perrino **34** 160–174
- An Ancient Technique for Ripening Sycamore Fruit in East-Mediterranean Countries, J. Galil **22** 178–190
- Anatomy of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) Seed and the Utilization of Liquid Wax during Germination, Thomas L. Rost, A. Daniel Simper, Pamela Schell, and Stanton Allen **31** 140–147
- Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Genetic Variation and Its Evolutionary Significance, C. M. Rick and M. Holle **44S** 69–78
- Andersen, Mette R.
- Changes in the Major Constituents of *Manihot esculenta* Seeds during Germination and Growth **28** 145–154
- Andersen, Robert N.
- Common Names and Species Identification in Black Nightshades, *Solanum* sect. *Solanum* (Solanaceae) **46** 223–225
- Anderson, Anthony B.
- Subsistence Benefits from the Babassu Palm (*Orbignya martiana*) **39** 113–129
- Anderson, Arthur B.
- Recovery and Utilization of Tree Extractives **9** 108–140
 - Silvichemicals from the Forest **21** 15–30
- Anderson, A. W.
- The Problem of Rice Straw Waste—A Possible Feed through Fermentation **28** 338–344
- Anderson, Edward F.
- Ethnobotany of Hill Tribes of Northern Thailand. I. Medicinal Plants of Akha **40** 38–53
 - Ethnobotany of Hill Tribes of Northern Thailand. II. Lahu Medicinal Plants **40** 442–450
- Anderson, Elna
- World Production and Consumption of Millet and Sorghum **3** 265–288
- Anderson, Gregory J.
- Ethnobotany of the Garífuna of Eastern Nicaragua **50** 71–107
 - The Origin and Relationships of the Pepino, *Solanum muricatum* (Solanaceae): DNA Restriction Fragment Evidence **50** 369–380
 - Report of the Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting **42** 135–137
- Anderson, H. W.
- Plant Disease Control with Antibiotics **6** 294–308
- Anderson, M. Kat
- Ethnobotany of Deergrass, *Muhlenbergia rigens* (Poaceae): Its Uses and Fire Management by California Indian Tribes **50** 409–422
 - Genetic System Relationships in *Trifolium* **33** 431–441
- Andrade-Aguilar, Jose Alfredo
- Diversity of Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) and Conditions of Production in Aguascalientes, Mexico **45** 339–344
- Andrews, Alfred C.
- Plant Symbolism on Greek Coins **17** 317–318
 - Sage as a Condiment in the Graeco-Roman Era **10** 263–266
- Annotated List of Samoan Plant Names, W. Arthur Whistler **38** 464–489
- Anthocephalus chinensis*, the Laran Tree of Sabah, J. E. D. Fox **25** 221–233
- Anthropological Perspective of Ethnobotany in the Greater Southwest, Richard I. Ford **39** 400–415
- The Antibacterial Screening of Some Common Ornamental Plants, Frank C. Roia, Jr. and Robert A. Smith **31** 28–37
- Antibacterial Substances from Lichens, Florencio Bustinza **6** 402–406
- Antibiotic Activity of an Extract of Peyote (*Lophophora williamsii* [Lemaire] Coulter), James A. McCleary, Paul S. Sypher, and David L. Walkington **14** 247–249
- Antibiotic Activity of Pteridophytes, R. D. Banerjee and S. P. Sen **34** 284–298
- Antibiotics from Higher Plants, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 47
- Antifungal Principle of *Ranunculus sceleratus*, S. B. Misra and S. N. Dixit **34** 362–367
- The Antifungal Substance of Rose Flowers (*Rosa indica*), S. N. Dixit, S. C. Tripathi, and R. R. Upadhyay **30** 371–374
- Antimicrobial Activity of Some Indian Plants, P. G. Ray and S. K. Majumdar **30** 317–320

- Antimicrobial Activity of Vascular Plants, Louis G. Nickell **13** 281-318
- Antioxidants, David J. Rogers **11** 234
- Antioxidants from Tomatoes, David J. Rogers **11** 234
- An Antivenin, a Pacifier, and a Bit of Botanical Sleuthing, Louis O. Williams **27** 147-150
- Antúnez de Mayolo, Kay K.
• Peruvian Natural Dye Plants **43** 181-191
- Aplin, T. E. H.
• Distribution of Alkaloids in Some Western Australian Plants **25** 366-380
- Appasamy, Paul P.
• Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in a Subsistence Economy: The Case of a Joint Forestry Project in India **47** 258-267
- Apple Storage in Northern Greece, Arnold Krochmal **10** 174-175
- Application of Computer Analysis of Electrophoretic Banding Patterns of Enzymes to the Taxonomy of Certain Wood-Rotting Fungi, J. A. Lawson, J. W. Harris, and S. K. Ballal **29** 117-125
- Application of the Flotation Technique in Arid Areas, Robert B. Stewart and William Robertson IV **27** 114-116
- Application of Some Growth Regulators to Medicinal Plants, Herbert Jonas **23** 380-384
- Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification in Maize, J. J. Sánchez G., M. M. Goodman, and J. O. Rawlings **46** 44-59
- Aquatic Weed Control Versus Utilisation, Brij Gopal and K. P. Sharma **33** 340-346
- Aquatic Weeds—Eradicate or Cultivate?, Robert P. Bates and James F. Hentges, Jr. **30** 39-50
- Arango, Gabriel J.
• The Breadfruit from Colombia—A Detailed Chemical Analysis **33** 199-202
- Arbain, Dayar
• Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73-78
- Arbiculture in the Mussau Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Dana Lepofsky **46** 192-211
- Arbiculture in the Subsistence of Santa Cruz, Solomon Islands, D. E. Yen **28** 247-284
- Archeobotanic Studies at Tell-El-Hesi, Robert B. Stewart **32** 379-386
- Archeoethnobotany of Cordova Cave, New Mexico, Lawrence Kaplan **17** 350-359
- Archeological Evidence for Precolumbian Introduction of *Portulaca oleracea* and *Mollugo verticillata* into Eastern North America, Jefferson Chapman, Robert B. Stewart, and Richard A. Yarnell **28** 411-412
- Archaeological Manioc (*Manihot*) from Coastal Peru, Donald Ugent, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski **40** 78-102
- Archaeological Potato Tuber Remains from the Casma Valley of Peru, Donald Ugent, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski **36** 182-192
- Archaeological Cucurbits, Thomas W. Whitaker **35** 460-466
- Archaeological Evidence of Coca (*Erythroxylum coca*, Erythroxylaceae) in the Upper Mantaro Valley, Peru, Christine A. Hastorf **41** 292-301
- Archaeological Evidence for Selection in Avocado, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **20** 169-175
- Archaeological Evidence for Selection of Chupandilla and Cosahuico under Cultivation in Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **22** 140-148
- An Archaeological and Historical Account of *Cannabis* in China, Hui-Lin Li **28** 437-448
- Archaeological Manioc (*Manihot*) from Coastal Peru, Donald Ugent, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski **40** 78-102
- The Archeological Record of Cultivated Crops of New World Origins, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **19** 322-334
- Archaeology and Domestication in American *Phaseolus* (Beans), Lawrence Kaplan **19** 358-368
- The Area of Origin of *Manihot esculenta* as a Crop Plant—A Review of the Evidence, Barbara S. Renvoize **26** 352-360
- Arecanut: India's Popular Masticatory—History, Chemistry, and Utilization, V. Raghavan and H. K. Baruah **12** 315-345
- Arenas, P.
• The Ethnobotany of *Odontocarya asarifolia* (Menispermaceae), an Edible Plant from the Chaco **41** 361-369
• Plants of Common Use in Paraguayan Folk Medicine for Regulating Fertility **31** 298-301
• Plants Used as Means of Abortion, Contraception, Sterilization, and Fecundation by Paraguayan Indigenous People **31** 302-306
- The Argan Tree (*Argania sideroxylon*, Sapotaceae), a Desert Source of Edible Oil, Julia F. Morton and Gilbert L. Voss **41** 221-233
- Arias, D. M.
• Genetic Relationships among Domesticated and Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae) **49** 239-248
- Aries, Walter S.
• Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3-36
- Ariocarpus retusus*, the "False Peyote" of Huichol Tradition, Peter T. Furst **25** 182-187
- Arizona Plant Waxes, John W. Thieret **13** 29
- Arkcoll, David
• Lauric Oil Resources **42** 195-205
- Armesto, Juan J.
• Ethnobotany of Pre-Altiplanic Community in the Andes of Northern Chile **37** 120-135
- Armour, Robert P.
• Investigations on *Simarouba glauca* Dc. in El Salvador **13** 41-66
- Armstrong, W. D.
• Fluoride in Commercial Tea and Related Plants **21** 285-287

Arnon, I.

- Growing Grain Sorghums in a Mediterranean Environment **18** 149–157

Arnonson, James

- *Caesalpinia paraguariensis* (Fabaceae): Forage Tree for All Seasons **46** 121–132

Arora, R. K.

- Job's-Tears (*Coix lacryma-jobi*)—A Minor Food and Fodder Crop of Northeastern India **31** 358–366
- Mano (*Inula racemosa*): Little Known Aromatic Plant of Lahaul Valley, India **34** 175–180
- Raishan (*Digitaria* sp.)—A Minor Millet of the Khasi Hills, India **26** 376–380
- Rice Bean: Tribal Pulse of Eastern India **34** 260–263
- Soh-Phlong, *Moghania vestita*—A Leguminous Root Crop of India **27** 332–338

Arriagada, Jorge E.

- Ethnobotany of *Clibadium* L. (Compositae, Heliantheae) in Latin America **49** 328–330

Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), Food, Feed, Fuel, and Fiber Resource, M. D. Erdman and B. A. Erdman **38** 332–341

Artzy, Michal

- Wood Remains from Tel Nami, a Middle Bronze IIa and Late Bronze IIb Port, Local Exploitation of Trees and Levantine Cedar Trade **50** 310–317

Arundo Donax—Source of Musical Reeds and Industrial Cellulose, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **12** 368–404

Arzeni, Charles B.

- The Market Medicinal Plants of Monterrey, Nuevo León, México **47** 184–192
- *Octoblepharum* as a Seeding Medium **17** 10–15

Asante-Appiah, K.

- Chewing Stick Usage in Southern Ghana **33** 320–328

Ascenso, J. C.

- Outlines of the Cacao Selection and Breeding Programme in San Thome **18** 132–136

Aschmann, Homer

- The Introduction of Date Palms into Baja, California **11** 174–177

Ascorbic Acid Content and Time of Ripening of Tomatoes, Mary E. Clutter and Erston V. Miller **15** 218–222

Ascorbic Acid and Vitamin A Content of Edible Wild Plants of Ohio and Kentucky, Thomas M. Zennie and C. Dwayne Ogzewalla **31** 76–79

Aseptic Culture Techniques for Banana and Plantain Improvement, A. D. Krikorian and Sandra S. Cronauer **38** 322–331

Ash, Anne L.

- Hemp—Production and Utilization **2** 158–169

Ash Baseball Bats, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 341

Ashri, A.

- Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and

Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters **31** 38–46

Ashwagandha—An Ancient Indian Drug, C. K. Atal and A. E. Schwarting **15** 256–263

Asian Medicinal Plants in Seventeenth Century French Literature, Eugene Flaumenhaft and Mrs. Eugene Flaumenhaft **36** 147–162

Asparagine and Glutamine, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 219

Associations of High Levels of Oleic Acid in the Seed Oil of Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) with Other Plant and Seed Characteristics, P. F. Knowles **22** 195–200

Assumed Gene Centers of Peanuts and Soybeans, E. E. Leppik **25** 188–194

Astridge, Sandra J.

- Cultivars of Chinese Gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*) in New Zealand **29** 357–360

Aswal, B. S.

- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Three Plants from Western Himalaya (India) **43** 419–420

Atal, C. K.

- Ashwagandha—An Ancient Indian Drug **15** 256–263

- *Commiphora mukul*: Source of Guggal in Indian Systems of Medicine **29** 208–218

- Effect of Gibberellin on the Fibers of Hemp **15** 133–139

- Studies on the Genus *Piper*. Part IV. Long Peppers of Indian Commerce **19** 157–164

Atchley, Jennifer

- Breadfruit Fermentation in Micronesia **39** 326–335

Atkinson, K.

- The Forests of Jordan **25** 305–311

Attalea colenda (Arecaceae), a Potential Lauric Oil Resource, Ulla Blicher-Mathiesen and Henrik Balslev **44** 360–368

Attar of Roses, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 81

An Attempt to Determine Possible Taxonomic Significance of the Properties of Water Extractable Polysaccharides in Red Algae, Leonard Stoloff and Paul Silva **11** 327–330

Attempts to Hybridize Wild *Manihot* Species with Cassava, Nagib M. A. Nassar **34** 13–15

Aung, Louis H.

- Developmental and Nutritional Aspects of Chayote (*Sechium edule*, Cucurbitaceae) **44** 157–164

Austin, Daniel F.

- Barrio Berlin: The Ecological Niche of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) in Peru **45** 521

- Biodiversity of Sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Convolvulaceae) in Southern Mexico **49** 286–296

- The Camotes de Santa Clara **27** 343–347

- Discovery of Wild Tetraploid Sweetpotatoes **47** 193–201

- Enlargement of Fibrous Roots in *Ipomoea* section *Batatas* (Convolvulaceae) **46** 322–329

- *Ipomoea littoralis* (Convolvulaceae)—Taxonomy, Distribution, and Ethnobotany **45** 251–256

- *Ipomoea tabascana*, an Endangered Tropical Species **45** 435
- *Merremia discoidesperma* (Convolvulaceae) Seeds as Medicines in Mexico **49** 330–332
- Notes on Guyana's Medical Ethnobotany **46** 293–298
- Realignment of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) **47** 206–207
- *Operculina turpethum* (Convolvulaceae) as a Medicinal Plant in Asia **36** 265–269
- The Australian Desert Shrub *Eremophila* (Myoporaceae): Medicinal, Cultural, Horticultural, and Phytochemical Uses, Guy S. Richmond and Emilio L. Ghisalberti **48** 35–59
- Australian Essential Oil Industry, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 86
- Australian Kelp, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 307
- Austrian Winter Field Pea Industry in Idaho, A. E. Slinkard and G. A. Murray **33** 280–283
- Auxence, Elena Gautier
 - A Pharmacognostic Study of *Piscidia erythrina* **7** 270–284
- Avery, George S., Jr.
 - Chemical Control of Plant Growth **1** 176–187
- Avé, Wanda
 - Small-Scale Utilization of Rattan by a Semai Community in West Malaysia **42** 105–119
- Avilés, Otto
 - *Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala **45** 522–523
- Avioli, Louis V.
 - Leaves of *Ehretia cymosa* (Boraginaceae) Used to Heal Fractures in Ghana Increase Bone Remodeling **45** 281–282
- The Avocado—A Gift from the Middle Americas, Robert W. Hodgson **4** 253–293
- The Avocados, a Synopsis of the Genus *Persea*, subg. *Persea*, Louis O. Williams **31** 315–320
- Avoid Failures and Losses in the Cultivation of the Cashew, Julia F. Morton and Frank D. Venning **26** 245–254
- Awasthi, A. K.
 - Ethnobotanical Studies of the Negrito Islanders of Andaman Islands, India—The Great Andamanese **45** 274–280
- Awasthi, Y. C.
 - Chemurgy of Sapotaceous Plants: *Madhuca* Species of India **29** 380–389
- "Ayahuasca" the South American Hallucinogenic Drink: An Ethnobotanical and Chemical Investigation, Laurent Rivier and Jan-Erik Lindgren **26** 101–129
- Ayensu, Edward S.
 - Guinea Yams—The Botany, Ethnobotany, Use, and Possible Future of Yams in West Africa **26** 301–318
- Aynechi, Yaghoub
 - Manna from *Astragalus ascendens*: A Rich Source of Fructose **32** 294–296
- Azolla: Botany, Physiology, and Use as a Green Manure, Thomas A. Lumpkin and Donald L. Plucknett **34** 111–153
- Azorero, R. Moreno
 - Plants of Common Use in Paraguayan Folk Medicine for Regulating Fertility **31** 298–301
 - Plants Used as Means of Abortion, Contraception, Sterilization, and Fecundation by Paraguayan Indigenous People **31** 302–306
- Ba-Amer, Mohamed Awdh
 - Fruit and Seed Development in *Cucurbita foetidissima* **22** 297–299
- Bael Fruit (*Aegle marmelos*)—A Potential Fruit for Processing, Susanta K. Roy and R. N. Singh **33** 203–212
- The Babassú Oil Palm of Brazil, Klare S. Markley **25** 267–304
- Babel, F. J.
 - The Role of Fungi in Cheese Ripening **7** 27–42
- Babu, C. R.
 - Seed Protein and Amino Acid Composition of Wild *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae) and Two Cultigens, *V. mungo* and *V. radiata* **42** 54–61
 - *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae): Economically Useful Wild Relative of Urd and Mung Beans **41** 418–422
- Baby Corn: Production in Taiwan and Future Outlook for Production in the United States [Notes on Economic Plants], Walton C. Galinat **42** 132–134
- Backhaus, Ralph A.
 - Rubber Content in Diploid Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*): Chromosomes, Rubber Variation, and Implications for Economic Use **40** 366–374
- Bagasse, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 169 **4** 299
- Bagasse Paper, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 381
- Bagby, Marvin O.
 - Evaluation of 107 Legumes for Renewable Sources of Energy **38** 358–364
 - Major Extractable Components in *Asclepias linaria* (Asclepiadaceae) and *Ilex verticillata* (Aquifoliaceae), Two Potential Hydrocarbon Crops **44** 278–284
 - Potential Resource Materials from Ohio Plants **40** 434–441
 - Renewable Resources from Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus* spp., Asteraceae) **45** 4–15
 - Tennessee Plant Species Screened for Renewable Energy Sources **41** 78–85
 - Xerophytic Species Evaluated for Renewable Energy Resources **39** 505–513
- Bahamian Medicine, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 304
- Bahre, Conrad
 - Manufacture of Mescal in Sonora, Mexico **34** 391–400

- Bailey, Clinton
- Bedouin Plant Utilization in Sinai and the Negev **35** 145-162
- Bailey, L. Grant
- Seed Coats of Some *Brassica* and *Sinapis* Weedy and Cultivated in Canada **30** 143-148
- Bailey, Virginia Long
- Historical Review of *Ptelea trifoliata* in Botanical and Medical Literature **14** 180-188
- Baird, John R.
- The Bur Gherkin (*Cucumis anguria* var. *anguria*, Cucurbitaceae) **42** 447-451
 - The Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*, Rosaceae) from Antiquity to Obscurity **43** 328-372
- Baird, P. D.
- Preparation of Starch from *Amaranthus cruentus* Seed **9** 300-302
- Baker, Herbert G.
- The Continuing Evolution of Weeds **45** 445-449
 - Human Influences on Plant Evolution **26** 32-43
- Baker, Kenneth F.
- Possible Gene Centers for Resistance in the Genus *Brassica* to *Plasmodiophora brassicae* **23** 245-252
- Baker, Robert C.
- Studies to Improve the Extraction of Mannitol and Alginate Acid from *Macrocystis pyrifera*, A Marine Brown Alga **31** 24-27
- Bakshi, T. S.
- Bananas of Southern Sierra Leone **17** 252-262
- Balandrin, Manuel F.
- Toxic Constituents of Legume Forage Plants **35** 321-355
- Balasubrahmanyam, V. R.
- Betelvine (*Piper betle* L., Piperaceae) **44** 540-543
 - Fruitfulness of Grape Vine Buds **26** 280-294
 - The Prospects of Developing a Grape Industry in India **25** 451-456
- Balasubramanian, Theymoli
- Potentiality of Sweet Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*, Poaceae) for Syrup Preparation and Alcohol Production in India **44** 355-359
- Bald Cypress: Endangered or Expanding Species?, Herbert S. Sternitzke **26** 130-134
- Baldwin, J. T., Jr.
- David B. Riker and *Hevea brasiliensis* **22** 383-384
 - Library Notes Made in Trinidad on *Hevea* **23** 20-23
- Balick, Michael J.
- Amazonian Oil Palms of Promise: A Survey **33** 11-28
 - Economic Botany of the Guahibo. I. Palmae **33** 361-376
 - *Lycopodium* Spores Used in Condom Manufacture: Associated Health Hazards **43** 373-377
 - Nutritional Evaluation of the *Jessenia bataua* Palm: Source of High Quality Protein and Oil from Tropical America **35** 261-271
 - Production of Coyal Wine from *Acrocomia mexicana* (Arecaceae) in Honduras **44** 84-93
 - Subsistence Benefits from the Babassu Palm (*Orbignya martiana*) **39** 113-129
 - The Value of Undiscovered Pharmaceuticals in Tropical Forests **49** 223-228
- Ballal, S. K.
- Application of Computer Analysis of Electrophoretic Banding Patterns of Enzymes to the Taxonomy of Certain Wood-Rotting Fungi **29** 117-125
- Ball, Amelia
- Developmental and Nutritional Aspects of Chayote (*Sechium edule*, Cucurbitaceae) **44** 157-164
- Bally, W.
- Hard Fibres **9** 376-399
- The Balsam Pear—An Edible, Medicinal, and Toxic Plant, Julia F. Morton **21** 57-68
- Balsam-Pear (*Momordica charantia*, Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters and Deena S. Decker-Walters **42** 286-288
- Balsa—Production and Utilization, Merna Irene Fletcher **5** 107-125
- Balslev, Henrik
- *Attalea olenda* (Arecaceae), a Potential Lauric Oil Resource **44** 360-368
 - Ethnobotany of the Fiber Palm *Astrocaryum chambira* (Arecaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador **49** 309-319
 - Useful Lianas of the Siona-Secoya Indians from Amazonian Ecuador **49** 269-275
- Bambara Groundnut, E. V. Doku and S. K. Karikari **25** 255-262
- Bambara Groundnuts, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 376
- Bamboo Blowgun, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 239
- Bamboo in the Economy of Oriental Peoples, F. A. McClure **10** 335-361
- Bamboo in Ecuador, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 223-224
- Bamboo Mechanical Pulp for Manufacture of Chinese Ceremonial Paper, Robert E. Perdue, Jr., Charles J. Kraebel, and Tao Kiang **15** 161-164
- Bamboo Paper Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 239
- Bamboo Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 316 2 222-223
- Bamofleh, Salem
- Cultivation of Neem (*Azadirachta indica*, Meliaceae) in Saudi Arabia **43** 35-38
- Banack, Sandra Anne
- Ethnobotany of Ocean-Going Canoes in Lau, Fiji **41** 148-162
- Bananas, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 436
- Bananas of Southern Sierra Leone, T. S. Bakshi **17** 252-262
- Bandoni, A. L.
- Survey of Argentine Medicinal Plants: Folklore and Phytochemical Screening. II **30** 161-185
- Bandurski, Robert S.
- Uses and Potential Uses of Leguminous Trees for Minimal Energy Input Agriculture **33** 172-184

- Banerjee, A. B.
• Screening of Selected West Bengal Plants for Antifungal Activity **26** 255-259
- Banerjee, A. K.
• Useful Weeds of West Bengal Rice Fields **32** 297-310
- Banerjee, Bireswar
• Jute—Especially as Produced in West Bengal **9** 151-174
- Banerjee, Deb Kumar
• Preliminary Observations on the Ethnobotany of the Genus *Coix* **28** 38-42
- Banerjee, R. D.
• Antibiotic Activity of Pteridophytes **34** 284-298
- Bangham, W. N.
• Plantation Rubber in the New World **1** 210-229
- Banigan, T. F.
• Red Squill (*Urginea maritima*, Liliaceae) **41** 267-282
- Banisteriopsis in Witchcraft and Healing Activities in Iquitos, Peru, Marlene Dobkin de Ríos **24** 296-300
- Baranov, A. I.
• Preparation of Dried Vegetable Marrows for Winter Use in North Manchuria **19** 68-70
• Recent Advances in Our Knowledge of the Morphology, Cultivation, and Uses of Ginseng (*Panax ginseng* C. A. Meyer) **20** 403-406
• Wild Vegetables of the Chinese in Manchuria **21** 140-155
- Barber, L. A.
• Citronella Oil **4** 322-336
- Barbera, Giuseppe
• Past and Present Role of the Indian-Fig Prickly-Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [L.] Miller, Cactaceae) in the Agriculture of Sicily **46** 10-20
- Barclay, Arthur S.
• Chemical Analyses of Seeds. III: Oil and Protein Content of 1253 Species **28** 178-236
• The Search for New Industrial Crops. II. *Lesquerella* (Cruciferae) as a Source of New Oilseeds **16** 95-100
• The Search for New Industrial Crops. III: Prospectus of *Lesquerella fendleri* **16** 206-211
• The Search for New Industrial Crops. V. The South African Calenduleae (Compositae) as a Source of New Oil Seeds **19** 33-43
- Barfod, A. S.
• The Vegetable Ivory Industry: Surviving and Doing Well in Ecuador **44** 293-300
- Barilla (*Salsola soda*, Chenopodiaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], K. Hammer, D. Pignone, S. Cifarelli, and P. Perrino **44** 410-412
- Barker, W. G.
• The Lowbush Blueberry Industry in Eastern Canada **18** 357-365
- Barkley, T. M.
• A Review of the Origin and Development of the Florists' Cineraria, *Senecio cruentus* **20** 386-395
- Bark Paper and Witchcraft in Indian Mexico, Bodil Christensen **17** 361-367
- Bark Wax, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 316
- Barley, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 25
- Barley—Botany, Production, Harvesting, Processing, Utilization, and Economics, H. L. Shands and A. D. Dickson **7** 3-26
- Barnard, Colin
• The Duboisias of Australia **6** 3-17
- Barnes, Donald K.
• Recovery of Natural Insecticide from *Tephrosia vogelii*. I. Efficiency of Rotenoid Extraction from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves **20** 279-284
• Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. II. Toxicological Properties of Rotenoids Extracted from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves **20** 368-371
• Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. III. Improved Procedure for Sampling and Assaying Rotenoid Content in Leaves **21** 93-98
- Barnett, Peggy
• Traditional and Modern Plant Use among the Alyawara of Central Australia **37** 80-109
- Barrau, Jacques
• The Sago Palms and Other Food Plants of Marsh Dwellers in the South Pacific Islands **13** 151-162
- Barrett, Bruce
• Medicinal Plants of Nicaragua's Atlantic Coast **48** 8-20
- Barrett, H. C.
• Spontaneous Tetraploidy in Apomictic Seedlings of Citrus **32** 27-45
- Barrett, Spencer, C. H.
• Crop Mimicry in Weeds **37** 255-282
- Barrio Berlin: The Ecological Niche of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) in Peru [Notes on Economic Plants], Jaime Diaz, Fermin de la Puente, and Daniel F. Austin **45** 521
- Bartoo, Harriette V.
• A Survey of College Courses of Economic Botany **18** 291-310
- Baruah, H. K.
• Arecanut: India's Popular Masticatory—History, Chemistry, and Utilization **12** 315-345
- Basbous, Malek
• The Cedars of Lebanon—Witnesses of History **32** 118-123
- Basir, Dasril
• Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73-78
- Basker, D.
• Uses of Saffron **37** 228-236
- Basnizky, Jehuda
• The Cultivated Artichoke—*Cynara scolymus*: Its Probable Wild Ancestors **29** 233-235
- Basson, Philip W.
• Fish Bait Algae **43** 271-274

Basualdo, Isabel

- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Or-gans **45** 86–96
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Or-gans, II **49** 387–394

Bates, David M.

- Plant Utilization: Patterns and Prospects **39** 241–265
- Report of the Thirty-First Annual Meeting **45** 144–146

Bates, L. S.

- Wide Hybridization and Cereal Improvement **27** 401–412

Bates, Robert P.

- Aquatic Weeds—Eradicate or Cultivate? **30** 39–50

Batra, L. R.

- *Zizania latifolia* and *Ustilago esculenta*, a Grass-Fungus Association **36** 274–285

Battery Separators and Plates, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 227

Baumann, Bill B.

- The Botanical Aspects of Ancient Egyptian Em-balming and Burial **14** 84–104

Baur, J. R.

- Some Characteristics of a Growth Inhibitory Factor in Yaupon Fruit **24** 403–407

Bawa, Kamaljit S.

- The Economic Value and Sustainable Harvest of Plants and Animals from the Tropical Forest: As-sumptions, Hypotheses, and Methods **47** 215–219
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 1. Contri-bution to Rural Income **50** 243–251
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 2. Impact of NTFP Extraction on Regeneration, Population Structure, and Species Composition **50** 252–269
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 3. Produc-tivity, Extraction, and Prospects of Sustainable Harvest of Amla, *Phyllanthus emblica*, (Euphor-biaceae) **50** 270–279
- Introduction to Case Studies from South Asia **47** 248–250
- Methods to Assess the Impact of Extraction of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products on Plant Populations **47** 234–247

Bayberry Wax and Bayberries, Louis O. Williams **12** 103–107

Beal, Jack L.

- One Man's Quest for Plant Constituents of Thera-peutic Value **44** 4–11
- A Study of the Cyanogenetic Content and Toxicity of the Fruit of Selected Species of *Cotoneaster* **24** 47–50

Beaman, John H.

- The Society for Economic Botany **31** 383–386 **32** 213–215

Beasley, R. S.

- Recognizing Site Adversity and Drought-Sensitive Trees in Stands of Bristlecone Pine (*Pinus longaeva*) **27** 141–146

Beaumont, P.

- The Forests of Jordan **25** 305–311

Beauty Salon, Tea Room, and Home-Brewed "Teas," Ralph Holt Cheney **15** 56

Becker, Charles H.

- A Comparative Phytochemical Study of Polish and American Varieties of *Poria obliqua* **14** 225–231

Becker, S.

- The Production of Papain—An Agricultural Indus-try for Tropical America **12** 62–79

Beckstead, H. D.

- The Evolution of Cannabinoid Phenotypes in *Canna-bis* **29** 219–232

Beck, Wendy

- Aboriginal Preparation of *Cycas* Seeds in Australia **46** 133–147

Bedi, Ramesh

- *Alectra parasitica* var. *chitrakutensis* **21** 277–283

Bedi, S. J.

- Ethnobotany of the Ratan Mahal Hills, Gujarat, In-dia **32** 278–284

Bedigian, Dorothea

- Evidence for Cultivation of Sesame in the Ancient World **40** 137–154
- Nuba Agriculture and Ethnobotany, with Particular Reference to Sesame and Sorghum **37** 384–395
- Patterns of Morphological Variation in *Sesamum indicum* **40** 353–365

Bedouin Plant Utilization in Sinai and the Negev, Clin-ton Bailey and Avinoam Danin **35** 145–162

Bee, Keith A.

- Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny **45** 365–378

Beetle, Alan A.

- Bulrushes and Their Multiple Uses **4** 132–138

Beglinger, Edward

- Charcoal—Its Manufacture and Use **11** 160–173

Begonias as Food and Medicine [Notes on Economic Plants], Joseph E. Laferrière **46** 114–116

Begossi, Alpina

- Use of Ecological Methods in Ethnobotany: Di-versity Indices **50** 280–289

Beitel, Joseph M.

- *Lycopodium* Spores Used in Condom Manufacture: Associated Health Hazards **43** 373–377

Bell, Marcus A. M.

- The Ethnobotany of the Coast Salish Indians of Vancouver Island **25** 63–104, 335–339
- The Ethnobotany of the Southern Kwakiutl Indians of British Columbia **27** 257–310

Bellon, Mauricio R.

- The Dynamics of Crop Intraspecific Diversity: A Conceptual Framework at the Farmer Level **50** 26–39

• Keepers of Maize in Chiapas, Mexico **48** 196–209

Belsky, Jill M.

- Forest-Product Trade in a Lowland Filipino Village **39** 522–533

Bemis, W. P.

- Cytomorphological Study of Male Sterility in a Mutant of *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. **24** 325–332
- The Feral Buffalo Gourd, *Cucurbita foetidissima* **32** 87–95
- Fruit and Seed Development in *Cucurbita foetidissima* **22** 297–299

Benavides, R.

- Effects of Aloe Extracts on Human Normal and Tumor Cells in Vitro **35** 89–95

Benfer, Robert A., Jr.

- Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild *Oryza* Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research **49** 183–196

Bennett, B. C.

- The Ethnobotany of *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón (Cyclanthaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador **46** 233–240
- *Osteophloeum platyspermum* and *Virola duckei* (Myristicaceae): Newly Reported as Hallucinogens from Amazonian Ecuador **48** 152–158

Bennett, F. D.

- How Many Seeds in a Seeded Breadfruit, *Artocarpus altilis* (Moraceae)? **41** 370–374

Benz, Bruce F.

- Accurate Documentation of Germplasm: The Lost Guatemalan Teosintes (*Zea*, Gramineae) **40** 69–77
- Evolution of Female Sexuality in the Maize Ear (*Zea mays* L. subsp. *Mays*—Gramineae) **46** 212–222

Benzioni, A.

- Performance of USDA Guayule Lines in the Northern Negev of Israel **43** 378–385

Berglund-Brücker, Ollie

- The South American Wild Bean (*Phaseolus aborigineus* Burk.) as Ancestor of the Common Bean **30** 257–272

Bergmann, B.

- The Vegetable Ivory Industry: Surviving and Doing Well in Ecuador **44** 293–300

Berkman, Boris

- Milkweed—A War Strategic Material and a Potential Industrial Crop for Sub-marginal Lands in the United States **3** 223–239

Bermuda Grass—Worldly, Wily, Wonderful Weed, William R. Kneebone **20** 94–972

Berry, J.

- The Feral Buffalo Gourd, *Cucurbita foetidissima* **32** 87–95

Berry, J. W.

- Wild Beans of the Greater Southwest: *Phaseolus metcalfei* and *P. ritensis* **34** 68–85

Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal saponin Yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions, Jerikias Ndamba, Ian Robertson, Else Lemmich, Stephen K. Chandiwana, Peter Furu, and Per Mølgaard **50** 151–166

Bessière, J.-M.

- *Origanum onites* (Lamiaceae) in Greece: Distribution, Volatile Oil Yield, and Composition **42** 407–412

Beta vulgaris var. *orientalis*, a Useful Green Vegetable of Northern India, M. P. Nayar and K. Ramamurthy **31** 372–373

Betelvine (*Piper betle* L., Piperaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], V. R. Balasubrahmanyam and A. K. S. Rawat **44** 540–543

Beuchat, L. R.

- Fungal Fermentation of Peanut Press Cake **30** 227–334

Beutler, John A.

- Chemotaxonomy of *Cannabis* I. Crossbreeding Between *Cannabis sativa* and *C. ruderalis*, with Analysis of Cannabinoid Content **32** 387–394

Bezunch, Taye

- The Production and Utilization of the Genus *Ensete* in Ethiopia **20** 65–70

Bhandari, M. M.

- Famine Foods in the Rajasthan Desert **28** 73–81

Bhargava, N.

- Ethnobotanical Studies of the Tribes of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. I. Onge **37** 110–119

Bhashyam, K.

- Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae) **45** 503–510

Bhat, Ramakrishna B.

- Ethnobotanical Studies from Central Nigeria **44** 382–390
- Traditional Preparation and Uses of Cassava in Nigeria **39** 157–164

Bhatnagar, S. C.

- Chemurgy of Sapotaceous Plants: *Madhuca* Species of India **29** 380–389

Bhatt, B. P.

- Folk Utilization of Some Pteridophytes of Deoprayag Area in Garhwal Himalaya: India **48** 146–151

Bhattacharjee, A. K.

- Phytochemical Survey of [a] Few Mysore Plants **23** 274–276

Bhattacharyya, A.

- Ethnobotanical Observations in the Ladakh Region of Northern Jammu and Kashmir State, India **45** 305–308

- Bhattacharyya, Sila
- Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae) **45** 503–510
- Bhattarai, N. K.
- Medical Ethnobotany in the Karnali Zone, Nepal **46** 257–261
- Bhuvanewari, T. V.
- Recognition Mechanisms and Infection Process in Legumes **35** 204–223
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains, C. Earle Smith, Jr., Eric O. Callen, Hugh C. Cutler, Walton C. Galinat, Lawrence Kaplan, Thomas W. Whitaker, and Richard A. Yarnell **20** 446–460
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains (II), Duccio Bonavia and Lawrence Kaplan **44** 114–128
- A Bibliography of Interest in the Utilization of Vascular Aquatic Plants, Claude E. Boyd **26** 74–84
- Bingrong, Ou
- Lac Host-Trees and the Balance of Agroecosystems in South Yunnan, China **48** 21–28
- Binns, W. W.
- Commercial Collection and Utilisation of Maërl **29** 140–145
- Biochemical Differentiation of Clones of Oca (*Oxalis tuberosa*, Oxalidaceae) by Their Tuber Proteins and the Properties of These Proteins, H. Stegemann, S. Majino, and P. Schmiediche **42** 37–44
- Biochemical Evidence Bearing on the Domestication of *Phaseolus* (Fabaceae) Beans, Paul Gepts **44S** 8–38
- Biochemical and Folk Assessment of Variability of Andean Cultivated Potatoes, C. F. Quiros, S. B. Brush, D. S. Douches, K. S. Zimmerer, and G. Huestis **44** 254–266
- Biochemical Systematics and Evolution of *Zea*, *Tripsacum*, and Related Genera, J. Stephen C. Smith and Richard N. Lester **34** 201–218
- Biocrude Production in Arid Lands, Steven P. McLaughlin, Barbara E. Kingsolver, and Joseph J. Hoffmann **37** 150–158
- Biodiversity of Sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Convolvulaceae) in Southern Mexico, Juventino Contreras, Daniel F. Austin, Fermin De la Puente, and Jaime Díaz **49** 286–296
- The Biology and Economics of the Beverage Industry, Ralph H. Cheney **1** 243–275
- Biology, Food, and People, Paul C. Mangelsdorf **15** 279–288
- Birch, A. N. E.
- *Vicia johannis* and Wild Relatives of the Faba Bean: A Taxonomic Study **39** 177–190
- Bird, Robert McK.
- The Races of Maize: IV. Tentative Grouping of 219 Latin American Races **31** 204–221
 - The Races of Maize: V. Grouping Maize Races on the Basis of Ear Morphology **31** 471–481
- Bisby, F. A.
- *Vicia johannis* and Wild Relatives of the Faba Bean: A Taxonomic Study **39** 177–190
- Bishop's Weed (*Ammi majus* L., Apiaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], James A. Duke **42** 442–445
- Bisset, Norman G.
- Cardiotoxic Glycosides from the Latex of *Nauclapsis mello-barretoii*, a Dart-Poison Plant from North-West Brazil **31** 307–311
 - A Phytochemical Survey of Malaya. Part III. Alkaloids and Saponins **18** 270–278
- Blackfoot Indian Utilization of the Flora of the Northwestern Great Plains, Alex Johnston **24** 301–324
- Blackmon, G. H.
- Tung Oil—A Gift of China **1** 161–175
- Blake, Charles E.
- Reducing Capacity, Potentials, and Water of Apples **9** 269–272
- Blaney, Carol
- Significance of the Fungus *Balansia cyperi* Infecting Medicinal Species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae) from Amazonia **44** 452–462
- Blicher-Mathiesen, Ulla
- *Attalea colenda* (Arecaceae), a Potential Lauric Oil Resource **44** 360–368
 - *Borneo illipe*, a Fat Product from Different *Shorea* spp. (Dipterocarpaceae) **48** 231–242
 - Notes on the Biology and Uses of the Motacú Palm (*Attalea phalerata*, Arecaceae) from Bolivia **50** 423–428
- Bliss, F. A.
- Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. I. The Americas **42** 73–85
 - Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. II. Europe and Africa **42** 86–104
 - Phaseolin-Protein Variability in Wild Forms and Landraces of the Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*): Evidence for Multiple Centers of Domestication **40** 451–468
 - Phaseolin Variability among Wild and Cultivated Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) from Colombia **40** 469–478
- Bloch, Felix
- Processing of Pistachio Nuts **14** 129–144
- Blomster, R. N.
- *Catharanthus* alkaloids. XXIII. The Isolation of Tetrahydroalstonine, Vindorosine, and Ursolic Acid from *C. trichophyllus* **24** 42–46
- Blubaugh, Louis V.
- Curare and Modern Medicine **2** 73–82
- Bluegrass' Grassroots Empire, Robert W. Schery **13** 75–84
- Blue Mahoe, a Case of Incipient Plant Domestication, Clarissa T. Kimber **24** 233–240

Blumberg, Baruch S.

- In Vitro Activity of *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae) Species against the DNA Polymerase of Hepatitis Viruses: Effects of Growing Environment and Inter- and Intra-Specific Differences **45** 225–242

Blumler, Mark A.

- Independent Inventionism and Recent Genetic Evidence on Plant Domestication **46** 98–111
- Modelling the Origins of Legume Domestication and Cultivation **45** 243–250

Blunden, G.

- Commercial Collection and Utilisation of Maërl **29** 140–145

Bocek, Barbara R.

- Ethnobotany of Costanoan Indians, California, Based on Collections by John P. Harrington **38** 240–255

Bodner, Connie Cox

- A Contribution to Bontoc Ethnobotany **42** 307–369

Boe, A. A.

- Ripening Tomatoes: Ethylene, Oxygen, and Light Treatments **21** 312–319
- The Taxonomy, Genetics, Production, and Uses of the Cultivated Species of *Cucurbita* **4** 52–81
- Tomato Ripening: Effects of Light Frequency, Magnetic Field, and Chemical Treatments **22** 124–134

Bogyo, Thomas P.

- Analysis of Sampling Strategies for Collecting Genetic Material **34** 160–174

Bohac, Janice R.

- Discovery of Wild Tetraploid Sweetpotatoes **47** 193–201

Bohlin, Lars

- Mosquito Repelling Activity of Compounds Occurring in *Achillea millefolium* L. (Asteraceae) **48** 111–120
- Pharmacological Activity of the Samoan ethnopharmacopoeia **43** 487–497

Bohn, G. W.

- Contributions of Applied Science to the Lettuce Industry of the Southwest **7** 243–256
- Interspecific Hybridization in *Cucumis* **25** 195–211
- The Taxonomy, Genetics, Production, and Uses of the Cultivated Species of *Cucurbita* **4** 52–81

Bohrer, Vorsila L.

- Ethnobotany of Point of Pines Ruin, Arizona W: 10:50 **27** 423–437
- The Prehistoric and Historic Role of the Cool-Season Grasses in the Southwest **29** 199–207
- On the Relation of Harvest Methods to Early Agriculture in the Near East **26** 145–155

Bohs, Lynn

- Ethnobotany of the Genus *Cyphomandra* (Solana-ceae) **43** 143–163

Bonavia, Duccio

- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains (II) **44** 114–128

Bondad, N. D.

- Ethrel-Induced Ripening of Immature and Mature Green Tomato Fruits **26** 238–244
- Response of Some Tropical and Subtropical Fruits to Pre- and Post-Harvest Applications of Ethephon **30** 67–80

Boom, Brian M.

- Ethnobotanical Notes of José M. Cruxent from the Franco-Venezuelan Expedition to the Headwaters of the Orinoco River, 1951–1952 **44** 416–419

Borchsenius, Finn

- Notes on the Biology and Uses of the Motacú Palm (*Attalea phalerata*, Arecaceae) from Bolivia **50** 423–428

Borneo Illipe, a Fat Product from Different *Shorea* spp. (Dipterocarpaceae), Ulla Blicher-Mathiesen **48** 231–242

Borthakur, S. K.

- Ethnobotany of the Mikirs of India **34** 264–272

Bos, Rein

- The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). II. Essential Oils **45** 200–215

Bosley, James B.

- Amino Acid Production per Acre by Plants and Animals **16** 25–30

Boster, James Shilts

- Selection for Perceptual Distinctiveness: Evidence from Aguaruna Cultivars of *Manihot esculenta* **39** 310–325

Boswell, Victor R.

- Plant Breeding and the Vegetable Industry **6** 315–341

The Botanical Aspects of Ancient Egyptian Embalming and Burial, Bill B. Baumann **14** 84–104

Botanical Aspects of Commercial Sage, Arthur O. Tucker, Michael J. Maciarello, and John T. Howell **34** 16–19

Botanical Aspects of Oregano, Lucas Calpouzios **8** 222–233

A Botanical Comparison of the United States Pharmacopoeias of 1820 and 1960, Benjamin R. Her-shenson **18** 342–356

Botanical Drugs—A Brief Review of the Industry with Comments on Recent Developments, E. F. Woodward **1** 402–414

A Botanical Enigma in the Amazon [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **41** 454–456

The Botanical Origin of Scented myrrh (Bissabol or Habak Hadi), Mats Thulin and Per Claeson **45** 487–494

Botanical Perspectives of Ethnobotany of the Greater Southwest, Robert A. Bye, Jr. **39** 375–386

Botanical Source-Areas for Some Oriental Spices, Robert M. Newcomb **17** 127–133

Botanochemicals: Supplements to Petrochemicals, Shih-chi Wang and J. B. Huffman **35** 369–382

The Botany, History, and Traditional Uses of Three-Lobed Sage (*Salvia fruticosa* Miller) (Labiatae), Di-

- ego Rivera, Conchita Obón, and Francisco Cano **48** 190–195
- The Botany, Uses, and Production of *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) (Cruciferae) Matsum, Catherine I. Chadwick, Thomas A. Lumpkin, and Leslie R. Elbertson **47** 113–135
- Boucher, F.
- The Constituents of *Cannabis sativa* Pollen **29** 245–253
- Boudreaux, H. B.
- Peanuts and Hemostasis in Hemophilia **17** 312–316
- Bougas, Plato G.
- Olive Production in Greece **24** 443–459
- Bourne, Godfrey R.
- Notes on Guyana's Medical Ethnobotany **46** 293–298
- Bovey, R. W.
- Hormone-Like Herbicides in Weed Control **25** 385–400
 - Some Characteristics of a Growth Inhibitory Factor in Yaupon Fruit **24** 403–407
- Bower, Nathan W.
- Nutritional Evaluation of Buffalo Gourd: Elemental Analysis of Seed **37** 306–309
 - Nutritional Evaluation of Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae): Analysis of the Seed **42** 533–540
- Bowman, Kim D.
- Forbidden Fruit (*Citrus* sp., Rutaceae) Rediscovered in Saint Lucia **44** 165–173
- Boxall, M.
- Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. I. *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* **31** 331–339
 - Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. II. *Thaumatococcus daniellii* **32** 321–335
- Boyd, Claude E.
- Accumulation of Dry Matter, Nitrogen, and Phosphorus by Cultivated Water Hyacinths **30** 51–56
 - A Bibliography of Interest in the Utilization of Vascular Aquatic Plants **26** 74–84
 - Fresh-Water Plants: A Potential Source of Protein **22** 359–368
 - The Nutritive Value of Three Species of Water Weeds **23** 123–127
 - Percentage Digestible Dry Matter and Crude Protein in Dried Aquatic Weeds **35** 296–299
 - Vascular Aquatic Plants for Mineral Nutrient Removal from Polluted Waters **24** 95–103
- Boyd, J.
- Origin, Ethnobotany, and Agricultural Potential of the Winged Bean—*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* **31** 180–188
- Boyd, J. W.
- Silverleaf Nightshade, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, Origin, Distribution, and Relation to Man **38** 210–217
- Boyd, Michael R.
- Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV **48** 413–414
- Boyd, W. C.
- Seed Extracts with Agglutinating Activity for Human Blood **14** 232–240
- The Boylston Street Fishweir: Revisited, Lawrence Kaplan, Mary B. Smith, and Lesley Sneddon **44** 516–528
- Bozzini, Alessandro
- Discovery of an Italian Fertile Tetraploid Line of Garlic **45** 436–438
- Bradbury, David E.
- Manufacture of Mescal in Sonora, Mexico **34** 391–400
- Bradley, C. E.
- The Essential Oil of *Pectis papposa* **3** 407–412
 - Yerba de la Fleche—Arrow and Fish Poison of the American Southwest **10** 362–366
- Brahmam, M.
- Kewda Perfume Industry in India **41** 403–410
- Brandenburg, W. A.
- Use of Paintings from the 16th to 19th Centuries to Study the History of Domesticated Plants **40** 397–408
- Bratley, C. O.
- Diseases of Fruits and Vegetables Found on the Market, and Means of Controlling Them **4** 177–191
- Brauns, F. E.
- Lignin—A Botanical Raw Material **2** 419–435
- Brazilian Pepper—Its Impact on People, Animals, and the Environment, Julia F. Morton **32** 353–359
- Brazilian Tannins, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 189
- Brazilian Timbers and Medicinals, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 289
- Brazilian Vegetable Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 304
- Brazil-nuts, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 239
- The Breadfruit from Colombia—A Detailed Chemical Analysis, Jairo Quijano and Gabriel J. Arango **33** 199–202
- Breadfruit Fermentation in Micronesia, Jennifer Atchley and Paul Alan Cox **39** 326–335
- Breadstuff from Fir (*Abies balsamea*), Erika E. Gaertner **24** 69–72
- Breeding and Establishing New Trees Resistant to Disease, Russell B. Clapper **6** 271–293
- Breeding Tobacco for Disease Resistance, W. D. Valteau **6** 69–102
- Breeding Winter Barley for Hardiness and Disease Resistance, J. M. Poehlman **6** 176–184
- Brekke, John E.
- Processing of Pistachio Nuts **14** 129–144

Brelsford, D. L.

- The Composition of the Oil of *Berteroa incana* and the Potential Value of Its Seed as a Cash Crop for Montana **19** 44–45
- A Search for High Erucic Acid Containing Oils in the Cruciferae **19** 251–256

Brendecke, Jeff

- Hybridization between *Psidium guajava* and *P. guineense* (Myrtaceae) **49** 153–161

Bretting, P. K.

- Changes in Fruit Shape in *Proboscidea parviflora* ssp. *parviflora* (Martyniaceae) with Domestication **40** 170–176
- Folk Names and Uses for Martyniaceae Plants **38** 452–463
- Karyotypic Variation in Mesoamerican Races of Maize and Its Systematic Significance **43** 107–124
- New Perspectives on the Origin and Evolution of New World Domesticated Plants: Introduction **44S** 1–5

Brewbaker, James L.

- Diseases of Maize in the Wet Lowland Tropics and the Collapse of the Classic Maya Civilization **33** 101–118

Brewer-Carias, Charles

- Hallucinogenic Snuff Drugs of the Yanomamo Cauburi-Teri in the Cauaburi River, Brazil **30** 57–66

Brick, Mark A.

- Characterization and Density of Trichomes on Three Common Bean Cultivars **46** 299–304

Brief History of Grape Growing in the United States, Arnold Krochmal and W. Grierson **15** 114–118

Brink, D. E.

- Diversity in Kodo Millet, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* **37** 159–163
- Domestication of Sawa millet (*Echinochloa colona*) **37** 283–291
- Intraspecific Variation and Systematics of Cultivated *Setaria italica*, Foxtail millet (Poaceae) **41** 108–116

British Guiana Woods, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 381

Brockhoff, Dorothy A.

- Edgar Anderson: Portrait of a Man **23** 202–205

Brodman, Bruce W.

- Studies on the Distribution of a Naturally Occurring Nitroaliphatic Acid in Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia*, Fabaceae) **45** 334–338

Brooke, Clarke

- The Darra Complex in the Central Highlands of Ethiopia **12** 192–204

Brooker, Stanley G.

- Economic Native Plants of New Zealand **43** 79–106
- New Zealand Medicinal Plants **15** 1–10

Brookes, Brenda S.

- Taxonomic Circumscription and Identification in the *Medicago sativa-falcata* (Alfalfa) Continuum **38** 83–96

Brooks, J. E.

- Cassava Leaves as Human Food **37** 331–348
- Broomcorn—The Frontiersman's Cash Crop, John H. Martin **7** 163–181

Broom Fiber, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 307

Brosimum alicastrum (Moraceae): Uses and Potential in Mexico, Charles M. Peters and Enrique Pardo-Tejeda **36** 166–175

Brown, E.

- A Multiple-Entry Key System Using Edge-Punched Cards to Identify Cultivars of Potato **31** 294–297

Brown, C. R.

- Variation in *Limnanthes alba*: A Biosystematic Survey of Germ Plasm Resources **33** 267–274

Brown, William L.

- Genetic Diversity and Genetic Vulnerability—An Appraisal **37** 4–12
- Introgression in Corn Belt Maize **19** 83–88

Browner, C. H.

- Plants Used for Reproductive Health in Oaxaca, Mexico **39** 482–504

Brücher, Heinz

- The South American Wild Bean (*Phaseolus aborigineus* Burk.) as Ancestor of the Common Bean **30** 257–272

Bruhn, Catarina

- Alkaloids and Ethnobotany of Mexican Peyote cacti and Related Species **27** 241–251

Bruhn, Jan G.

- Alkaloids and Ethnobotany of Mexican Peyote cacti and Related Species **27** 241–251
- *Carnegiea gigantea*: The Saguaro and its Uses **25** 320–329
- Early Peyote Research: An Interdisciplinary Study **28** 353–390

Brunken, Jere

- The Morphology and Domestication of Pearl millet **31** 163–174

Brunner, J. R.

- Isolation and Partial Characterization of Soluble Alfalfa Proteins **30** 285–290

Bruns, H. A.

- Key Developmental Stages of Winter Wheat, *Triticum aestivum* **37** 410–417

Brush and Filling Fibers from Bamboo, Robert E. Perdue, Jr., Charles J. Kraebel, and Chi-Wei Yang **15** 156–160

Brush-Making Fibres, R. H. Kirby **4** 243–252

Brush, Stephen B.

- Biochemical and Folk Assessment of Variability of Andean Cultivated Potatoes **44** 254–266
- Dynamics of Andean Potato Agriculture **35** 70–88
- A Farmer-Based Approach to Conserving Crop Germplasm **45** 153–165
- Keepers of Maize in Chiapas, Mexico **48** 196–209

- Brutsch, Marc O.
- The Prickly Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [Cactaceae]) in South Africa: Utilization of the Naturalized Weed, and of the Cultivated Plants **47** 154–163
- Bryan, Herbert H.
- Cultivation of *Phyllanthus amarus* and Evaluation of Variables Potentially Affecting Yield and the Inhibition of Viral DNA Polymerase **47** 79–88
 - Factors Affecting Germination and Stand Establishment of *Phyllanthus amarus* (Euphorbiaceae) **49** 49–55
- Bryant, Vaughn M., Jr.
- The Callen Coprolitic Reference Collection **29** 236–237
- Brykailo, Wesley
- A Study of Methods for the Reduction of Acids in Certain Plants **19** 218–222
- Bryophytes as Economic Plants, John W. Thieret **10** 75–91
- Buchanan, R. A.
- Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of 100 U.S. Plant Species **32** 146–153
 - Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of U.S. Plant Species **32** 131–145
- Buchu, A New Cultivated Crop in South Africa, Howard Scott Gentry **15** 326–331
- Buck, P. A.
- Origin and Taxonomy of Broccoli **10** 250–253
- Buckles, Daniel
- Velvetbean: A "New" Plant with a History **49** 13–25
- Buckwheat, Rutin, and Hypertension, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 187
- Bukovac, M. J.
- The Effects of Gibberellin on Economic Crops **12** 213–255
- Bulrushes and Their Multiple Uses, Alan A. Beetle **4** 132–138
- Bunting, A. H.
- Land Development and Large Scale Food Production in East Africa by the Overseas Food Corporation **6** 55–68
- Burbage, Pearl W.
- Spicebush (*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*, Lauraceae): A Tea, Spice, and Medicine **48** 333–336
- Burdick, Everette M.
- Carpaine: An Alkaloid of *Carica papaya*—Its Chemistry and Pharmacology **25** 363–365
 - Commercial Humates for Agriculture and the Fertilizer Industry **19** 152–156
 - Extraction and Utilization of Carotenes and Xanthophylls **10** 267–279
- The Bur Gherkin (*Cucumis anguria* var. *anguria*, Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], John R. Baird and John W. Thieret **42** 447–451
- Burk, L. G.
- The Genus *Nicotiana*: A Source of Resistance to Diseases of Cultivated Tobacco **20** 76–88
- Burke, J. G.
- Human Use of the California Nutmeg Tree, *Torreya californica*, and of Other Members of the Genus, **29** 127–139
- Burton, Glenn W.
- A Search for the Origin of Pensacola Bahia Grass **21** 379–382
- Busby, Colin
- Determination of Prehistoric Use of Arrowhead (*Sagittaria*, Alismataceae) in the Great Basin of North America by Scanning Electron Microscopy **43** 287–296
- Bush, Ava
- Citron Melon for Cash and Condiment **32** 182–184
 - Low-Cost Protein from Cottonseed **27** 137–140
 - The Sweetest Cures **28** 175–177
 - Utilization of the Culinary and Therapeutic Properties of the Peach **25** 12–21
- Bush Medicine in the Exumas and Long Island, Bahamas: A Field Study, Joan Eldridge **29** 307–332
- Bustari, Agusri
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78
- Bustanza, Florencio
- Antibacterial Substances from Lichens **6** 402–406
- Buth, G. M.
- Ethnobotany of Ladakh, India: Beverages, Narcotics, Foods **44** 318–321
- Bye, Robert A., Jr.
- Botanical Perspectives of Ethnobotany of the Greater Southwest **39** 375–386
 - An 1878 Ethnobotanical Collection from San Luis Potosí: Dr. Edward Palmer's First Major Mexican Collection **33** 135–162
 - Ethnobotany and Progressive Domestication of *Jaltomata* (Solanaceae) in Mexico and Central America **36** 225–241
 - Medicinal Plants of the Sierra Madre: Comparative Study of Tarahumara and Mexican Market Plants **40** 103–124
- Caballero, Javier
- Traditional Management and Morphological Variation in *Leucaena esculenta* (Fabaceae: Mimosoideae) in the Mixtec Region of Guerrero, Mexico **50** 167–181
- Cabanillas, Eugenio
- Leren (*Calathea allouia*), a Little Known Tuberous Root Crop of the Caribbean **30** 249–256
 - Seed Extracts with Agglutinating Activity for Human Blood **14** 232–240
 - *Solanum mammosum* as a Source of Solasodine in the Lowland Tropics **31** 120–128
- Cáceres, Armando
- *Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala **45** 522–523

- Cactus Alkaloids. XI. Isolation of Tyramine, N-Methyltyramine, and Hordenine from *Obregonia denegrii*, J. M. Neal, P. T. Sato, and J. L. McLaughlin **25** 382-384
- Cactus Apples, David J. Rogers **13** 66
- Cadushi (*Cereus repandus* Mill.), a Useful Cactus of Curacao, Julia F. Morton **21** 185-191
- Caesalpinia paraguariensis* (Fabaceae): Forage Tree for All Seasons, James Aronson and Carlos Saravia Toledo **46** 121-132
- Caesalpinia Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 376
- A Caffeine Drink Prepared from Bark [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **41** 526-527
- Cahaner, A.
- Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters **31** 38-46
- The Cajepit Tree—A Boon and an Affliction, Julia F. Morton **20** 31-39
- The Calabash (*Crescentia cujete*) in Folk Medicine, Julia F. Morton **22** 273-280
- Calathea lutea* (Marantaceae), a Potential Domesticated and Source of High-Grade Wax [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **43** 509-510
- Calhoun, Wheeler
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22-43
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes* **25** 44-54
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species III. *Crepis alpina*—Source of Crepenynic Acid **27** 320-322
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species VI. *Briza humilis*—Source of Galactolipids **30** 193-197
 - *Papaver bracteatum*, Potential Commercial Source of Codeine **36** 433-441
- California Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 307
- California Lemons, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 378
- California pignolia: Seeds of *Pinus sabiniana*, Glenn J. Farris **37** 201-206
- Call, Tracey G.
- Extractive Studies of the Roots of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *terebinthina* and the Isolation of Pteryxin **15** 104-105
- Callen, Eric O.
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains **20** 446-460
 - Food Habits of Some Pre-Columbian Mexican Indians **19** 335-343
- The Callen Coprolitic Reference Collection, Vaughn M. Bryant, Jr. **29** 236-237
- Calotropis procera* as a Source of Plant Hydrocarbons, M. D. Erdman and B. A. Erdman **35** 467-472
- Calpouzos, Lucas
- Botanical Aspects of Oregano **8** 222-233
- Cambie, Richard C.
- Economic Native Plants of New Zealand **43** 79-106
- Cameron, Marguerita L.
- Ethnobotany in the Puuc, Yucatan **31** 93-110
- Camino, Alejandro
- Laki-Laki (*Dennstaedtia glauca*, Polypodiaceae): A Green Manure Used in Traditional Andean Agriculture **42** 45-53
- The Camotes de Santa Clara, Daniel F. Austin **27** 343-347
- Camp, Bennie J.
- The Phenylethylamine Alkaloids of Native Range Plants **20** 274-278
- Campbell, B. M.
- Potential Production and Utilisation of Oil from *Trichilia* spp. (Meliaceae) **47** 148-153
 - The Use of Wild Fruits in Zimbabwe **41** 375-385
- Campbell, David G.
- The Ethnobotany of the Paumarí Indians **31** 129-139
- Campbell, T. A.
- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Smooth Sumac, *Rhus glabra* **38** 218-223
 - Chemical and Agronomic Evaluation of Common Milkweed, *Asclepias syriaca* **37** 174-180
- Camphor, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 381
- Canaigre—A Desert Source of Tannin, Arnold Krochmal and Sherman Paur **5** 367-377
- Canaigre Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 286
- Cananga and Ylang-Ylang Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 192
- Candlenut Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 365
- Cannabis*—A Polypotypic Genus, William A. Emboden **28** 304-310
- Cannell, G. H.
- Prosopis Pod Production—Comparison of North American, South American, Hawaiian, and African Germplasm in Young Plantations **38** 36-51
- Cannery Residues, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 106-107
- Cannon, Jack R.
- Distribution of Alkaloids in Some Western Australian Plants **25** 366-380
 - Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73-78
- Cano, Francisco
- The Botany, History, and Traditional Uses of Three-Lobed Sage (*Salvia frutescens* Miller) (Labiatae) **48** 190-195
- Cantor, Sidney M.
- New Protein Foods from Plant Sources: A System for Economic Evaluation **22** 29-36
- Can the Red Mangrove Provide Food, Feed, and Fertilizer?, Julia F. Morton **19** 113-123
- Caranday—A Source of Palm Wax, Klare S. Markley **9** 39-52
- Carbohydrate Sources for Ethyl Alcohol Production, Paul Kolachov and L. Wayne Nicholson **5** 60-81

- Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Atmospheres for Food Crop Production, S. H. Wittwer and Wm. Robb **18** 34–56
- Carbonized Food Plants of Pompeii, Herculaneum, and the Villa at Torre Annunziata, Frederick G. Meyer **34** 401–437
- Cardiotonic glycosides from the Latex of *Naucleopsis mello-barretoii*, a Dart-Poison Plant from North-West Brazil, Norman G. Bisset and Peter J. Hylands **31** 307–311
- Carimi, Francesco
- Past and Present Role of the Indian-Fig Prickly-Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [L.] Miller, Cactaceae) in the Agriculture of Sicily **46** 10–20
- Carlson, Alvar W.
- Ginseng: America's Botanical Drug Connection to the Orient **40** 233–249
- Carlson, Kenneth D.
- *Vernonia galamensis*, Potential New Crop Source of Epoxy Acid **40** 54–68
- Carnauba Substitutes, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 17
- Carnauba Wax—Product of a Brazilian Palm, Edward Taube **6** 379–401
- Carnegiea gigantea*: The Saguaro and Its Uses, Jan G. Bruhn **25** 320–329
- Carney, Heath J.
- Dynamics of Andean Potato Agriculture **35** 70–88
- Carob or St. John's Bread, J. Eliot Coit **5** 82–96
- The Carob Tree and Its Importance in the Agricultural Economy of Cyprus, W. N. L. Davies **24** 460–470
- Caro-Red, a New Provitamin A Rich Tomato, M. L. Tomes and F. W. Quackenbush **12** 256–260
- Carotene and Chlorophyll, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 382–383
- Carpaine: An Alkaloid of *Carica papaya*—Its Chemistry and Pharmacology, Everette M. Burdick **25** 363–365
- Carpenter, I. W., Jr.
- The Use of Moss in the Decorative Industry **19** 70
- Carpenter, M. S.
- Castor Oil in Perfumery **13** 280
- Carr, Merle E.
- Evaluation of 107 Legumes for Renewable Sources of Energy **38** 358–364
 - Plant Species Evaluated for New Crop Potential **39** 336–345
 - Potential Resource Materials from Ohio Plants **40** 434–441
 - Renewable Resources from Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus* spp., Asteraceae) **45** 4–15
 - Tennessee Plant Species Screened for Renewable Energy Sources **41** 78–85
 - Xerophytic Species Evaluated for Renewable Energy Resources **39** 505–513
- Carrillo, B. J.
- *Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtner: A Toxic Plant in Argentina **31** 225–236
- Carrión, Gloria
- Traditional Production System of the Root of Jalapa, *Ipomoea purga* (Convolvulaceae), in Central Veracruz, Mexico **48** 84–89
- Carvone, Limonene, and Synthetic Spearmint, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 205
- Casares-Porcel, M.
- Three Lichens Used in Popular Medicine in Eastern Andalucía (Spain) **49** 96–98
- Casas, Alejandro
- Traditional Management and Morphological Variation in *Leucaena esculenta* (Fabaceae: Mimosoideae) in the Mixtec Region of Guerrero, Mexico **50** 167–181
- Case Against Trans-Pacific Dispersal of the Coconut by Ocean Currents, John V. Dennis and Charles R. Gunn **25** 407–413
- The Case of the Curious "*Cannabis*," Ernest Small **29** 254
- The Cashew's Brighter Future, Julia F. Morton **115** 57–78
- Cashew Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 194
- Casoria, Paolo
- Discovery of an Italian Fertile Tetraploid Line of Garlic **45** 436–438
 - A Preliminary Note on an Interesting Species of Crocus (*Crocus longiflorus*, Iridaceae) Similar to Saffron (*C. sativus*) **50** 463–464
- Caspi Revisited—in Christianity [Notes on Economic Plants], B. Lowy **41** 450–452
- Cassady, John M.
- Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Claopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae) **42** 62–72
- Cassava Leaf Protein, David J. Rogers **13** 261–263
- Cassava Leaves as Human Food, P. A. Lancaster and J. E. Brooks **37** 331–348
- Cassia, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 28
- Castillo Mont, Juan José
- The Pacaya Palm (*Chamaedorea tepejilote*; Arecaceae) and Its Food Use in Guatemala **48** 68–75
- Castor Bean, Marie A. Jones **12** 207–208
- Castor Beans, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 116
- Castor Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 175 7 188
- Castor Oil in Perfumery, M. S. Carpenter **13** 280
- The Castor-Oil Plant in the United States, R. O. Weibel **2** 273–283
- Castro, Victoria
- Ethnobotany of Pre-Altiplanic Community in the Andes of Northern Chile **37** 120–135
- Catharanthus* Alkaloids. XXIII. The Isolation of Tetrahydroalstonine, Vindorosine, and Ursolic Acid from *C. trichophyllus*, H. K. Kim, R. N. Blomster, H. H. S. Fong, and N. R. Farnsworth **24** 42–46
- Catling, P. M.
- Pollen Vectors in an American Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) Crop **49** 99–102

- Catnip and the Catnip Response, Arthur O. Tucker and Sharon S. Tucker **42** 214–231
- Cattails, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 193
- Cattails (*Typha* spp.)—Weed Problem or Potential Crop?, Julia F. Morton **29** 7–29
- Cattaneo, Pedro
- *Colliguaya integerrima* (Euphorbiaceae): Its Seed Oil, Residual Meal, and Propagation **45** 288–290
- Cavins J. F.
- Seed Composition of *Hildegardia barteri* **27** 128–130
- Cazaurang, Nohemí
- Cellulose Extraction from *Agave lechuguilla* Fibers **50** 465–468
- Cedar Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 136
- The Cedars of Lebanon—Witnesses of History, William R. Chaney and Malek Basbous **32** 118–123
- Cedarwood Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 217–218
- Cellulose: Energy Source for Microbial Protein, Benedict Mark Hall **19** 46–52
- Cellulose Extraction from *Agave lechuguilla* Fibers [Notes on Economic Plants], Alfredo Márquez, Nohemí Cazaurang, Iván González, and Patricia Colunga-GarcíaMarín **50** 465–468
- Cell Walls and Synthetic Fibers, Wanda K. Farr **1** 98–113
- Centers of Plant Diversity and Conservation of Crop Germ Plasm: Safflower, P. F. Knowles **23** 324–329
- Centres of Origin of Crops and Their Productivity, Peter R. Jennings and James H. Cock **31** 51–54
- Central American Edible Plants, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 408
- Cereal Breeding for Better Protein Impact, V. A. Johnson, J. W. Schmidt, and P. J. Mattern **22** 16–25
- Cerón, C.
- The Ethnobotany of *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón (Cyclanthaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador **46** 233–240
- Ceylon Oil of Citronella, John W. Thieret **12** 191
- Ceylon Spinach (*Basella rubra*), Harold F. Winters **17** 195–199
- Chadja, H.
- Collection of *Avena macrostachya* Bal. Ex Coss. Et Dur. (Poaceae) Germplasm in Algeria **45** 460–466
- Chadwick, Catherine I.
- The Botany, Uses, and Production of *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) (Cruciferae) Matsum **47** 113–135
- Chakrabarty, T.
- A Note on *Glochidion calocarpum* (Euphorbiaceae) **44** 412–413
- Chakravarti, D.
- Indian Aconites **8** 366–376
- Chakravarty, H. L.
- Indian Aconites **8** 366–376
- Chakravarty, K.
- A Comparative Study of Yield Components and Quality of Common Indian Bast Fibres **31** 55–60
- Chakravarthi, R. S.
- Watt's Dictionary: A Landmark in the Study of the Economic Plants of India **29** 31–38
- Chan, Allan
- The Evolution of Cannabinoid Phenotypes in *Cannabis* **29** 219–232
- Chan, Yuk-Sim
- Gau Sun: A Cultivated Host-Parasite Combination from China **34** 20–26
- Chand, Nagin
- Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae) **45** 503–510
- Chandel, K. P. S.
- Mano (*Inula racemosa*): Little Known Aromatic Plant of Lahaul Valley, India **34** 175–180
 - Rice Bean: Tribal Pulse of Eastern India **34** 260–263
- Chandiwana, Stephen K.
- Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal saponin yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions **50** 151–166
- Chandler, R. F.
- Ethnobotany and Phytochemistry of Yarrow, *Achillea millefolium*, Compositae **36** 203–223
- Chandra, Ganesh
- Indian Jasmine **11** 178–181
- Chaney, William R.
- The Cedars of Lebanon—Witnesses of History **32** 118–123
- Changes in Fruit Shape in *Proboscidea parviflora* ssp. *parviflora* (Martyniaceae) with Domestication, P. K. Bretting **40** 170–176
- Changes in the Major Constituents of *Manihot esculenta* Seeds during Germination and Growth, Frederick Narthey, Birger L. Möller, and Mette R. Andersen **28** 145–154
- Chang, Shu-Ting
- The Origin and Early Development of Straw Mushroom Cultivation **31** 374–376
- Chang, Te-Tzu
- In Situ Conservation of Rice Genetic Resources **46** 368–383
- Chapman, Jefferson
- Archaeological Evidence for Precolumbian Introduction of *Portulaca oleracea* and *Mollugo verticillata* into Eastern North America **28** 411–412
- Chapman, Trevor
- Passion Fruit Growing in Kenya **17** 165–168
- Chapman, V. J.
- Seaweed Resources along the Shores of Great Britain **2** 363–378
- Characterization and Density of Trichomes on Three Common Bean Cultivars, Ron M. Dahlin, Mark A. Brick, and J. Barry Ogg **46** 299–304
- Characterization of the Volatile Compounds of *Diospyros blancoi*, R. P. Collins and A. F. Halim **30** 313–316

- Charcoal, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 237
- Charcoal—Its Manufacture and Use, Edward Beglinger and Edward G. Locke **11** 160–173
- Chase, Sherret S.
 • Estimates of Commercial Profitability in Hybrid Seed Production of the Small Grains **25** 330–334
 • Rapid Inbreeding in Maize **23** 165–173
- Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. I. Botany, Cultivation, and Use, Amare Getahun and A. D. Krikorian **27** 353–377
- Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. II. Chemical Composition, A. D. Krikorian and Amare Getahun **27** 378–389
- Chatterjee, Ramgopal
 • Indian *Podophyllum* **6** 343–354
- Chatterjee, S. S.
 • Origin and Genetic Improvement of Indian Cauliflower **26** 381–393
- Chatterjee, S. R.
 • Seed Protein and Amino Acid Composition of Wild *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae) and Two Cultigens, *V. mungo* and *V. radiata* **42** 54–61
- Chaudhri, I. I.
 • Pakistani *Ephedra* **11** 257–262
 • Pakistan *Santonica* **9** 224–227
- Chemas, Alexandra
 • Species Composition, Similarity, and Structure of Mayan Homegardens in Tixpeul and Tixcaltuyub, Yucatan, Mexico **44** 470–487
- Chemical Analyses of Seeds. II: Oil and Protein Content of 759 Species, Quentin Jones and F. R. Earle **20** 127–155
- Chemical Analyses of Seeds. III: Oil and Protein Content of 1253 Species, A. S. Barclay and F. R. Earle **28** 178–236
- Chemical and Agronomic Evaluation of Common Milkweed, *Asclepias syriaca*, T. A. Campbell **37** 174–180
- Chemical Composition of Teff (*Eragrostis tef*) Compared with that of Wheat, Barley, and Grain Sorghum, Melak H. Mengesha **20** 268–273
- Chemical Composition of the Water Fern, *Salvinia molesta*, and its Potential as Feed Source for Ruminants, Mathew Moozhiyil and Josef Pallauf **40** 375–383
- Chemical Constituents and Energy Content of Two Milkweeds, *Asclepias speciosa* and *A. curassavica*, Jeanette Van Emon and James N. Seiber **39** 47–55
- Chemical Control of Plant Growth, George S. Avery, Jr. and Betty F. Thomson **1** 176–187
- Chemical, Nutritional, and Functional Characterization of Proteins Extracted from Wild Mustard (*Brassica campestris*, Brassicaceae) Seeds from Nuevo Leon, Mexico, Ma. Guadalupe Alanís-Guzmán, Pedro Wesche-Ebeling, and Ratikanta Maiti **49** 260–268
- Chemical Utilization of Wood, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 114
- Chemicals from Oranges, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 47
- Chemistry of the Aroids I. *Dieffenbachia seguine*, *amoena* and *picta*, W. G. Walter and P. N. Khanna **26** 364–372
- The Chemistry of Brown Algae, Henry G. Mautner **8** 174–192
- Chemotaxonomic Studies of Hawaiian *Wikstroemia*, Samta Gupta and G. W. Gillett **23** 24–31
- Chemotaxonomy of *Cannabis* I. Crossbreeding between *Cannabis sativa* and *C. ruderalis*, with Analysis of Cannabinoid Content, John A. Beutler and Ara H. Der Marderosian **32** 387–394
- Chemurgic Research in Florida, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 14
- A Chemurgic Survey of the Desert Flora in the American Southwest, Robert R. Cruse **3** 111–131
- Chemurgic Utilization of Wood, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 213–215
- Chemurgy of Sapotaceous Plants: Madhuca Species of India, Y. C. Awasthi, S. C. Bhatnagar, and C. R. Mitra **29** 380–389
- Cheney, Ralph Holt
 • Beauty Salon, Tea Room, and Home-Brewed "Teas" **15** 56
 • The Biology and Economics of the Beverage Industry **1** 243–275
 • Rooibos Tea, a South African Contribution to World Beverages **17** 186–194
- Cheng, Tien-Hsi
 • Production of Kelp—A Major Aspect of China's Exploitation of the Sea **23** 215–236
 • Utilization of Wild Plants in Communist China **19** 3–15
- Chew, Larry
 • On the Use of Extracted Anthocyanin as a Food Dye **28** 61–62
- Chewing Stick Usage in Southern Ghana, M. Adu-Tutu, Y. Afful, K. Asante-Appiah, Diana Lieberman, J. B. Hall, and Memory Elvin-Lewis **33** 320–328
- Chhabra, S. C.
 • Plants Used in Traditional Medicine by Hayas of the Kagera Region, Tanzania **48** 121–129
- Chiang, Young-Meng
 • Potential Economic Seaweeds of Hengchun Peninsula, Taiwan **48** 182–189
- Chien, Millie
 • Plant and Lobeline Harvest of *Lobelia inflata* L. **26** 216–220
- Chimó—Why Not? A Primitive Form of Tobacco Still in Use in Venezuela, Dorothy Kamen-Kaye **29** 47–68
- Chinese Chestnut Production in the United States: Practice, Problems, and Possible Solutions, Jerry A. Payne, Richard A. Jaynes, and Stanley J. Kays **37** 187–200
- Chinese Chestnut—A Promising New Orchard Crop, John W. McKay and H. L. Crane **7** 228–242
- The Chinese Gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*) in New

- Zealand, C. A. Schroeder and W. A. Fletcher **21** 81-92
- Chinese Herbal Medicine—Recent Studies, Joseph Monachino **10** 42-48
- Chinese Water Chestnut or Matai—A Paddy Crop of China, W. H. Hodge **10** 49-65
- Chlorophyll, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 362 **3** 142
- Chlorophyll in Dentrifrices, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 190
- Chlorophyll Derivatives—Their Chemistry, Commercial Preparation, and Uses, John C. Kephart **9** 3-38
- Chock, Alvin K.
- Hawaiian Ethnobotanical Studies I. Native Food and Beverage Plants **22** 221-238
- Chopra, I. C.
- Cultivation of *Rauwolfia serpentina* in India **17** 243-251
- Chopra, Kanchan
- The Value of Non-Timber Forest Products: An Estimation for Tropical Deciduous Forests in India **47** 251-257
- Christensen, Bodil
- Bark Paper and Witchcraft in Indian Mexico **17** 361-367
- Christensen, William I.
- Milk Sickness: A Review of the Literature **19** 293-300
- Chu, Edison P.
- Native and Exotic Species of *Dioscorea* Used as Food in Brazil **45** 467-479
- Chufa (*Cyperus esculentus*, Cyperaceae): A Weedy Cultivar or a Cultivated Weed?, Femke T. de Vries **45** 27-37
- Cifarelli, S.
- Barilla (*Salsola soda*, Chenopodiaceae) **44** 410-412
- Cinchona Cultivation in Guatemala—A Brief Historical Review up to 1943, Wilson Popenoe **3** 150-157
- Cinchona Plantation in the New World, F. R. Fosberg **1** 330-333
- Cinnamon of the Seychelles, Philip A. Fock-Heng **19** 257-261
- Citronella Oil, L. A. Barber and M. D. Hall **4** 322-336
- Citron Melon for Cash and Condiment, Ava Bush **32** 182-184
- Citrus By-Products of Florida, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 64
- Citrus Products—A Quarter Century of Amazing Progress, Glenn H. Joseph **1** 415-426
- Citrus Waste Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 374
- Citrus in West Africa, with Special Reference to Liberia, T. J. Muzik **6** 246-251
- Claassen, Carl E.
- Safflower, A Potential Oilseed Crop in the Western States **3** 143-149
- Claeson, Per
- The Botanical Origin of Scented Myrrh (Bissabol or Habak Hadi) **45** 487-494
- Clapper, Russell B.
- Breeding and Establishing New Trees Resistant to Disease **6** 271-293
 - Stimulation of Pine Oleoresin Flow by Fungus Inoculation **8** 269-284
- Clark, J. Allen
- Collection, Preservation, and Utilization of Indigenous Strains of Maize **10** 194-200
- Clark, Peter R.
- *Prosopis* Pod Production—Comparison of North American, South American, Hawaiian, and African Germplasm in Young Plantations **38** 36-51
- Clark, R. J.
- Variations in Composition of Peppermint Oil in Relation to Production Areas **35** 59-69
- Clark, T. F.
- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp **28** 136-144
 - Plant Fibers in the Paper Industry **19** 394-405
- Clark, W. Dennis
- Hybridization between *Psidium guajava* and *P. guineense* (Myrtaceae) **49** 153-161
- A Classification of the Stages in the Growth Cycle of the Cultivated Paddy Straw Mushroom (*Volvariella volvacea* Singer) and Its Commercial Importance, I. Samarawira **33** 163-171
- Clawson, David L.
- Harvest Security and Intraspecific Diversity in Traditional Tropical Agriculture **39** 56-67
- Clay, Keith
- Significance of the Fungus *Balansia Cyperi* Infecting Medicinal Species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae) from Amazonia **44** 452-462
- Clement, Charles R.
- Pejibaye Palm (*Bactris gasipaes*, Arecaceae): Multi-Use Potential for the Lowland Humid Tropics **41** 302-311
- Clerx, W. A.
- Mystery of the Forbidden Fruit: Historical Epilogue on the Origin of the Grapefruit, *Citrus paradisi* (Rutaceae) **41** 97-107
- Climate and Soil Conditions of *Rauwolfia serpentina* in India, P. D. Varadarajan **17** 133-138
- Cloughley, John B.
- Past, Present, and Future Utilisation of *Myrica gale* (Myricaceae) **50** 122-129
- Clouse, W. J.
- Effects of Aloe Extracts on Human Normal and Tumor Cells in Vitro **35** 89-95
- Cloves in Cigarettes, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 365
- Clutter, Mary E.
- Ascorbic Acid Content and Time of Ripening of Tomatoes **15** 218-222
- Coca—The Mainstay of an Arduous Native Life in the Andes, Carlos Gutierrez-Noriega and Victor Wolfgang von Hagen **5** 145-152

- Cochrane, Vincent W.
 • Commercial Production of Acids by Fungi **2** 145–157
- Cock, James H.
 • Centres of Origin of Crops and Their Productivity **31** 51–54
- Cocona, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 216–217
- The Coconut Palm—Mankind's Greatest Provider in the Tropics, Oscar K. Moore **2** 119–144
- Coconut Varieties in Mexico, D. Zizumbo Villarreal, F. Hernández Roque, and H. C. Harries **47** 65–78
- Coe, Felix G.
 • Ethnobotany of the Garífuna of Eastern Nicaragua **50** 71–107
- Coello-Coello, Julian
 • Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. II. Nutritional Value of the Inflorescence Peduncle and Incipient Domestication **47** 328–334
- Co-Evaluation of Plant Extracts as Petrochemical Substitutes for Biologically Active Compounds, James D. McChesney and Robert P. Adams **39** 74–86
- Coffee Breeding in Java, F. P. Ferwerda **2** 258–272
- Coffee By-Products, John W. Thieret **13** 86
- Coffman, C. B.
 • Greenhouse Propagation of *Cannabis sativa* L. by Vegetative Cuttings **33** 124–127
- Cohen, Barry Mendel
 • Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov: The Explorer and Plant Collector **45** 38–46
 • Some Insights into the Application of Science to Agriculture in the Soviet Union **30** 347–359
- Cohen, Joel I.
 • Utilization and Conservation of Genetic Resources: International Projects for Sustainable Agriculture **45** 190–199
- The Cohune Palm (*Orbignya cohune*, Arecaceae) in Belize: A Survey of Uses, Kendra McSweeney **49** 162–171
- Coir Dust or Cocopeat—A Byproduct of the Coconut, E. P. Hume **3** 42–45
- Coit, J. Eliot
 • Carob or St. John's Bread **5** 82–96
- Colberg, Carlos
 • Parthenocarpic Pod Development by *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews Induced with Growth-Regulating Chemicals **21** 351–357
- Cole, D. F.
 • Effect of Light and Temperature on Germination of Two Accessions of *Limnanthes alba* Seed **28** 155–159
- Coleus barbatus* (*C. forskohlii*) (Lamiaceae) and the Potential New Drug Forskolol (Coleonol), L. J. Valdés III, S. G. Mislankar, and A. G. Paul **41** 474–483
- Collecting Plant Material for Pharmaceutical Testing, George Uhe, Jr. **21** 167–170
- Collection of *Avena macrostachya* Bal. Ex Coss. Et Dur. (Poaceae) Germplasm in Algeria, L. Gúarino, H. Chadja, and A. Mokkadem **45** 460–466
- Collection and Evaluation of Pearl millet (*Pennisetum americanum*) Germplasm from Ghana, S. Appa Rao, Melak H. Mengesha, and D. Sharma **39** 25–38
- Collection and Evaluation of Pearl millet (*Pennisetum*) Germplasm from Malawi, S. Appa Rao, M. H. Mengesha, P. K. Sibale, and C. Rajagopal Reddy **40** 27–37
- A Collection of Maize from Darien, Panama, Norton H. Nickerson and Alan P. Covich **20** 434–440
- Collecting Cultivated and Wild Cucurbits in Mexico, Thomas W. Whitaker and Robert J. Knight, Jr. **34** 312–319
- Collection and Preliminary Evaluation of Sweet-Stalk Pearl millet (*Pennisetum*), S. Appa Rao, M. H. Mengesha, and V. Subramanian **36** 286–290
- Collection, Preservation, and Utilization of Indigenous Strains of Maize, J. Allen Clark **10** 194–200
- Collection of Wild Cereals in the Upper Jordan Valley, G. Ladizinsky **29** 264–267
- Colliguaya integrerrima* (Euphorbiaceae): Its Seed Oil, Residual Meal, and Propagation [Notes on Economic Plants], Damian A. Ravetta, Alberto Soriano, and Pedro Cattaneo **45** 288–290
- Collings, P. R.
 • On the Use of *Tagetes lucida* and *Nicotiana rustica* as a Huichol Smoking Mixture: The Aztec "Yahuti" with Suggestive Hallucinogenic Effects **31** 16–23
- Collins, J. L.
 • History, Taxonomy, and Culture of the Pineapple **3** 335–359
- Collins, R. P.
 • Characterization of the Volatile Compounds of *Diospyros blancoi* **30** 313–316
- Collins, Virginia
 • A Phytochemical Study of Eight Mexican Plants **14** 157–159
- Colquhoun, Araminta
 • Preliminary Ethnobotanical Survey of Kurupukari: An Amerindian Settlement of Central Guyana **50** 182–194
- Colunga-GarcíaMarín, Patricia
 • Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. I. Past and Present Germplasm Diversity and Uses **47** 312–327
 • Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. II. Nutritional Value of the Inflorescence Peduncle and Incipient Domestication **47** 328–334
 • Cellulose Extraction from *Agave lechuguilla* Fibers **50** 465–468
- Comerford, Simon C.
 • Medicinal Plants of Two Mayan Healers from San Andrés, Petén, Guatemala **50** 327–336
- Commercial Collection and Utilisation of Maërl, G. Blunden, W. W. Binns, and F. Perks **29** 140–145
- Commercial Humates for Agriculture and the Fertilizer Industry, Everette M. Burdick **19** 152–156

- Commercial Production of Acids by Fungi, Vincent W. Cochrane **2** 145-157
- The Commercial Seed Trade: An Early Disperser of Weeds in the United States, Richard N. Mack **45** 257-273
- Commercial Utilization of Atlantic White Cedar (*Chamaecyparis thyoides*, Cupressaceae), Daniel B. Ward **43** 386-415
- Commercialization of Wild Medicinal Plants from Southwest Puebla, Mexico, Paul Hersch-Martínez **49** 197-206
- Commiphora mukul*: Source of Guggal in Indian Systems of Medicine, C. K. Atal, O. P. Gupta, and S. H. Afaq **29** 208-218
- The Common Guava—A Neglected Fruit with a Promising Future, Geo. D. Ruehle **2** 306-325
- Common Names of Commercially Cultivated Vegetables of the World in 15 Languages, Stanley J. Kays and João C. Silva Dias **49** 115-152
- Common Names Given to Bambara Groundnut (*Vigna subterranea*: Fabaceae) in Central Madagascar [Notes on Economic Plants], James A. Howell, W. Hardy Eshbaugh, Sheldon Guttman, and Elisabeth Rabakonandrianina **48** 217-221
- Common Names and Species Identification in Black Nightshades, *Solanum* sect. *Solanum* (Solanaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Edward E. Schilling, Qi-sheng Ma, and Robert N. Andersen **46** 223-225
- Compadre, César M.
- Coumarin in Vanilla Extracts: Its Detection and Significance **41** 41-47
 - Potential Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin. II. Field Search for Sweet-Tasting *Stevia* Species **37** 71-79
- A Comparative Phytochemical Study of Polish and American Varieties of *Poria obliqua*, Joan H. Winters, Charles H. Becker, and Werner M. Lauter **14** 225-231
- Comparative Processing Practices of the World's Major Oilseed Crops, E. W. Lusas **37** 444-458
- Comparative Study of Wastewater Lagoon with and without Water Hyacinth, Rebecca C. McDonald and B. C. Wolverton **34** 101-110
- A Comparative Study of Yield Components and Quality of Common Indian Bast Fibres, R. K. Maiti and K. Chakravarty **31** 55-60
- A Comparison of Chemical Properties of Seeds of *Gossypium* Species, Vernon L. Frampton, Walter A. Pons, Jr., and Thomas Kerr **14** 197-199
- Comparison of Dehydrated Plants in Their Ability to Prevent Scale in a Sea-Water Evaporator, Hermann L. Karl and Basil Tannel **11** 271-273
- A Comparison of *Eichhornia crassipes* (Pontederiaceae) and *Sphagnum quinquefarium* (Sphagnaceae) in Treatment of Acid Mine Water, M. B. Falbo and T. E. Weeks **44** 40-49
- Comparison of Seed and Vegetative Propagation Methods for Red Squill, D. L. Van Horn and W. E. Domingo **4** 350-353
- The Compendium Pharmaceuticum of Jean François Coste, Harold J. Abrahams **24** 374-398
- The Composition of the Oil of *Berteroa incana* and the Potential Value of Its Seed as a Cash Crop for Montana, K. J. Goering, Robert Eslick, and D. L. Brelsford **19** 44-45
- Compton, Brian D.
- The North Wakashan "Wild Carrots": Clarification of Some Ethnobotanical Ambiguity in Pacific Northwest Apocaceae **47** 297-303
- Condit, Ira J.
- Figs—Facts and Figures of 1948 **2** 403-418
- Conelly, W. Thomas
- Copal and Rattan Collecting in the Philippines **39** 39-46
- Conference on Economic Botany, David J. Rogers **12** 211-212
- Confessions of a Botanical Editor, Oswald Tipppo **43** 4-16
- Confusion of Common Names for Toxic and Edible "Star Anise" (*Illicium*) Species [Notes on Economic Plants], Ernest Small **50** 337-339
- Conifer Foliage Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 17
- Conifer Needle Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 299
- Conklin, Harold C.
- Ifugao Ethnobotany 1905-1965: The 1911 Beyer-Merrill Report in Perspective **21** 243-272
- Conservation of the Genetic Resources of Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*): Determination of Wild Species Localities with Emphasis on Probable Origin, Nagib M. A. Nassar **32** 311-320
- The Constituents of *Cannabis sativa* Pollen, M. Paris, F. Boucher, and L. Cosson **29** 245-253
- Constituents of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth, R. B. Tinker and W. M. Lauter **10** 254-257
- Constitution of The Society for Economic Botany **15** 376-378
- Content of Gossypol in Plants Belonging to Genera Related to Cotton, M. J. Lukefahr and Paul A. Fryxell **21** 128-131
- The Continuing Evolution of Weeds, Herbert G. Baker **45** 445-449
- Contreras, Juvenino
- Biodiversity of Sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Convolvulaceae) in Southern Mexico **49** 286-296
 - *Ipomoea tabascanana*, an Endangered Tropical Species **45** 435
- A Contribution to Bontoc Ethnobotany, Connie Cox Bodner and Roy E. Gereau **42** 307-369
- Contributions of Applied Science to the Lettuce Industry of the Southwest, Thomas W. Whitaker and G. W. Bohn **7** 243-256
- Contributions to the Botany and Nutritional Value of Some Wild *Amaranthus* Species (Amaranthaceae) of Nuevo Leon, Mexico, Pedro Wesche-Ebeling, Rati-

- kanta Maiti, Graciela García-Díaz, Diana I. González, and Fernando Sosa-Alvarado **49** 423–430
- Contributions of Wild Relatives of Maize to the Evolutionary History of Domesticated Maize: A Synthesis of Divergent Hypotheses. I., L. F. Randolph **30** 321–345
- The Control of Plant Diseases by Chemotherapy, J. E. Livingston and M. T. Hilborn **13** 3–29
- Cooke, Giles B.
- Cork and Cork Products **2** 393–402
- Cooley, J. S.
- Effect of Temperature and Duration of Storage on Quality of Stored Sweetpotatoes **8** 21–28
 - The Sweet Potato—Its Origin and Primitive Storage Practices **5** 378–386
 - Sweetpotatoes—World Production and Food Value **2** 83–87
- Cooley, Thomas N.
- Radio-Manganese, -Iron, and -Phosphorus Uptake by Water Hyacinth and Economic Implications **32** 371–378
- Coons, Mary Patricia
- Relationships of *Amaranthus caudatus* **36** 129–146
- Cooper, David
- Some Botanical and Phytochemical Observations in Netherlands New Guinea "New Zealand New Guinea Expedition 1961," **25** 345–356
- Cooper, Robert C.
- Economic Native Plants of New Zealand **43** 79–106
 - New Zealand Medicinal Plants **15** 1–10
- Copal and Rattan Collecting in the Philippines, W. Thomas Conelly **39** 39–46
- Coping with Information Relevant to the Utilization of Plants, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **18** 366–377
- Cordeauxia edulis*—A Caesalpinaceae of Arid Zones of East Africa: Caryologic, Blastogenic, and Biochemical Features. Potential Aspects for Nutrition, Jacques Marie-Noëlle Miège **32** 336–345
- Coquille flora (Louisiana): An Ethnobotanical Reconstruction, Mary Eubanks Dunn **37** 349–359
- Cordyline ovens* (Umu Ti) in Samoa, Paul Alan Cox **36** 389–396
- Core, Earl L.
- Ethnobotany of the Southern Appalachian Aborigines **21** 198–214
- Cork, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 445
- Cork and Cork Products, Giles B. Cooke **2** 393–402
- Cork Oak in Maryland, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 316
- The Cork Oak Tree in California, Woodbridge Metcalf **1** 26–46
- Cork Substitutes, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 336
- Corn Cobs, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 284
- Corn in the Culture of the Mohawk Iroquois, Daniel K. Onion **18** 60–66
- Corn's Evolution and Its Significance for Breeding, Walton C. Galinat **15** 320–325
- Corn Products, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 435
- Corrêa, Maria Pinheiro E.
- Guaraná (*Paullinia cupana*) as a Commercial Crop in Brazilian Amazonia **38** 273–286
- Correction re *Citrus* Products, Glenn H. Joseph **2** 197
- Correction re Cultivation of Henbane, George M. Hocking **2** 110
- Correction re Tagua, M. Acosta-Solis **2** 197
- Correll, Donovan S.
- The Search for Plant Precursors of Cortisone **9** 307–375
 - Vanilla—Its Botany, History, Cultivation, and Economic Import **7** 291–358
- Cortella, A. R.
- Starch Grain Analysis as a Microscopic Diagnostic Feature in the Identification of Plant Material **48** 171–181
- Cortisone, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 353 **5** 96–97
- Cortisone from Sisal Waste, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 245
- Cortisone from Yams, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 288
- Cortisone from Yucca, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 75
- Cosson, L.
- The Constituents of *Cannabis sativa* Pollen **29** 245–253
- Costanza, S. H.
- Literature Review and Numerical Taxonomy of *Eragrostis tef* (T'ef) **33** 413–424
- Cottonseed, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 219–220
- Cottonseed's Role in a Hungry World, M. G. Lambou, R. L. Shaw, K. M. Decossas, and H. L. E. Vix **20** 256–267
- Coumarin in Vanilla Extracts: Its Detection and Significance, Robin J. Marles, César M. Compadre, and Norman R. Farnsworth **41** 41–47
- Coursey, D. G.
- Guinea Yams—The Botany, Ethnobotany, Use, and Possible Future of Yams in West Africa **26** 301–318
 - Traditional Cassava-Based Foods: Survey of Processing Techniques **36** 12–45
- Courter, J. W.
- Historical Notes on Horseradish **23** 156–164
- Coussio, J. D.
- Survey of Argentine Medicinal Plants: Folklore and Phytochemical Screening. II **30** 161–185
- Covich, Alan P.
- A Collection of Maize from Darien, Panama **20** 434–440
 - Studies of Cultivated Plants in Choco Dwelling Clearings, Darien, Panama **20** 285–301
- Cowles, Joe R.
- Woody Biomass Potential of the Chinese Tallow Tree **35** 391–397
- Cox, Paul Alan
- Breadfruit Fermentation in Micronesia **39** 326–335
 - *Cordyline ovens* (Umu Ti) in Samoa **36** 389–396
 - Custom umbrellas (Poro) from *Pandanus* in Solomon Islands **38** 314–321

- An Ethnobotanical Survey of the Uses for *Citrus aurantium* (Rutaceae) in Haiti **49** 249–256
- Ethnobotany of Ocean-Going Canoes in Lau, Fiji **41** 148–162
- Kava (*Piper methysticum*, Piperaceae) **41** 452–454
- Pharmacological Activity of the Samoan Ethnopharmacopoeia **43** 487–497
- Report of the Thirty-Sixth Annual Meeting **50** 139
- Two Samoan Technologies for Breadfruit and Banana Preservation **34** 181–185
- Use of Derris as a Fish Poison in Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands **40** 479–484
- Use of Indigenous Plants as Fish Poisons in Samoa **33** 397–399
- Use of the Sago Palm *Metroxylon warburgii* in the Polynesian Island, Rotuma **46** 305–309
- Crabtree, D. Glen
 - Red Squill—Most Specific of the Raticides **1** 394–401
- Craddock, J. C.
 - Diversity of Germ Plasm in Small Grain Cereals **23** 315–323
- Cragg, Gordon M.
 - Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts Screened for Antitumor Agents **40** 310–338
 - Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Claopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae) **42** 62–72
- Craigsmiles, J. P.
 - Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp **28** 136–144
- Cramer, P. J. S.
 - Sugar-Cane Breeding in Java **6** 143–150
- Crane, H. L.
 - Chinese Chestnut—A Promising New Orchard Crop **7** 228–242
- Crane, Jimmie M.
 - *Papaver bracteatum*, Potential Commercial Source of Codeine **36** 433–441
- Crane, Julian C.
 - Kenaf—Fiber-Plant Rival of Jute **1** 334–350
 - Roselle—A Potentially Important Plant Fiber **3** 89–103
- Creech, John L.
 - Propagation of Black Pepper **9** 233–242
 - Propagation of *Strophanthus* **6** 48–54
 - Quadrangular Bamboo **15** 87–90
 - Symposium on Centers of Plant Diversity and the Conservation of Crop Germ Plasm **23** 297–298
- Creeping Indigo (*Indigofera spicata* Forsk.) (Fabaceae)—A Hazard to Herbivores in Florida, Julia F. Morton **43** 314–327
- Crellin, J. K.
 - The Wellcome Materia Medica Collection and Herbarium As Research Aids **21** 235–237
- Crin Vegetal, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 205
- Critchfield, Howard J.
 - *Phormium tenax*—New Zealand's Native Hard Fiber **5** 172–184
- Crites, Gary D.
 - Nutritive Value of Maygrass, *Phalaris caroliniana* **38** 114–120
- Critical Identification of Mexican Archaeological Cotton Remains, C. Earle Smith, Jr. and S. G. Stephens **25** 160–168
- Critique on Apomixis in Sugarcane, Sam Price **13** 67–74
- Croft, James R.
 - New Guinea Salt Fern (*Asplenium acrobryum* Complex): Identity, Distribution, and Chemical Composition of Its Salt **39** 139–149
- Cronauer, Sandra S.
 - Aseptic Culture Techniques for Banana and Plantain Improvement **38** 322–331
- Cronquist, Arthur
 - Reminiscences about Dr. Fulling **40** 16–18
- Crooks, D. M.
 - Plants for Special Uses **2** 58–72
- Croom, Edward M., Jr.
 - Documenting and Evaluating Herbal Remedies **37** 13–27
- Crop Mimicry in Weeds, Spencer C. H. Barrett **37** 255–282
- Crop/Weed Gene Flow: *Cucurbita argyrosperma* Huber and *C. fraterna* L. H. Bailey (Cucurbitaceae), Hugh D. Wilson, Rafael Lira, and Isela Rodríguez **48** 293–300
- Cross, Chester E.
 - Recent Activity in the Massachusetts Cranberry Business **17** 331–332
- A Cross between Two Maize Relatives: *Tripsacum dactyloides* and *Zea diploperennis* (Poaceae), Mary Eubanks **49** 172–182
- Croy, L. I.
 - Key Developmental Stages of Winter Wheat, *Triticum aestivum* **37** 410–417
- Cruse, Robert R.
 - A Chemurgic Survey of the Desert Flora in the American Southwest **3** 111–131
 - Desert Plant Chemurgy: A Current Review **27** 210–230
 - Recent Highlights in the Chemurgy of Xerophytic Plants **13** 243–260
- Cubeo Acculturation to Coca and Its Social Implications, J. K. Salser, Jr. **24** 182–186
- The Cubeo Gourd Blackening Process, J. K. Salser, Jr. **29** 242–244
- Cucurbit Seeds: I. Characterizations and Uses of Oils and Proteins. A Review, T. J. Jacks, T. P. Hensarling, and L. Y. Yatsu **26** 135–141
- Cucurbits and Cultures in the Americas, Thomas W. Whitaker and Hugh C. Cutler **19** 344–349
- Cucurbits in Lübeck, Thomas W. Whitaker **32** 408

- Cull, Irene M.
- Evaluation of 107 Legumes for Renewable Sources of Energy **38** 358–364
 - Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of 100 U.S. Plant Species **32** 146–153
 - Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of U.S. Plant Species **32** 131–145
- Cultivars of Chinese Gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*) in New Zealand, Sandra J. Astridge **29** 357–360
- The Cultivated Artichoke—*Cynara scolymus*: Its Probable Wild Ancestors, Daniel Zohary and Jehuda Basnizky **29** 233–235
- The Cultivated *Capsicum* Peppers, Charles B. Heiser, Jr. and Paul G. Smith **7** 214–227
- The Cultivation of Melegueta Pepper (*Aframomum melegueta*) in Ghana, J. M. Lock, J. B. Hall, and D. K. Abbiw **31** 321–330
- Cultivation of Neem (*Azadirachta indica*, Meliaceae) in Saudi Arabia, Saleem Ahmed, Salem Bamofleh, and Ma'Toug Munshi **43** 35–38
- Cultivation of Peppermint in Florida, George M. Hocking and Leroy D. Edwards **9** 78–93
- Cultivation of *Phyllanthus amarus* and Evaluation of Variables Potentially Affecting Yield and the Inhibition of Viral DNA Polymerase, David W. Unander, Herbert H. Bryan, Connie J. Lance, and Robert T. McMillan, Jr. **47** 79–88
- Cultivation of *Rauvolfia serpentina* in India, P. K. Dutta, I. C. Chopra, and L. D. Kapoor **17** 243–251
- Cultural Factors in Food Consumption: An Example from India, Edward B. Harper **15** 289–295
- Cultural, Food, Medicinal Uses, and Potential Applications of *Myoporum* Species (Myoporaceae), Guy S. Richmond and Emilio L. Ghisalberti **49** 276–285
- The Culture of Cork Oak in Spain, Palmer Stockwell **1** 381–388
- The Culture of False Hellebore, Carl A. Taylor **10** 155–165
- Cunningham, A. B.
- Effects of Basket-Weaving Industry on Mokola Palm and Dye Plants in Northwestern Botswana **41** 386–402
 - The Effects of Utilization by People and Livestock on *Hyphaene petersiana* (Arecaceae) Basketry Resources in the Palm Savanna of North-Central Namibia **49** 345–356
 - The Impact of Utilization of Palm Products on the Population Structure of the Vegetable Ivory Palm (*Hyphaene petersiana*, Arecaceae) in North-Central Namibia **49** 357–370
 - Nutritional Value of Palm Wine from *Hyphaene coriacea* and *Phoenix reclinata* (Arecaceae) **42** 301–306
- Cunningham, Isabel Shipley
- Howard Scott Gentry 1903–1993: Distinguished Economic Botanist and President, Society for Economic Botany 1974 **48** 359–381
- Cunningham, Richard P.
- Effect of 2-Chloroethylphosphonic Acid on Enzyme Induction in Barley Endosperm **24** 369–373
- The Curagua (*Ananas lucidus*, Bromeliaceae) Crop in Venezuela, Freddy Leal and Lucila Amaya **45** 216–224
- Curare and Modern Medicine, Louis V. Blubaugh and Charles R. Linegar **2** 73–82
- Curcuma Root, John W. Thieret **13** 85
- Current Productivity and Prehistoric Use of Piñon (*Pinus edulis*, Pinaceae) in the Dolores Archaeological Project Area, Southwestern Colorado, M. Lisa Floyd and Timothy A. Kohler **44** 141–156
- Current Utilization and Further Development of the Palmyra Palm (*Borassus flabellifer* L., Arecaceae) in Tamil Nadu State, India, T. A. Davis and Dennis V. Johnson **41** 247–266
- Curry Leaf (*Murraya koenigii*), Perennial, Nutritious, Leafy Vegetable, Salikutty Joseph and K. V. Peter **39** 68–73
- Curtis, James R.
- Prickly Pear Farming in the Santa Clara Valley, California **31** 175–179
- Curtis, L. D.
- The Feral Buffalo Gourd, *Cucurbita foetidissima* **32** 87–95
- Custom Umbrellas (Poro) from *Pandanus* in Solomon Islands, Paul P. Rickard and Paul Alan Cox **38** 314–321
- Cutler, Hugh C.
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains **20** 446–460
 - Cucurbits and Cultures in the Americas **19** 344–349
 - Food Plants in a Mexican Market **20** 6–16
 - Prehistoric Cucurbits from the Valley of Oaxaca **25** 123–127
- Cutshall, Alden
- Philippine Rubber Plantations **7** 86–88
- Cyanide Analyses of Peaches, Albert R. Machel and Charles I. Dorsett **24** 51–52
- Cyanide Content of Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*, Euphorbiaceae) Cultivars Used by Tukanoan Indians in Northwest Amazonia, Darna L. Dufour **42** 255–266
- Cycad Husk from Guam: Its Toxicity to Rats, M. G. Yang and O. Mickelsen **22** 149–154
- Cytogenetic and Evolutionary Studies in *Secale* III. Cytogenetics of Weedy Ryes and Origin of Cultivated Rye, Gurdev S. Khush **17** 60–71
- Cytogenetics in Hybridization of Bunch- and Muscadine-type Grapes, Haig Dermen **18** 137–148
- Cytogenetics of Modern Sugar Canes, Sam Price **17** 97–106
- Cytology of Chinese and North Indian Sugarcanes, Sam Price **22** 155–164
- Cytomorphological Study of Male Sterility in a Mutant of *Cucurbita maxima* Duch., R. R. Francis and W. P. Bemis **24** 325–332

- Dagar, H. S.
- Plant Folk Medicines among the Nicobarese of Katchal Island, India **45** 114-119
 - Plant Folk Medicines among Nicobarese Tribals of Car Nicobar Island, India **43** 215-224
- Dahlin, Ron M.
- Characterization and Density of Trichomes on Three Common Bean Cultivars **46** 299-304
- Dam, Namita
- Some Ethnobotanical Notes from Northeastern India **33** 52-56
- Damp, Jonathan E.
- Early Cotton from Coastal Ecuador **48** 163-165
- Danin, Avionoam
- Bedouin Plant Utilization in Sinai and the Negev **35** 145-162
 - A Sweet Exudate of Hammada: Another Source of Manna in Sinai **26** 373-375
- Dan, S. S.
- Studies on Indian *Solanum* I. Alkaloid Content and Detection of Solasodine **33** 75-77
- Dantas de Araujo, Fernando
- A Review of *Caryocar brasiliense* (Caryocaraceae)—An Economically Valuable Species of the Central Brazilian Cerrados **49** 40-48
- Darkis, F. R.
- Tobacco as a Product of Commerce **19** 63-67
- The Darra Complex in the Central Highlands of Ethiopia, Clarke Brooke **12** 192-204
- Darrah, Helen H.
- Investigation of the Cultivars of the Basils (*Ocimum*) **28** 63-67
- Das, A. K.
- Phytochemical Survey of [a] Few Mysore Plants **23** 274-276
- Date Palm, Potential for Refined Sugar, I. Samarawira **37** 181-186
- The Date Palm—"Tree of Life" in the Subtropical Deserts, Roy W. Nixon **5** 274-301
- Date Syrup, Ir. W. Spoon **12** 41
- Datta, Nalinee
- Vegetable Oils from Some Nonconventional Sources **30** 298
- Datta, S. C.
- Useful Weeds of West Bengal Rice Fields **32** 297-310
- Datura fastuosa*: Its Use in Tsonga Girls' Initiation, Thomas F. Johnston **26** 341-351
- Datura innoxia*—A Potential Commercial Source of Scopolamine, George Henry Gerlach **2** 436-454
- Daugherty, P. M.
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin. IV., A Survey of *Simmondsia chinensis* (Jojoba) **12** 296-306
- Daum, R. J.
- Several Aspects of Growth, Development, and Saponin Yield of Tubers of *Dioscorea spiculiflora* **18** 323-328
- Daus, Donald G.
- Plant Patents: A Potentially Extinct Variety **21** 388-394
- Davey, J. R.
- Morphological, Chemical, and Cytogenetic Characters of *F₁*, Hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule) and *P. fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* (Asteraceae) and Their Potential in Rubber Improvement **41** 66-77
- David B. Riker and *Hevea brasiliensis*, J. T. Baldwin, Jr. **22** 383-384
- Davidian, G.
- Zhukovskii, Pyotr Mikhailovich—A Distinguished Soviet Scholar and Plant Scientist **31** 432-435
- Davies, W. N. L.
- The Carob Tree and Its Importance in the Agricultural Economy of Cyprus **24** 460-470
- Davis, A. M.
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22-43
- Davis, Elmo W.
- Establishment of a Pink Root Nursery **18** 77-79
- Davis, Glen N.
- Genetic and Environmental Correlations of Leaf and Fruit Shapes of *Cucumis melo* **21** 345-350
 - Male Sterility in *Allium cepa* and Some Species Hybrids **23** 37-49
- Davis, Norman D.
- Growth and Kojic Acid Production by *Aspergillus flavus* Growing on Peanut Oil **17** 263-269
- Davis, R. M., Jr.
- Genetic and Environmental Correlations of Leaf and Fruit Shapes of *Cucumis melo* **21** 345-350
- Davis, T. A.
- Current Utilization and Further Development of the Palmyra Palm (*Borassus flabellifer* L., Arecaceae) in Tamil Nadu State, India **41** 247-266
- Davis, Tilton IV
- Ethnobotany and Progressive Domestication of *Jaltomata* (Solanaceae) in Mexico and Central America **36** 225-241
- Davis, Wade
- Timothy Charles Plowman [obituary] **43** 416-418
- Dawson, R. H.
- A Natural Source for Neohesperidin **30** 38
- Deakin, John R.
- Interspecific Hybridization in *Cucumis* **25** 195-211
- Debouck, D. G.
- Ecogeographic Distribution of *Phaseolus* spp. (Fabaceae) in Bolivia **50** 195-215
 - Genetic Diversity and Ecological Distribution of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northwestern South America **47** 408-423
 - Observations on the Origin of *Phaseolus polyanthus* Greenman **45** 345-364
 - Races of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **45** 379-396

- Variability in Andean Nufia Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **49** 78–95
- DeBusk, W. F.
 - Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. I. Water Hyacinth, Water Lettuce, and Pennywort **38** 229–239
 - Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. II. Azolla, Duckweed, and *Salvinia* **39** 200–208
- De Carvalho, M. Fidalgo
 - Nutritional Value of Some Edible Leaves Used in Mozambique **29** 255–263
- Dechary, Joseph M.
 - Seed Proteases and Protease Inhibitors **24** 113–122
- “De China,” Louis O. Williams **15** 112
- Decker, Deena S.
 - Allozyme Differentiation in the *Cucurbita pepo* Complex: *C. pepo* var. *medullosa* vs. *C. texana* **39** 289–299
 - Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Variation in *Cucurbita pepo* **39** 300–309
 - Origin(s), Evolution, and Systematics of *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae) **42** 4–15
- Decker-Walters, Deena S.
 - Balsam-Pear (*Momordica charantia*, Cucurbitaceae) **42** 286–288
 - Systematic Re-evaluation of *Benincasa hispida* (Cucurbitaceae) **43** 274–278
 - Understanding Grape (*Vitis*, Vitaceae) Cultivar Phylogenies **44** 129–131
- Decossas, K. M.
 - Cottonseed's Role in a Hungry World **20** 256–267
- Décrué Agriculture in Mali, Jack R. Harlan and Jean Pasquereau **23** 70–74
- De Cuadra, Celia Rojkind
 - Electrophoretic and Immunological Characterization of Pollen Protein of *Zea mays* Races **36** 113–123
- Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima*, a Useful Plant of Southeastern United States, Arnold Krochmal **23** 185–186
- DeFeo, J. J.
 - A Note on the Biological Activity of Root Extracts from *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth. (Apocynaceae) **15** 99–103
- De Groot, R. C.
 - A Practical Look at Wood Decay **26** 85–89
- Dehydrated Alfalfa Prevents Scale in Sea Water Evaporators, Hermann Karl, Louis St. Cyr, and Joseph Wocasek **9** 72–77
- De Jong, Wil
 - The House Gardens of Santa Rosa: Diversity and Variability in an Amazonian Agricultural System **45** 166–175
- De la Cruz, Armando A.
 - The Production of Pulp from Marsh Grass **32** 46–50
- De la Puente, Fermín
 - Barrio Berlin: The Ecological Niche of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) in Peru **45** 521
 - Biodiversity of Sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Convolvulaceae) in Southern Mexico **49** 286–296
 - The Camotes de Santa Clara **27** 343–347
 - Enlargement of Fibrous Roots in *Ipomoea* section *batatas* (Convolvulaceae) **46** 322–329
 - *Ipomoea tabascanica*, an Endangered Tropical Species **45** 435
- Del Castillo, Rafael F.
 - Ethnobotany of *Ferocactus histrix* and *Echinocactus platyacanthus* (Cactaceae) in the Semi-arid Central Mexico: Past, Present, and Future **45** 495–502
- Delgado, M.
 - Yield Components of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.) under Different Population Densities **29** 69–78
- Delpin, H.
 - *Solanum mammosum* as a Source of Solasodine in the Lowland Tropics **31** 120–128
- De Luca, Paolo
 - Discovery of an Italian Fertile Tetraploid Line of Garlic **45** 436–438
- DeLyser, D. Y.
 - Hopped Beer: The Case for Cultivation **48** 166–170
- Dendrobium* in Chinese Medicine, Shui-Ying Hu **24** 165–174
- Dennell, R. W.
 - The Phylogenesis of *Triticum dicoccum*: A Reconsideration **27** 329–331
 - Seeds from a Medieval Sewer in Woolster Street, Plymouth **24** 151–154
- Dennis, John V.
 - Case against Trans-Pacific Dispersal of the Coconut by Ocean Currents **25** 407–413
- Dennis, Philip A.
 - Herbal Medicine among the Miskito of Eastern Nicaragua **42** 16–28
- Dentan, R. K.
 - Some Senoi Semai Planting Techniques **25** 136–159
- The Depilatory and Cytotoxic Action of “Coco De Mono” (*Lecythis ollaria*) and Its Relationship to Chronic Seleniosis, Francisco Kerdel-Vegas **20** 187–195
- De Plantis Toxicariis e Mundo Novo Tropicales Commentationes XXXVI. *Justicia* (Acanthaceae) as a Source of an Hallucinogenic Snuff, Richard Evans Schultes **44** 61–70
- De Ríos, Marlene Dobkin
 - *Banisteriopsis* in Witchcraft and Healing Activities in Iquitos, Peru **24** 296–300
 - *Nicotiana* an Hallucinogen? **30** 149–151, 295–297
 - Plant Hallucinogens and the Religion of the Mochica—An Ancient Peruvian People **31** 189–203

Der Marderosian, Ara H.

- Chemotaxonomy of *Cannabis* I. Crossbreeding between *sativa* and *C. ruderalis*, with Analysis of Cannabinoid Content **32** 387-394
- The Identification of Certain "Medicinal" Plant Families **18** 158-163
- Preliminary Studies of the Comparative Morphology and Certain Indoles of *Ipomoea* Seeds **18** 67-76

Dermen, Haig

- Cytogenetics in Hybridization of Bunch- and Muscadine-type Grapes **18** 137-148
- Potentials in Colchipploid Grapes **16** 77-85

Description of Maize: How It Is Planted and Cultivated in North America, and the Various Uses of This Grain, Peter Kalm

28 105-117

A Description of Some Quince Cultivars from Western Turkey, J. T. Sykes

26 21-31

Desert Plant Chemurgy: A Current Review, Robert R. Cruse

27 210-230

De Smet, Peter A. G. M.

- Intoxicating Paricá Seeds of the Brazilian Maué Indians **41** 12-16

The Detection of Alkaloids in Herbarium Material, Robert F. Raffauf and Siri von Reis Altschul

22 267-269

Determination of Prehistoric Use of Arrowhead (*Sagittaria*, Alismataceae) in the Great Basin of North America by Scanning Electron Microscopy, Alan Neumann, Richard Holoway, and Colin Busby

43 287-296

Determination of Relatedness and Geographical Movements of *Pistacia vera* (Pistachio: Anacardiaceae) Germplasm by RAPD Analysis, J. I. Hormaza, L. Dollo, and V. S. Polito

48 349-358

DeVeaux, Jennie S.

- Development of Buffalo Gourd (*Cucurbita foetidissima*) as a Semiaridland Starch and Oil Crop **39** 454-472

Development of Agriculture in Europe and the Near East: Evidence from Quantitative Studies, R. N. L. B. Hubbard

34 51-67

Development of All-Plant Food Mixture Using Crops Indigenous to Haiti: Amino Acid Composition and Protein Quality, Kendall W. King

18 311-322

Development of Buffalo Gourd (*Cucurbita foetidissima*) as a Semiaridland Starch and Oil Crop, Jennie S. DeVeaux and Eugene B. Shultz, Jr.

39 454-472

The Development of Domestic Castor Bean Production, W. E. Domingo

7 65-75

Developmental and Nutritional Aspects of Chayote (*Sechium edule*, Cucurbitaceae), Louis H. Aung, Amelia Ball, and Mosbah Kushad

44 157-164

Development Policy, Forests, and Peasant Farms: Reflections on Huastec-Managed Forests' Contributions to Commercial Production and Resource Conservation, Janis B. Alcorn

38 389-406

Devlin, Robert M.

- Effect of 2-Chloroethylphosphonic Acid on Enzyme Induction in Barley Endosperm **24** 369-373

De Vries, Femke T.

- Chufa (*Cyperus esculentus*, Cyperaceae): A Weedy Cultivar or a Cultivated Weed? **45** 27-37

De Wet, J. M. J.

- Diversity in Kodo Millet, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* **37** 159-163

- Domestication of *Eleusine coracana* **30** 199-208

- Domestication of Sawa Millet (*Echinochloa colona*) **37** 283-291

- Intraspecific Variation and Systematics of Cultivated *Setaria italica*, Foxtail Millet (Poaceae) **41** 108-116

- Literature Review and Numerical Taxonomy of *Eragrostis tef* (T'ef) **33** 413-424

- The Morphology and Domestication of Pearl Millet **31** 163-174

- The Origin and Domestication of *Sorghum bicolor* **25** 128-135

- *Panicum sonorum* in Sonoran Desert Agriculture **38** 65-82

- Some Thoughts about Weeds **19** 16-24

- The Sorghum of Ethiopia **31** 446-460

- Weeds and Domesticates: Evolution in the Man-Made Habitat **29** 99-107

Deyoe, C. W.

- Wide Hybridization and Cereal Improvement **27** 401-412

Dharma, Abdi

- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73-78

Diatoms, Edmund H. Fulling

6 227

Díaz, Jaime

- Barrio Berlin: The Ecological Niche of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) in Peru **45** 521

- Biodiversity of Sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Convolvulaceae) in Southern Mexico **49** 286-296

- Enlargement of Fibrous Roots in *Ipomoea* section *batatas* (Convolvulaceae) **46** 322-329

Díaz, J. L.

- On the Use of *Tagetes lucida* and *Nicotiana rustica* as a Huichol Smoking Mixture: The Aztec "Yahuti" with Suggestive Hallucinogenic Effects **31** 16-23

Díaz-Colon, J. R.

- Some Characteristics of a Growth Inhibitory Factor in Yaupon Fruit **24** 403-407

Dickinson, Timothy A.

- Local Names for Vascular Plants in the John Crow Mountains, Jamaica **39** 346-362

Dickson, A. D.

- Barley—Botany, Production, Harvesting, Processing, Utilization, and Economics **7** 3-26

Dickson, John D.

- Notes on Hair and Nail Loss after Ingesting Sapucaia Nuts (*Lecythis elliptica*) **23** 133-134

- Didelotia idae* in the Gola Forest, Sierra Leone, J. E. D. Fox **22** 338–346
- Dietz, S. M.
• Documentation for the Conservation, Management, and Use of Plant Genetic Resources **23** 299–308
- Dijkman, Marinus J.
• *Leucaena*—A Promising Soil-Erosion-Control Plant **4** 337–349
- Dikshit, Anupam
• Fungitoxic Activity of Some Essential Oils **34** 186–190
- Dillehay, Tom
• Potato Remains from a Late Pleistocene Settlement in Southcentral Chile **41** 17–27
- Dinan, Elizabeth H.
• Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild *Oryza* Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research **49** 183–196
- Dinkel, D. H.
• Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes* **25** 44–54
- Di Novella, Nicola
• A Preliminary Note on an Interesting Species of Crocus (*Crocus longiflorus*, Iridaceae) Similar to Saffron (*C. sativus*) **50** 463–464
- Diospyros melanoxylon*, a Bread-Winner Tree of India, J. S. Rathore **26** 333–339
- Dirar, Hamid A.
• Kawal, Meat Substitute from Fermented *Cassia obtusifolia* Leaves **38** 342–349
- Discovery of an Italian Fertile Tetraploid Line of Garlic [Notes on Economic Plants], Alessandro Bozzini, Paolo Casoria, and Paulo De Luca **45** 436–438
- The Discovery of Sebastião-de-Arruda, a Fine Brazilian Wood That Was Botanically Unknown, Carlos Toledo Rizzini **32** 51–58
- Discovery of Wild Tetraploid Sweetpotatoes, Janice R. Bohac, Daniel F. Austin, and Alfred Jones **47** 193–201
- Diseases of Chickpea, Lentil, Pigeon Pea, and Tepary Bean in Continental United States and Puerto Rico, Walter J. Kaiser **35** 300–320
- Diseases of Fruits and Vegetables Found on the Market, and Means of Controlling Them, C. O. Bratley and James S. Wiant **4** 177–191
- Diseases of Maize in the Wet Lowland Tropics and the Collapse of the Classic Maya Civilization, James L. Brewbaker **33** 101–118
- Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. I. The Americas, P. Gepts, K. Kmiecik, P. Pereira, and F. A. Bliss **42** 73–85
- Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. II. Europe and Africa, P. Gepts and F. A. Bliss **42** 86–104
- Dissemination of Soybeans (*Glycine max*): Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles among Japanese Cultivars, T. Hymowitz and N. Kaizuma **33** 311–319
- Distinguished Economic Botanist Award
• Baker, Herbert George (1990), Citation **45** 2–3
- Beal, Jack L. (1989), One Man's Quest for Plant Constituents of Therapeutic Value **44** 4–11
- Brown, William L. (1982), Genetic Diversity and Genetic Vulnerability—An Appraisal **37** 4–12
- Farnsworth, Norman R. (1983), How Can the Well Be Dry When It Is Filled with Water? **38** 4–13
- Galinat, Walton (1994), El Origen del Maíz: El Grano de la Humanidad; The Origin of Maize: Grain of Humanity **49** 3–12
- Harlan, Jack R. (1985), Lettuce and the Sycamore: Sex and Romance in Ancient Egypt **40** 4–15
- Heiser, Charles B., Jr. (1984), Ethnobotany of the Naranjilla (*Solanum quitoense*) and Its Relatives **39** 4–11
- Mathias, Mildred E. (1993), Magic, Myth, and Medicine **48** 3–7
- Morton, Julia F. (1978), Economic Botany in Epidemiology **32** 110–116
- Rick, Charles M. (1987), Tomato-Like Nightshades: Affinities, Autecology, and Breeders' Opportunities **42** 145–154
- Schultes, Richard Evans (1979), The Amazonia as a Source of New Economic Plants **33** 259–266
- Simmonds, Norman W. (1991), Reflections on Five Crops **46** 4–9
- Tallent, William H. (1981), Research under Pressure **36** 1–11
- Tippo, Oswald (1988), Confessions of a Botanical Editor **43** 4–16
- Tyler, Varro E. (1995), "Pharmacognosy"! What's That? You Spell It How? **50** 3–9
- Whitaker, Thomas W. (1980), Collecting Cultivated and Wild Cucurbits in Mexico **34** 312–319
- Xolocotzi, Efraim Hernández Guzmán (1986), Experiences Leading to a Greater Emphasis on Man in Ethnobotanical Studies **41** 6–11
- Yen, Douglas Ernest (1992), The Origins of Subsistence Agriculture in Oceania and the Potentials for Future Tropical Food Crops **47** 3–14
- Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild *Oryza* Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research, Deborah M. Pearsall, Dolores R. Piperno, Elizabeth H. Dinan, Marcelle Umlauf, Zhijun Zhao, and Robert A. Benfer, Jr. **49** 183–196
- The Distribution, Abundance, and Uses of Wild Drug Plants in Oregon and Southern California, Ernst T. Stühr **1** 57–68
- Distribution of Alkaloids in Angiosperm Phylogeny, H. L. Li and J. J. Willaman **22** 239–252
- Distribution of Alkaloids in Some Western Australian Plants, T. E. H. Aplin and J. R. Cannon **25** 366–380
- Distribution of Latex in the Plant Kingdom, C. R. Metcalfe **21** 115–125

- Distribution of *Senna seymeria* (*Seymeria cassioides*)—A Root Parasite on Southern Pines, H. E. Grelen and W. F. Mann, Jr. **27** 339–342
- Diversity of Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) and Conditions of Production in Aguascalientes, Mexico, Jose Alfredo Andrade-Aguilar and Efraim Hernández-Xolocotzi **45** 339–344
- Diversity of Food Beans in Kenya, H. A. van Rheenen **33** 448–454
- Diversity of Germ Plasm in Small Grain Cereals, L. P. Reitz and J. C. Craddock **23** 315–323
- Diversity in Kodo Millet, *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, J. M. J. de Wet, K. E. Prasada Rao, M. H. Mengesha, and D. E. Brink **37** 159–163
- Dixit, S. N.
- Antifungal Principle of *Ranunculus sceleratus* **34** 362–367
 - The Antifungal Substance of Rose Flowers (*Rosa indica*) **30** 371–374
 - Fungitoxic Activity of Some Essential Oils **34** 186–190
- Djama, Rusjdi
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78
- Do, J. Y.
- Tomato Ripening: Effects of Light Frequency, Magnetic Field, and Chemical Treatments **22** 124–134
- Dobkin, Marlene
- *Trichocereus pachanoi*—A Mescaline Cactus Used in Folk Healing in Peru **22** 191–194
- Documentation for the Conservation, Management, and Use of Plant Genetic Resources, C. F. Konzak and S. M. Dietz **23** 299–308
- Documenting and Evaluating Herbal Remedies, Edward M. Croom, Jr. **37** 13–27
- Dodd, John D.
- Growth of Water Hyacinths in Treated Sewage Effluent **30** 29–37
- Doebley, John F.
- Molecular Evidence and the Evolution of Maize **44S** 6–27
 - The Origin of Cornbelt Maize: The Isozyme Evidence **42** 120–131
 - Patterns of Isozyme Variation between Maize and Mexican Annual Teosinte **41** 234–246
 - "Seeds" of Wild Grasses: A Major Food of Southwestern Indians **38** 52–64
- Doku, E. V.
- Bambara Groundnut **25** 255–262
 - The Role of Ants in Pollination and Pod Production of Bambara Groundnut **25** 357–362
- Dolan, Desmond D.
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22–43
 - New Germ Plasm—The Merits and Uses of Some Plant Introductions **11** 244–248
- Dolichos lablab* or Hyacinth Bean: Its Uses for Feed, Food, and Soil Improvement, Reimar v. Schaaffhausen **17** 146–153
- Dollo, L.
- Determination of Relatedness and Geographical Movements of *Pistacia vera* (Pistachio: Anacardiaceae) Germplasm by RAPD Analysis **48** 349–358
- Domesticated *Chenopodium* of the Ozark Bluff Dwellers, Hugh D. Wilson **35** 233–239
- The Domestication of American Wildrice (*Zizania palustris*, Poaceae), P. M. Hayes, R. E. Stucker, and G. G. Wandrey **43** 203–214
- The Domestication of *Cucurbita* (Cucurbitaceae), Michael Nee **44S** 56–68
- Domestication of *Eleusine coracana*, Khidir W. Hilu and J. M. J. de Wet **30** 199–208
- The Domestication and Genetic Erosion of Maize, Walton C. Galinat **28** 31–37
- Domestication Process of Maize Continues in Guatemala, Carl L. Johannessen **36** 84–99
- Domestication of Sawa Millet (*Echinochloa colona*), J. M. J. de Wet, K. E. Prasada Rao, M. H. Mengesha, and D. E. Brink **37** 283–291
- On the Domestication of the Soybean, T. Hymowitz **24** 408–421
- Domestic Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 341
- Domestic Production of the Essential Oils of Peppermint and Spearmint, N. K. Ellis and E. C. Stevenson **4** 139–149
- The Domestic Tung Industry. I. Production and Improvement of the Tung Tree, George F. Potter **13** 328–342
- Dominant Pollen Types Recovered from Commercial Louisiana Honeyes, Meredith Hoag Lieux **29** 87–96
- Domingo, W. E.
- Comparison of Seed and Vegetative Propagation Methods for Red Squill **4** 350–353
 - The Development of Domestic Castor Bean Production **7** 65–75
- Dominguez, Xorge Alejandro
- A Phytochemical Study of Eight Mexican Plants **14** 157–159
- Doney, D. L.
- Genetic Enhancement in *Beta* for Disease Resistance Using Wild Relatives: A Strong Case for the Value of Genetic Conservation **44** 445–451
- Dong, Yun-Fa
- The Many Uses of *Trachycarpus fortunei* (Arecaceae) in China **41** 411–417
- Donoso, Claudio Z.
- *Ugni molinae* (Myrtaceae), a Potential Fruit Crop for Regions of Mediterranean, Maritime, and Subtropical Climates **44** 536–539
- Doorenbos, Norman J.
- Mississippi-Grown Marihuana—*Cannabis sativa* Cultivation and Observed Morphological Variations **27** 117–127
- Dorsett, Charles I.
- Cyanide Analyses of Peaches **24** 51–52

- Dorsett-Morse Soybean Collection Trip to East Asia: 50 Year Retrospective, Theodore Hymowitz **38** 378-388
- Dost, William A.
• Progress in Wood Residue Use in California **21** 42-45
- Doty, Harry O., Jr.
• Economics of Oilseed Production **37** 434-443
- Douches, David S.
• Biochemical and Folk Assessment of Variability of Andean Cultivated Potatoes **44** 254-266
• Geographical Approaches to Crop Conservation: The Partitioning of Genetic Diversity in Andean Potatoes **45** 176-189
- Dove, Michael R.
• Smallholder Rubber and Swidden Agriculture in Borneo: A Sustainable Adaptation to the Ecology and Economy of the Tropical Forest **47** 136-147
• Transition from Native Forest Rubbers to *Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae) among Tribal Smallholders in Borneo **48** 382-396
- Dowaidar, S.
• Potentialities of Plants with Underground Storage Organs in the Egyptian Desert Flora. I. The Inorganic Composition of the Plant Tissues **32** 75-86
- Dowdle, R. F.
• Propagation of *Strophanthus* **6** 48-54
- Doyle, Jeff J.
• Origins of the African Yam Bean (*Sphenostylis stenocarpa*, Leguminosae): Evidence from Morphology, Isozymes, Chloroplast DNA, and Linguistics **46** 276-292
- Dragon's Blood, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 227
- Drechsel, Pay
• Site Conditions and Nutrient Status of *Cordeauxia edulis* (Caesalpiniaceae) in Its Natural Habitat in Central Somalia **42** 242-249
- Dreon, A. L.
• Pistie, Traditional Food from Western Friuli, N.E. Italy **48** 26-30
- Drinking the South American Hallucinogenic Ayahuasca, Franklin Ayala Flores and Walter H. Lewis **32** 154-156
- The Drug Aloes of Commerce, with Special Reference to the Cape Species, W. H. Hodge **7** 99-129
- The Drug Aspects of the White Sapotes, Julia F. Morton **16** 288-294
- Drug Plants of Africa, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 149
- Drug Plants of Ceylon, John W. Thieret **11** 321
- Drugs of Microbial Origin, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 159
- Drumstick (*Moringa oleifera*): A Multipurpose Indian Vegetable, C. Ramachandran, K. V. Peter, and P. K. Gopalakrishnan **34** 276-283
- Dubey, N. K.
• Fungitoxicity of Essential Oil of *Amomum subulatum* against *Aspergillus flavus* **44** 530-533
- The Duboisias of Australia, Colin Barnard **6** 3-17
- Dufour, Darna L.
• Cyanide Content of Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*, Euphorbiaceae) Cultivars Used by Tukanoan Indians in Northwest Amazonia **42** 255-266
- Duisberg, P.
• Useful Native Plants in the American Southwestern Deserts **8** 3-20
- Duke, James A.
• Bishop's Weed (*Ammi majus* L., Apiaceae) **42** 442-445
• Ethnobotanical Observations on the Chocó Indians **24** 344-366
• Ethnobotanical Observations on the Cuna Indians **29** 278-293
• *Psoralea corylifolia* L. (Fabaceae) **41** 524-526
• Utilization of *Papaver* **27** 390-400
- Duncan, Wilbur H.
• Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, I. Leguminosae **9** 243-255
• Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, II. Compositae **11** 75-85
- Dunn, Cecil G.
• The Industrial Utilization of Yeasts **12** 145-163
- Dunn, Mary Eubanks
• Coquille Flora (Louisiana): An Ethnobotanical Reconstruction **37** 349-359
- Durand, Herbert K.
• Texas *Mahonia*—A Neglected Economic Plant **26** 319-325
- Durham, Oren C.
• The Pollen Harvest **5** 211-254
- Duryea, Mary L.
• Tapping Women's Knowledge: Plant Resource Use in Extractive Reserves, Acre, Brazil **46** 408-425
- Dutta, P. K.
• Cultivation of *Rauvolfia serpentina* in India **17** 243-251
• Kewda Perfume Industry in India **41** 403-410
- Dutta, Tushar R.
• Plants Used by Andaman Aborigines in Gathering Rock-Bee Honey **39** 130-138
- Dutton, R. D.
• TAXIR—A Biologically Oriented Information Retrieval System as an Aid to Plant Introduction **25** 401-406
- Duvick, Donald N.
• Genetic Diversity in Major Farm Crops on the Farm and in Reserve **38** 161-178
• Plant Breeding: Past Achievements and Expectations for the Future **40** 289-297
• The Use of Cytoplasmic Male-Sterility in Hybrid Seed Production **13** 167-195
- Dynamics of Andean Potato Agriculture, Stephen B. Brush, Heath J. Carney, and Zósimo Huamán **35** 70-88
- The Dynamics of Crop Intraspecific Diversity: A Conceptual Framework at the Farmer Level, Mauricio R. Bellon **50** 26-39

Dzerefos, Catherine M.

- Seed Germination, Nitrogen Nutrition, and Water Requirements of the Edible Herb *Corchorus tridens* (Tiliaceae) **49** 380–386

Earle, F. R.

- Analyses of Seed Samples from 113 Plant Families **16** 221–250
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22–43
- Chemical Analyses of Seeds. II: Oil and Protein Content of 759 Species **20** 127–155
- Chemical Analyses of Seeds. III: Oil and Protein Content of 1253 Species **28** 178–236
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. V. The South African Calenduleae (Compositae) as a Source of New Oil Seeds **19** 33–43

Earliest Banana Culture, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 401

Early Cotton from Coastal Ecuador, Jonathan E. Damp and Deborah M. Pearsall **48** 163–165

Early Evolution of Chili Peppers (*Capsicum*), M. J. McLeod, Sheldon I. Guttman, and W. Hardy Eshbaugh **36** 361–368

Early Introduction of Economic Plants into New England, Mary-Alice F. Rea **29** 333–356

Early Peyote Research: An Interdisciplinary Study, Jan G. Bruhn and Bo Holmstedt **28** 353–390

Early Uses of *Stevia rebaudiana* (Asteraceae) Leaves as a Sweetener in Paraguay [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis **46** 336–337

Eaton, B. J.

- Seasonal Fluctuations in Cannabinoid Content of Kansas Marijuana **29** 153–163

Ecogeographic Distribution of *Phaseolus* spp. (Fabaceae) in Bolivia, Rosanna Freyre, Raúl Ríos, Lorena Guzmán, Daniel G. Debouck, and Paul Gepts **50** 195–215

Ecological Indications of the Need for a New Approach to Tropical Land Use, L. R. Holdridge **13** 271–280

Ecological and Social Overviews of Ethnobotanical Research, José Sarukhán **39** 431–435

The Ecology of Gathering in a Mexican Farming Region, Gene C. Wilken **24** 286–296

Economic Aspects of the Malvaceae in Australia, Andrew S. Mitchell **36** 313–322

Economic Botany as an Advanced Science Course in Secondary Schools, George Uhe, Jr. **15** 237–240

Economic Botany of the Cycads, John W. Thieret **12** 3–41

The Economic Botany of Dragon Tongue, Shiu-Ying Hu **21** 288–292

Economic Botany in Epidemiology, Julia F. Morton **32** 110–116

Economic Botany of the Guahibo. I. Palmae, Michael J. Balick **33** 361–376

The Economic Botany of *Hodgsonia*, Shiu-Ying Hu **18** 167–179

Economic Botany—A Modern Concept of Its Scope, F. Raymond Fosberg **2** 3–14

Economic Botany: Past and Future, Charles B. Heiser **40** 261–266

The Economic Botany of the Paulownias, Shiu-Ying Hu **15** 11–27

Economic Botany of *Sphenostylis* (Leguminosae), Daniel Potter **46** 262–275

Economic History of Ostrich Fern, *Matteuccia struthiopteris*, the Edible Fiddlehead, Patrick von Aderkas **38** 14–23

Economic Importance of Black Tree Lichen (*Bryoria fremontii*) to the Indians of Western North America, Nancy J. Turner **31** 461–470

Economic Native Plants of New Zealand, Stanley G. Brooker, Richard C. Cambie, and Robert C. Cooper **43** 79–106

Economic Plants of Ancient North China as Mentioned in Shih Ching (Book of Poetry), Hsuan Keng **28** 391–410

The Economic Plants of the Bible, Harold N. Moldenke **8** 152–163

Economic Plants Encountered on the Voyage of the Beagle, James H. Stone **16** 116–126

Economic Plant Species Associated with Prehistoric Agriculture in the Maya Lowlands, B. L. Turner II and Charles H. Miksicek **38** 179–193

Economic Plants in a Rural Nigerian Market, E. J. Johnson and T. J. Johnson **30** 375–381

Economic Plants of Truk, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 219–221

Economic Prospects for New Crops in the Southwestern United States, Steven P. McLaughlin **39** 473–481

The Economic Significance of *Cannabis sativa* in the Moroccan Rif, Roger Joseph **27** 235–240

Economic Uses of Eastern Red Cedar, Thomas E. Hemmerly **24** 39–41

Economic Uses of Lichens, George A. Llano **2** 15–45

The Economic Value and Sustainable Harvest of Plants and Animals from the Tropical Forest: Assumptions, Hypotheses, and Methods, Ricardo A. Godoy and Kamaljit S. Bawa **47** 215–219

Economic View of Lime-Growing in Florida, William H. Krome **22** 270–272

The Economics and Distribution of *Cannabis sativa* in Urban Trinidad, Michael Lieber **29** 164–170

Economics of the Lemon Industry, Roy J. Smith **10** 66–74

Economics of Oilseed Production, Harry O. Doty, Jr. **37** 434–443

Edgar Anderson: Portrait of a Man, Dorothy A. Brockhoff **23** 202–205

The Edibility of Shoots of Some Bamboos Growing in Puerto Rico, William C. Kennard and Rubén H. Freyre **11** 235–243

Edible Andean Tubers, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 136

- The Edible Arracacha—A Little-Known Root Crop of the Andes, W. H. Hodge **8** 195–221
- Edible Nuts of the Pacific Northwest, C. E. Schuster **1** 389–393
- Edible Seaweeds of China and Their Place in the Chinese Diet, Bangmei Xia and Isabella A. Abbott **41** 341–353
- The Edible Species of *Passiflora*, Franklin W. Martin and Henry Y. Nakasone **24** 333–343
- Edie, Harry H.
- *Ipomoea aquatica* as a Vegetable Crop in Hong Kong **23** 32–36
- Edington, J. M.
- The Use of Medicinal Plants by Two Village Communities in the Central Development Region of Nepal **44** 71–83
- Edson, Charles F.
- Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Cladopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae) **42** 62–72
- Edwards, Leroy D.
- Cultivation of Peppermint in Florida **9** 78–93
- Edwardson, John R.
- Hops—Their Botany, History, Production, and Utilization **6** 160–175
- Effect of Gibberellin on the Fibers of Hemp, C. K. Atal **15** 133–139
- Effect of Husk Morphology on Grain Development and Topography in Rice, G. N. Raju and T. Srinivas **45** 429–434
- The Effect of Hydrogen Fluoride on Two Pigments in *Coleus*, William O. Lamprecht, Jr. and Robert D. Powell **31** 148–152
- Effect of Light and Temperature on Germination of Two Accessions of *Limnanthes alba* Seed, D. F. Cole **28** 155–159
- Effect of the Opaque-2 Gene and Outcrossing on Characteristics of the Kernel Protein and Lysine in Maize, Dejene Makonnen **31** 61–65
- The Effect of Photoperiodism on the Growth and the Essential Oil of *Ocimum basilicum* (Sweet Basil), Byron Skrubis and Pericles Markakis **30** 389–393
- Effect of Temperature and Duration of Storage on Quality of Stored Sweetpotatoes, J. S. Cooley, L. J. Kushman, and H. F. Smart **8** 21–28
- Effect of Temperature on Seed Germination of Ten Species and Varieties of *Limnanthes*, S. J. Toy and B. C. Willingham **20** 71–75
- Effect of 2-Chloroethylphosphonic Acid on Enzyme Induction in Barley Endosperm, Robert M. Devlin and Richard P. Cunningham **24** 369–373
- Effects of Aloe Extracts on Human Normal and Tumor Cells in Vitro, W. D. Winters, R. Benavides, and W. J. Clouse **35** 89–95
- Effects of Basket-Weaving Industry on Mokola Palm and Dye Plants in Northwestern Botswana, A. B. Cunningham and S. J. Milton **41** 386–402
- The Effects of Gibberellin on Economic Crops, S. H. Wittwer and M. J. Bukovac **12** 213–255
- Effects of Manuring on Growth and Alkaloid Content of Medicinal Plants, G. M. James **1** 231–237
- Effects of Row and Plant Spacing and Time of Planting on Seed Yield of Kenaf, J. F. Joyner and F. D. Wilson **21** 99–102
- Effects of Soil Salinity on the Development of Jojoba, D. M. Yermanos, L. E. Francois, and T. Tammadoni **21** 69–80
- Effects of Storage on Germination of *Dioscorea composita* (Dioscoreaceae) Seeds, Ana Maria Viana and G. M. Felipe **44** 311–317
- The Effects of Utilization by People and Livestock on *Hyphaene petersiana* (Arecaceae) Basketry Resources in the Palm Savanna of North-Central Namibia, T. L. Konstant, S. Sullivan, and A. B. Cunningham **49** 345–356
- Egler, Frank E.
- The Role of Botanical Research in the Chiclé Industry **1** 188–209
- Elberson, Leslie R.
- The Botany, Uses, and Production of *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) (Cruciferae) Matsum **47** 113–135
- Elder, A. L.
- Seed Oils in Human Nutrition **16** 196–205
- Eldridge, Joan
- Bush Medicine in the Exumas and Long Island, Bahamas: A Field Study **29** 307–332
- Electrophoretic and Immunological Characterization of Pollen Protein of *Zea mays* Races, Veronica Yakoleff Greenhouse, Efraim Hernández Xolocotzin, Cecilia Rojkind de Cuadra, and Carlos Larralde **36** 113–123
- El-Gazzar
- Potentialities of Plants with Underground Storage Organs in the Egyptian Desert Flora. I. The Inorganic Composition of the Plant Tissues **32** 75–86
- El-Ghonemy, A.
- Potentialities of Plants with Underground Storage Organs in the Egyptian Desert Flora. I. The Inorganic Composition of the Plant Tissues **32** 75–86
- Ellis, J. J.
- Mycotoxins of Fungi from Fescue **25** 1–5
- Ellis, N. K.
- Domestic Production of the Essential Oils of Peppermint and Spearmint **4** 139–149
- El-Oqlah, Ahmed A.
- Herbal Plants in the Traditional Medicine of Bahrain **46** 158–163
- Elvin-Lewis, Memory
- The Lowbush Blueberry Industry in Eastern Canada **18** 357–365
 - Neem (*Azadirachta indica*) Cultivated in Haiti **37** 69–70
 - Obstetrical Use of the Parasitic Fungus *Balansia cyperi* by Amazonian Jivaro Women **44** 131–133
 - *Pentagonia gigantifolia* (Rubiaceae) as a Snakebite

- Remedy: Empirical Methodology Functioning in Amazonian Traditional Medicine **45** 137-138
- Towards a Logic of Ethnobotany at Antongobe, Southwestern Madagascar **49** 213-222
 - An Unrecognized Life-Form in Folk Botanical Classification Used by Amazonian Jíbaros **43** 278-279
- The Emblic (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.), Julia F. Morton **14** 119-128
- Emboden, William A.
- *Cannabis*—A Polytypic Genus **28** 304-310
 - The Sacred Narcotic Lily of the Nile: *Nymphaea caerulea* **32** 395-407
- Energy Potential of Leafy Spurge (*Euphorbia esula*), B. D. Maxwell, S. M. Wiatr, and P. K. Fay **39** 150-156
- Energy from Vascular Plant Wastewater Treatment Systems, B. C. Wolverton and Rebecca C. McDonald **35** 224-232
- Enlargement of Fibrous Roots in *Ipomoea* Section *Batatas* (Convolvulaceae), Jaime Díaz, Fermín de la Puente, and Daniel F. Austin **46** 322-329
- Environmental Influences on CO₂ Uptake by Agaves, CAM Plants with High Productivities, Park S. Nobel **44** 488-502
- Ephedra* (Ma-Huang) in the New Chinese Materia Medica, Shiu-Ying Hu **23** 346-351
- Epperson, Andrea
- Physiological Studies and Determination of Chromosome Number in Maca, *Lepidium meyenii* (Brassicaceae) **50** 216-223
- Epstein, William W.
- Eskimo Uses of *Artemisia tilesii* (Compositae) **34** 97-100
- Erdman, B. A.
- Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), Food, Feed, Fuel, and Fiber Resource **38** 332-341
 - *Calotropis procera* as a Source of Plant Hydrocarbons **35** 467-472
- Erdman, M. D.
- Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), Food, Feed, Fuel, and Fiber Resource **38** 332-341
 - *Calotropis procera* as a Source of Plant Hydrocarbons **35** 467-472
- Ergot—A Blessing and a Scourge, H. W. Youngken, Jr. **1** 372-380
- Ericksen, H. T.
- Guaraná (*Paullinia cupana*) as a Commercial Crop in Brazilian Amazonia **38** 273-286
- Erlanson, C. O.
- Federal Plant Introduction—A Review **10** 299-334
- Erskine, William
- Mimicry of Lentil and the Domestication of Common Vetch and Grass Pea **48** 326-332
- Erwin, A. T.
- The Origin and History of Pop Corn **4** 294-299
 - The Seminole Pumpkin **10** 33-37
 - Sweet Corn—Mutant or Historic Species? **5** 302-306
- Escobar, José Ricardo
- Guaraná (*Paullinia cupana*) as a Commercial Crop in Brazilian Amazonia **38** 273-286
- Eshbaugh, W. Hardy
- Common Names Given to Bambara Groundnut (*Vigna subterranea*: Fabaceae) in Central Madagascar **48** 217-221
 - Early Evolution of Chili Peppers (*Capsicum*) **36** 361-368
 - John W. Thieret, Book Review Editor, 1959-1984 **38** 497-498
 - Report on the Twenty-Fifth Annual Meeting **39** 87-90
- Eskimo Uses of *Artemisia tilesii* (Compositae), Theresa Overfield, William W. Epstein, and Larry A. Gaudioso **34** 97-100
- Eslick, Robert
- The Composition of the Oil of *Berteroa incana* and the Potential Value of Its Seed as a Cash Crop for Montana **19** 44-45
 - A Search for High Erucic Acid Containing Oils in the Cruciferae **19** 251-256
 - Utilization and Agronomic Studies of Cow Cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria*) **20** 429-433
- Espejo-Peniche, Lida
- Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. II. Nutritional Value of the Inflorescence Peduncle and Incipient Domestication **47** 328-334
 - Essays Commemorating 40th Volume of *Economic Botany*, **40** 16-26
- Essential Oil of Coriander, David J. Rogers **11** 234
- The Essential Oil Industry of Australia, A. R. Penfold and J. L. Willis **8** 316-336
- The Essential Oil of *Pectis papposa*, C. E. Bradley and A. J. Haagen-Smit **3** 407-412
- Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 227-228 **3** 104-106 **10** 193
- Essential Oils—A Brief Survey of Their Chemistry and Production in the United States, A. J. Haagen-Smit **3** 71-83
- Essential Oils from Evergreen Trees, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 189-190
- Essig, Frederick B.
- The Many Uses of *Trachycarpus fortunei* (Arecaceae) in China **41** 411-417
- Establishment of a Pink Root Nursery, Bruce A. Perry, Elmo W. Davis, and Henry A. Jones **18** 77-79
- Estimated Values for Selected Water Hyacinth By-Products, Michael J. Mara **30** 383-387
- Estimates of Commercial Profitability in Hybrid Seed Production of the Small Grains, Sherret S. Chase **25** 330-334
- Etejere, Emmanuel O.
- Traditional Preparation and Uses of Cassava in Nigeria **39** 157-164

- Etejere, E. O.
• Ethnobotanical Studies from Central Nigeria **44** 382–390
- Ethiopia: A Center of Diversity, Jack R. Harlan **23** 309–314
- Ethiopian Coffee—Its Significance to World Coffee Problems, Pierre G. Sylvain **12** 111–139
- An 1878 Ethnobotanical Collection from San Luis Potosí: Dr. Edward Palmer's First Major Mexican Collection, Robert A. Bye, Jr. **33** 135–162
- Ethnobiological Notes on the Khasi and Garo Tribes of Meghalaya, Northeast India, R. K. Maikhuri and A. K. Gangwar **47** 345–357
- Ethnobiological Notes on Some Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, Northeastern India, A. K. Gangwar and P. S. Ramakrishnan **44** 94–105
- Ethnobotanical Field Notes from Ecuador: Camp, Prieto, Jørgensen, and Giler, Elaine Joyal **41** 163–189
- Ethnobotanical Notes from Amazonian Brazil, Ghillean T. Prance **26** 221–237
- Ethnobotanical Notes of José M. Cruxent from the Franco-Venezuelan Expedition to the Headwaters of the Orinoco River, 1951–1952 [Notes on Economic Plants], Brian M. Boom and Sylvia Moestl **44** 416–419
- Ethnobotanical Notes on "Yacon," *Polymnia sonchifolia* (Asteraceae), Elsa Zardini **45** 72–85
- Ethnobotanical Observations from Cabecar and Guaymí Settlements in Central America, Donald L. Hazlett **40** 339–352
- Ethnobotanical Observations on the Chocó Indians, James A. Duke **24** 344–366
- Ethnobotanical Observations on the Cuna Indians, James A. Duke **29** 278–293
- Ethnobotanical Observations in the Ladakh Region of Northern Jammu and Kashmir State, India, A. Bhat-tacharyya **45** 305–308
- Ethnobotanical Observations on Some Gymnosperms of Garhwal Himalaya, Uttar Pradesh, India, Harish Singh, Arvind Saklani, and Brij Lal **44** 349–354
- Ethnobotanical Resources in the Province of Almería, Spain: Campos de Nijar, M. J. Martínez-Lirola, M. R. González-Tejero, and J. Molero-Mesa **50** 40–56
- Ethnobotanical Studies from Central Nigeria, R. B. Bhat, E. O. Etejere, and V. T. Oladipo **44** 382–390
- Ethnobotanical Studies in Nagaland. I. Medicinal Plants, R. R. Rao and N. S. Jamir **36** 176–181
- Ethnobotanical Studies of the Negrito Islanders of Andaman Islands, India—The Great Andamanese, A. K. Awasthi **45** 274–280
- Ethnobotanical Studies of the Tribes of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. I. Onge, and N. Bhargava **37** 110–119
- An Ethnobotanical Study of the Kumaon Region of India, N. C. Shah and M. C. Joshi **25** 414–422
- An Ethnobotanical Survey of the Uses for *Citrus aurantium* (Rutaceae) in Haiti, Alexandra Paul and Paul A. Cox **49** 249–256
- Ethnobotanical Use of *Brachystelma* (Asclepiadaceae) in Australia [Notes on Economic Plants], P. I. Foster **41** 323–327
- Ethnobotanical Value and Conservation of Sacred Groves of the Kpaa Mende in Sierra Leone, Aiah R. Lebbie and Raymond P. Guries **49** 297–308
- Ethnobotany of *Agave lecheguilla* and *Yucca carnerosana* in Mexico's Zona Ixtlera, Sam Sheldon **34** 376–390
- Ethnobotany of Cañihua (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*), Rustic Seed Crop of the Altiplano, Daniel W. Gade **24** 55–61
- The Ethnobotany of *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón (Cyclanthaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador, B. C. Bennett, R. Alarcón, and C. Cerón **46** 233–240
- Ethnobotany of the Chinantec Indians, Oaxaca, Mexico, Frank J. Lipp **25** 234–244
- Ethnobotany of Chumash Indians, California, Based on Collections by John P. Harrington, Jan Timbrook **44** 236–253
- Ethnobotany of *Clibadium* L. (Compositae, Heliantheae) in Latin America [Notes on Economic Plants], Jorge E. Arriagada **49** 328–330
- Ethnobotany of *Clitoria* (Leguminosae), Paul R. Fantz **45** 511–520
- The Ethnobotany of the Coast Salish Indians of Vancouver Island, Nancy Chapman Turner and Marcus A. M. Bell **25** 63–104, 335–339
- Ethnobotany of Coniferous Trees in Thompson and Lillooet Interior Salish of British Columbia, Nancy J. Turner **42** 177–194
- Ethnobotany of Costanoan Indians, California, Based on Collections by John P. Harrington, Barbara R. Bocek **38** 240–255
- Ethnobotany of Deergrass, *Muhlenbergia rigens* (Poaceae): Its Uses and Fire Management by California Indian Tribes, M. Kat Anderson **50** 409–422
- Ethnobotany and the Economic Role of the Cucurbitaceae of China, Si-Lin Yang and Terrence W. Walters **46** 349–367
- Ethnobotany of *Ferocactus histrix* and *Echinocactus platyacanthus* (Cactaceae) in the Semiarid Central Mexico: Past, Present, and Future, Rafael F. Del Castillo and Sonia Trujillo **45** 495–502
- Ethnobotany of the Fiber Palm *Astrocaryum chambira* (Arecaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador, Ole Holm Jensen and Henrik Balslev **49** 309–319
- Ethnobotany of the Fort Yukon Region, Alaska, Patricia S. Holloway and Ginny Alexander **44** 214–225
- Ethnobotany of the Funeral Ceremony of the Torajanese, Elizabeth A. Widjaja **42** 250–254
- Ethnobotany of the Garífuna of Eastern Nicaragua, Felix G. Coe and Gregory J. Anderson **50** 71–107
- Ethnobotany of the Genus *Cyphomandra* (Solanaceae), Lynn Bohs **43** 143–163
- Ethnobotany of Hill Tribes of Northern Thailand. I. Medicinal Plants of Akha, Edward F. Anderson **40** 38–53

- Ethnobotany of Hill Tribes of Northern Thailand. II. Lahu Medicinal Plants, Edward F. Anderson **40** 442-450
- Ethnobotany of the Javanese Incense [Notes on Economic Plants], Harini Sangat-Roemantyo **44** 413-416
- Ethnobotany of the Jicaque of Honduras, David L. Lentz **40** 210-219
- Ethnobotany of Ladakh, India: Beverages, Narcotics, Foods, Irshad A. Navchoo and G. M. Buth **44** 318-321
- Ethnobotany of Meghalaya: Medicinal Plants Used by Khasi and Garo Tribes, R. R. Rao **35** 4-9
- Ethnobotany of the Mikirs of India, S. K. Jain and S. K. Borthakur **34** 264-272
- Ethnobotany of the Naranjilla (*Solanum quitoense*) and Its Relatives, Charles B. Heiser, Jr. **39** 4-11
- Ethnobotany of Ocean-Going Canoes in Lau, Fiji, Sandra Anne Banack and Paul Alan Cox **41** 148-162
- The Ethnobotany of *Odontocarya asarifolia* (Menispermaceae), an Edible Plant from the Chaco, P. Arenas and G. C. Giberti **41** 361-369
- Ethnobotany of the Pacific Northwest Indians, David H. French **19** 378-382
- The Ethnobotany of the Paumari Indians, Ghilleen T. Prance, David G. Campbell, and Bruce W. Nelson **31** 129-139
- Ethnobotany and Phytochemistry of Yarrow, *Achillea millefolium*, Compositae, R. F. Chandler, S. N. Hooper, and M. J. Harvey **36** 203-223
- Ethnobotany of Point of Pines Ruin, Arizona W:10:50, Vorsila L. Bohrer **27** 423-437
- Ethnobotany of Pre-Altiplanic Community in the Andes of Northern Chile, Carlos Aldunate, Juan J. Armesto, Victoria Castro, and Carolina Villagrán **37** 120-135
- Ethnobotany and Progressive Domestication of *Jaltomata* (Solanaceae) in Mexico and Central America, Tilton Davis IV and Robert A. Bye, Jr. **36** 225-241
- Ethnobotany of Purple Coneflower (*Echinacea angustifolia*, Asteraceae) and Other *Echinacea* Species, Kelly Kindscher **43** 498-507
- Ethnobotany in the Puuc, Yucatan, C. Earle Smith, Jr. and Marguerita L. Cameron **31** 93-110
- Ethnobotany of the Ratan Mahal Hills, Gujarat, India, S. J. Bedi **32** 278-284
- Ethnobotany of Some Weeds of Khasi and Garo Hills, Meghalaya, Northeastern India, B. Neogi, M. N. V. Prasad, and R. R. Rao **43** 471-479
- Ethnobotany of the Southern Appalachian Aborigines, Earl L. Core **21** 198-214
- The Ethnobotany of the Southern Kwakiutl Indians of British Columbia, Nancy Chapman Turner and Marcus A. M. Bell **27** 257-310
- The Ethnobotany of Sweet Flag, *Acorus calamus* (Araceae), Timothy J. Motley **48** 397-412
- Ethnobotany of *Tagetes*, Robert Trostle Neher **22** 317-325
- Ethnobotany of *Telfairia occidentalis* (Cucurbitaceae) among Igbo of Nigeria, M. O. Akoroda **44** 29-39
- Ethnobotany of Tokelau: The Plants, Their Tokelau Names, and Their Uses, W. Arthur Whistler **42** 155-176
- Ethnobotany of the Turkana: Use of Plants by a Pastoral People and Their Livestock in Kenya, W. T. W. Morgan **35** 96-130
- Ethnobotany of Wopkaimin *Pandanus*: Significant Papua New Guinea Plant Resource, David C. Hyndman **38** 287-303
- Ethnomedicine in the Maroantsetra Region of Madagascar, Nat. Quansah **42** 370-375
- Ethnomedicine in Tonga, Michael A. Weiner **25** 423-450
- Ethrel-Induced Ripening of Immature and Mature Green Tomato Fruits, N. D. Bondad and Er. B. Pantastico **26** 238-244
- Eubanks, Mary
• A Cross between Two Maize Relatives: *Tripsacum dactyloides* and *Zea diploperennis* (Poaceae) **49** 172-182
- Eucalypt Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 163
- Eucalyptus, John Sidney **12** 61
- Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters, A. Ashri, P. F. Knowles, A. L. Urie, D. E. Zimmer, A. Cahaner, and A. Marani **31** 38-46
- An Evaluation of Kenaf, Roselle, and Related *Hibiscus* for Fiber Production, F. D. Wilson **21** 132-139
- Evaluation of 107 Legumes for Renewable Sources of Energy, W. B. Roth, M. E. Carr, I. M. Cull, B. S. Phillips, and M. O. Bagby **38** 358-364
- Eveleigh, D. E.
• A Natural Source for Neohesperidin **30** 38
- Evidence for Bracken Fern as a Food for Aboriginal Peoples of Western Washington, Helen H. Norton **33** 384-396
- Evidence for Cultivation of Sesame in the Ancient World, Dorothea Bedigian and Jack R. Harlan **40** 137-154
- Evidence for the Origin of Chayote, *Sechium edule* (Cucurbitaceae), Linda E. Newstrom **45** 410-428
- The Evolution of Cannabinoid Phenotypes in *Cannabis*, Ernest Small, H. D. Beckstead, and Allan Chan **29** 219-232
- The Evolution of Corn and Culture in North America, Walton C. Galinat **19** 350-357
- The Evolution of Cultivated Potatoes, Paul Grun **44S** 39-55
- Evolution and Evolutionary Problems in Food Legumes, J. Smartt **34** 219-235
- Evolution of Female Sexuality in the Maize Ear (*Zea mays* L. subsp. *mays*—Gramineae), Bruce F. Benz and Hugh H. Iltis **46** 212-222
- The Evolution of Glumeless Sweet Corn, Walton C. Galinat **20** 441-445

- The Evolution of Hemolytic Saponin Content in Wild and Cultivated Alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*, Fabaceae), Ernest Small, Marian Jurzysta, and Constance Noz-zolillo **44** 226-235
- Evolution in Indigenous West African Rice, F. M. Dania Ogbe and J. T. Williams **32** 59-64
- The Evolution of Plant Type in *Oryza sativa*, Peter R. Jennings **20** 396-402
- The Evolution of Pulse Crops, J. Smartt **32** 185-198
- An Exchange of Botanical Information in the Early Contact Situation: Wisakon of the Southeastern Algonquians, William L. Merrill and Christian F. Feest **29** 171-184
- Experiences Leading to a Greater Emphasis on Man in Ethnobotanical Studies, Efraim Hernández Guzman Xolocotzi **41** 6-11
- Experiments in Preserving and Revitalizing Pine, Onion, and Okra Seeds, Socrates A. Kaloyereas, William Mann, Jr., and Julian C. Miller **15** 213-217
- Exploitation of the Molecular Potential of Plants: *Equisetum arvense* (Equisetaceae), Gérard Vilarem, Francis Périneau, and Antoine Gaset **46** 401-407
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 1. Contribution to Rural Income, R. Hegde, S. Suryaprakash, L. Achtoth, and K. S. Bawa **50** 243-251
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 2. Impact of NTFP Extraction on Regeneration, Population Structure, and Species Composition, K. S. Murali, Uma Shankar, R. Uma Shaanker, K. N. Ganeshaiah, and K. S. Bawa **50** 252-269
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 3. Productivity, Extraction, and Prospects of Sustainable Harvest of Amla, *Phyllanthus emblica*, (Euphorbiaceae), Uma Shankar, K. S. Murali, R. Uma Shaanker, K. N. Ganeshaiah, and K. S. Bawa **50** 270-279
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products, Including Fodder and Fuelwood, in Mudumalai, India, Balachander Ganesan **47** 268-274
- Extraction and Utilization of Carotenes and Xanthophylls, Everette M. Burdick **10** 267-279
- Extractive Forest Resources of the Tana River National Primate Reserve, Kenya, Kimberly E. Medley **47** 171-183
- Extractive Studies of the Roots of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *terebinthina* and the Isolation of Pteryxin, Tracey G. Call and E. B. Fischer **15** 104-105
- Eyde, Richard H.
- Relationship between Physical Characteristics and Milling Score of Kernels of Soft Wheat Varieties **15** 140-155
- Factors Affecting Germination and Stand Establishment of *Phyllanthus amarus* (Euphorbiaceae), David W. Unander, Herbert H. Bryan, Connie J. Lance, and Robert T. McMillan, Jr. **49** 49-55
- Factors Contributing to the Demise of Tung Production in the United States, Virginia Kay Fry **27** 131-136
- Fadiman, James
- *Genista canariensis*: A Minor Psychedelic **19** 383
- Fairbrothers, David E.
- The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). I. Chromosome Numbers, Fertility, and Three Morphological Characters **44** 182-213
 - The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). II. Essential Oils **45** 200-215
- Falbo, M. B.
- A Comparison of *Eichhornia crassipes* (Pontederiaceae) and *Sphagnum quinquefarium* (Sphagnaceae) in Treatment of Acid Mine Water **44** 40-49
- Famine Foods in the Rajasthan Desert, M. M. Bhandari **28** 73-81
- Fantz, Paul R.
- Ethnobotany of *Clitoria* (Leguminosae) **45** 511-520
- Farias, R. M.
- Utilisation and Taxonomy of the Desert Grass *Panicum turgidum* **26** 13-20
- A Farmer-Based Approach to Conserving Crop Germplasm, Stephen B. Brush **45** 153-165
- Farnsworth, Norman R.
- *Catharanthus* Alkaloids. XXIII. The Isolation of Tetrahydroalstonine, Vindorosine, and Ursolic Acid from *C. trichophyllus* **24** 42-46
 - Coumarin in Vanilla Extracts: Its Detection and Significance **41** 41-47
 - How Can the Well Be Dry When It Is Filled with Water? **38** 4-13
 - Potential Consequence of Plant Extinction in the United States on the Current and Future Availability of Prescription Drugs **39** 231-240
- Farr, Wanda K.
- Cell Walls and Synthetic Fibers **1** 98-113
- Farris, Glenn J.
- California Pignolia: Seeds of *Pinus sabiniana* **37** 201-206
- Fast-Growing Subtropical Pines as Exotics, Bruce Zobel **26** 160-168
- Fat and Oil Resources and Industry of Brazil, Klare S. Markley **11** 91-125
- Fats and Proteins from Cucurbits, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 240
- Fay, J. Michael
- *Icacina oliviformis* (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Crop. I. Overview and Ethnobotany **41** 512-522
 - *Icacina oliviformis* (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Food Plant. II. Analyses of Food Products **45** 16-26
 - *Icacina oliviformis* (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Food Plant. III. Ecology and Production **47** 163-170

- Fay, P. K.
 • Energy Potential of Leafy Spurge (*Euphorbia esula*) **39** 150–156
- Federal Plant Introduction—A Review, W. H. Hodge and C. O. Erlanson **10** 299–334
- Feeding and Trapping Fish with *Piper auritum*, Luz Graciela Joly **35** 383–390
- Feest, Christian
 • An Exchange of Botanical Information in the Early Contact Situation: Wisakon of the Southeastern Algonquians **29** 171–184
- Feil, Jan Peter
 • Fruit Production of *Attalea colenda* (Arecaceae) in Coastal Ecuador—An Alternative Oil Resource? **50** 300–309
- Feinhandler, Sherwin, J.
 • Pre-Columbian Tobaccos in the Pacific **33** 213–226
- Feleke, Asrat
 • The Production and Utilization of the Genus *Ensete* in Ethiopia **20** 65–70
- Felger, Richard S.
 • Seri Indian Pharmacopoeia **28** 414–436
 • Teparies in Southwestern North America: A Biogeographical and Ethnohistorical Study of *Phaseolus acutifolius* **32** 2–19
- Felippe, G. M.
 • Effects of Storage on Germination of *Dioscorea composita* (Dioscoreaceae) Seeds **44** 311–317
- Felker, Peter
 • The Prickly-Pears (*Opuntia* spp., Cactaceae): A Source of Human and Animal Food in Semiarid Regions **41** 433–445
 • *Prosopis* Pod Production—Comparison of North American, South American, Hawaiian, and African Germplasm in Young Plantations **38** 36–51
 • Uses and Potential Uses of Leguminous Trees for Minimal Energy Input Agriculture **33** 172–184
 • Uses of Tree Legumes in Semiarid Regions **35** 174–186
- Fennell, Joseph L.
 • Temperate-Zone Plants in the Tropics **2** 92–99
- Fenske, Charles S.
 • Steroidal Sapogenins. LXI. Steroidal Sapogenin Content of Seeds **15** 131–132
- The Feral Buffalo Gourd, *Cucurbita foetidissima*, W. P. Bemis, L. D. Curtis, C. W. Weber, and J. Berry **32** 87–95
- Ferwerda, F. P.
 • Coffee Breeding in Java **2** 258–272
- Feurt, Seldon D.
 • Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, II. Compositae **11** 75–85
- Fevillea—A New Oil Seed from Amazonian Peru, Alwyn H. Gentry and Richard H. Wettach **40** 177–185
- Fiber Flax in Oregon, Donald W. Fishler **3** 395–406
- Fiber Properties of Several Species of Agavaceae from the Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico, Steven P. McLaughlin and Susan M. Schuck **45** 480–486
- Fiber Yields in *Sansevieria* Interspecific Hybrids, F. D. Wilson, J. F. Joyner, and D. W. Fishler **23** 148–155
- Ficus insipida* (Moraceae): Ethnobotany and Ecology of an Amazonian Anthelmintic [Notes on Economic Plants], Oliver Phillips **44** 534–536
- Ficus* (Moraceae) as Part of Agrarian Systems in the Bamileke Region (Cameroon), Denis Gautier **50** 318–326
- Field Drying Plant Material Collected for Chemical and Biological Screening. I. Portable Facility for Sun Drying, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **36** 369–372
- Fields, F. Herbert
 • *Rivea corymbosa*: Notes on Some Zapotecan Customs **23** 206–209
- Field Studies of Some Wild Species of *Avena*, J. H. W. Holden **23** 339–345
- Fifty Years of Quantitative Microscopy in Pharmacognosy, J. Hampton Hoch **2** 111–116
- Figs—Facts and Figures of 1948, Ira J. Condit **2** 403–418
- Figueiredo-Ribeiro
 • Native and Exotic Species of Dioscorea Used as Food in Brazil **45** 467–479
- Filbert Enzymes, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 204
- Finkner, M. D.
 • Natural Crossing in Cotton **7** 257–269
- Finney, Wm. H.
 • Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3–36
- Fish Bait Algae [Notes on Economic Plants], Philip W. Basson **43** 271–274
- Fischer, E. B.
 • Extractive Studies of the Roots of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *terebinthina* and the Isolation of Pteryxin **15** 104–105
- Fisher, H. H.
 • Origin and Uses of Ipecac **27** 231–234
- Fishler, Donald W.
 • Fiber Flax in Oregon **3** 395–406
 • Fiber Yields in *Sansevieria* Interspecific Hybrids **23** 148–155
- Flagler, Mrs. M. B.
 • Alkaloids of the Apocynaceae **14** 37–55
 • Storage and Sorting of Phytochemical Data **16** 14–16
- Flaumenhaft, Eugene
 • Asian Medicinal Plants in Seventeenth Century French Literature **36** 147–162
- Flaumenhaft, Mrs. Eugene
 • Asian Medicinal Plants in Seventeenth Century French Literature **36** 147–162
- The Flavoring Compound of the Leaves of *Pandanus amaryllifolius*, Loo Choo Teng, T. C. Shen, and S. H. Goh **33** 72–74
- Flavor Qualities of Some Edible Oriental Bamboos, Robert A. Young **8** 377–386

- Flax, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 70–359
- Flax, Coir, Ramie, Henequen, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 460
- Fleisher, Alexander
- The Fragrance of Biblical Mandrake **48** 243–251
 - Identification of Biblical Hyssop and Origin of the Traditional Use of Oregano-Group Herbs in the Mediterranean Region **42** 232–241
- Fleisher, Zhenia
- The Fragrance of Biblical Mandrake **48** 243–251
 - Identification of Biblical Hyssop and Origin of the Traditional Use of Oregano-Group Herbs in the Mediterranean Region **42** 232–241
- Fleming, Harold C.
- Pre-Columbian Tobaccos in the Pacific **33** 213–226
- Fleming, Henry S.
- A Monograph of *Manihot esculenta* with an Explanation of the Taximetrics Methods Used **27** 1–113
- Fletcher, Jack E.
- Notes on Herb Medicine in Guam **25** 60–62
- Fletcher, Merna Irene
- Balsa—Production and Utilization **5** 107–125
- Fletcher, W. A.
- The Chinese Gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*) in New Zealand **21** 81–92
- Fleuret, Anne
- Nonfood Uses of Plants in Usambara **34** 320–333
- Flight from Reality, Norman Taylor **4** 85–92
- Flinn, E. S.
- Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3–36
- Floral Morphology of Wild and Cultivated Cowpeas, W. M. Lush **33** 442–447
- Flores, Franklin Ayala
- Drinking the South American Hallucinogenic Ayahuasca **32** 154–156
- Florida Fibers, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 383–385
- Flower Oil Industry of North Africa, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 140
- Flower-Oil Industry of Southern Italy, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 233
- Flowering in Cultivars of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*) Differing in Photoperiodic Sensitivity, Ashok-Kumar Kotecha, D. M. Yermanos, and F. M. Shropshire **29** 185–191
- Flowering Interval of Sweetshoot Bamboo, W. Charles Adamson **32** 360–362
- Floyd Alonzo McClure (1897–1970)—A Tribute, F. G. Meyer **26** 1–12
- Floyd, M. Lisa
- Current Productivity and Prehistoric Use of Piñon (*Pinus edulis*, Pinaceae) in the Dolores Archaeological Project Area, Southwestern Colorado **44** 141–156
- Fluoride in Commercial Tea and Related Plants, Leon Singer, W. D. Armstrong, and Govindakutty T. Vassery **21** 285–287
- Fluted Pumpkin, *Telfairia occidentalis*: West African Vegetable Crop, 'Bosa E. Okoli, C. M. Mgbeogu **37** 145–149
- Fly, Lillian Beaman
- Tests of *Aloe vera* for Antibiotic Activity **17** 46–49
- Fock-Heng, Philip A.
- Cinnamon of the Seychelles **19** 257–261
- Fogg, George G.
- The Pinyon Pines and Man **20** 103–105
- Foliage Plants for Removing Indoor Air Pollutants from Energy-Efficient Homes, B. C. Wolverton, Rebecca C. McDonald, and E. A. Watkins, Jr. **38** 224–228
- Folk Medicines of Kurukshetra District (Haryana), India, S. D. Lal and B. K. Yadav **37** 299–305
- Folk Names and Uses for Martyniaceae Plants, P. K. Bretting **38** 452–463
- Folk Uses and Commercial Exploitation of Aloe Leaf Pulp, Julia F. Morton **15** 311–319
- Folk Uses of New World Aroids, Timothy Plowman **23** 97–122
- Folk Uses of Plants for Adornment in India, K. L. Mehra, K. C. Kanodia, and R. N. Srivastava **29** 39–46
- Folk Utilization of Some Pteridophytes of Deoprayag Area in Garhwal Himalaya: India, R. D. Gaur and B. P. Bhatt **48** 146–151
- Fong, F. W.
- Perspectives for Sustainable Resource Utilization and Management of Nipa Vegetation **46** 45–54
- Fong, Harry H. S.
- *Catharanthus* Alkaloids. XXIII. The Isolation of Tetrahydroalstonine, Vindorosine, and Ursolic Acid from *C. trichophyllus* **24** 42–46
 - Report on the Twenty-Third Annual Meeting **37** 142–144
- Food from Algae, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 194
- Food and Chemicals from Unicellular Algae, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 129
- Food from Fungi, Frank A. Gilbert and Radcliffe F. Robinson **11** 126–145
- Food Habits of Some Pre-Columbian Mexican Indians, E. O. Callen **19** 335–343
- Food Plants of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya, Timothy Johns and John O. Kokwaro **45** 103–113
- Food Plants and Masticants of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania, Timothy Johns, E. B. Mhoro, and Pius Sanaya **50** 115–121
- Food Plants in a Mexican Market, Thomas W. Whitaker and Hugh C. Cutler **20** 6–16
- Food Value of Edible Mushrooms from Upper-Shaba Region, Guy Parent and Daniel Thoen **31** 436–445
- Forbidden Fruit (*Citrus* sp., Rutaceae) Rediscovered in Saint Lucia, Kim D. Bowman and Frederick G. Smither, Jr. **44** 165–173

- Ford, Richard I.
- Anthropological Perspective of Ethnobotany in the Greater Southwest **39** 400–415
 - Volney Hurt Jones, 1903–1982 **38** 137–138
- Forest and Agricultural Resources of Dahomey, West Africa, Llewelyn Williams **23** 352–372
- Forest Botany in North Borneo and Its Economic Aspects, W. Meijer **18** 256–265
- Forest Products of Ecuador, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 238–239
- Forest-Product Trade in a Lowland Filipino Village, Stephen F. Siebert and Jill M. Belsky **39** 522–533
- The Forests of Jordan, K. Atkinson and P. Beaumont **25** 305–311
- Forest-Tree Breeding, Arthur Harmount Graves **2** 284–305
- Forest-Tree Genetics Research: *Populus* L., Scott S. Pauley **3** 299–330
- Forest-Tree Genetics Research: *Quercus* L., H. Irgens-Moller **9** 53–71
- Form and Function of Plant Structures in the American Maydeae and Their Significance for Breeding, Walton C. Galinat **17** 51–59
- Form and Level of Coumarin in Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima*, F. A. Haskins, H. J. Gorz, and R. C. Leffel **26** 44–48
- On the Formation of The Society for Economic Botany, David J. Rogers **13** 165–166
- Forster, P. I.
- Ethnobotanical Use of *Brachystelma* (Asclepiadaceae) in Australia **41** 323–327
- Forsyth, Frank R.
- Physiology of the Lowbush Blueberry **26** 68–73
- Forti, M.
- Performance of USDA Guayule Lines in the Northern Negev of Israel **43** 378–385
- Fortification of Cereals with Amino Acids, Robert B. McGandy **22** 26–28
- Fosberg, F. Raymond
- *Cinchona* Plantation in the New World **1** 330–333
 - Economic Botany—A Modern Concept of Its Scope **2** 3–14
- Founder Effect in Crop-Plant Evolution, G. Ladizinsky **39** 191–199
- Fox, J. E. D.
- *Anthocephalus chinensis*, the Laran Tree of Sabah **25** 221–233
 - *Didelotia idae* in the Gola Forest, Sierra Leone **22** 338–346
- The Fragrance of Biblical Mandrake, Alexander Fleisher and Zhenia Fleisher **48** 243–251
- Frampton, John
- *Nicotiana* **17** 82–85
- Frampton, Vernon L.
- A Comparison of Chemical Properties of Seeds of *Gossypium* Species **14** 197–199
 - Peanuts and Hemostasis in Hemophilia **17** 312–316
- Francisco-Ortega, J.
- The Potato in Spain during the Late 16th Century **46** 86–97
- Francis, Peter, Jr.
- Plants as Human Adornment in India **38** 194–209
- Francis, R. R.
- Cytomorphological Study of Male Sterility in a Mutant of *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. **24** 325–332
- Francois, L. E.
- Effects of Soil Salinity on the Development of *Joba* **21** 69–80
- Franke, Wolfgang
- Vitamin C in Sea Fennel (*Crithmum maritimum*), an Edible Wild Plant **36** 163–165
- Frankincense and Myrrh, Arthur O. Tucker **40** 425–433
- Frazão, José Mário Ferro
- Integral Processing of Babassu Palm (*Orbignya phalerata*, Arecaceae) Fruits: Village Level Production in Maranhã, Brazil **49** 31–39
 - Subsistence Benefits from the Babassu Palm (*Orbignya martiana*) **39** 113–129
- The Freeze-Drying of Pollens, J. R. King **15** 91–98
- Freeze-Drying and Room Temperature Storage of Coconut Pollen, R. A. Whitehead **19** 267–276
- Freezing, Preservation, and Preparation of Some Edible Wild Plants of Ontario, E. E. Gaertner **16** 264–265
- The Freezing Preservation of Vegetables, M. A. Joslyn **15** 347–375
- Freire, Virginia
- *Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala [Notes on Economic Plants] **45** 522–523
- French, David H.
- Ethnobotany of the Pacific Northwest Indians **19** 378–382
- The French Lavender and Lavandin Industry, Ernest Guenther **8** 166–173
- Fresh-Water Plants: A Potential Source of Protein, Claude E. Boyd **22** 359–368
- Freyre, Rosanna
- Ecogeographic Distribution of *Phaseolus* spp. (Fabaceae) in Bolivia **50** 195–215
- Freyre, Rubén
- The Edibility of Shoots of Some Bamboos Growing in Puerto Rico **11** 235–243
 - Recovery of Natural Insecticide from *Tephrosia vogelii*. I. Efficiency of Rotenoid Extraction from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves **20** 279–284
 - Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. II. Toxicological Properties of Rotenoids Extracted from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves **20** 368–371
 - Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. III. Improved Procedure for Sampling and Assaying Rotenoid Content in Leaves **21** 93–98

- Friedman, B. A.
 • Market Diseases of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables **14** 145–156
- Frondel, Judith W.
 • Amber Facts and Fancies **22** 371–382
- Frost, Melvin J.
 • Plant Explorer of the Americas **24** 471–478
- Fritz, Emanuel
 • The Redwoods of California—Largest of Economic Plants **21** 51–56
- Fritz, Gayle J.
 • Precolumbian *Cucurbita argyrosperma* ssp. *argyrosperma* (Cucurbitaceae) in the Eastern Woodlands of North America **48** 280–292
- Fruit and Pedicel Characters Derived from Galápagos Tomatoes, Charles M. Rick **21** 171–184
- Fruit Production of *Attalea colenda* (Arecaceae) in Coastal Ecuador—An Alternative Oil Resource?, Jan Peter Feil **50** 300–309
- Fruit and Seed Development in *Cucurbita foetidissima*, Mohamed Awadh Ba-Amer and W. P. Bemis **22** 297–299
- Fruit Trees in a Malaysian Rain Forest, L. G. Saw, J. V. LaFrankie, K. M. Kochummen, and S. K. Yap **45** 10–136
- Fruitfulness of Grape Vine Buds, S. D. Khanduja and V. R. Balasubrahmanyam **26** 280–294
- Fry, G. E.
 • Prehistoric Psychotropic Drug Use in Northeastern Mexico and Trans-Pecos Texas **30** 94–96
- Fry, Virginia Kay
 • Factors Contributing to the Demise of Tung Production in the United States **27** 131–136
- Fryxell, Paul A.
 • Content of Gossypol in Plants Belonging to Genera Related to Cotton **21** 128–131
 • *Gossypium* Germplasm Conservation Augmented by Tissue Culture Techniques for Field Collecting **44** 106–113
 • Report to the Thirtieth Annual Meeting **44** 136–137
- Fuente-Moreno, Lilia
 • Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. II. Nutritional Value of the Inflorescence Peduncle and Incipient Domestication **47** 328–334
- Fujita, Tetsuro
 • Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406–422
- Fuller, Harry J.
 • Wartime Rubber Exploitation in Tropical America **5** 311–337
- Fulling, Edmund H.
 • Acacia Tannin **8** 285
 • African Oil Palm **9** 77
 • African Oil Palms in Honduras **6** 22
 • African Peanut Scheme **5** 307
 • Akee **7** 92
 • Algae as Food **9** 207
 • American Desert Plants **9** 93
 • American Witch Hazel—History, Nomenclature, and Modern Utilization **7** 359–381
 • Antibiotics from Higher Plants **6** 47
 • Ash Baseball Bats **6** 341
 • Asparagine and Glutamine **2** 219
 • Attar of Roses **5** 81
 • Australian Essential Oil Industry **11** 86
 • Australian Kelp **5** 307
 • Bagasse **2** 169 4 299
 • Bagasse Paper **7** 381
 • Bahamian Medicine **9** 304
 • Bambara Groundnuts **8** 376
 • Bamboo Blowgun **3** 239
 • Bamboo in Ecuador **2** 223–224
 • Bamboo Paper Pulp **3** 239
 • Bamboo Pulp **1** 316 2 222–223
 • Bananas **1** 436
 • Bark Wax **4** 316
 • Barley **1** 25
 • Battery Separators and Plates **7** 227
 • Brazilian Tannins **7** 189
 • Brazilian Timbers and Medicinals **1** 289
 • Brazilian Vegetable Oils **9** 304
 • Brazil-nuts **1** 239
 • British Guiana Woods **7** 381
 • Broom Fiber **5** 307
 • Buckwheat, Rutin, and Hypertension **1** 187
 • Caesalpinia Tannin **8** 376
 • California Essential Oils **5** 307
 • California Lemons **6** 378
 • Camphor **7** 381
 • Canaigre Tannin **8** 286
 • Cananga and Ylang-Ylang Oils **8** 192
 • Candlenut Oil **8** 365
 • Cannery Residues **3** 106–107
 • Carnauba Substitutes **6** 17
 • Carotene and Chlorophyll **4** 382–383
 • Carvone, Limonene, and Synthetic Spearmint **5** 205
 • Cashew Oil **4** 195
 • Cassia **8** 28
 • Castor Beans **1** 116
 • Castor Oil **6** 175 7 188
 • Cattails **10** 193
 • Cedar Oil **1** 136
 • Cedarwood Oil **3** 217–218
 • Central American Edible Plants **5** 408
 • Charcoal **1** 237, 316
 • Chemicals from Oranges **8** 47
 • Chemical Utilization of Wood **1** 114
 • Chemurgic Research in Florida **2** 14
 • Chemurgic Utilization of Wood **3** 213–215
 • Chlorophyll **2** 363 3 142
 • Chlorophyll in Dentrifrices **7** 190
 • Citrus By-Products of Florida **7** 64
 • Citrus Waste Oil **3** 374

- Cloves in Cigarettes **8** 365
- Cocona **3** 216–217
- Conifer Foliage Oils **6** 17
- Conifer Needle Oils **9** 299
- Cork **1** 445
- Cork Oak in Maryland **1** 316
- Cork Substitutes **4** 336
- Corn Cobs **7** 284
- Corn Products **2** 435
- Cortisone **4** 353 **5** 97–98
- Cortisone from Sisal Waste **6** 245
- Cortisone from Yams **3** 288
- Cortisone from Yucca **7** 75
- Cottonseed **3** 219–220
- Crin Vegetal **5** 205
- Diatoms **6** 227
- Domestic Essential Oils **6** 341
- Dragon's Blood **7** 227
- Drug Plants of Africa **3** 149
- Drugs of Microbial Origin **6** 159
- Earliest Banana Culture **6** 401
- Economic Plants of Truk **2** 219–221
- Edible Andean Tubers **1** 136
- Essential Oils **2** 227–228 **3** 104–106 **10** 193
- Essential Oils from Evergreen Trees **7** 189–190
- Eucalypt Tannin **8** 163
- Fats and Proteins from Cucurbits **1** 240
- Filbert Enzymes **5** 204
- Flax **3** 70, 359
- Flax, Coir, Ramie, Henequen **1** 460
- Florida Fibers **4** 383–385
- Flower Oil Industry of North Africa **9** 140
- Flower-Oil Industry of Southern Italy **8** 233
- Food from Algae **4** 194
- Food and Chemicals from Unicellular Algae **7** 129
- Forest Products of Ecuador **1** 238–239
- Fungal Enzymes **7** 93
- Furfural **1** 426 **6** 245
- *Geranium* Oil **4** 242
- Ginger **5** 59
- Ginseng **8** 144
- Glucuronic Acid **6** 378
- Guar **2** 223 **11** 159
- Guayule **7** 75
- Hardwood Pulp **3** 192
- Hawaiian Food Plants **1** 238
- Hemlock **8** 47
- Hemlock Tannin **8** 284
- Hemp **1** 351–352
- Herculin **3** 427
- *Hibiscus* Fibers **5** 307
- Huon Pine Wood Oil **9** 71
- Hyoscine and Hyoscyamine **3** 215–216
- Indian Oilseeds **8** 336
- Indians' Berries **8** 336
- India's Gur Industry **7** 189
- Indigenous Food Plants of West Africa **3** 436–444
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, I. and II. **8** 28
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, III. **8** 113
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, IV. **8** 165
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, V. A Survey of the Bamboos **8** 285–286
- Inositol **5** 204–205
- Insecticide from Southern Pine Stumps **1** 229
- Japanese Mint **1** 239–240
- Jojoba **1** 401 **3** 131
- Jute Substitute **5** 205
- Kenaf **4** 299
- Kenaf in Florida **6** 215
- Khus **5** 171
- Labrador Tea **8** 47
- Lavender **9** 52
- Legume Mucilages **5** 254
- Lemongrass Oil **4** 304, **5** 301
- Lespedeza Oil **4** 194
- Lignum Vitae **7** 284
- Lime Oil **8** 286
- Luffa Gourd **8** 286
- *Lycopodium* Powder **1** 175
- Manioc in Africa **8** 117
- Mannitol and Sorbitol **4** 380–381
- Maple Flavor Imitations **4** 381
- Margarine **2** 283 **3** 45
- May Rose **6** 54
- Mbocaya Palm **10** 266
- Medicinal Plants **1** 115
- Medicinal Plants in Britain **1** 46
- More Antibiotics **1** 25
- Mulberry Trees in Brazil **1** 25
- Naranjilla **1** 414
- Naringin **9** 71
- Natural Candy Flavors **8** 95
- Natural Perfume Materials **2** 334–338
- New Jersey Tea **7** 227
- New Naval Stores Product **4** 138
- Newsprint from Wheat Straw **3** 83
- Nipa Palm **4** 149
- Nova Scotia Seaweed Survey **7** 190
- Oak Moss **8** 95
- Oil of Rue **1** 25
- Oiticica Oil **1** 329
- Opium **4** 82–83
- Origin of Corn Belt Maize **4** 321
- Origin of Cucurbits **1** 239
- Orris Root **2** 217
- Osage Orange Antioxidant **7** 381
- Otto of Roses **10** 193
- Panama Hats **4** 81
- Peanuts **1** 115–116 **9** 207
- Peanuts in Africa **3** 107
- Peanut Oil **1** 237
- Peanut Protein Fiber **2** 221–222
- Pecan By-products **3** 169
- Pandanus Oil **5** 408

- Pepper 8 348
- Pineapples 1 160
- Pine Breeding 5 96
- Pine-Gum Products 11 63
- Pine-Gum Research 11 173
- Pine Tannin 4 194
- Plant Materials and Human Fertility 9 255
- Plants and Plastics 2 333-334
- Poplar Breeding 5 205
- Potato Starch 11 39
- Pre-harvest Fruit Drop 1 115
- Quercetin 10 173
- Ragweed 1 187
- Ramie 4 380
- Rauwolfia 10 173
- Riboflavin 6 54
- Rice Bran Oil 4 194
- Rice Bran Oil Wax 7 381
- Rice Hulls 3 412
- Root Beer 5 202-204
- Rubber in Ceará 2 177
- Rutin 3 394 6 68
- Safflower 3 427
- Sassafras 11 182
- Scabrin—New Botanical Insecticide 6 251
- Seaweed Colloids 10 334
- Sericea 4 293
- Sesame 1 289, 9 150
- The Shelterbelt Project Pronounced a Success 1 113
- Shelterbelts in Russia 1 116
- Shuttles and Bobbins 9 38
- Sisal 4 83-84
- Soap Plants 9 303-304
- South Africa Drugs 5 201
- Soybean Paper 5 205
- Soybeans 1 275, 2 224-225, 3 41 6 401
- Spanish Essential Oils 1 350-351
- Spices and Essential Oils as Preservatives 10 257
- Steroids 11 39
- Stillingia Oil 6 22
- Straw Paper-Pulp 4 84
- Sugar-Cane Bagasse 6 354
- Sugar-cane Wax 5 307
- Sugar from Wood 2 402
- Sumac Tannin 4 385
- Sunflower Seed 1 388
- Sunflower Seeds 1 114-115
- Sweetest Natural Substance 9 303
- Synthetic Camphor, Menthol, Salicylic Acid 4 381-382
- Tall Oil 3 427
- Tannic and Gallic Acids 8 151
- Tannin from North Borneo 8 285
- Tannin from Waste Bark 8 28
- Tanning Materials 1 333
- Tannins of India 8 285
- Tannins and Resins in Drilling Muds 9 93

- Timbers of British Honduras 1 46
- Tobacco Flavoring 7 162
- Tomato 8 20
- Tonka Beans 1 175
- Tree Bark 1 147
- Tree Rings 2 225-227
- Tropical Plants as Sources of Pectin 1 426
- Tropical Woods 3 444
- 2,4-D, A Selective Herbicide in the Tropics 1 175
- Tyrolean Conifer Oils 9 174
- Useful Algae 7 188
- Vanilla on Dominica 2 219
- Vanillin from Lignin 2 334
- Vegetable Oil Exports from Brazil 1 25
- Vegetable Oils in Soaps 1 229
- Vegetable Oils of Venezuela 3 157
- Vegetable Oils in Venezuela 4 300-304
- Vegetable Sweetens Native to the U.S.A. 9 242
- Vetiver 9 299
- Vicara 6 378
- Violet Perfumes 7 42
- Wattle in the U.S. 2 217-218
- Waxes 7 285-286
- Waxes and Fats from Sugar Cane 3 331
- White-Potato Starch 6 102
- William C. Steere 40 18-20
- Witloof Chicory 6 355
- Wood Distillation 1 371
- Wooden Boats of Ecuador 1 460
- Wood Flour 2 217 7 358
- Wormwood 3 219
- Yaupon 4 293
- Yawa 2 219
- Yerba maté 3 139
- Yuca 4 379

Fungal Enzymes, Edmund H. Fulling 7 93

Fungal Fermentation of Peanut Press Cake, L. R. Beuchat 30 227-334

Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. I. Introduction, William G. Gray 20 89-93

Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. II. Whole Sweet Potato as a Substrate, William D. Gray and Mohamed O. Abou-El-Seoud 20 119-126

Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. III. Manioc as a Potential Crude Raw Material for Tropical Areas, William D. Gray and Mohamed O. Abou-El-Seoud 20 251-255

Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. IV. Whole Sugar Beets or Beet Pulp as a Substrate, William D. Gray and Mohamed O. Abou-El-Seoud 20 372-376

Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. V. Rice as a Source of Carbohydrate for the Production of Fungal Protein, William D. Gray and Mohan D. Karve 21 110-114

Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VI. Direct Use of Cane Juice, William D. Gray and Boscoe Paugh 21 273-276

Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VII. Caloric Val-

- ues of Fungus Mycelium, William D. Gray and Ian A. Staff **21** 341-344
- Fungitoxic Activity of Some Essential Oils, A. K. Singh, Anupam Dikshit, M. L. Sharma, and S. N. Dixit **34** 186-190
- Fungitoxicity of Essential Oil of *Amomum subulatum* against *Aspergillus flavus* [Notes on Economic Plants], A. K. Mishra and N. K. Dubey **44** 530-533
- Furcellaran, A Versatile Seaweed Extract, Ralph E. Schachat and Martin Glicksman **13** 365-370
- Furfural, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 426 6 245
- Furst, Peter T.
- *Ariocarpus retusus*, the "False Peyote" of Huichol Tradition **25** 182-187
 - On Further Defining Mahogany, F. Bruce Lamb **17** 217-232
- Further Evidence on the Origin of the Cultivated Winged Bean, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC. (Fabaceae): Chromosome Numbers and the Presence of a Host-Specific Fungus, Daniel K. Harder and Joseph Smartt **46** 187-191
- Further Observations on the Bacteriology of Jute Retting, M. Jalaluddin **24** 137-141
- Furu, Peter
- Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal Saponin Yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions **50** 151-166
- Futrell, Maurice C.
- Problems Created by Fungus-Infected Corn Shipped to Swine Feeders in the Southern United States **30** 291-294
- Future Utilization of Cereal Crops, Reid T. Milner **12** 54-61
- Gade, Daniel W.
- Achira, the Edible Canna, Its Cultivation and Use in the Peruvian Andes **20** 407-415
 - Ethnobotany of Cañihua (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*), Rustic Seed Crop of the Altiplano **24** 55-61
 - Petitgrain from *Citrus aurantium*: Essential Oil of Paraguay **33** 63-71
- Gadgil, Madhav
- The Sacred Groves of Western Ghats in India **30** 152-160
- Gaertner, Erika E.
- Additions to the List of Wild Edible Plants Preservable by the Deep Freeze Method **22** 369-370
 - Breadstuff from Fir (*Abies balsamea*) **24** 69-72
 - Freezing, Preservation, and Preparation of Some Edible Wild Plants of Ontario **16** 264-265
 - The History and Use of Milkweed (*Asclepias syriaca* L.) **33** 119-123
 - Walter Conrad Muenscher **18** 2
- Galil, J.
- An Ancient Technique for Ripening Sycamore Fruit in East-Mediterranean Countries **22** 178-190
- Galinat, Walton C.
- Baby Corn: Production in Taiwan and Future Outlook for Production in the United States **42** 132-134
 - Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains **20** 446-460
 - Corn's Evolution and Its Significance for Breeding **15** 320-325
 - The Domestication and Genetic Erosion of Maize **28** 31-37
 - The Evolution of Corn and Culture in North America **19** 350-357
 - The Evolution of Glumeless Sweet Corn **20** 441-445
 - Form and Function of Plant Structures in the American Maydeae and Their Significance for Breeding **17** 51-59
 - El Origen del Maiz: El Grano de la Humanidad; The Origin of Maize: Grain of Humanity **49** 3-12
- Gallardo, Negli Rene
- The Pacaya Palm (*Chamaedorea tepejilote*; Arecaceae) and Its Food Use in Guatemala **48** 68-75
- Gallo, Lyn Greenspan
- Insecticidal Effectiveness of *Mammea americana* (Guttiferae) Extracts on Larvae of *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* (Coleoptera:Chrysomelidae) and *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) **50** 236-242
- Galt, Anthony H.
- Peasant Use of Some Wild Plants on the Island of Pantelleria, Sicily **32** 20-26
- Galt, Janice W.
- Peasant Use of Some Wild Plants on the Island of Pantelleria, Sicily **32** 20-26
- Galwey, Nick W.
- Germplasm Collections and Breeding Needs in Europe **42** 503-521
- Gamma Radiation Effects on Fruits and Vegetables, D. K. Salunkhe **15** 28-56
- Ganesan, Balachander
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products, Including Fodder and Fuelwood, in Mudumalai, India **47** 268-274
 - Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan
- Ganeshaiah, K. N.
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 2. Impact of NTFP Extraction on Regeneration, Population Structure, and Species Composition **50** 252-269
 - Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 3. Productivity, Extraction, and Prospects of Sustainable Harvest of Amla, *Phyllanthus emblica*, (Euphorbiaceae) **50** 270-279
- Gangwar, A. K.
- Ethnobiological Notes on the Khasi and Garo Tribes of Meghalaya, Northeast India **47** 345-357

- Ethnobiological Notes on Some Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, Northeast India **44** 94–105
- García-Díaz, Graciela
 - Contributions to the Botany and Nutritional Value of Some Wild *Amaranthus* Species (Amaranthaceae) of Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 423–430
- García-Franco, Jose G.
 - Species Composition, Similarity, and Structure of Mayan Homegardens in Tixpeul and Tixcaltuyub, Yucatan, Mexico **44** 470–487
- Garden Sage, Warren I. Hanson and George M. Hocking **11** 64–74
- Garvin, J. W.
 - Several Aspects of Growth, Development, and Sapogenin Yield of Tubers of *Dioscorea spiculiflora* **18** 323–328
 - Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils **22** 80–83
- Gaset, Antoine
 - Exploitation of the Molecular Potential of Plants: *Equisetum arvense* (Equisetaceae) **46** 401–407
- Gaskins, Murray H.
 - Parthenocarpic Pod Development by *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews Induced with Growth-Regulating Chemicals **21** 351–357
 - Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils **22** 80–83
- Gathercoal, E. N.
 - Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3–36
- Gathman, Allen C.
 - Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny **45** 365–378
- Gatty, Ronald
 - Kava—Polynesian Beverage Shrub **10** 241–249
- Gaudioso, Larry A.
 - Eskimo Uses of *Artemisia tilesii* (Compositae) **34** 97–100
- Gaur, R. D.
 - Folk Utilization of Some Pteridophytes of Deoprayag Area in Garhwal Himalaya: India **48** 146–151
- Gau Sun: A Cultivated Host-Parasite Combination from China, L. B. Thrower and Yuk-Sim Chan **34** 20–26
- Gautier, Denis
 - *Ficus* (Moraceae) as Part of Agrarian Systems in the Bamileke Region (Cameroon) **50** 318–326
- Gebrekidan, Brhane
 - The Importance of the Ethiopian Sorghum Germplasm in the World Sorghum Collection **27** 442–445
- Gelmond, Haya
 - Germination Studies of *Lesquerella fendleri* and *L. gordonii*, with Reference to Their Cultivation **25** 55–59
- Germination Studies of *Molucella laevis* **22** 281–288
- Gene Pools in Grain Legumes, J. Smartt **38** 24–35
- General Relationships among Plants and Their Alkaloids, J. J. Willaman and H. L. Li **17** 180–185
- Genest, K.
 - Alkaloids and Lipids of *Ipomoea*, *Rivea*, and *Convolvulus* and Their Application to Chemotaxonomy **20** 416–428
- Genetic Diversity and Ecological Distribution of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northwestern South America, Daniel G. Debouck, Orlando Toro, Oscar M. Paredes, William C. Johnson, and Paul Gepts **47** 408–423
- Genetic Diversity and Genetic Vulnerability—An Appraisal, William L. Brown **37** 4–12
- Genetic Diversity in Major Farm Crops on the Farm and in Reserve, Donald N. Duvick **38** 161–178
- Genetic Enhancement in *Beta* for Disease Resistance Using Wild Relatives: A Strong Case for the Value of Genetic Conservation, D. L. Doney and E. D. Whitney **44** 445–451
- Genetic and Environmental Correlations of Leaf and Fruit Shapes of Cucumis Melo, R. M. Davis, Jr., G. N. Davis, and U. G. H. Meinert **21** 345–350
- Genetic Relationships among Domesticated and Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae), D. M. Arias and L. H. Riesenberg **49** 239–248
- Genetic System Relationships in *Trifolium*, N. L. Taylor, K. H. Quesenberry, and M. K. Anderson **33** 431–441
- Genetics and Breeding of Oilseed Crops, P. F. Knowles **37** 423–433
- A Genic Substitute for Isolation in Hybrid Corn Seed Production, Oliver E. Nelson, Jr. **7** 382–384
- Genista canariensis*: A Minor Psychedelic, James Fadiman **19** 383
- Gentner, W. A.
 - Greenhouse Propagation of *Cannabis sativa* L. by Vegetative Cuttings **33** 124–127
- Gentry, Alwyn H.
 - *Fevillea*—A New Oil Seed from Amazonian Peru **40** 177–185
 - The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: I. Statistical Hypotheses Tests with a New Quantitative Technique **47** 15–32
 - The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: II. Additional Hypothesis Testing in Quantitative Ethnobotany **47** 33–43
- Gentry, Howard Scott
 - Buchu, A New Cultivated Crop in South Africa **15** 326–331
 - Gum Tragacanth in Iran **11** 40–63
 - Introducing Black Pepper into America **9** 256–268
 - The Natural History of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) and Its Cultural Aspects **12** 261–295
 - Origin of the Common Bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris* **23** 55–69

- Red Squill (*Urginea maritima*, Liliaceae) **41** 267–282
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. II. *Lesquerella* (Cruciferae) as a Source of New Oilseeds **16** 95–100
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. III: Prospection of *Lesquerella fendleri* **16** 206–211
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. IV. Prospection of *Limnanthes* **19** 25–32
- The Search for Plant Precursors of Cortisone **9** 307–375
- The Genus *Nicotiana*: A Source of Resistance to Diseases of Cultivated Tobacco, L. G. Burk and H. E. Heggestad **20** 76–88
- The Genus *Panax* (Ginseng) in Chinese Medicine, Shiu Ying Hu **30** 11–28
- Geocarpa Groundnut (*Kerstingiella geocarpa*) in Ghana, Kofi Amuti **34** 358–361
- Geographical Approaches to Crop Conservation: The Partitioning of Genetic Diversity in Andean Potatoes, Karl S. Zimmerer and David S. Douches **45** 176–189
- Georgi, M. K.
 - Yields of Fungal Protein from Carob Sugars **27** 311–319
- Gepts, Paul
 - Biochemical Evidence Bearing on the Domestication of *Phaseolus* (Fabaceae) Beans **44S** 8–38
 - Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. I. The Americas **42** 73–85
 - Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. II. Europe and Africa **42** 86–104
 - Ecogeographic Distribution of *Phaseolus* spp. (Fabaceae) in Bolivia **50** 195–215
 - Genetic Diversity and Ecological Distribution of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northwestern South America **47** 408–423
 - Novel Phaseolin Types in Wild and Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **44** 50–60
 - Phaseolin-Protein Variability in Wild Forms and Landraces of the Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*): Evidence for Multiple Centers of Domestication **40** 451–468
 - Phaseolin Variability among Wild and Cultivated Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) from Colombia **40** 469–478
 - Races of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **45** 379–396
 - Vignin Diversity in Wild and Cultivated Taxa of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Fabaceae) **47** 371–386
- Geranium* Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 242
- Gereau, Roy E.
 - A Contribution to Bontoc Ethnobotany **42** 307–369
 - Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV **48** 413–414
- Gerlach, George Henry
 - *Datura innoxia*—A Potential Commercial Source of Scopolamine **2** 436–454
- Germinated Seeds as Antiscorbutics: Western Use of an Ancient Chinese Botanical Medicine, Martha H. Oliver **27** 204–209
- Germination of the Seeds of Ullucus (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae), Terttu Lempiäinen **43** 456–463
- Germination Studies of *Lesquerella fendleri* and *L. gordonii*, with Reference to Their Cultivation, Ahuva Sharir and Haya Gelmont **25** 55–59
- Germination Studies of *Molucella laevis*, Haya Gelmont, J. Nitsan, and Ahuva Sharir **22** 281–288
- Germplasm Collections and Breeding Needs in Europe, John P. Peeters and Nick W. Galwey **42** 503–521
- Germplasm Needs of Oilseed Crops, Quentin Jones **37** 418–422
- Germ Plasm Resources of the Genus *Zinnia* L., H. N. Metcalf and J. N. Sharma **25** 169–181
- Gershoff, Stanley N.
 - Nutritional Evaluation of the *Jessenia bataua* Palm: Source of High Quality Protein and Oil from Tropical America **35** 261–271
 - Nutritional Evaluation of Three Underexploited Andean Tubers: *Oxalis tuberosa* (Oxalidaceae), *Ullucus tuberosus* (Basellaceae), and *Tropaeolum tuberosum* (Tropaeolaceae) **41** 503–511
- Getachew, Asnake
 - Investigations of the Nature of Injera **16** 127–130
- Getahun, Amare
 - Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. I. Botany, Cultivation, and Use **27** 353–377
 - Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. II. Chemical Composition **27** 378–389
- Gettelfinger-Krejci, Jean
 - The Use of Hallucinogenic Mushrooms for Diagnostic Purposes among Some Highland Chinantecs **30** 235–248
- Gevuna Nut (*Gevuina avellana*, Proteaceae), a Cool Climate Alternative to Macadamia, S. Halloy, A. Grau, and B. McKenzie **50** 224–235
- Ghazanfar, Shahina A.
 - Medicinal Plants of Northern and Central Oman (Arabia) **47** 89–98
- Ghisalberti Emilio L.
 - The Australian Desert Shrub *Eremophila* (Myoporaceae): Medicinal, Cultural, Horticultural, and Phytochemical Uses **48** 35–59
 - Cultural, Food, Medicinal Uses and Potential Applications of *Myoporum* Species (Myoporaceae) **49** 276–285

- Gianno, Rosemary
- Resin Classification among the Semelai of Tasek Bera, Pahang, Malaysia **40** 186–200
- Gibbons, R. W.
- Origins of Resistances to Rust and Late Leaf Spot in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*, Fabaceae) **43** 444–455
- Gibson, Donna M.
- Insecticidal Effectiveness of *Mammea americana* (Guttiferae) Extracts on Larvae of *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* (Coleoptera:Chrysomelidae) and *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) **50** 236–242
- Girardinia diversifolia* (Urticaceae), a Non-Conventional Fiber Resource in Nepal [Notes on Economic Plants], Shailesh C. Singh and Rhidaya Shrestha **42** 445–447
- Giberti, G. C.
- The Ethnobotany of *Odontocarya asarifolia* (Menispermaceae), an Edible Plant from the Chaco **41** 361–369
- Gilbert, Frank A.
- Food from Fungi **11** 126–145
- Gilbert, Michael G.
- *Vernonia galamensis*, Potential New Crop Source of Epoxy Acid **40** 54–68
- Gillett, G. W.
- Chemotaxonomic Studies of Hawaiian *Wikstroemia* **23** 24–31
- Ginger, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 59
- Ginger in Jamaica, John W. Thieret **13** 86
- Ginseng, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 144
- Ginseng, Louis O. Williams **11** 344–348
- Ginseng: America's Botanical Drug Connection to the Orient, Alvar W. Carlson **40** 233–249
- A Ginseng Farm in Lawrence County, Tennessee, Thomas E. Hemmerly **31** 160–162
- Girón, Lidia M.
- *Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala **45** 522–523
- Glicksman, Martin
- Furcellaran, A Versatile Seaweed Extract **13** 365–370
- Glucuronic Acid, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 378
- Glutinous Rice and Its Importance for Hill Farmers in Laos, Walter Roder, Bounthanth Keoboulapha, Khouanheuan Vannalath, and Bouakham Phouravanh **50** 401–408
- Gmitter, Frederick G., Jr.
- Forbidden Fruit (Citrus sp., Rutaceae) Rediscovered in Saint Lucia **44** 165–173
 - The Possible Role of Yunnan, China, in the Origin of Contemporary *Citrus* Species (Rutaceae) **44** 267–277
- Godoy, Ricardo A.
- The Economic Value and Sustainable Harvest of Plants and Animals from the Tropical Forest: Assumptions, Hypotheses, and Methods **47** 215–219
 - Introduction to Case Studies from South Asia **47** 248–250
 - A Method for the Economic Valuation of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products **47** 220–233
- Goel, A. K.
- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Three Plants from Western Himalaya (India) **43** 419–420
- Goering, K. J.
- The Composition of the Oil of *Berteroa incana* and the Potential Value of Its Seed as a Cash Crop for Montana **19** 44–45
 - A Search for High Erucic Acid Containing Oils in the Cruciferae **19** 251–256
 - Utilization and Agronomic Studies of Cow Cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria*) **20** 429–433
- Goh, Chong Jin
- Orchid Industry of Singapore **43** 241–254
- Goh, S. H.
- The Flavoring Compound of the Leaves of *Pandanus amaryllifolius* **33** 72–74
- Gold, Kenneth
- Studies on the Distribution of a Naturally Occurring Nitroaliphatic Acid in Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia*, Fabaceae) **45** 334–338
- Goldblatt, L. A.
- Aflatoxin and Its Control **22** 51–62
 - Oil Seed Composition of Two Species of *Dimorphotheca* Grown at Five Locations in the United States **19** 262–266
 - The Tung Industry. II. Processing and Utilization **13** 343–364
- González, Diana I.
- Contributions to the Botany and Nutritional Value of Some Wild *Amaranthus* Species (Amaranthaceae) of Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 423–430
- González, Iván
- Cellulose Extraction from *Agave lechuguilla* Fibers **50** 465–468
- Gonzalez, Marina H.
- Radio-Manganese, -Iron, and -Phosphorus Uptake by Water Hyacinth and Economic Implications **32** 371–378
- González-Tejero, M. R.
- Ethnobotanical Resources in the Province of Almería, Spain: Campos de Níjar **50** 40–56
 - Three Lichens Used in Popular Medicine in Eastern Andalucía (Spain) **49** 96–98
- Goodman, Major M.
- Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification in Maize **46** 44–59
 - Karyotypic Variation in Mesoamerican Races of Maize and Its Systematic Significance **43** 107–124
 - The Origin of Cornbelt Maize: The Isozyme Evidence **42** 120–131
 - Patterns of Isozyme Variation between Maize and Mexican Annual Teosinte **41** 234–246
 - The Races of Maize: III. Choices of Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification **23** 265–273

- The Races of Maize: IV. Tentative Grouping of 219 Latin American Races **31** 204-221
- The Races of Maize: V. Grouping Maize Races on the Basis of Ear Morphology **31** 471-481
- Relationships between Maize and Teosinte of Mexico and Guatemala: Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data **39** 12-24
- Relationships among the Mexican Races of Maize **46** 72-85
- Variation within Teosinte. I. Numerical Analysis of Morphological Data **35** 187-203
- Variation within Teosinte. II. Numerical Analysis of Chromosome Knob Data **36** 100-112
- Variation within Teosinte. III. Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data **38** 97-113
- Goor, Asaph
 - The History of the Date through the Ages in the Holy Land **21** 320-340
 - The History of the Fig in the Holy Land from Ancient Times to the Present Day **19** 124-135
 - The History of the Grape-Vine in the Holy Land **20** 46-64
 - History of the Pomegranate in the Holy Land **21** 215-229
 - The Place of the Olive in the Holy Land and Its History through the Ages **20** 223-243
- Gopal, Brij
 - Aquatic Weed Control Versus Utilisation **33** 340-346
- Gopalakrishnan, P. K.
 - Drumstick (*Moringa oleifera*): A Multipurpose Indian Vegetable **34** 276-283
- Gortner, W. A.
 - Stem Bromelain—A New Protease Preparation from Pineapple Plants **11** 225-234
- Gorz, H. J.
 - Form and Level of Coumarin in Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima* **26** 44-48
- Gossypium Germplasm Conservation Augmented by Tissue Culture Techniques for Field Collecting, David W. Altman, Paul A. Fryxell, Stephen D. Koch, and Charles R. Howell **44** 106-113
- Gottesfeld, Leslie M. Johnson
 - The Importance of Bark Products in the Aboriginal Economies of Northwestern British Columbia, Canada **46** 148-157
- Gottlieb, David
 - Plant Disease Control with Antibiotics **6** 294-308
- The Grain Chenopods of the Tropical American Highlands, N. W. Simmonds **19** 223-235
- Grainge, Michael
 - Potential of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) for Pest Control and Rural Development **40** 201-209
- Grapefruit and Pummelo, T. Ralph Robinson **6** 228-245
- Grape Growing in Greece, Robert J. Weaver **14** 207-224
- Grapes and Wine, A. J. Winkler **3** 46-70
- Grau, A.
 - Gevuna Nut (*Gevuna avellana*, Proteaceae), a Cool Climate Alternative to Macadamia **50** 224-235
- Graves, Arthur Harmount
 - Forest-Tree Breeding **2** 284-305
- Graves, R. R.
 - Microbiology of Flours **20** 156-168
- Gray, A. R.
 - Taxonomy and Evolution of Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*) **36** 397-410
- Gray, William D.
 - Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. I. Introduction **20** 89-93
 - Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. II. Whole Sweet Potato as a Substrate **20** 119-126
 - Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. III. Manioc as a Potential Crude Raw Material for Tropical Areas **20** 251-255
 - Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. IV. Whole Sugar Beets or Beet Pulp as a Substrate **20** 372-376
 - Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. V. Rice as a Source of Carbohydrate for the Production of Fungal Protein **21** 110-114
 - Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VI. Direct Use of Cane Juice **21** 273-276
 - Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VII. Caloric Values of Fungus Mycelium **21** 341-344
- Green, V. E., Jr.
 - Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils **22** 80-83
- Greenhouse, Veronica Yakoleff
 - Electrophoretic and Immunological Characterization of Pollen Protein of *Zea mays* Races **36** 113-123
- Greenhouse Propagation of *Cannabis sativa* L. by Vegetative Cuttings, C. B. Coffman and W. A. Gentner **33** 124-127
- Greenwell, Amy B. H.
 - Taro—With Special Reference to Its Culture and Uses in Hawaii **1** 276-289
- Gregory, Luis E.
 - Parthenocarpic Pod Development By *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews Induced with Growth-Regulating Chemicals **21** 351-357
- Grelen, H. E.
 - Distribution of Senna Seymeria (*Seymeria cassioides*)—A Root Parasite on Southern Pines **27** 339-342
- Grierson, W.
 - Brief History of Grape Growing in the United States **15** 114-118
- Griffin, W. J.
 - Agronomic Evaluation of *Datura candida*—A New Source of Hyoscyne **30** 361-369
- Griffiths, Francis P.
 - Production and Utilization of Alfalfa **3** 170-183

- Grindelia camporum*: Potential Cash Crop for the Arid Southwest, Joseph J. Hoffmann and Steven P. McLaughlin **40** 162–169
- Grover, Norman
- Man and Plants against Pain **19** 99–112
- Growing Better Tobacco, J. E. McMurtrey, Jr. **2** 326–332
- Growing *Crotalaria juncea*, a Multi-Purpose Legume, for Paper Pulp, George A. White and J. R. Haun **19** 175–183
- Growing Grain Sorghums in a Mediterranean Environment, I. Arnon **18** 149–157
- Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. I. Water Hyacinth, Water Lettuce, and Pennywort, K. R. Reddy and W. F. DeBusk **38** 229–239
- Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. II. *Azolla*, Duckweed, and *Salvinia*, K. R. Reddy and W. F. DeBusk **39** 200–208
- Growth and Kojic Acid Production by *Aspergillus flavus* Growing on Peanut Oil, Norman D. Davis **17** 263–269
- Growth Mode and Leaf Arrangement in *Catha edulis* (Kat), A. D. Krikorian **39** 514–521
- Growth of Water Hyacinths in Treated Sewage Effluent, Jean W. Wooten and John D. Dodd **30** 29–37
- Grundy, I. M.
- Potential Production and Utilisation of Oil from *Trichilla* spp. (Meliaceae) **47** 148–153
- Grun, Paul
- The Evolution of Cultivated Potatoes **44S** 39–55
- Guar, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 223 **11** 159
- Guar, A Summer Row Crop for the Southwest, Frederick J. Poats **14** 241–246
- Guaraná (*Paullinia cupana*) as a Commercial Crop in Brazilian Amazonia, H. T. Erickson, Maria Pinheiro F. Corrêa, and José Ricardo Escobar **38** 273–286
- Guarino, L.
- Collection of *Avena macrostachya* Bal. ex Coss. et Dur. (Poaceae) Germplasm in Algeria **45** 460–466
- Guayule, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 75
- Guayule—An American Source of Rubber, Kenneth W. Taylor **5** 255–273
- Guayusa, A Neglected Stimulant from the Eastern Andean Foothills, Victor Manuel Patiño **22** 310–316
- Guba, E. F.
- A Troublesome Mold and Its Control in Gas-Purifying Sponge **2** 170–177
- Guenther, Ernest
- The French Lavender and Lavandin Industry **8** 166–173
 - Recent Developments in Essential Oil Production **6** 355–378
- Guide Chart for Color Combinations in Hybrid Eggplants, C. N. Sambandam **21** 309–311
- Guinea Yams—The Botany, Ethnobotany, Use, and Possible Future of Yams in West Africa, Edward S. Ayensu and D. G. Coursey **26** 301–318
- Gum Tragacanth in Iran, Howard Scott Gentry **11** 40–63
- Gunatilleke, H. M.
- Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Economy of Peripheral Communities of Knuckles National Wilderness Area of Sri Lanka: A Farming Systems Approach **47** 275–281
- Gunatilleke, C. V. S.
- Interdisciplinary Research towards Management of Non-Timber Forest Resources in Lowland Rain Forests of Sri Lanka **47** 282–290
- Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N.
- Interdisciplinary Research towards Management of Non-Timber Forest Resources in Lowland Rain Forests of Sri Lanka **47** 282–290
- Gunn, Charles R.
- Case against Trans-Pacific Dispersal of the Coconut by Ocean Currents **25** 407–413
 - *Merremia discoidesperma*: Its Taxonomy and Capacity of Its Seeds for Ocean Drifting **31** 237–252
 - *Stokesia laevis*: Taxonomy and Economic Value **28** 130–135
- Gupta, G. N.
- Indian Jasmine **11** 178–181
- Gupta, O. P.
- *Commiphora mukul*: Source of Guggal in Indian Systems of Medicine **29** 208–218
- Gupta, R.
- *Mano (Inula racemosa)*: Little Known Aromatic Plant of Lahaul Valley, India **34** 175–180
- Gupta, Samta
- Chemotaxonomic Studies of Hawaiian *Wikstroemia* **23** 24–31
- Gupta, S. K.
- Screening of Selected West Bengal Plants for Antifungal Activity **26** 255–259
- Gupta, U. S.
- Saffron **20** 377–385
- Guries, Raymond P.
- Ethnobotanical Value and Conservation of Sacred Groves of the Kpaa Mende in Sierra Leone **49** 297–308
- Gutierrez-Noriega, Carlos
- Coca—The Mainstay of an Arduous Native Life in the Andes **5** 145–152
- Guttman, Sheldon I.
- Common Names Given to Bambara Groundnut (*Vigna subterranea*: Fabaceae) in Central Madagascar **48** 217–221
 - Early Evolution of Chili Peppers (*Capsicum*) **36** 361–368
- Guzmán, Lorena
- Ecogeographic Distribution of *Phaseolus* spp. (Fabaceae) in Bolivia **50** 195–215
- Gyllenhaal, Charlotte
- C. Earle Smith, Jr. [Obituary] **42** 284–285

- Haagen-Smit, A. J.
- The Essential Oil of *Pectis papposa* **3** 407-412
 - Essential Oils—A Brief Survey of Their Chemistry and Production in the United States **3** 71-83
- Haarer, A. E.
- Some Observations on the Cultivation of Kenaf **6** 18-22
- Haase, P.
- Potential Plant Genetic Resources of the New Zealand Flora **44** 503-515
- Hackett, Clive
- Role and Content of Species-Level Crop Descriptions **37** 322-330
- Halim, A. F.
- Characterization of the Volatile Compounds of *Diospyros blancoi* **30** 313-316
- Hall, Alvah G.
- Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3-36
- Hall, Benedict Mark
- Cellulose: Energy Source for Microbial Protein **19** 46-52
- Hall, Ivan V.
- The Lowbush Blueberry Industry in Eastern Canada **18** 357-365
 - Physiology of the Lowbush Blueberry **26** 68-73
- Hall, J. B.
- Chewing Stick Usage in Southern Ghana **33** 320-328
 - The Cultivation of Melegueta Pepper (*Aframomum melegueta*) in Ghana **31** 321-330
- Hall, M. D.
- Citronella Oil **4** 322-336
- Hall, Pamela
- Methods to Assess the Impact of Extraction of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products on Plant Populations **47** 234-247
- Hallou, S.
- Gevuna Nut (*Gevuina avellana*, Proteaceae), a Cool Climate Alternative to Macadamia **50** 224-235
- Hallucinogenic Snuff Drugs of the Yanomamo Caburwe-Teri in the Cauaburi River, Brazil, Charles Brewer-Carias and Julian A. Steyermark **30** 57-66
- Hamilton, Lawrence S.
- Use and Management of Nipa Palm (*Nypa fruticans*, Arecaceae): A Review **42** 206-213
- Hamilton, Lindsey A.
- Kudzu (*Pueraria lobata*): Potential Agricultural and Industrial Resource **33** 400-412
- Hamilton, R. A.
- Macadamia Nut Production in the Hawaiian Islands **10** 92-100
- Hammer, Karl
- Barilla (*Salsola soda*, Chenopodiaceae) **44** 410-412
 - Utilization of *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke in Italy **48** 337-339
- Han, Y. W.
- The Problem of Rice Straw Waste—A Possible Feed through Fermentation **28** 338-344
- Haney, Alan
- Quantitative Variation in the Chemical Constituents of Marihuana from Stands of Naturalized *Cannabis sativa* L. in East-Central Illinois **27** 193-203
- Hanson, Warren I.
- Garden Sage **11** 64-74
- Harden, M. L.
- Nutritive Composition of Green and Ripe Pods of Honey Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa*, Fabaceae) **42** 522-532
- Harder, Daniel K.
- Further Evidence on the Origin of the Cultivated Winged Bean, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC. (Fabaceae): Chromosome Numbers and the Presence of a Host-Specific Fungus **46** 187-191
 - Uses, Nutritional Composition, and Ecogeography of Four Species of *Psophocarpus* (Fabaceae, Phaseoleae) in Zaire **44** 391-409
- Hard Fibres, W. Bally and F. Tobler **9** 376-399
- Hardman, Roland
- A Reinvestigation of *Balanites aegyptiaca* as a Source of Steroidal Sapogenins **26** 169-173
- Hardwood Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 192
- Harlan, Jack R.
- Décree Agriculture in Mali **23** 70-74
 - Ethiopia: A Center of Diversity **23** 309-314
 - Evidence for Cultivation of Sesame in the Ancient World **40** 137-154
 - Introduction of Soybean to North America by Samuel Bowen in 1765 **37** 371-379
 - Lettuce and the Sycamore: Sex and Romance in Ancient Egypt **40** 4-15
 - Literature Review and Numerical Taxonomy of *Eragrostis tef* (T'ef) **33** 413-424
 - The Morphology and Domestication of Pearl Millet **31** 163-174
 - Nuba Agriculture and Ethnobotany, with Particular Reference to Sesame and Sorghum **37** 384-395
 - The Origin and Domestication of *Sorghum bicolor* **25** 128-135
 - Patterns of Morphological Variation in *Sesamum indicum* **40** 353-365
 - Some Thoughts about Weeds **19** 16-24
 - The Sorghum of Ethiopia **31** 446-460
 - Weeds and Domesticates: Evolution in the Man-Made Habitat **29** 99-107
 - The Harmful Fungi of Tomatoes and Their Problem to the Processor, C. Peter Timmer **17** 86-96
- Harper, Edward B.
- Cultural Factors in Food Consumption: An Example from India **15** 289-295
- Harper, Garlon A.
- Status of Cottonseed Protein **22** 63-72

- Harrar, Ellwood S.
• Veneers and Plywood—Their Manufacture and Use **1** 290–305
- Harris, J. W.
• Application of Computer Analysis of Electrophoretic Banding Patterns of Enzymes to the Taxonomy of Certain Wood-Rotting Fungi **29** 117–125
- Hartman, Robert
• A Study of Methods for the Reduction of Acids in Certain Plants **19** 218–222
- Hartmann, Hudson T.
• Olive Growing in Australia **16** 31–44
• The Olive Industry of California **2** 341–362
• Olive Production in Greece **24** 443–459
- Harvesting Reed Sweetgrass (*Glyceria maxima*, Poaceae): Effects on Growth and Rhizome Storage of Carbohydrates, K. Sundblad and K. Robertson **42** 495–502
- Harvest Security and Intraspecific Diversity in Traditional Tropical Agriculture, David L. Clawson **39** 56–67
- Harvey, M. J.
• Ethnobotany and Phytochemistry of Yarrow, *Achillea millefolium*, Compositae **36** 203–223
- Hashemi, A.
• Morphological, Chemical, and Cytogenetic Characters of F1, Hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule) and *P. fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* (Asteraceae) and Their Potential in Rubber Improvement **41** 66–77
- Haskins, F. A.
• Form and Level of Coumarin in Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima* **26** 44–48
- Hassan, Ikram
• Some Folk Uses of *Peganum harmala* in India and Pakistan **21** 284
- Hastings, Rupert B.
• Medicinal Legumes of Mexico: Fabaceae, Papilionoideae, Part One **44** 336–348
- Hastorf, Christine A.
• Archaeological Evidence of Coca (*Erythroxylum coca*, Erythroxylaceae) in the Upper Mantaro Valley, Peru **41** 292–301
- Hatfield, G. M.
• Studies of *Salvia divinorum* (Lamiaceae), an Hallucinogenic Mint from the Sierra Mazateca in Oaxaca, Central Mexico **41** 283–291
- Hather, Jon G.
• Turnip Remains from Byzantine Sparta **46** 395–400
- Hauke, Richard L.
• The Identification of Certain "Medicinal" Plant Families **18** 158–163
• Preliminary Studies of the Comparative Morphology and Certain Indoles of *Ipomoea* Seeds **18** 67–76
- Haun, J. R.
• Growing *Crotalaria juncea*, a Multi-Purpose Legume, for Paper Pulp **19** 175–183
• Oil Seed Composition of Two Species of *Dimorphotheca* Grown at Five Locations in the United States **19** 262–266
• Several Aspects of Growth, Development, and Sapogenin Yield of Tubers of *Dioscorea spiculiflora* **18** 323–328
- Hauptli, H.
• Variation in *Limnanthes alba*: A Biosystematic Survey of Germ Plasm Resources **33** 267–274
- Hauptmann, Gerhard A.
• Toxicity of Some Goldenrods **21** 238–242
- Hawaiian Ethnobotanical Studies I. Native Food and Beverage Plants, Alvin K. Chock **22** 221–238
- Hawaiian Food Plants, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 238
- Hawaiian Medicinal Plants, Kenneth M. Nagata **25** 245–254
- Hawkes, J. G.
• The Origin of Agriculture **24** 131–133
• The Potato in Spain during the Late 16th Century **46** 86–97
• *Solanum ajanhuiri*: An Important Diploid Potato Cultivated in the Andean Altiplano **34** 335–343
- Hawley, W. O.
• The Search for Plant Precursors of Cortisone **9** 307–375
- Hayes, P. M.
• The Domestication of American Wildrice (*Zizania palustris*, Poaceae) **43** 203–214
- Hazlett, Donald L.
• Ethnobotanical Observations from Cabecar and Guaymí Settlements in Central America **40** 339–352
- Head, W. F., Jr.
• Phytochemical Examination of the Leaves of *Carica papaya* L. **10** 258–260
- Hegde, R.
• Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. I. Contribution to Rural Income **50** 243–251
- Heggstad, H. E.
• The Genus *Nicotiana*: A Source of Resistance to Diseases of Cultivated Tobacco **20** 76–88
- Heinicke, R. M.
• Stem Bromelain—A New Protease Preparation from Pineapple Plants **11** 225–234
- Heiser, Charles B., Jr.
• The Cultivated Capsicum Peppers **7** 214–227
• Economic Botany: Past and Future **40** 261–266
• Ethnobotany of the Naranjilla (*Solanum quitoense*) and Its Relatives **39** 4–11
• New Perspectives on the Origin and Evolution of New World Domesticated Plants: Summary **44S** 111–116
• The Society for Economic Botany, Report on the Twentieth Annual Meeting **33** 88–89

- A Statistical Study of Relationships of Certain Species of the *Solanum nigrum* Complex **15** 245–255
- The Totora (*Scirpus californicus*) in Ecuador and Peru **32** 222–236
- Helbaek, Hans
 - 1966—Commentary on the Phylogenesis of *Triticum* and *Hordeum* **20** 350–360
- Hemingway, J. S.
 - The Utilization of Mustards **13** 196–204
- Hemlock, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 47
- Hemlock Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 284
- Hemmerly, Thomas E.
 - Economic Uses of Eastern Red Cedar **24** 39–41
 - A Ginseng Farm in Lawrence County, Tennessee **31** 160–162
 - Traditional Method of Making Sorghum Molasses **37** 406–409
- Hemp, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 351–352
- Hemp Growing in the Republic of Korea, Jeung Haeng Ree **20** 176–186
- Hemp—Production and Utilization, Anne L. Ash **2** 158–169
- Henbane—Healing Herb of Hercules and of Apollo, George M. Hocking **1** 306–316
- Hendrickson, R.
 - Utilization of Citrus By-Products **12** 164–185
- Hendriks, Henk
 - The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). II. Essential Oils **45** 200–215
- Hensarling, T. P.
 - Cucurbit Seeds: I. Characterizations and Uses of Oils and Proteins. A Review **26** 135–141
- Hentges, James F., Jr.
 - Aquatic Weeds—Eradicate or Cultivate?, **30** 39–50
- Herath, H. M. W.
 - Temperature Effects on Essential Oil Composition of Citronella Selections **33** 425–430
- On the Herbal Cheese from East Anatolia (Turkey) [Notes on Economic Plants], H. Özçelik **48** 214–217
- Herbal Medicine among the Miskito of Eastern Nicaragua, Philip A. Dennis **42** 16–28
- Herbal Plants in the Traditional Medicine of Bahrain, Jameel A. Abbas, Ahmed A. El-Oqlah, and Adel M. Mahasneh **46** 158–163
- Herbal Remedies of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania: A Quantitative Appraisal, Timothy Johns, E. B. Mhoro, Pius Sanaya, and Ebi K. Kimanani **48** 90–95
- Herbal Remedies of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya: Establishing Quantitative Criteria for Consensus, Timothy Jones, John O. Kokwaro, and Ebi K. Kimanani **44** 369–381
- Herbaria: Sources of Medicinal Folklore, Siri von Reis **16** 283–287
- Herculin, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 427
- Hernández-Xolocotzi, Efraim
 - Diversity of Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) and Conditions of Production in Aguascalientes, Mexico **45** 339–344
- Hersch-Martínez, Paul
 - Commercialization of Wild Medicinal Plants from Southwest Puebla, Mexico, Paul Hersch-Martínez **49** 197–206
- Hershenson, Benjamin R.
 - A Botanical Comparison of the United States Pharmacopoeias of 1820 and 1960 **18** 342–356
- Hertel, Klemens
 - Nutritional Evaluation of Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae): Analysis of the Seed **42** 533–540
- Herzfeld, Herbert C.
 - Rice Fermentation in Ecuador **11** 267–270
- Hesseltine, C. W.
 - Microbiology of Flours **20** 156–168
 - Miso Fermentation **16** 180–195
- Heterosis in Eggplant (*Solanum melongena* Linn.) Prospects and Problems in Commercial Production of Hybrid Seeds, C. N. Sambandam **16** 71–76
- Hevea Rubber—Past and Future, Ernest P. Imle **32** 264–277
- Hibiscus Fibers, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 307
- Hibiscus vitifolius*, a New Fibre Crop, R. K. Maiti **23** 141–147
- Higbee, E. C.
 - *Lonchocarpus*—A Fish-Poison Insecticide **1** 427–436
- Higgins, J. J.
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22–43
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes* **25** 44–54
- Hilborn, M. T.
 - The Control of Plant Diseases by Chemotherapy **13** 3–29
- Hildebrand, E. M.
 - Peanuts—Especially Their Diseases **4** 354–379
- Hill, A. V.
 - The Tobacco Industry in Australia **6** 151–159
- Hill, Madalene
 - *Litsea glaucescens* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth var. *glaucescens* (Lauraceae): A Mexican Bay **46** 21–24
- Hilu, Khidir W.
 - Domestication of *Eleusine coracana* **30** 199–208
- Hippocratea excelsa* (Hippocrateaceae), a New Source of Trans Polyisoprene [Notes on Economic Plants], Joaquín Palacios, Rachel Mata, and Rolando López **43** 508–509
- Hirsinger, F.
 - Morphological and Agronomic Description of Selected *Cuphea* Germplasm **38** 439–451
- Histological Structure and Commercial Dehydration Potential of Breadfruit, Roger M. Reeve **28** 82–96

- Historical and Ethnobotanical Aspects of Domestication in *Tagetes*, Lawrence Kaplan **14** 200–202
- An Historical Memoir of the Indigo Industry of Bihar, Hugh Martin-Leake **29** 361–371
- Historical Notes on Horseradish, J. W. Courter and A. M. Rhodes **23** 156–164
- Historical Overview on Domesticated Plants in China with Special Emphasis on the Cucurbitaceae, Terrence W. Walters **43** 297–313
- Historical Records, Origins, and Development of the Edible Cultivar Groups of *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae), Harry S. Paris **43** 423–443
- Historical Review of *Ptelea trifoliata* in Botanical and Medical Literature, Virginia Long Bailey **14** 180–188
- The History of the Date through the Ages in the Holy Land, Asaph Goor **21** 320–340
- The History of the Fig in the Holy Land from Ancient Times to the Present Day, Asaph Goor **19** 124–135
- The History of the Grape-Vine in the Holy Land, Asaph Goor **20** 46–64
- History of the Pomegranate in the Holy Land, Asaph Goor **21** 215–229
- History, Taxonomy and Culture of the Pineapple, J. L. Collins **3** 335–359
- The History and Use of Milkweed (*Asclepias syriaca* L.), Erika E. Gaertner **33** 119–123
- History and Utilization of *Rosa damascena*, Mark P. Widrechner **35** 42–58
- Ho, Bess W. C.
- *Ipomoea aquatica* as a Vegetable Crop in Hong Kong **23** 32–36
- Hoch, J. Hampton
- Fifty Years of Quantitative Microscopy in Pharmacognosy **2** 111–116
- Hocking, George M.
- Correction re Cultivation of Henbane **2** 110
 - Cultivation of Peppermint in Florida **9** 78–93
 - Garden Sage **11** 64–74
 - Henbane—Healing Herb of Hercules and of Apollo **1** 306–316
- Hodge, W. H.
- Chinese Water Chestnut or Matai—A Paddy Crop of China **10** 49–65
 - The Drug Aloes of Commerce, with Special Reference to the Cape Species **7** 99–129
 - The Edible Arracacha—A Little-Known Root Crop of the Andes **8** 195–221
 - Federal Plant Introduction—A Review **10** 299–334
 - The Mexican Candelilla Plant and Its Wax **10** 134–154
 - The Plant Resources of Peru **1** 119–136
 - Some New or Noteworthy Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin **9** 99–107
 - The South American "Sapote," **14** 203–206
 - Three Native Tuber Foods of the High Andes **5** 185–201
 - Wartime Cinchona Procurement in Latin America **2** 229–257
 - Wasabi—Native Condiment Plant of Japan **28** 118–129
 - Yareta—Fuel Umbellifer of the Andean Puna **14** 113–118
- Hodgson, Robert W.
- The Avocado—A Gift from the Middle Americas **4** 253–293
- Hoffmann, Joseph J.
- Biocrude Production in Arid Lands **37** 150–158
 - *Grindelia camporum*: Potential Cash Crop for the Arid Southwest **40** 162–169
 - Survey of Biocrude-Producing Plants from the Southwest **36** 323–339
- Holden, J. H. W.
- Field Studies of Some Wild Species of *Avena* **23** 339–345
- Holdridge, L. R.
- Ecological Indications of the Need for a New Approach to Tropical Land Use **13** 271–280
- Holle, Miguel
- Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Genetic Variation and Its Evolutionary Significance **44S** 69–78
 - Physiological Studies and Determination of Chromosome Number in Maca, *Lepidium meyenii* (Brassicaceae) **50** 216–223
- Holloway, H. L. O.
- Seed Propagation of *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii*, Source of an Intense Natural Sweetener **31** 47–50
- Holloway, Patricia
- Ethnobotany of the Fort Yukon Region, Alaska **44** 214–225
- Holloway, Richard
- Determination of Prehistoric Use of Arrowhead (*Sagittaria*, Alismataceae) in the Great Basin of North America by Scanning Electron Microscopy **43** 287–296
- Holmstedt, Bo
- Early Peyote Research: An Interdisciplinary Study **28** 353–390
- Holzappel, M. M.
- Preparation of Starch from *Amaranthus cruentus* Seed **9** 300–302
- Honda, Gisho
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406–422
- Hood, L. L.
- Isolation and Partial Characterization of Soluble Alfalfa Proteins **30** 285–290
- Hood, S. C.
- A New Approach to Studies on Fungi **10** 261–262
- Hooper, S. N.
- Ethnobotany and Phytochemistry of Yarrow, *Achillea millefolium*, Compositae **36** 203–223

- Hopped Beer: The Case for Cultivation, D. Y. DeLyser and W. J. Kasper **48** 166-170
- Hops—Their Botany, History, Production, and Utilization, John R. Edwardson **6** 160-175
- Hore, Anuradha
• Improvement of Minor (Umbelliferous) Spices in India **33** 290-297
- Hormaza, J. I.
• Determination of Relatedness and Geographical Movements of *Pistacia vera* (Pistachio: Anacardiaceae) Germplasm by RAPD Analysis **48** 349-358
- Hormone-Like Herbicides in Weed Control, R. W. Bovey **25** 385-400
- The Horned Cucumber, Alias "Kiwano" (*Cucumis metuliferus*, Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Julia F. Morton **41** 325-327
- Horseradish, John W. Thieret **11** 348
- The Horseradish Tree, *Moringa pterygosperma* (Moringaceae)—A Boon to Arid Lands?, Julia F. Morton **45** 318-333
- Horton, Helen H.
• Plant Use in Kaigani Haida Culture: Correction of an Ethnohistorical Oversight **35** 434-449
- The House Gardens of Santa Rosa: Diversity and Variability in an Amazonian Agricultural System, Christine Padoch and Wil de Jong **45** 166-175
- Howard, Richard A.
• The Introduction of Rubber-Producing Species in the West Indies **17** 337-349
- Howard Scott Gentry 1903-1993: Distinguished Economic Botanist and President, Society for Economic Botany 1974, Isabel Shipley Cunningham **48** 359-381
- How Can the Well Be Dry When It Is Filled with Water?, Norman R. Farnsworth **38** 4-13
- How Crop-Climatic Research Contributes to Cotton Improvement, T. R. Richmond **16** 217-220
- Howell, Charles R.
• *Gossypium* Germplasm Conservation Augmented by Tissue Culture Techniques for Field Collecting **44** 106-113
- Howell, James A.
• Common Names Given to Bambara Groundnut (*Vigna subterranea*: Fabaceae) in Central Madagascar **48** 217-221
- Howell, John T.
• Botanical Aspects of Commercial Sage **34** 16-19
- Howes, F. N.
• Age-Old Resins of the Mediterranean Region and Their Uses **4** 307-316
- How Many Seeds in a Seeded Breadfruit, *Artocarpus altilis* (Moraceae)?, F. D. Bennett and C. Nozzolillo **41** 370-374
- Hu, Jinguo
• Physiological Studies and Determination of Chromosome Number in Maca, *Lepidium meyenii* (Brassicaceae) **50** 216-223
- Hu, Shiu-Ying
• *Dendrobium* in Chinese Medicine **24** 165-174
• The Economic Botany of Dragon Tongue **21** 288-292
• The Economic Botany of *Hodgsonia* **18** 167-179
• The Economic Botany of the Paulownias **15** 11-27
• Ephedra (Ma-Huang) in the New Chinese Materia Medica **23** 346-351
• The Genus *Panax* (Ginseng) in Chinese Medicine **30** 11-28
- Hu, Xulan
• The Possible Role of Yunnan, China, in the Origin of Contemporary *Citrus* Species (Rutaceae) **44** 267-277
- Huaco and Amole: A Survey of the Uses of *Manfreda* and *Prochnyanthes*, Susan Verhoeck **32** 124-130
- Huamán, Zósimo
• Dynamics of Andean Potato Agriculture **35** 70-88
• *Solanum ajanhuiri*: An Important Diploid Potato Cultivated in the Andean Altiplano **34** 335-343
- Huang, H. F.
• Tannins from Four Common *Acacia* Species of Texas and Northeastern Mexico **40** 220-232
- Huang, Pien-Chien
• Relationship between Physical Characteristics and Milling Score of Kernels of Soft Wheat Varieties **15** 140-155
- Hubbard, R. N. L. B.
• Development of Agriculture in Europe and the Near East: Evidence from Quantitative Studies **34** 51-67
- Hudson, L. W.
• TAXIR—A Biologically Oriented Information Retrieval System as an Aid to Plant Introduction **25** 401-406
- Huestis, G.
• Biochemical and Folk Assessment of Variability of Andean Cultivated Potatoes **44** 254-266
- Huffman, J. B.
• Botanochemicals: Supplements to Petrochemicals **35** 369-382
• Qualitative Evaluation of Fuelwood in Florida—A Summary Report **36** 381-388
- Human Influences on Plant Evolution, Herbert G. Baker **26** 32-43
- Human Use of the California Nutmeg Tree, *Torreya californica*, and of Other Members of the Genus, J. G. Burke **29** 127-139
- Hume, E. P.
• Coir Dust or Cocopeat—A Byproduct of the Coconut **3** 42-45
• The "Palo de Tomate" or Tree Tomato **3** 140-142
- Humm, Harold J.
• Agar—A Pre-War Japanese Monopoly **1** 317-329
- Humphreys, F. R.
• The Occurrence and Industrial Production of Rutin in Southeastern Australia **18** 195-253

Hunn, Eugene S.

- Impact of Mt. St. Helens Ashfall on Fruit Yield of Mountain Huckleberry, *Vaccinium membranaceum*, Important Native American Food **38** 121-127

Hunter, J. Robert

- The Lack of Acceptance of the Pejibaye Palm and a Relative Comparison of Its Productivity to that of Maize **23** 237-244
- The Status of Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*, Sterculiaceae) in the Western Hemisphere **44** 425-439
- Tendu (*Diospyros melanoxylon*) Leaves, Bidi Cigarettes, and Resource Management **35** 450-459

Huon Pine Wood Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 71

Hussain, R. A.

- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Literature Search for Candidate Sweet Plants **42** 267-283
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Phenylpropanoid Constituents of Seven Sweet-Tasting Plants **44** 174-182

Hussain, S. Shahid

- Kudzu (*Pueraria lobata*): Potential Agricultural and Industrial Resource **33** 400-412

Hussain, Wazahat

- Traditional Treatment of Skin Diseases in Uttar Pradesh, India **43** 480-486

Hussey, Jane Strickland

- Some Useful Plants of Early New England **28** 311-337

Hutchison, D. J.

- Spontaneous Tetraploidy in Apomictic Seedlings of *Citrus* **32** 27-45

Hybrid Corn—Science in Practice, Gordon Morrison **1** 5-19

Hybrid Vigor in Cotton—Cytogenetic Aspects and Practical Applications, Harold D. Loden and T. R. Richmond **5** 387-408

Hybrid Wastewater Treatment System Using Anaerobic Microorganisms and Reed (*Phragmites communis*), B. C. Wolverton **36** 373-380

Hybridization of Maize and Teosinte, in Mexico and Guatemala and the Improvement of Maize, H. G. Wilkes **31** 254-293

Hybridization between *Psidium guajava* and *P. guineense* (Myrtaceae), Leslie R. Landrum, W. Dennis Clark, William P. Sharp, and Jeff Bredecke **49** 153-161

Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of 100 U.S. Plant Species, R. A. Buchanan, Irene M. Cull, F. H. Otey, and C. R. Russell **32** 146-153

Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of U.S. Plant Species, R. A. Buchanan, I. M. Cull, F. H. Otey, and C. R. Russell **32** 131-145

Hylands, Peter J.

- Cardiotonic Glycosides from the Latex of *Nauclapsis mello-barretoii*, a Dart-Poison Plant from North-West Brazil **31** 307-311

Hymowitz, Theodore

- Dissemination of Soybeans (*Glycine max*): Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles among Japanese Cultivars **33** 311-319
- On the Domestication of the Soybean **24** 408-421
- Dorsett-Morse Soybean Collection Trip to East Asia: 50 Year Retrospective **38** 378-388
- Introduction of the Soybean to Illinois **41** 28-32
- Introduction of Soybean to North America by Samuel Bowen in 1765 **37** 371-379
- Origin, Ethnobotany, and Agricultural Potential of the Winged Bean—*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* **31** 180-188
- The Soybeans of the Kumaon Hills of India **23** 50-54
- Soybean Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles from 15 Asian Countries or Regions: Hypotheses on Paths of Dissemination of Soybeans from China **35** 10-23
- Taxonomy of the Genus *Glycine*, Domestication and Uses of Soybeans **35** 272-288
- The Trans-Domestication Concept As Applied to Guar **26** 49-60

Hyndman, David C.

- Ethnobotany of Wopkaimin *Pandanus*: Significant Papua New Guinea Plant Resource **38** 287-303

Hyoscyne and Hyoscyamine, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 215-216

Icacina oliviformis (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Crop. I. Overview and Ethnobotany, J. Michael Fay **41** 512-522

Icacina oliviformis (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Food Plant. II. Analyses of Food Products, J. Michael Fay **45** 16-26

Icacina oliviformis (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Food Plant. III. Ecology and Production, J. Michael Fay **47** 163-170

Identification of Biblical Hyssop and Origin of the Traditional Use of Oregano-Group Herbs in the Mediterranean Region, Alexander Fleisher and Zhenia Fleisher **42** 232-241

The Identification of Certain "Medicinal" Plant Families, A. H. der Marderosian, R. L. Hauke, and H. W. Youngken, Jr. **18** 158-163

Ifugao Ethnobotany 1905-1965: The 1911 Beyer-Merrill Report in Perspective, Harold C. Conklin **21** 243-272

Ignacimuthu, S.

- *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae): Economically Useful Wild Relative of Urd and Mung Beans **41** 418-422

Iltis, Hugh H.

- Accurate Documentation of Germplasm: The Lost Guatemalan Teosintes (*Zea*, Gramineae) **40** 69-77
- Evolution of Female Sexuality in the Maize Ear (*Zea mays* L. subsp. *mays*—Gramineae) **46** 212-222

Ilyas, M.

- Spices in India **30** 273–280
- Spices of India. II. **32** 238–263
- Spices in India. III. **34** 236–259

Imle, Ernest P.

- *Hevea* Rubber—Past and Future **32** 264–277

Impact of Mt. St. Helens Ashfall on Fruit Yield of Mountain Huckleberry, *Vaccinium membranaceum*, Important Native American Food, Eugene S. Hunn and Helen H. Norton **38** 121–127

The Impact of Utilization of Palm Products on the Population Structure of the Vegetable Ivory Palm (*Hyphaene petersiana*, Arecaceae) in North-Central Namibia, S. Sullivan, T. L. Konstant, and A. B. Cunningham **49** 357–370

The Importance of Bark Products in the Aboriginal Economies of Northwestern British Columbia, Canada, Leslie M. Johnson Gottesfeld **46** 148–157

The Importance of the Ethiopian Sorghum Germplasm in the World Sorghum Collection, Brhane Gebrekidan **27** 442–445

The Importance of Plant Classification in *Hevea*, Richard Evans Schultes **3** 84–88

The Importance of Plants in Heraldry, Vida Carmen Kenk **17** 169–179

An Important Economical New *Durio* Species from Northern Sumatra [Notes on Economic Plants], A. J. G. H. Kostermans **46** 338–340

Import of Palaeoethnobotanical Facts, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **40** 267–278

Improvement of Minor (Umbelliferous) Spices in India, Anuradha Hore **33** 290–297

Inamdar, J. A.

- Laticiferous Taxa as a Source of Energy and Hydrocarbon **43** 255–261

Incompatibility in the Sweet Potato. A Review, Franklin W. Martin **19** 406–415

Independent Inventionism and Recent Genetic Evidence on Plant Domestication, Mark A. Blumler **46** 98–111

Indian Aconites, H. L. Chakravarty and D. Chakravarti **8** 366–376

Indian Almond (*Terminalia catappa*), Salt-Tolerant, Useful, Tropical Tree with “Nut” Worthy of Improvement, Julia F. Morton **39** 101–112

Indian Jasmine, G. N. Gupta and Ganesh Chandra **11** 178–181

Indian Oilseeds, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 336

Indian Piscicidal Plants, S. S. Lamba **24** 134–136

Indian *Podophyllum*, Ramgopal Chatterjee **6** 343–354

Indians' Berries, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 336

Indian Seed-Fats, John W. Thieret **12** 139

India's Gur Industry, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 189

Indigenous Agriculture on Uvea (Western Polynesia), Patrick Vinton Kirch **32** 157–181

Indigenous Food Plants of West Africa, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 436–444

The Indigo of Commerce in Colonial North America, David H. Rembert, Jr. **33** 128–134

Industrial Gums from Plants: Guar and Chia, Roy L. Whistler **36** 195–202

Industrial Production and Utilization of Enzymes from Flowering Plants, Sigmund Schwimmer **8** 99–113

Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, I. and II., Edmund H. Fulling **8** 29

Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, III., Edmund H. Fulling **8** 113

Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, IV., Edmund H. Fulling **8** 165

Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, V., A Survey of the Bamboos, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 285–286

Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin. IV., A Survey of *Simmondsia chinensis* (Jojoba), P. M. Daugherty, H. H. Sineath, and T. A. Wastler **12** 296–306

Industrial Utilization of Seed Oils, W. Dayton Maclay, John R. Matchett, and Morris Pollack **17** 23–30

The Industrial Utilization of Yeasts, Cecil G. Dunn **12** 145–163

The Influence of Certain Factors on the Acidity and Sugar Content of the Jersey Blueberry, George Uhe, Jr. **11** 331–343

The Influence of Climate on the Regional Distribution of Nut Crops in Turkey, J. T. Sykes **29** 108–115

The Influence of Enzymes on the Quality of Processed Vegetables and Fruits, Rachel U. Makower **10** 38–41

Influence of Growth-Stage of *Anagallis arvensis* on Its Fungitoxicity, P. N. Thapliyal and Y. L. Nene **24** 283–285

Infraspecific Variation and Systematics of Cultivated *Setaria italica*, Foxtail Millet (Poaceae), K. E. Prasad Rao, J. M. J. de Wet, D. E. Brink, and M. H. Mengesha **41** 108–116

Inglese, Paolo

- Past and Present Role of the Indian-Fig Prickly-Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [L.] Miller, Cactaceae) in the Agriculture of Sicily **46** 10–20

Inglett, G. E.

- Seed Composition of *Hildegardia barteri* **27** 128–130

- Tropical Plants with Unusual Taste Properties **22** 326–331

Ingram, J. S.

- Traditional Cassava-Based Foods: Survey of Processing Techniques **36** 12–45

Inheritance of Low Iodine Value of Safflower Selections from India, P. F. Knowles and A. Mutwakil **17** 139–145

Inositol, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 204–205

Insecticidal Effectiveness of *Mammea americana* (Guttiferae) Extracts on Larvae of *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* (Coleoptera:Chrysomelidae) and *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), Lyn Greenspan Gallo, Leslie L. Allee, and Donna M. Gibson **50** 236–242

- The Insecticidal Property of Petals of Several Common Plants of India, D. Seshagiri Rao **11** 274-276
- Insecticide from Southern Pine Stumps, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 229
- Integral Processing of Babassu Palm (*Orbignya phalerata*, Arecaceae) Fruits: Village Level Production in Maranhã, Brazil, Claudio Urbano B. Pinheiro and José Mário Ferro Frazão **49** 31-39
- Interesting Beverages of the Eastern Himalayas, H. Garrison Wilkes **22** 347-353
- International Prospects for Cooperation in Crop Research, Donald L. Plucknett and Nigel J. H. Smith **40** 298-309
- Interdisciplinary Research towards Management of Non-Timber Forest Resources in Lowland Rain Forests of Sri Lanka, I. A. U. N. Gunatilleke, C. V. S. Gunatilleke, and P. Abeygunawardena **47** 282-290
- Interspecific Cotton Breeding, Vesta G. Meyer **28** 56-60
- Interspecific Hybridization in Cucumis, John R. Deakin, G. W. Bohn, and Thomas W. Whitaker **25** 195-211
- Interspecific Hybridization in the Grain Legumes—A Review, J. Smartt **33** 329-337
- Intoxicating Paricá Seeds of the Brazilian Maué Indians, Peter A. G. M. de Smet and Laurent Rivier **41** 12-16
- Intraspecific Variation in Fiber Properties in *Yucca elata* and *Hesperaloe funifera* (Agavaceae), Steven P. McLaughlin and Susan M. Schuck **46** 181-186
- Introducing Black Pepper into America, Howard Scott Gentry **9** 256-268
- Introduction to Case Studies from South Asia, Kamaljit S. Bawa and Ricardo Godoy **47** 248-250
- The Introduction of Date Palms into Baja California, Homer Aschmann **11** 174-177
- An Introduction to the Protein Problem, Max Milner **22** 3-7
- The Introduction of Rubber-Producing Species in the West Indies, Richard A. Howard and Dulcie A. Powell **17** 337-349
- Introduction of the Soybean to Illinois, Theodore Hymowitz **41** 28-32
- Introduction of Soybean to North America by Samuel Bowen in 1765, T. Hymowitz and J. R. Harlan **37** 371-379
- Intgression in Corn Belt Maize, S. M. Sehgal and W. L. Brown **19** 83-88
- An Inventory of Some Herbal Drugs of Myagdi District, Nepal, Narayan P. Manandhar **49** 371-379
- Investigation of the Cultivars of the Basils (*Ocimum*), Helen H. Darrah **28** 63-67
- Investigation of *Juniperus* Species of the United States for New Sources of Cedarwood Oil, Robert P. Adams **41** 48-54
- Investigations of the Nature of Injera, Robert B. Stewart and Asnake Getachew **16** 127-130
- Investigations on *Simarouba glauca* Dc. in El Salvador, Robert P. Armour **13** 41-66
- Ipomoea aquatica* as a Vegetable Crop in Hong Kong, Harry H. Edie and Bess W. C. Ho **23** 32-36
- Ipomoea littoralis* (Convolvulaceae)—Taxonomy, Distribution, and Ethnobotany, Daniel F. Austin **45** 251-256
- Ipomoea tabascana*, an Endangered Tropical Species [Notes on Economic Plants], Daniel F. Austin, Fermín de la Puente, and Juventino Contreras **45** 435
- Irgens-Moller, H.
- Forest-Tree Genetics Research: *Quercus* L. **9** 53-71
- Irish Moss—From an Art to an Industry, Leonard Stollhoff **3** 428-435
- Iruthayathas, E. E.
- Temperature Effects on Essential Oil Composition of Citronella Selections **33** 425-430
- Irvine, F. R.
- Supplementary and Emergency Food Plants of West Africa **6** 23-40
- Isely, Duane
- Leguminosae and *Homo sapiens* **36** 46-70
 - Seed Technology **15** 332-346
- Isenberg, Irving H.
- Papermaking Fibers **10** 176-193
- Isolation of Constituents of *Glottidium vesicarium*, N. O. Nuessle and W. M. Lauter **12** 307-311
- Isolation and Partial Characterization of Soluble Alfalfa Proteins, L. L. Hood and J. R. Brunner **30** 285-290
- Isolation and Utilization of Vegetable Proteins, Allan K. Smith **8** 291-315
- Ivanov, N.
- Zhukovskii, Pyotr Mikhailovich—A Distinguished Soviet Scholar and Plant Scientist **31** 432-435
- Iwatsuki, Zennoske
- Mosses in Japanese Gardens **15** 264-269
- Jackfruit, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (Moraceae), as Source of Food and Income, C. A. Thomas **34** 154-159
- Jacks, T. J.
- Cucurbit Seeds: I. Characterizations and Uses of Oils and Proteins. A Review **26** 135-141
- Jackson, Lloyd P.
- Physiology of the Lowbush Blueberry **26** 68-73
- Jackson, Richard W.
- Potential Utilization of Agricultural Commodities by Fermentation **12** 42-53
- Jacobson, Martin
- Plants, Insects, and Man—Their Interrelationships **36** 346-354
- Jain, S. K.
- Ethnobotany of the Mikirs of India **34** 264-272
 - Medicinal Plant-Lore of the Santals **24** 241-278
 - Medicinal Plant Lore of the Tribals of Bastar **19** 236-250

- A Note on Germ Plasm Diversity in the World Collections of Safflower **31** 72–75
- Notes on Lodha Medicine in Midnapur District, West Bengal, India **43** 464–470
- Preliminary Observations on the Ethnobotany of the Genus *Coix* **28** 38–42
- Some Ethnobotanical Notes from Northeastern India **33** 52–56
- Variation in *Limnanthes alba*: A Biosystematic Survey of Germ Plasm Resources **33** 267–274
- Jalaluddin, Mohammad
 - Further Observations on the Bacteriology of Jute Retting **24** 137–141
 - Studies in Jute Retting Aerobic Bacteria **19** 384–393
 - A Useful Pathological Condition of Wood **31** 222–224
- Jalap or Veracruz Jalap and Its Allies, Louis O. Williams **24** 399–401
- James, G. M.
 - Effects of Manuring on Growth and Alkaloid Content of Medicinal Plants **1** 231–237
- Jamir, N. S.
 - Ethnobotanical Studies in Nagaland. I. Medicinal Plants **36** 176–181
- Janiger, Oscar
 - *Nicotiana* an Hallucinogen? **30** 149–151, 295–297
- Jankowski, C.
 - Notes on the Biostatic Properties of the Flowers of *Rhododendron canadensis* **32** 433–434
- Jansen, Robert K.
 - The Origin and Relationships of the Pepino, *Solanum muricatum* (Solanaceae): DNA Restriction Fragment Evidence **50** 369–380
- Japan's "Laughing Mushrooms," James H. Sanford **26** 174–181
- Japanese Barnyard Millet (*Echinochloa utilis*, Poaceae) in Japan, Tomosaburo Yabuno **41** 484–493
- Japanese Floor Mats, John W. Thieret **12** 185
- Japanese Mint, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 239–240
- Japanese-Quince (*Chaenomeles speciosa*, Rosaceae), a Dual-Use Shrub [Notes on Economic Plants], Debra K. Pearce and John W. Thieret **45** 285–288
- Jato, Johnson
 - Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV **48** 413–414
- Jaynes, Richard A.
 - Chinese Chestnut Production in the United States: Practice, Problems, and Possible Solutions **37** 187–200
- Jenkins, J. A.
 - The Origin of the Cultivated Tomato **2** 379–392
- Jennings, Peter R.
 - Centres of Origin of Crops and Their Productivity **31** 51–54
 - The Evolution of Plant Type in *Oryza sativa* **20** 396–402
- Jensen, Ole Holm
 - Ethnobotany of the Fiber Palm *Astrocaryum chambira* (Arecaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador **49** 309–319
- Jensen, Peter M.
 - Preceramic Transhumance and Andean Food Production **28** 43–55
- Jett, Stephen C.
 - Peach Cultivation and Use among the Canyon de Chelly Navajo **33** 298–310
- Job's-Tears (*Coix lacryma-jobi*)—A Minor Food and Fodder Crop of Northeastern India, R. K. Arora **31** 358–366
- Johannes, Adell
 - Medicinal Plants of the Nekematigi of the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea **29** 268–277
- Johannessen, Carl L.
 - Domestication Process of Maize Continues in Guatemala **36** 84–99
 - Maize Ears Sculptured in 12th and 13th Century A.D. India as Indicators of Pre-Columbian Diffusion **43** 164–180
 - Pejibaye Palm: Physical and Chemical Analysis of the Fruit **21** 371–378
 - Pejibaye Palm: Yields, Prices, and Labor Costs **20** 302–315
- Johns, Timothy
 - Food Plants of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya **45** 103–113
 - Food Plants and Masticants of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania **50** 115–121
 - Herbal Remedies of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania: A Quantitative Appraisal **48** 90–95
 - Herbal Remedies of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya: Establishing Quantitative Criteria for Consensus **44** 369–381
 - Laki-Laki (*Dennstaedtia glauca*, Polypodiaceae): A Green Manure Used in Traditional Andean Agriculture **42** 45–53
 - Ongoing Evolution of the Potato on the Altiplano of Western Bolivia **40** 409–424
 - Use and Conservation of Woody Vegetation by the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania **50** 290–299
- Johnson, Dennis V.
 - Current Utilization and Further Development of the Palmyra Palm (*Borassus flabellifer* L., Arecaceae) in Tamil Nadu State, India **41** 247–266
 - The Pacaya Palm (*Chamaedorea tepejilote*, Arecaceae) and Its Food Use in Guatemala **48** 68–75
- Johnson, E. J.
 - Economic Plants in a Rural Nigerian Market **30** 375–381
- Johnson, T. J.
 - Economic Plants in a Rural Nigerian Market **30** 375–381

- Johnson, V. A.
 • Cereal Breeding for Better Protein Impact **22** 16–25
- Johnson, William C.
 • Genetic Diversity and Ecological Distribution of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northwestern South America **47** 408–423
- Johnston, A.
 • Nutritive Value of Indian Bread-root, Squaw-root, and Jerusalem Artichoke **34** 352–357
- Johnston, Alex
 • Blackfoot Indian Utilization of the Flora of the Northwestern Great Plains **24** 301–324
- Johnston, Mark
 • Preliminary Ethnobotanical Survey of Kurupukari: An Amerindian Settlement of Central Guyana **50** 182–194
- Johnston, Thomas F.
 • *Datura fastuosa*: Its Use in Tsonga Girls' Initiation **26** 341–351
- Jobja, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 401 **3** 131
- Jokela, Paula
 • Morphological Variation among Clones of *Ullucus* (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru **43** 58–72
- Jolliff, Gary D.
 • *Papaver bracteatum*, Potential Commercial Source of Codeine **36** 433–441
- Joly, Luz Graciela
 • Feeding and Trapping Fish with *Piper auritum* **35** 383–390
- Jonas, Herbert
 • Action of Air Pollutants on the Biosynthesis of Secondary Plant Products **23** 210–214
 • Application of Some Growth Regulators to Medicinal Plants **23** 380–384
- Jones, Alfred
 • Discovery of Wild Tetraploid Sweetpotatoes **47** 193–201
 • Should Nishiyama's K123 (*Ipomoea trifida*) Be Designated I. Batatas? **21** 163–166
 • The Species of *Ipomoea* Closely Related to the Sweet Potato **26** 201–215
 • A Wild *Ipomoea* Species Closely Related to the Sweet Potato **28** 287–292
- Jones, Gwyn
 • Occurrence of Cis-Monoenoic Fatty Acids in Two Seed Oils of *Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae) **44** 59–530
- Jones, Henry A.
 • Establishment of a Pink Root Nursery **18** 77–79
- Jones, Marie A.
 • Castor Bean **12** 207–208
- Jones, Quentin
 • Analyses of Seed Samples from 113 Plant Families **16** 221–250
 • Chemical Analyses of Seeds. II: Oil and Protein Content of 759 Species **20** 127–155
- Germplasm Needs of Oilseed Crops **37** 418–422
 • New Sources of Water-Soluble Seed Gums **19** 165–174
 • News of The Society for Economic Botany **15** 113 **16** 1, II, 216 **17** 163, 164,–242 **21** 1
 • The Search for New Industrial Crops **14** 56–68
 • The Search for New Industrial Crops. II. *Lesquerella* (Cruciferae) as a Source of New Oilseeds **16** 95–100
 • Seed Protein Sources—Amino Acid Composition and Total Protein Content of Various Plant Seeds **13** 132–150
 • Symposium on Centers of Plant Diversity and the Conservation of Crop Germ Plasm **23** 297–298
- Joseph, Glenn H.
 • Citrus Products—A Quarter Century of Amazing Progress **1** 415–426
 • Correction re Citrus Products **2** 197
- Joseph, Roger
 • The Economic Significance of *Cannabis sativa* in the Moroccan Rif **27** 235–240
- Joseph, Salikutty
 • Curry Leaf (*Murraya koenigii*), Perennial, Nutritious, Leafy Vegetable **39** 68–73
- Joshi, A. R.
 • The Use of Medicinal Plants by Two Village Communities in the Central Development Region of Nepal **44** 71–83
- Joshi, B. S.
 • Rice Bean: Tribal Pulse of Eastern India **34** 260–263
- Joshi, M. C.
 • An Ethnobotanical Study of the Kumaon Region of India **25** 414–422
- Joslyn, M. A.
 • The Freezing Preservation of Vegetables **15** 347–375
- Joyal, Elaine
 • Ethnobotanical Field Notes from Ecuador: Camp, Prieto, Jørgensen, and Giler **41** 163–189
 • The Palm Has Its Time: An Ethnecology of *Sabal uresana* in Sonora, Mexico **50** 446–462
 • The Use of *Sabal uresana* (Arecaceae) and Other Palms in Sonora, Mexico **50** 429–445
- Joyner, J. F.
 • Effects of Row and Plant Spacing and Time of Planting on Seed Yield of Kenaf **21** 99–102
 • Fiber Yields in *Sansevieria* Interspecific Hybrids **23** 148–155
- Judd, B. Ira
 • Plant Explorer of the Americas **24** 471–478
- Jukes, Thomas H.
 • Some Biological Effects of Aminotriazole **17** 238–240
- Jurgelsky, W., Jr.
 • Seed Extracts with Agglutinating Activity for Human Blood **14** 232–240

Jurzysta, Mrian

- The Evolution of Hemolytic Saponin Content in Wild and Cultivated Alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*, Fabaceae) **44** 226-235

Jute—Especially as Produced in West Bengal, Bireswar Banerjee

- 9** 151-174

Jute Substitute, Edmund H. Fulling

- 5** 205

Jute—World's Foremost Bast Fibre. I. Botany, Agronomy, Diseases, and Pests, B. C. Kundu

- 10** 103-123

Jute—World's Foremost Bast Fibre. II. Technology, Marketing, Production, and Utilization, B. C. Kundu

- 10** 203-240

Kainer, Karen A.

- Tapping Women's Knowledge: Plant Resource Use in Extractive Reserves, Acre, Brazil **46** 408-425

Kaiser, Walter J.

- Diseases of Chickpea, Lentil, Pigeon Pea, and Teryary Bean in Continental United States and Puerto Rico **35** 300-320

Kaivun Fibre, K. M. Sebastine

- 8** 114-117

Kaizuma, N.

- Dissemination of Soybeans (*Glycine max*): Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles among Japanese Cultivars **33** 311-319
- Soybean Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles from 15 Asian Countries or Regions: Hypotheses on Paths of Dissemination of Soybeans from China **35** 10-23

Kaldy, M. S.

- Nutritive Value of Indian Bread-root, Squaw-root, and Jerusalem Artichoke **34** 352-357
- Protein Yield of Various Crops as Related to Protein Value **26** 142-144

Kalliola, Risto

- Morphological Variation among Clones of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru **43** 58-72

Kalm, Peter

- Description of Maize: How It Is Planted and Cultivated in North America, and the Various Uses of This Grain **28** 105-117

Kaloyereas, Socrates A.

- Experiments in Preserving and Revitalizing Pine, Onion, and Okra Seeds **15** 213-217

Kamath, S. K.

- Potential Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin. II. Field Search for Sweet-Tasting *Stevia* Species **37** 71-79

Kamen-Kaye, Dorothy

- Chimó—Why Not? A Primitive Form of Tobacco Still in Use in Venezuela **29** 47-68

Kami, James

- Vignin Diversity in Wild and Cultivated Taxa of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Fabaceae) **47** 371-386

Kanodia, K. C.

- Folk Uses of Plants for Adornment in India **29** 39-46

Kaplan, Lawrence

- Archeoethnobotany of Cordova Cave, New Mexico **17** 350-359
- Archeology and Domestication in American *Phaseolus* (Beans) **19** 358-368
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains **20** 446-460
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains (II) **44** 114-128
- The Boylston Street Fishweir: Revisited **44** 516-528
- Historical and Ethnobotanical Aspects of Domestication in Tagetes **14** 200-202
- Report to the Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting **43** 133-135
- What Is the Origin of the Common Bean? **35** 240-254

Kapoor, L. D.

- Cultivation of *Rauvolfia serpentina* in India **17** 243-251

Kapur, B. M.

- Saffron **20** 377-385

Karikari, S. K.

- Bambara Groundnut **25** 255-262
- The Role of Ants in Pollination and Pod Production of Bambara Groundnut **25** 357-362

Karl, Hermann L.

- Comparison of Dehydrated Plants in Their Ability to Prevent Scale in a Sea-Water Evaporator **11** 271-273
- Dehydrated Alfalfa Prevents Scale in Sea Water Evaporators **9** 72-77

Karper, R. E.

- Sorghum—Its Production, Utilization, and Breeding **1** 355-371

Kartawinata, Kuswata

- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73-78

Karve, Mohan D.

- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. V. Rice as a Source of Carbohydrate for the Production of Fungal Protein **21** 110-114

Karyotypic Variation in Mesoamerican Races of Maize and Its Systematic Significance, P. K. Bretting and M. M. Goodman

- 43** 107-124

Kasper, W. J.

- Hopped Beer: The Case for Cultivation **48** 166-170

Kato, T. A.

- Variation within Teosinte. II. Numerical Analysis of Chromosome Knob Data **36** 100-112

Katz, Alexander

- Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3-36

Kaufmann, Jeffrey C.

- Towards a Logic of Ethnobotany at Antongobe, Southwestern Madagascar **49** 213-222

- Kautz, Robert R.
 • Pre-ceramic Transhumance and Andean Food Production **28** 43–55
- Kavaljian, Lee G.
 • Orchid Industry of Singapore **43** 241–254
- Kava (*Piper methysticum*, Piperaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Paul Alan Cox and Lisa O'Rourke **41** 452–454
- Kawal, Meat Substitute from Fermented *Cassia obtusifolia* Leaves, Hamid A. Dirar **38** 342–349
- Kava—Polynesian Beverage Shrub, Ronald Gatty **10** 241–249
- Kays, Stanley J.
 • Common Names of Commercially Cultivated Vegetables of the World in 15 Languages **49** 115–152
 • Chinese Chestnut Production in the United States: Practice, Problems, and Possible Solutions **37** 187–200
- Keen, Susan L.
 • Ongoing Evolution of the Potato on the Altiplano of Western Bolivia **40** 409–424
- Keepers of Maize in Chiapas, Mexico, Mauricio R. Bellon and Stephen B. Brush **48** 196–209
- Keesy, J.
 • Tannins from Four Common Acacia Species of Texas and Northeastern Mexico **40** 220–232
- Kelly, Daniel L.
 • Local Names for Vascular Plants in the John Crow Mountains, Jamaica **39** 346–362
- Kenaf, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 299
- Kenaf—Fiber-Plant Rival of Jute, Julian C. Crane **1** 334–350
- Kenaf in Florida, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 215
- Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*), Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*), F. D. Wilson and M. Y. Menzel **18** 80–91
- Keng, Hsuan
 • Economic Plants of Ancient North China as Mentioned in Shih Ching (Book of Poetry) **28** 391–410
- Keng, Jium
 • Utilization and Agronomic Studies of Cow Cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria*) **20** 429–433
- Kenk, Vida Carmen
 • The Importance of Plants in Heraldry **17** 169–179
- Kennard, William C.
 • The Edibility of Shoots of Some Bamboos Growing in Puerto Rico **11** 235–243
- Keoboulapha, Bounthanth
 • Glutinous Rice and Its Importance for Hill Farmers in Laos **50** 401–408
- Kephart, John C.
 • Chlorophyll Derivatives—Their Chemistry, Commercial Preparation, and Uses **9** 3–38
- Kerdel-Vegas, Francisco
 • The Depilatory and Cytotoxic Action of "Coco De Mono" (*Lecythis ollaria*) and Its Relationship to Chronic Seleniosis **20** 187–195
- The Kerguelen-Cabbage, *Pringlea antiscorbutica* (Brassicaceae), John W. Thieret and Steven B. Young **42** 288–291
- Kerr, Thomas
 • A Comparison of Chemical Properties of Seeds of *Gossypium* Species **14** 197–199
 • Pre-Conquest Plant Fibers from the Tehuacán Valley, Mexico **22** 354–358
- Kester, Ernest B.
 • Minor Oil-Producing Crops of the United States **5** 38–59
- Kesterson, J. W.
 • Utilization of Citrus By-Products **12** 164–185
- Kewda Perfume Industry in India, P. K. Dutta, H. O. Saxena, and M. Brahman **41** 403–410
- Key Developmental Stages of Winter Wheat, *Triticum aestivum*, H. A. Bruns and L. I. Croy **37** 410–417
- Khanduja, S. D.
 • Fruitfulness of Grape Vine Buds **26** 280–294
 • The Prospects of Developing a Grape Industry in India **25** 451–456
- Khanna, P. N.
 • Chemistry of the Aroids I. *Dieffenbachia seguine*, *amoena* and *picta* **26** 364–372
- Khus, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 171
- Khush, Gurdev S.
 • Cytogenetic and Evolutionary Studies in *Secale* III. Cytogenetics of Weedy Ryes and Origin of Cultivated Rye **17** 60–71
- Kiang, Tao
 • Bamboo Mechanical Pulp for Manufacture of Chinese Ceremonial Paper **15** 161–164
- Kidder, Monroe C.
 • Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3–36
- Kiem, Iris
 • Tests of *Aloe vera* for Antibiotic Activity **17** 46–49
- Kif Cultivation in the Rif Mountains, Tod H. Mikuriya **21** 231–234
- Kim, H. K.
 • *Catharanthus* alkaloids. XXIII. The Isolation of Tetrahydroalstonine, Vindorosine, and Ursolic Acid from *C. trichophyllus* **24** 42–46
- Kim, Youngdong
 • The Origin and Relationships of the Pepino, *Solanum muricatum* (Solanaceae): DNA Restriction Fragment Evidence **50** 369–380
- Kimanani, Ebi K.
 • Herbal Remedies of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania: A Quantitative Appraisal **48** 90–95
 • Herbal Remedies of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya: Establishing Quantitative Criteria for Consensus **44** 369–381
- Kimber, Clarissa T.
 • Blue Mahoe, a Case of Incipient Plant Domestication **24** 233–240

Kindscher Kelly

- Ethnobotany of Purple Coneflower (*Echinacea angustifolia*, Asteraceae) and Other *Echinaceae* Species **43** 498–507

King, J. R.

- The Freeze-Drying of Pollens **15** 91–98

King, Kendall W.

- Development of All-Plant Food Mixture Using Crops Indigenous to Haiti: Amino Acid Composition and Protein Quality **18** 311–322
- The Place of Vegetables in Meeting the Food Needs in Emerging Nations **25** 6–11

King, Lawrence J.

- A Unique Reported Use for the Fruit of *Semecarpus anacardium* L. F. (Anacardiaceae) in Ancient Arabian and Indian Medicine **11** 263–266

King, Steven R.

- Nutritional Evaluation of Three Underexploited Andean Tubers: *Oxalis tuberosa* (Oxalidaceae), *Ullucus tuberosa* (Basellaceae), and *Tropaeolum tuberosa* (Tropaeolaceae) **41** 503–511

Kinghorn, A. Douglas

- Potential Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin. II. Field Search for Sweet-Tasting *Stevia* Species **37** 71–79
- Report of the Thirty-Third Annual Meeting **47** 107–108
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Literature Search for Candidate Sweet Plants **42** 267–283
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Phenylpropanoid Constituents of Seven Sweet-Tasting Plants **44** 174–182
- Toxic Constituents of Legume Forage Plants **35** 321–355

Kingsbury, John M.

- Knowledge of Poisonous Plants in the United States—Brief History and Conclusions **15** 119–130

Kingsolver, Barbara E.

- Biocrude Production in Arid Lands **37** 150–158

Kinyamario, J. I.

- Nutritive Value of Papyrus (*Cyperus papyrus*, Cyperaceae), a Tropical Emergent Macrophyte **43** 23–30

Kirby, R. H.

- Brush-Making Fibres **4** 243–252

Kirch, Patrick Vinton

- Indigenous Agriculture on Uvea (Western Polynesia) **32** 157–181
- Second Millennium B.C. Arboculture in Melanesia: Archaeological Evidence from the Mussau Islands **43** 225–240

Kirkpatrick, Kurt J.

- Allozyme Differentiation in the *Cucurbita pepo* Complex: *C. pepo* var. *medullosa* Vs. *C. texana* **39** 289–299

Kislev, M. E.

- Origins of the Cultivation of *Lathyrus sativus* and *L. cicera* (Fabaceae) **43** 262–270

Klemmedson, J. O.

- Recognizing Site Adversity and Drought-Sensitive Trees in Stands of Bristlecone Pine (*Pinus longaevalva*) **27** 141–146

Kmieciak, K.

- Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. I. The Americas **42** 73–85

Knab, Tim

- Notes Concerning Use of *Solandra* among the Huichol, Tim Knab **31** 80–86

Kneebone, William R.

- Bermuda Grass—Worldly, Wily, Wonderful Weed **20** 94–97

Knight, Robert J., Jr.

- Collecting Cultivated and Wild Cucurbits in Mexico **34** 312–319
- Mango Introduction in Florida and the 'Haden' Cultivar's Significance to the Modern Industry **48** 139–145

Knowledge of Poisonous Plants in the United States—Brief History and Conclusions, John M. Kingsbury

15 119–130

Knowles, P. F.

- Associations of High Levels of Oleic Acid in the Seed Oil of Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) with Other Plant and Seed Characteristics **22** 195–200
- Centers of Plant Diversity and Conservation of Crop Germ Plasm: Safflower **23** 324–329
- Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters **31** 38–46
- Genetics and Breeding of Oilseed Crops **37** 423–433
- Inheritance of Low Iodine Value of Safflower Selections from India **17** 139–145
- Morphological and Agronomic Description of Selected *Cuphea* Germplasm **38** 439–451
- New Crop Establishment **14** 263–275
- Oil Seed Composition of Two Species of *Dimorphotheca* Grown at Five Locations in the United States **19** 262–266
- Processing Seeds for Oil in Towns and Villages of Turkey, India, and Egypt **21** 156–162
- Safflower—Production, Processing, and Utilization **9** 273–299
- Variability in Oleic and Linoleic Acid Contents of Safflower Oil **19** 53–62

Koch, Stephen D.

- *Gossypium* Germplasm Conservation Augmented by Tissue Culture Techniques for Field Collecting **44** 106–113

- Kochummen, K. M.
• Fruit Trees in a Malaysian Rain Forest **45** 10–136
- Kodama, Tsutomu
• Mosses in Japanese Gardens **15** 264–269
- Koenig, R. L.
• Novel Phaseolin Types in Wild and Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **44** 50–60
- Kohler, G. O.
• Oil Seed Composition of Two Species of *Dimorphanthea* Grown at Five Locations in the United States **19** 262–266
- Kohler, Timothy A.
• Current Productivity and Prehistoric Use of Piñon (*Pinus edulis*, Pinaceae) in the Dolores Archaeological Project Area, Southwestern Colorado **44** 141–156
- Kokkini, S.
• *Mentha spicata* (Lamiaceae) Chemotypes Growing Wild in Greece **43** 192–202
• *Origanum onites* (Lamiaceae) in Greece: Distribution, Volatile Oil Yield, and Composition **42** 407–412
- Kokusaginine: Plant Sources and Its Isolation from *Ptelea trifoliata* Root Bark, R. K. Mulvey and C. J. Zalewski **23** 75–81
- Kokwaro, John O.
• Food Plants of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya **45** 103–113
• Herbal Remedies of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya: Establishing Quantitative Criteria for Consensus **44** 369–381
- Kolachov, Paul
• Carbohydrate Sources for Ethyl Alcohol Production **5** 60–81
- Kolterman, Duane A.
• Accurate Documentation of Germplasm: The Lost Guatemalan Teosintes (*Zea*, Gramineae) **40** 69–77
- Konstant, T. L.
• The Effects of Utilization by People and Livestock on *Hyphaene petersiana* (Arecaceae) Basketry Resources in the Palm Savanna of North-Central Namibia **49** 345–356
• The Impact of Utilization of Palm Products on the Population Structure of the Vegetable Ivory Palm (*Hyphaene petersiana*, Arecaceae) in North-Central Namibia **49** 357–370
- Konzak, C. F.
• Documentation for the Conservation, Management, and Use of Plant Genetic Resources **23** 299–308
- Koreeda, M.
• Studies of *Salvia divinorum* (Lamiaceae), an Halucinogenic Mint from the Sierra Mazateca in Oaxaca, Central Mexico **41** 283–291
- Kornegay, Julia
• Nutritive Value of the Nuña Popping Bean **46** 164–170
- Kosela, Soleh
• Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78
- Kostermans, A. J. G. H.
• An Important Economical New *Durio* Species from Northern Sumatra **46** 338–340
- Kotecha, Ashok-Kumar
• Flowering in Cultivars of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*) Differing in Photoperiodic Sensitivity **29** 185–191
- Kothari, I. L.
• Laticiferous Taxa as a Source of Energy and Hydrocarbon **43** 255–261
- Kozio, Michael J.
• *Phytelephas aequatorialis* (Arecaceae) in Human and Animal Nutrition **47** 401–407
- Kraebel, Charles J.
• Bamboo Mechanical Pulp for Manufacture of Chinese Ceremonial Paper **15** 161–164
• Brush and Filling Fibers from Bamboo **15** 156–160
• The Rice-Paper Plant—*Tetrapanax papyiferum* (Hook.) Koch **15** 165–179
- Kramer, Fritz L.
• The Pepper Tree, *Schinus molle* L. **11** 322–326
- Krikorian, A. D.
• Aseptic Culture Techniques for Banana and Plantain Improvement **38** 322–331
• Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. I. Botany, Cultivation, and Use **27** 353–377
• Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. II. Chemical Composition **27** 378–389
• Growth Mode and Leaf Arrangement in *Catha edulis* (Kat) **39** 514–521
• The Psychedelic Properties of Banana Peel: An Appraisal **22** 385–389
• Report on the Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting **38** 156–158
- Krishnaveni, S.
• Potentiality of Sweet Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*, Poaceae) for Syrup Preparation and Alcohol Production in India **44** 355–359
- Krochmal, Arnold
• Apple Storage in Northern Greece **10** 174–175
• Brief History of Grape Growing in the United States **15** 114–118
• Canaigre—A Desert Source of Tannin **5** 367–377
• Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima*, a Useful Plant of Southeastern United States **23** 185–186
• Medicinal Plants and Appalachia **22** 332–337
• Olive Growing in Greece **9** 228–232
• Plant and Lobeline Harvest of *Lobelia inflata* L. **26** 216–220
• Poisonous Plants of Greece **9** 175–189
• Rice Production in Afghanistan **12** 186–191
• Useful Native Plants in the American Southwestern Deserts **8** 3–20
• The Vanishing White Mulberry of Northern Greece **8** 145–151

- Krome, William H.
 • Economic View of Lime-Growing in Florida **22** 270-272
- Kronenberg, Hananya J.
 • Reduction of Incubation Time for Tempeh Fermentation by Use of pregerminated inoculum **38** 433-438
- Kudzu (*Pueraria lobata*): Potential Agricultural and Industrial Resource, Robert D. Tanner, S. Shahid Hussain, Lindsey A. Hamilton, and Frederick T. Wolf **33** 400-412
- Kuebel, K. R.
 • Vietnamese Culinary Herbs in the United States **42** 413-419
- Kuhnlein, Harriet V.
 • Two Important "Root" Foods of the Northwest Coast Indians: Springbank Clover (*Trifolium wormskioldii*) and Pacific Silverweed (*Potentilla anserina* ssp. *pacifica*) **36** 411-432
- Kumamoto, J.
 • Mystery of the Forbidden Fruit: Historical Epilogue on the Origin of the Grapefruit, *Citrus paradisi* (Rutaceae) **41** 97-107
- Kundu, B. C.
 • Jute—World's Foremost Bast Fibre. I. Botany, Agronomy, Diseases, and Pests **10** 103-123
 • Jute—World's Foremost Bast Fibre. II. Technology, Marketing, Production, and Utilization **10** 203-240
- Kupzow, Alexander J.
 • Vavilov's Law of Homologous Series at the Fiftieth Anniversary of Its Formulation **29** 372-379
- Kura Clover (*Trifolium ambiguum*): Legume for Forage and Soil Conservation, G. S. Speer and D. W. Allinson **39** 165-176
- Kushad, Mosbah
 • Developmental and Nutritional Aspects of Chayote (*Sechium edule*, Cucurbitaceae) **44** 157-164
- Kushman, L. J.
 • Effect of Temperature and Duration of Storage on Quality of Stored Sweetpotatoes **8** 21-28
- Kutscheid, Benjamin B.
 • Quantitative Variation in the Chemical Constituents of Marihuana from Stands of Naturalized *Cannabis sativa* L. in East-Central Illinois **27** 193-203
- La Barre, Weston
 • Old and New World Narcotics: A Statistical Question and an Ethnological Reply **24** 73-80
- Labrador Tea, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 47
- Lac Host-Trees and the Balance of Agroecosystems in South Yunnan, China, Claude Saint-Pierre and Ou Bingrong **48** 21-28
- The Lack of Acceptance of the Pejibaye Palm and a Relative Comparison of Its Productivity to That of Maize, J. Robert Hunter **23** 237-244
- Ladizinsky, Gideon
 • Collection of Wild Cereals in the Upper Jordan Valley **29** 264-267
- Founder Effect in Crop-Plant Evolution **39** 191-199
- Lentil Domestication: On the Quality of Evidence and Arguments **47** 60-64
- Oats in Ethiopia **29** 238-241
- Pulse Domestication before Cultivation **41** 60-65
- Pulse Domestication: Fact and Fiction **43** 131-132
- Seed Dispersal in Relation to the Domestication of Middle East Legumes **33** 284-289
- Laferrière, Joseph E.
 • Begonias as Food and Medicine **46** 114-116
- LaFrankie, J. V.
 • Fruit Trees in a Malaysian Rain Forest **45** 10-136
- Population Dynamics of Some Tropical Trees that Yield Non-Timber Forest Products **48** 301-309
- Lagerstedt, H. B.
 • The Occurrence of Blanks in the Filbert *Corylus avellana* L. and Possible Causes **31** 153-159
- Laghetta, Gaetano
 • Utilization of *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke in Italy **48** 337-339
- Laki-Laki (*Dennstaedtia glauca*, Polypodiaceae): A Green Manure Used in Traditional Andean Agriculture, Alejandro Camino and Timothy Johns **42** 45-53
- Lal, Brij
 • Ethnobotanical Observations on Some Gymnosperms of Garhwal Himalaya, Uttar Pradesh, India **44** 349-354
- Lal, Shiv Darshan
 • Folk Medicines of Kurukshetra District (Haryana), India **37** 299-305
- Plants Used by the Bhat Community for Regulating Fertility **34** 273-275
- Lamb, F. Bruce
 • On Further Defining Mahogany **17** 217-232
- Mahogany Name Controversy **22** 84-86
- Lamba, S. S.
 • Indian Piscicidal Plants **24** 134-136
- Lambou, M. G.
 • Cottonseed's Role in a Hungry World **20** 256-267
- Laminaria digitata*: A Checkered Career, Barbara Rubin **31** 66-71
- Laminarin in Some Phaeophyta of the Pacific Coast, J. H. Powell and B. J. D. Meeuse **18** 164-166
- Lamprecht, William O., Jr.
 • The Effect of Hydrogen Fluoride on Two Pigments in *Coleus* **31** 148-152
- Lana, E. P.
 • The Seminole Pumpkin **10** 33-37
- Lancaster, Mark
 • Nutritional Evaluation of Buffalo Gourd: Elemental Analysis of Seed **37** 306-309
- Lancaster, P. A.
 • Cassava Leaves as Human Food **37** 331-348
- Traditional Cassava-Based Foods: Survey of Processing Techniques **36** 12-45

- Lance, Connie J.
- Cultivation of *Phyllanthus amarus* and Evaluation of Variables Potentially Affecting Yield and the Inhibition of Viral DNA Polymerase **47** 79–88
 - Factors Affecting Germination and Stand Establishment of *Phyllanthus amarus* (Euphorbiaceae) **49** 49–55
- Land Development and Large Scale Food Production in East Africa by the Overseas Food Corporation, A. H. Bunting **6** 55–68
- Land or Plants: Agricultural Tenure in Agroforestry Systems, J. A. Weinstock and N. T. Vergara **41** 312–322
- Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. I. Regional Variation, Gregory B. Martin and M. Wayne Adams **41** 190–203
- Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. II. Generation and Maintenance of Variability, Gregory B. Martin and M. Wayne Adams **41** 204–215
- Landrum, Leslie R.
- Hybridization between *Psidium guajava* and *P. guineense* (Myrtaceae) **49** 153–161
 - *Ugni molinae* (Myrtaceae), a Potential Fruit Crop for Regions of Mediterranean, Maritime, and Subtropical Climates **44** 536–539
- Lane, Edward V.
- Piqui-á—Potential Source of Vegetable Oil for an Oil-Starving World **11** 187–207
- Laneri, Ugo
- A Preliminary Note on an Interesting Species of Crocus (*Crocus longiflorus*, Iridaceae) Similar to Saffron (*C. sativus*) **50** 463–464
- Langenheim, Jean H.
- Report of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting **49** 103–105
- Lanner, Ronald M.
- An Observation on Apical Dominance and the Umbrella-Crown of Italian Stone Pine (*Pinus pinea*, Pinaceae) **43** 128–130
- Lantana, or Red Sage (*Lantana camara* L., [Verbenaceae]), Notorious Weed and Popular Garden Flower; Some Cases of Poisoning in Florida, Julia F. Morton **48** 259–270
- Lareo, Leonardo
- Nutritive Value of the Nuña Popping Bean **46** 164–170
- Larew, Hiram G.
- Oak Galls Preserved by the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius in A.D. 79, and Their Probable Use **41** 33–40
- Laralde, Carlos
- Electrophoretic and Immunological Characterization of Pollen Protein of *Zea mays* Races **36** 113–123
- Lata, Kamlesh
- Plants Used by the Bhat Community for Regulating Fertility **34** 273–275
- Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. I. Sources of Balata, Chicle, Guttapercha, and Allied Guttas, Llewelyn Williams **16** 17–24
- Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. II. Mexican chilte (*Cnidoscolus*): A Source of Gutta-Like Material, Llewelyn Williams **16** 53–70
- Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. III. *Couma* Species, Llewelyn Williams **16** 251–263
- Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. IV. Jelutong (*Dyera* spp.), Llewelyn Williams **17** 110–126
- Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. V. Resources of Gutta-Percha-Palaquium Species (Sapotaceae), Llewelyn Williams **18** 5–26
- Laticiferous Taxa as a Source of Energy and Hydrocarbon, S. Marimuthu, R. B. Subramanian, I. L. Kothari, and J. A. Inamdar **43** 255–261
- Latorre, Dolores
- Plants Used by the Mexican Kickapoo Indians **31** 340–357
- Latorre, Felipe
- Plants Used by the Mexican Kickapoo Indians **31** 340–357
- Latta, R. P.
- Seasonal Fluctuations in Cannabinoid Content of Kansas Marijuana **29** 153–163
- Latz, Peter K.
- Traditional and Modern Plant Use among the Alyawara of Central Australia **37** 80–109
 - Lauric Oil Resources, David Arkcoll **42** 195–205
- Lauter, Werner M.
- A Comparative Phytochemical Study of Polish and American Varieties of *Poria obliqua* **14** 225–231
 - Constituents of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth **10** 254–257
 - Isolation of Constituents of *Glottidium vesicarium* **12** 307–311
 - Phytochemical Examination of the Leaves of *Carica papaya* L. **10** 258–260
- Lavender, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 52
- Lavrentiades, G.
- Poisonous Plants of Greece **9** 175–189
- Lawson, J. A.
- Application of Computer Analysis of Electrophoretic Banding Patterns of Enzymes to the Taxonomy of Certain Wood-Rotting Fungi **29** 117–125
- Lawton, H. W.
- Mystery of the Forbidden Fruit: Historical Epilogue on the Origin of the Grapefruit, *Citrus paradis* (Rutaceae), **41** 97–107
- Leach, David N.
- New Guinea Salt Fern (*Asplenium acrobryum* Complex): Identity, Distribution, and Chemical Composition of Its Salt **39** 139–149
- Leaf Protein Concentrates: A Comparison of Protein Production per Acre of Forage with that from Seed and Animal Crops, Walter R. Akeson and Mark A. Stahmann **20** 244–250

- Leal, Freddy
- The Curagua (*Ananas lucidus*, Bromeliaceae) Crop in Venezuela **45** 216–224
- Leaves of *Ehretia cymosa* (Boraginaceae) Used to Heal Fractures in Ghana Increase Bone Remodeling [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis and Louis V. Avioli **45** 281–282
- Lebbie, Aiah R.
- Ethnobotanical Value and Conservation of Sacred Groves of the Kpaa Mende in Sierra Leone **49** 297–308
- Ledin, R. Bruce
- Tropical and Subtropical Fruits in Florida (Other Than Citrus) **11** 349–376
- Lee, Nam Sook
- Wild Food Plants in South Korea; Market Presence, New Crops, and Exports to the United States **50** 57–70
- Leffel, R. C.
- Form and Level of Coumarin in Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima* **26** 44–48
- Legume mucilages, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 254
- Leguminosae and *Homo sapiens*, Duane Isely **36** 46–70
- Lekhnovich, V.
- Zhukovskii, Pyotr Mikhailovich—A Distinguished Soviet Scholar and Plant Scientist **31** 432–435
- Lemmich, Else
- Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal Saponin Yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions **50** 151–166
- Lemongrass Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 304 **5** 301
- Lempiäinen, Terttu
- Germination of the Seeds of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) **43** 456–463
- Leng, Earl R.
- Soybeans—Potential for Extension to Areas of Protein Shortage **22** 37–41
- Lentil Domestication: On the Quality of Evidence and Arguments, Gideon Ladizinsky **47** 60–64
- Lentils—A Pulse of the Palouse, Vern E. Youngman **22** 135–139
- Lentz, David L.
- Ethnobotany of the Jicaque of Honduras **40** 210–219
 - Medicinal and Other Economic Plants of the Paya of Honduras **47** 358–370
 - C. Earle Smith, Jr. [Obituary] **42** 284–285
 - *Trachypogon plumosus* (Poaceae, Andropogoneae): Ancient Thatch and More from the Cerén Site, El Salvador **50** 108–114
- Leonam de Azeredo Penna and Pio Corrêa's Dictionary of Useful Plants of Brazil, Walter B. Mors **35** 1–3
- León, Jorge
- The "Maca" (*Lepidium meyenii*), A Little Known Food Plant of Peru **18** 122–127
- Lepofsky, Dana
- Arboriculture in the Mussau Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **46** 192–211
- Leppik, E. E.
- Assumed Gene Centers of Peanuts and Soybeans **25** 188–194
 - The Life and Work of N. I. Vavilov **23** 128–132
- Leren (*Calathea allouia*), a Little Known Tuberous Root Crop of the Caribbean, Franklin W. Martin and Eugenio Cabanillas **30** 249–256
- Lesley, J. W.
- Plant Breeding Methods and Current Problems in Developing Improved Varieties of Tomatoes **2** 100–110
- Lespedeza Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 194
- Lesser, M. A.
- Alginates in Drugs and Cosmetics **4** 317–321
- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Three Plants from Western Himalaya (India) [Notes on Economic Plants], B. S. Aswal and A. K. Goel **43** 419–420
- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Plants from Mewat (District Gurgaon), Haryana, India [Notes on Economic Plants], M. P. Sharma **45** 435–436
- Less-Known Wild Species of *Allium* L. (Amaryllidaceae) from Mountainous Regions of India [Notes on Economic Plants], K. S. Negi and K. C. Pant **46** 112–114
- Lessman, K. J.
- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp **28** 136–144
- Lester, Richard N.
- Biochemical Systematics and Evolution of *Zea*, *Tripsacum*, and Related Genera **34** 201–218
 - Variation within Teosinte. I. Numerical Analysis of Morphological Data **35** 187–203
- Lettuce and the Sycamore: Sex and Romance in Ancient Egypt, Jack R. Harlan **40** 4–15
- Leucaena—A Promising Soil-Erosion-Control Plant, Marinus J. Dijkman **4** 337–349
- Leuchtmann, Adrian
- Significance of the Fungus *Balansia cyperi* Infecting Medicinal Species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae) from Amazonia **44** 452–462
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude
- The Use of Wild Plants in Tropical South America **6** 252–270
- Levy, Marina
- A Study of Methods for the Reduction of Acids in Certain Plants **19** 218–222
- Levy, Stanley
- Agriculture and Economic Development in Indonesia **11** 3–39
- Lev-Yadun, Simcha
- Wood Remains from Tel Nami, a Middle Bronze IIa and Late Bronze IIb Port, Local Exploitation of Trees and Levantine Cedar Trade **50** 310–317

Lewis, Thomas

- Papain—The Valuable Latex of a Delicious Tropical Fruit **4** 192–194

Lewis, Walter H.

- Allergenic Potential of Commercial Chamomile, *Chamaemelum nobile* (Asteraceae) [Notes on Economic Plants] **46** 426–430
- Drinking the South American Hallucinogenic Ayahuasca **32** 154–156
- Early Uses of *Stevia rebaudiana* (Asteraceae) Leaves as a Sweetener in Paraguay **46** 336–337
- Leaves of *Ehretia cymosa* (Boraginaceae) Used to Heal Fractures in Ghana Increase Bone Remodeling **45** 281–282
- Neem (*Azadirachta indica*) Cultivated in Haiti **37** 69–70
- Obstetrical Use of the Parasitic Fungus *Balansia cyperi* by Amazonian Jivaro Women **44** 131–133
- *Pentagonia gigantifolia* (Rubiaceae) as a Snakebite Remedy: Empirical Methodology Functioning in Amazonian Traditional Medicine **45** 137–138
- Report of the Thirty-Second Annual Meeting **46** 117–118
- Root Weights of *Panax quinquefolium* (Araliaceae) Correlated with Age and Leaf Morphology **41** 523–524
- An Unrecognized Life-Form in Folk Botanical Classification Used by Amazonian Jívaros **43** 278–279

Li, Hui-Lin

- An Archaeological and Historical Account of *Cannabis* in China **28** 437–448
- Distribution of Alkaloids in Angiosperm Phylogeny **22** 239–252
- The Origin of Cultivated Plants in Southeast Asia **24** 3–19
- The Origin and Use of *Cannabis* in Eastern Asia—Linguistic-Cultural Implications **28** 293–301
- Recent Trends in Alkaloid Hunting **26** 61–67
- The Vegetables of Ancient China **23** 253–260

Library Notes Made in Trinidad on *Hevea*, J. T. Baldwin, Jr. **23** 20–23

Licorice, C. Nieman **12** 86

Lieber, Michael

- The Economics and Distribution of *Cannabis sativa* in Urban Trinidad **29** 164–170

Lieberman, Diana

- Chewing Stick Usage in Southern Ghana **33** 320–328

Liener, Irvin E.

- Seed Hemagglutinins **18** 27–33

Lieux, Meredith Hoag

- Dominant Pollen Types Recovered from Commercial Louisiana Honeys **29** 87–96
- Minor Honeybee Plants of Louisiana Indicated by Pollen Analysis **32** 418–432
- Secondary Pollen Types Characteristic of Louisiana Honeys **31** 111–119

The Life and Work of N. I. Vavilov, E. E. Leppik **23** 128–132

Lignin—A Botanical Raw Material, F. E. Brauns **2** 419–435

Lignum Vitae, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 284

Lim, M. Y.

- Traditional Cassava-Based Foods: Survey of Processing Techniques **36** 12–45

Lime Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 286

Limitations of a Random Screen: Search for New Anticancer Drugs in Higher Plants, Richard W. Spjut **39** 266–288

Linajes, Alberto

- Traditional Production System of the Root of Jalapa, *Ipomoea purga* (Convolvulaceae), in Central Veracruz, Mexico **48** 84–89

Lindgren, Jan-Erik

- “Ayahuasca” the South American Hallucinogenic Drink: An Ethnobotanical and Chemical Investigation **26** 101–129

Linegar, Charles R.

- Curare and modern medicine **2** 73–82

Lipp, Frank J.

- Ethnobotany of the Chinantec Indians, Oaxaca, Mexico **25** 234–244

Lira, Rafael

- Crop/Weed Gene Flow: *Cucurbita argyrosperma* Huber and *C. fraterna* L. H. Bailey (Cucurbitaceae) **48** 293–300

Literature Review and Numerical Taxonomy of *Eragrostis tef* (T'ef), A. H. Costanza, J. M. J. deWet, and J. R. Harlan **33** 413–424

A Literature Review of *Phaseolus angularis*—The Adzuki Bean, Frank M. Sacks **31** 9–15

Litsea glaucescens Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth var. *glaucescens* (Lauraceae): A Mexican Bay, Arthur O. Tucker, Michael J. Maciarello, and Madalene Hill **46** 21–24

Littell, R. C.

- Phenotypic Variation in Calorific Value of *Melaleuca* Materials from South Florida **37** 292–298

Living Fences in the Fond-des-Nègres Region, Haiti, Sidney W. Mintz **16** 101–105

Little-Known Cultivated Plants of the Colombian Amazonia [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard E. Schultes **41** 446–450

Livingston, J. E.

- The Control of Plant Diseases by Chemotherapy **13** 3–29

Living Telegraph Poles, Louis O. Williams **13** 150

Llano, George A.

- Economic Uses of Lichens **2** 15–45
- Utilization of Lichens in the Arctic and Subarctic **10** 367–392

Llaretà (*Azorella compacta*, Umbelliferae): A Review, G. E. Wickens **49** 207–212

Local Names for Vascular Plants in the John Crow

- Mountains, Jamaica, Daniel L. Kelly and Timothy A. Dickinson **39** 346-362
- Lock, J. M.
- The Cultivation of Melegueta Pepper (*Aframomum melegueta*) in Ghana **31** 321-330
- Locke, Edward G.
- Charcoal—Its Manufacture and Use **11** 160-173
- Loden, Harold D.
- Hybrid Vigor in Cotton—Cytogenetic Aspects and Practical Applications **5** 387-408
 - Peanuts—Especially Their Diseases **4** 354-379
- Lolema, Onyembe Pene Mbutu
- Uses, Nutritional Composition, and Ecogeography of Four Species of *Psophocarpus* (Fabaceae, Phaseoleae) in Zaïre **44** 391-409
- Loller, Robert M.
- Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3-36
- Lonchocarpus*—A Fish-Poison Insecticide, E. C. Higbee **1** 427-436
- Loofa—The Sponge Gourd, W. M. Porterfield, Jr. **9** 211-223
- López, Rolando
- *Hippocratea excelsa* (Hippocrateaceae), a New Source of Trans Polyisoprene **43** 508-509
- Lorens, Adelino
- Traditional Yam Cultivation on Pohnpei, Eastern Caroline Islands, Micronesia **46** 25-33
- Lorenzoni, G. G.
- Pistic, Traditional Food from Western Friuli, N.E. Italy **48** 26-30
- Loroco, *Fernaldia pandurata* (Apocynaceae): A Popular Edible Flower of Central America, Julia F. Morton, Ernesto Alvarez, and Clelia Quiñonez **44** 301-310
- Lousberg, Robert J. J. Ch.
- Search for New Natural Sources of Morphinans **40** 485-497
- The Lowbush Blueberry Industry in Eastern Canada, W. G. Barker, I. V. Hall, L. E. Aalders, and G. W. Wood **18** 357-365
- Low-Cost Protein from Cottonseed, Ava Bush **27** 137-140
- Lowry, J. Brian
- On the Use of Extracted Anthocyanin as a Food Dye **28** 61-62
- Lowy, B.
- Caspi Revisited—in Christianity **41** 450-452
- Lubowski, Ruben
- A Method for the Economic Valuation of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products **47** 220-233
- Luffa Gourd, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 286
- Lukefahr, M. J.
- Content of Gossypol in Plants Belonging to Genera Related to Cotton **21** 128-131
- Lumpkin, Thomas A.
- *Azolla*: Botany, Physiology, and Use as a Green Manure **34** 111-153
 - The Botany, Uses, and Production of *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) (Cruciferae) Matsum **47** 113-135
- Lusas, E. W.
- Comparative Processing Practices of the World's Major Oilseed Crops **37** 444-458
- Lush, W. M.
- Floral Morphology of Wild and Cultivated Cowpeas **33** 442-447
- Lycianthes moziniana* (Solanaceae): An Underutilized Mexican Food Plant with "New" Crop Potential, David E. Williams **47** 387-400
- Lycopodium* Powder, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 175
- Lycopodium* Spores Used in Condom Manufacture: Associated Health Hazards, Michael J. Balick and Joseph M. Beitel **43** 373-377
- Lyrene, P. M.
- The Rabbiteye Blueberry Industry in Florida—1887 to 1930—With Notes on the Current Status of Abandoned Plantations **33** 237-243
- Macadamia Nut Production in the Hawaiian Islands, R. A. Hamilton and W. B. Storey **10** 92-100
- The "Maca" (*Lepidium meyenii*), A Little Known Food Plant of Peru, Jorge León **46** 122-127
- Macfarlane, W. V.
- The Stinging Properties of *Laportea* **17** 303-311
- MacGillivray, John H.
- Amino Acid Production Per Acre by Plants and Animals **16** 25-30
- Machel, Albert R.
- Cyanide Analyses of Peaches **24** 51-52
- Maciarello, Michael J.
- Botanical Aspects of Commercial Sage **34** 16-19
 - *Litsea glaucescens* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth var. *glaucescens* (Lauraceae): A Mexican Bay **46** 21-24
 - Spicebush [*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*, Lauraceae]: A Tea, Spice, and Medicine **48** 333-336
 - Tipo, *Minthostachys mollis* (Lamiaceae): An Ecuadorian Mint **48** 60-64
- MacIntosh, Donald F.
- Past, Present, and Future Utilisation of *Myrica gale* (Myricaceae) **50** 122-129
- Mack, Richard N.
- The Commercial Seed Trade: An Early Disperser of Weeds in the United States **45** 257-273
- Maclay, W. Dayton
- Industrial Utilization of Seed Oils **17** 23-30
 - Production and Utilization of Sugar Beets **5** 348-366
- MacMasters, M. M.
- Preparation of Starch from *Amaranthus cruentus* Seed **9** 300-302
 - Small Grains for Starch Production **5** 338-347
- Madan, C. L.
- Saffron **20** 377-385
- Madia sativa* Mol. (Asteraceae-Heliantheae-Madi-

- inae): An Ethnobotanical and Geographical Dis-junct, Elsa Zardini **46** 34–44
- Madia sativa*, a Potential Oil Crop of Central Chile, Guillermo Schmeda-Hirschmann **49** 257–259
- Magic, Myth, and Medicine, Mildred E. Mathias **48** 3–7
- Mahasneh, Adel M.
- Herbal Plants in the Traditional Medicine of Bah-rain **46** 158–163
- Maheshwari, M. L.
- *Mano (Inula racemosa)*: Little Known Aromatic Plant of Lahaul Valley, India **34** 175–180
- Maheshwari, P.
- Agriculture and Economic Development in India **13** 205–242
- Mahogany Name Controversy, F. Bruce Lamb **22** 84–86
- Mahunnah, R. L. A.
- Plants Used in Traditional Medicine by Hayas of the Kagera Region, Tanzania **48** 121–129
- Maikhuri, R. K.
- Ethnobiological Notes on the Khasi and Garo Tribes of Meghalaya, Northeast India **47** 345–357
- Maiti, P. C.
- Studies on Indian *Solanum* I. Alkaloid Content and Detection of Solasodine **33** 75–77
- Maiti, Ratikanta
- Chemical, Nutritional, and Functional Character-ization of Proteins Extracted from Wild Mustard (*Brassica campestris*, Brassicaceae) Seeds from Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 260–268
 - A Comparative Study of Yield Components and Quality of Common Indian Bast Fibres **31** 55–60
 - Contributions to the Botany and Nutritional Value of Some Wild *Amaranthus* Species (Amarantha-ceae) of Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 423–430
- Maiti, R. K.
- *Hibiscus vitifolius*, a New Fibre Crop **23** 141–147
 - A Study of the Microscopic Structure of the Fiber Strands of Common Indian Bast Fibers and Its Economic Implications **33** 78–87
- Maize Ears Not Sculpted in 13th Century Somnathpur Temple in India, M. M. Payak and J. K. S. Sachan **47** 202–205
- Maize Ears Sculptured in 12th and 13th Century A.D. India as Indicators of Pre-Columbian Diffusion, Carl L. Johannessen and Anne Z. Parker **43** 164–180
- Maize Evolution: A Manuscript by L. F. Randolph, Anonymous **36** 193–194
- Maize and Man in the Greater Southwest, Efraím Her-nández Xolocotzi **39** 416–430
- Majino, S.
- Biochemical Differentiation of Clones of Oca (*Ox-alis tuberosa*, Oxalidaceae) by Their Tuber Pro-teins and the Properties of These Proteins **42** 37–44
- Major Extractable Components in *Asclepias linaria* (Asclepiadaceae) and *Ilex verticillata* (Aquifoli-aceae), Two Potential Hydrocarbon Crops, Thomas P. Abbott, Robert E. Peterson, Larry W. Tjarks, Dor-is M. Palmer, and Marvin O. Bagby **44** 278–284
- Majumdar, S. K.
- Antimicrobial Activity of Some Indian Plants **30** 317–320
- Makonnen, Dejene
- Effect of the Opaque-2 Gene and Outcrossing on Characteristics of the Kernel Protein and Lysine in Maize **31** 61–65
- Makower, Rachel U.
- The Influence of Enzymes on the Quality of Pro-cessed Vegetables and Fruits **10** 38–41
- Male Sterility in *Allium cepa* and Some Species Hy-bbrids, Sarup S. Saini and Glen N. Davis **23** 37–49
- Malla, S. B.
- Medicinal Plants of Nepal—Retrospects and Pros-pects **33** 185–198
- Malone, Kemp
- Notes on the Word Mahogany **19** 286–292
- Mamood, A. N.
- Seed Set in Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*, As-teraceae) in Relation to Insect Pollination **44** 440–444
- Manandhar, A.
- Medicinal Plants of Nepal—Retrospects and Pros-pects **33** 185–198
- Manandhar, Narayan P.
- An Inventory of Some Herbal Drugs of Myagdi District, Nepal **49** 371–379
 - Medicinal Plant-Lore of Tamang Tribe of Kabhreh-palanchok District, Nepal **45** 58–71
- Mangelsdorf, A. J.
- Sugar-Cane—As Seen from Hawaii **4** 150–176
- Mangelsdorf, Paul C.
- Biology, Food, and People **15** 279–288
- Mango Introduction in Florida and the 'Haden' Culti-var's Significance to the Modern Industry, Robert J. Knight, Jr. and Raymond J. Schnell **48** 139–145
- The Mango—Its Botany, Cultivation, Uses, and Future Improvement, Especially as Observed in India, S. K. Mukherjee **7** 130–162
- Manicoba and Mangabeira Rubbers, Robert W. Schery **3** 240–264
- Manioc in Africa, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 117
- Manioc—A Tropical Staff of Life, Robert W. Schery **1** 20–25
- Mann, Louis K.
- Rakkyo or Ch'iao T'ou (*Allium chinense* G. Don, Syn. *A. bakeri* Regel) A Little Known Vegetable Crop **14** 69–83
- Mann, William, Jr.
- Distribution of Senna Seymeria (*Seymeria cassioi-des*)—A Root Parasite on Southern Pines **27** 339–342
 - Experiments in Preserving and Revitalizing Pine, Onion, and Okra Seeds **15** 213–217

- Senna Seymeria Parasitizes Western Conifers **33** 338–339
- Manna from *Astragalus ascendens*: A Rich Source of Fructose, Yaghoub Aynehchi and Gunnar Samuelsson **32** 294–296
- Mannitol and Sorbitol, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 380–381
- Mano (*Inula racemosa*): Little Known Aromatic Plant of Lahaul Valley, India, R. K. Arora, M. L. Maheshwari, K. P. S. Chandel, and R. Gupta **34** 175–180
- Man and Plants Against Pain, Norman Grover **19** 99–112
- Mantell, C. L.
 - The Natural Hard Resins—Their Botany, Sources, and Utilization **4** 203–242
 - The Water-Soluble Gums—Their Botany, Sources and Utilization **3** 3–31
- Manufacture of Mescal in Sonora, Mexico, Conrad J. Bahre and David E. Bradbury **34** 391–400
- The Many Uses of *Trachycarpus fortunei* (Arecaceae) in China, Frederick B. Essig and Yun- Fa Dong **41** 411–417
- Maple Flavor Imitations, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 381
- Ma, Qi-sheng
 - Common Names and Species Identification in Black Nightshades, *Solanum* sect. *Solanum* (Solanaceae) **46** 223–225
- Mara, Michael J.
 - Estimated Values for Selected Water Hyacinth By-Products **30** 383–387
 - Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae) Seed Crop in Texas, A. Michael Powell **41** 216–220
- Marafioti, Richard Lynn
 - The Meaning of Generic Names of Important Economic Plants **24** 189–207
- Marani, A.
 - Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters **31** 38–46
- Marcus, Ezra
 - Wood Remains from Tel Nami, a Middle Bronze IIa and Late Bronze IIb Port, Local Exploitation of Trees and Levantine Cedar Trade **50** 310–317
- Margarine, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 283 **3** 45
- Margetts, Edward L.
 - Miraa and Myrrh in East Africa—Clinical Notes about *Catha Edulis* **21** 358–362
- Mariam, Woldo Gebre
 - Medicine and Magic in Central Tigre: A Contribution to the Ethnobotany of the Ethiopian Plateau **33** 29–34
- Marimuthu, S.
 - Laticiferous Taxa as a Source of Energy and Hydrocarbon **43** 255–261
- Marini, Helen
 - *Trachypogon plumosus* (Poaceae, Andropogoneae): Ancient Thatch and More from the Cerén Site, El Salvador **50** 108–114
- Markakis, Pericles
 - The Effect of Photoperiodism on the Growth and the Essential Oil of *Ocimum basilicum* (Sweet Basil) **30** 389–393
- Markandya, Anil
 - A Method for the Economic Valuation of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products **47** 220–233
- Market Diseases of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, B. A. Friedman **14** 145–156
- The Market Medicinal Plants of Monterrey, Nuevo León, México, Michael S. Nicholson and Charles B. Arzeni **47** 184–192
- Markley, Klare S.
 - The Babassú Oil Palm of Brazil **25** 267–304
 - Caranday—A Source of Palm Wax **9** 39–52
 - Fat and Oil Resources and Industry of Brazil **11** 91–125
 - Mbocayá or Paraguay Cocopalma—An Important Source of Oil **10** 3–32
- Marlatt, Robert B.
 - Propagation of *Dieffenbachia* **23** 385–388
- Marles, Robin J.
 - Coumarin in Vanilla Extracts: Its Detection and Significance **41** 41–47
- Márquez, Alfredo
 - Cellulose Extraction from *Agave lechuguilla* Fibers **50** 465–468
- Martin, Dean E.
 - Radio-Manganese, -Iron, and -Phosphorus Uptake by Water Hyacinth and Economic Implications **32** 371–378
- Martin, Franklin W.
 - The Edible Species of *Passiflora* **24** 333–343
 - Incompatibility in the Sweet Potato. A Review **19** 406–415
 - Leren (*Calathea allouia*), a Little Known Tuberous Root Crop of the Caribbean **30** 249–256
 - Okra, Potential Multiple-Purpose Crop for the Temperate Zones and Tropics **36** 340–345
 - The Species of *Dioscorea* Containing Sapogenin **23** 373–379
 - The Species of *Ipomoea* Closely Related to the Sweet Potato **26** 201–215
 - A Wild *Ipomoea* Species Closely Related to the Sweet Potato **28** 287–292
- Martin, Gregory B.
 - Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. I. Regional Variation **41** 190–20
 - Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. II. Generation and Maintenance of Variability **41** 204–215
- Martin, John H.
 - Broomcorn—The Frontiersman's Cash Crop **7** 163–181

- World Production and Consumption of Millet and Sorghum **3** 265–288
- Martin, Peter J.
 - The Zanzibar Clove Industry **45** 450–459
- Martin, Richard T.
 - The Role of Coca in the History, Religion, and Medicine of South American Indians **24** 422–438
- Martin-Leake
 - An Historical Memoir of the Indigo Industry of Bihar **29** 361–371
- Martínez-Lirola, M. J.
 - Ethnobotanical Resources in the Province of Almería, Spain: Campos de Nijar **50** 40–56
 - Three Lichens Used in Popular Medicine in Eastern Andalucía (Spain) **49** 96–98
- Masoud, Asaad
 - Mississippi-Grown Marihuana—*Cannabis sativa* Cultivation and Observed Morphological Variations **27** 117–127
- Massey, J. H.
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22–43
- Mass Selection for Increased Resin Yield in *Grindelia camporum* (Compositae), Steven P. McLaughlin **40** 155–161
- Mata, Rachel
 - *Hippocratea excelsa* (Hippocrateaceae), a New Source of Trans Polyisoprene **43** 508–509
- Matchett, John R.
 - Industrial Utilization of Seed Oils **17** 23–30
- Maté—South American or Paraguay Tea, R. Howard Porter **4** 37–51
- Mateles, R. I.
 - Single-Cell Protein **22** 42–50
- Mateus, Hernan
 - Studies to Improve the Extraction of Mannitol and Alginic Acid from *Macrocystis pyrifera*, A Marine Brown Alga **31** 24–27
- Mathew, Rebecca
 - Studies on Indian *Solanum* I. Alkaloid Content and Detection of Solasodine **33** 75–77
- Mathias, Mildred E.
 - Magic, Myth, and Medicine **48** 3–7
- Matsumoto, Hiromu
 - Research Progress on Cycads **20** 98–102
- Mattern, P. J.
 - Cereal Breeding for Better Protein Impact **22** 16–25
- Mautner, Henry G.
 - The Chemistry of Brown Algae **8** 174–192
- Maxwell, B. D.
 - Energy Potential of Leafy Spurge (*Euphorbia esula*) **39** 150–156
- May, Joann F.
 - Tropical Plants with Unusual Taste Properties **22** 326–331
- May, Peter H.
 - Subsistence Benefits from the Babassu Palm (*Orbignya martiana*) **39** 113–129
- May-Pat, Filogonio
 - Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. I. Past and Present Germplasm Diversity and Uses **47** 312–327
- May Rose, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 54
- Mbocaya Palm, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 266
- Mbocayá or Paraguay Cocopalme—An Important Source of Oil, Klare S. Markley **10** 3–32
- McCarthy, M. A.
 - Nutrient Data on Chestnuts Consumed in the United States **42** 29–36
- McChesney, James D.
 - Co-Evaluation of Plant Extracts as Petrochemical Substitutes for Biologically Active Compounds **39** 74–86
 - Phytochemicals for Liquid Fuels and Petrochemical Substitutions: Extraction Procedures and Screening Results **37** 207–215
- McClatchey, Will
 - Traditional Use of *Curcuma longa* (Zingiberaceae) in Rotuma **47** 291–296
 - Use of the Sago Palm *Metroxylon warburgii* in the Polynesian Island, Rotuma **46** 305–309
- McCleary, James A.
 - Antibiotic Activity of an Extract of Peyote (*Lophophora williamsii* [Lemaire] Coulter) **14** 247–249
- McCloud, Tom
 - Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Cladopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae) **42** 62–72
- McClure, F. A.
 - Bamboo in the Economy of Oriental Peoples **10** 335–361
- McClure, Susan A.
 - Parallel Usage of Medicinal Plants by Africans and Their Caribbean Descendants **36** 291–301
- McCollum, Gilbert D.
 - Occurrence of Petaloid Stamens in Wild Carrot (*Daucus carota*) from Sweden **20** 361–367
- McConnen, Richard J.
 - The Use and Development of America's Forest Resources **21** 2–14
- McCready, R. M.
 - Pectin—A Product of Citrus Waste **8** 29–47
- McDonald, D.
 - Origins of Resistances to Rust and Late Leaf Spot in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*, Fabaceae) **43** 444–455
- McDonald, Rebecca C.
 - Comparative Study of Wastewater Lagoon with and without Water Hyacinth **34** 101–110
 - Energy from Vascular Plant Wastewater Treatment Systems **35** 224–232
 - Foliage Plants for Removing Indoor Air Pollutants from Energy-Efficient Homes **38** 224–228

- Nutritional Composition of Water Hyacinths Grown on Domestic Sewage **32** 363–370
- Water Hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*) Productivity and Harvesting Studies **33** 1–10
- McGandy, Robert B.
 - Fortification of Cereals with Amino Acids **22** 26–28
- McGibbon, Robert
 - White Lupin in Cultivation in Iberia **36** 442–446
- McGinty, Paul S.
 - Percentage Digestible Dry Matter and Crude Protein in Dried Aquatic Weeds **35** 296–299
- McGriff, Terry L.
 - Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny **45** 365–378
- McKay, John W.
 - Chinese Chestnut—A Promising New Orchard Crop **7** 228–242
- McKenzie, B.
 - Gevuna Nut (*Gevuina avellana*, Proteaceae), a Cool Climate Alternative to Macadamia **50** 224–235
- McLaughlin, J. L.
 - Cactus Alkaloids. XI. Isolation of Tyramine, N-Methyltyramine, and Hordenine from *Obregonia denegrii* **25** 382–384
- McLaughlin, Steven P.
 - Biocrude Production in Arid Lands **37** 150–158
 - Economic Prospects for New Crops in the Southwestern United States **39** 473–481
 - Fiber Properties of Several Species of Agavaceae from the Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico **45** 480–486
 - *Grindelia camporum*: Potential Cash Crop for the Arid Southwest **40** 162–169
 - Intraspecific Variation in Fiber Properties in *Yucca elata* and *Hesperaloe funifera* (Agavaceae) **46** 181–186
 - Mass Selection for Increased Resin Yield in *Grindelia camporum* (Compositae) **40** 155–161
 - Survey of Biocrude-Producing Plants from the Southwest **36** 323–339
- McLeod, M. J.
 - Early Evolution of Chili Peppers (*Capsicum*) **36** 361–368
- McMeekin, Dorothy
 - Representations on Pre-Columbian Spindle Whorls of the Floral and Fruit Structure of Economic Plants **46** 171–180
- McMillan, Robert T., Jr.
 - Cultivation of *Phyllanthus amarus* and Evaluation of Variables Potentially Affecting Yield and the Inhibition of Viral DNA Polymerase **47** 79–88
 - Factors Affecting Germination and Stand Establishment of *Phyllanthus amarus* (Euphorbiaceae) **49** 49–55
- McMurtrey, J. E., Jr.
 - Growing Better Tobacco **2** 326–332
- McSweeney, Kendra
 - The Cohune Palm (*Orbignya cohune*, Arecaceae) in Belize: A Survey of Uses **49** 162–171
- The Meaning of Generic Names of Important Economic Plants, Richard Lynn Marafioti **24** 189–207
- Medical Ethnobotany in the Karnali Zone, Nepal, N. K. Bhattarai **46** 257–261
- Medical Ethnobotany of the Marma Tribe of Bangladesh, M. K. Alam **46** 330–335
- Medicinal Legumes of Mexico: Fabaceae, Papilionoideae, Part One, Rupert B. Hastings **44** 336–348
- Medicinal and Other Economic Plants of the Paya of Honduras, David L. Lentz **47** 358–370
- Medicinal Plants, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 115
- Medicinal Plants and Appalachia, Arnold Krochmal **22** 332–337
- Medicinal Plants of the Ainu, Hiroshi Mitsuhashi **30** 209–217
- Medicinal Plants of the Arid Zones, David J. Rogers **15** 10
- Medicinal Plants in Britain, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 46
- Medicinal Plants in Central Chile, José San Martín A. **37** 216–227
- Medicinal Plant-Lore of the Santals, S. K. Jain and C. R. Tarafder **24** 241–278
- Medicinal Plant-Lore of Tamang Tribe of Kabhrepalanchok District, Nepal, N. P. Manandhar **45** 58–71
- Medicinal Plant Lore of the Tribals of Bastar, S. K. Jain **19** 236–250
- Medicinal Plants of the Mt. Hagen People (Mbawamb) in New Guinea, Klaus Stopp **17** 16–22
- Medicinal Plants of the Nekematigi of the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea, Adell Johannes **29** 268–277
- Medicinal Plants of Nepal—Retrospects and Prospects, M. P. Singh, S. B. Malla, S. B. Rajbhandari, and A. Manandhar **33** 185–198
- Medicinal Plants of Nicaragua's Atlantic Coast, Bruce Barrett **48** 8–20
- Medicinal Plants of Northern and Central Oman (Arabia), Shahina A. Ghazanfar and Ahmed Mohammed Ali Al-Sabahi **47** 89–98
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs, Isabel Basualdo, Elsa Zardini, and Mirtha Ortiz **45** 86–96
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs, II, Isabel Basualdo, Elsa Matilde Zardini, and Mirtha Ortiz **49** 387–394
- Medicinal Plants of the Sierra Madre: Comparative Study of Tarahumara and Mexican Market Plants, Robert A. Bye, Jr. **40** 103–124
- Medicinal Plants of Samoa: A Preliminary Survey of the Use of Plants for Medicinal Purposes in the Samoan Islands, George Uhe **28** 1–30
- Medicinal Plants in Southwestern Saudi Arabia, H. A. Abulafatih **41** 354–360

- Medicinal Plants of Two Mayan Healers from San Andrés, Petén, Guatemala, Simon C. Comerford **50** 327–336
- Medicine and Magic in Central Tigré: A Contribution to the Ethnobotany of the Ethiopian Plateau, R. T. Wilson and Woldo Gebre Mariam **33** 29–34
- Medina, Freddy R.
 - Molluscicidal Activity of the Puerto Rican Weed, *Solanum nodiflorum*, against Snail Hosts of *Fasciola hepatica* **34** 368–375
- The Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*, Rosaceae) from Antiquity to Obscurity, John R. Baird and John W. Thieret **43** 328–372
- Medley, Kimberly E.
 - Extractive Forest Resources of the Tana River National Primate Reserve, Kenya **47** 171–183
- Medon, P. J.
 - Potential Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin. II. Field Search for Sweet-Tasting *Stevia* Species **37** 71–79
- Meuse, B. J. D.
 - Laminarin in Some Phaeophyta of the Pacific Coast **18** 164–166
- Mehra, K. L.
 - Folk Uses of Plants for Adornment in India **29** 39–46
 - Sesame: Its Uses, Botany, Cytogenetics, and Origin **24** 20–31
- Meijer, W.
 - Forest Botany in North Borneo and Its Economic Aspects **18** 256–265
 - *Podophyllum peltatum*—May Apple, a Potential New Cash-Crop Plant of Eastern North America **28** 68–72
- Meinert, U. G. H.
 - Genetic and Environmental Correlations of Leaf and Fruit Shapes of *Cucumis melo* **21** 345–350
- Melegueta Pepper, A. M. Van Harten **24** 208–216
- In Memoria (see also Obituaries)
 - Christidis, Basil George, Cotton Research Institute **20** 222
 - Hassler, Mildred Esther Mathias **49** 431
 - Maheshwari, P. **20** 221
 - Sutton, Joseph **32** 351
- Menary, R. C.
 - Variations in Composition of Peppermint Oil in Relation to Production Areas **35** 59–69
- Mendelsohn, Robert
 - The Value of Undiscovered Pharmaceuticals in Tropical Forests **49** 223–228
- Mendiondo, M. E.
 - Survey of Argentine Medicinal Plants: Folklore and Phytochemical Screening. II **30** 161–185
- Mengesha, Melak H.
 - Chemical Composition of Teff (*Eragrostis tef*) Compared with that of Wheat, Barley, and Grain Sorghum **20** 268–273
 - Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum americanum*) Germplasm from Ghana **39** 25–38
 - Collection and Evaluation of Pearl millet (*Pennisetum*) Germplasm from Malawi **40** 27–37
 - Collection and Preliminary Evaluation of Sweet-Stalk Pearl millet (*Pennisetum*) **36** 286–290
 - Diversity in Kodo Millet, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* **37** 159–163
 - Domestication of Sawa Millet (*Echinochloa colona*) **37** 283–291
 - Intraspecific Variation and Systematics of Cultivated *Setaria italica*, Foxtail Millet (Poaceae) **41** 108–116
- Mentha spicata* (Lamiaceae) Chemotypes Growing Wild in Greece, S. Kokkini and D. Vokou **43** 192–202
- Menzel, M. Y.
 - Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*), Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*) **18** 80–91
- Meredith, F. I.
 - Nutrient Data on Chestnuts Consumed in the United States **42** 29–36
- Meredith, Thomas C.
 - Use and Conservation of Woody Vegetation by the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania **50** 290–299
- Merremia discoidesperma* (Convolvulaceae) Seeds as Medicines in Mexico [Notes on Economic Plants], Daniel F. Austin **49** 330–332
- Merremia discoidesperma*: Its Taxonomy and Capacity of Its Seeds for Ocean Drifting, Charles R. Gunn **31** 237–252
- Merrick, Laura C.
 - In Situ Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources through Maintenance of Traditional Farming Systems **41** 86–96
- Merrill, William L.
 - An Exchange of Botanical Information in the Early Contact Situation: Wisakon of the Southeastern Algonquians **29** 171–184
- Messer, Adam Catton
 - Traditional and Chemical Techniques for Stimulation of *Shorea javanica* (Dipterocarpaceae) Resin Exudation in Sumatra **44** 463–469
- Metcalf, H. N.
 - Germ Plasm Resources of the Genus *Zinnia* L. **25** 169–181
- Metcalf, Woodbridge
 - The Cork Oak Tree in California **1** 26–46
- Metcalf, C. R.
 - Distribution of Latex in the Plant Kingdom **21** 115–125
- A Method for the Economic Valuation of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products, Ricardo Godoy, Ruben Lubowski, and Anil Markandya **47** 220–233
- Methods to Assess the Impact of Extraction of Non-

- Timber Tropical Forest Products on Plant Populations, Pamela Hall and Kamaljit Bawa **47** 234-247
- The Mexican Candelilla Plant and Its Wax, W. H. Hodge and H. H. Sineath **10** 134-154
- Mexican Wild Forms of Sweet Potato, Ichizo Nishiyama and Tei Teramura **16** 305-314
- Meyer, Frederick G.
- Carbonized Food Plants of Pompeii, Herculaneum, and the Villa at Torre Annunziata **34** 401-437
 - Floyd Alonzo McClure (1897-1970)—A Tribute **26** 1-12
 - Notes on Wild *Coffea Arabica* from Southwestern Ethiopia, with Some Historical Considerations **19** 136-151
- Meyer, Vesta G.
- Interspecific Cotton Breeding **28** 56-60
- Mgbeogu, C. M.
- Fluted Pumpkin, *Telfairia occidentalis*: West African Vegetable Crop **37** 145-149
- Mhoro, E. B.
- Food Plants and Masticants of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania **50** 115-121
 - Herbal Remedies of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania: A Quantitative Appraisal **48** 90-95
- Mickelsen, O.
- Cycad Husk from Guam: Its Toxicity to Rats **22** 149-154
- Microbial Farming, H. C. Yin **3** 184-192
- Microbial Synthesis of Riboflavin, Thomas G. Pridham **6** 185-205
- Microbiological Production of Enzymes and Their Industrial Applications, C. V. Smythe **5** 126-144
- Microbiology of Flours, C. W. Hesseltine and R. R. Graves **20** 156-168
- Miège, Jacques
- *Cordeauxia edulis*—A Caesalpiniaceae of Arid Zones of East Africa: Caryologic, Blastogenic, and Biochemical Features. Potential Aspects for Nutrition **32** 336-345
- Miège, Marie-Noëlle
- *Cordeauxia edulis*—A Caesalpiniaceae of Arid Zones of East Africa: Caryologic, Blastogenic, and Biochemical Features. Potential Aspects for Nutrition **32** 336-345
- Miksicek, Charles H.
- Economic Plant Species Associated with Prehistoric Agriculture in the Maya Lowlands **38** 179-193
- Mikuriya, Tod H.
- Kif Cultivation in the Rif Mountains **21** 231-234
- Milk Sickness: A Review of the Literature, William I. Christensen **19** 293-300
- Milkweed—A War Strategic Material and a Potential Industrial Crop for Sub-marginal Lands in the United States, Boris Berkman **3** 223-239
- Millard, A. H.
- A Phytochemical Survey of Malaya. Part III. Alkaloids and Saponins **18** 270-278
- Miller, Erston V.
- Ascorbic Acid Content and Time of Ripening of Tomatoes **15** 218-222
 - The Natural Origins of Some Popular Varieties of Fruit **8** 337-348
 - A Study of Methods for the Reduction of Acids in Certain Plants **19** 218-222
- Miller, John M.
- Rubber Content in Diploid Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*): Chromosomes, Rubber Variation, and Implications for Economic Use **40** 366-374
- Miller, Julian C.
- Experiments in Preserving and Revitalizing Pine, Onion, and Okra Seeds **15** 213-217
- Miller, R. W.
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. IV. Prospects of *Limnanthes* **19** 25-32
- Miller, Roger W.
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species VI. *Briza humilis*—Source of Galactolipids **30** 193-197
 - The Neuroactive Factor Alpha-Gamma Diaminobutyric Acid in Angiospermous Seeds **17** 107-109
- Milliken, William
- The Use of Medicinal Plants by the Yanomami Indians of Brazil **50** 10-25
- Mills, D.
- Performance of USDA Guayule Lines in the Northern Negev of Israel **43** 378-385
- Milner, Max
- Amino Acid Profile of Manioc Leaf Protein in Relation to Nutritive Value **17** 211-216
 - An Introduction to the Protein Problem **22** 3-7
- Milner, Reid T.
- Future Utilization of Cereal Crops **12** 54-61
- Milton, S. J.
- Effects of Basket-Weaving Industry on Mokola Palm and Dye Plants in Northwestern Botswana **41** 386-402
- Mimicry of Lentil and the Domestication of Common Vetch and Grass Pea, William Erskine, Joseph Smartt, and Fred J. Muehlbauer **48** 326-332
- Minor Fiber Industries, Brittain B. Robinson **1** 47-56
- Minor Honeybee Plants of Louisiana Indicated by Pollen Analysis, Meredith Hoag Lieux **32** 418-432
- Minor Oil-Producing Crops of the United States, Ernest B. Kester **5** 38-59
- Mintz, Sidney W.
- Living Fences in the Fond-des-Nègres Region **16** 101-105
- Miraa and Myrrh in East Africa—Clinical Notes about *Catha edulis*, Edward L. Margetts **21** 358-362
- Mirov, N. T.
- *Simmondsia* or Jojoba—A Problem in Economic Botany **6** 41-47

- Mishra, A. K.
 • Fungitoxicity of Essential Oil of *Amomum subulatum* against *Aspergillus flavus* **44** 530–533
- Mislankar, S. G.
 • *Coleus barbatus* (*C. forskohlii*) (Lamiaceae) and the Potential New Drug Forskolin (Coleonol) **41** 474–483
- The Mis-Measure of Manioc (*Manihot esculenta*, Euphorbiaceae), Margaret M. Nye **45** 47–57
- Miso Fermentation, K. Shibasaki and C. W. Hesseltine **16** 180–195
- Misra, S. B.
 • Antifungal Principle of *Ranunculus sceleratus* **34** 362–367
- Mississippi-Grown Marihuana—*Cannabis sativa* Cultivation and Observed Morphological Variations, Maynard W. Quimby, Norman J. Doorenbos, Carlton E. Turner, and Asaad Masoud **27** 117–127
- Mitchell, Andrew S.
 • Economic Aspects of the Malvaceae in Australia **36** 313–322
- Mitchell, R. L.
 • Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp **28** 136–144
- Mitra, C. R.
 • Chemurgy of Sapotaceous Plants: *Madhuca* Species of India **29** 380–389
- Mitrakos, K. A.
 • Yields of Fungal Protein from Carob Sugars **27** 311–319
- Mitsuhashi, Hiroshi
 • Medicinal Plants of the Ainu **30** 209–217
- Mizrahi, Yosef
 • Adaptation of Five Columnar Cactus Species to Various Conditions in the Negev Desert of Israel **47** 304–311
- Mocora Palm-Fibers: Use and Management of *Astrocaryum standleyanum* (Arecaceae) in Ecuador, H. Borgtoft Pedersen **48** 310–325
- Modelling the Origins of Legume Domestication and Cultivation, Mark A. Blumler **45** 243–250
- Modernized Preparation of Casave in the Llanos Orientales of Venezuela, David S. Seigler and José F. Pereira **35** 356–362
- Moestl, Sylvia
 • Ethnobotanical Notes of José M. Cruxent from the Franco-Venezuelan Expedition to the Headwaters of the Orinoco River, 1951–1952 **44** 416–419
- Moisture and Seed Carbonization, Robert B. Stewart and William Robertson III **25** 381
- Mokkadem, A.
 • Collection of *Avena macrostachya* Bal. Ex Coss. Et Dur. (Poaceae) Germplasm in Algeria **45** 460–466
- Moldenke, Harold N.
 • Chinese Herbal Medicine—Recent Studies **10** 42–48
 • The Economic Plants of the Bible **8** 152–163
- Molecular Evidence and the Evolution of Maize, John Doebley **44S** 6–27
- Molecular Evidence and the Origin and Development of the Domesticated Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae), Loren H. Rieseberg and Gerald J. Seiler **44S** 79–91
- Molero-Mesa, J.
 • Ethnobotanical Resources in the Province of Almería, Spain: Campos de Nijar **50** 40–56
 • Three Lichens Used in Popular Medicine in Eastern Andalucía (Spain) **49** 96–98
- Mølgaard, Per
 • Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal Saponin Yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions **50** 151–166
- Møller, Birger L.
 • Amino Acid Profiles of Cassava Seeds (*Manihot esculenta*) **30** 419–423
 • Changes in the Major Constituents of *Manihot esculenta* Seeds during Germination and Growth **28** 145–154
- Molluscicidal Activity of the Puerto Rican Weed, *Solanum nodiflorum*, against Snail Hosts of *Fasciola hepatica*, Freddy R. Medina and Lawrence S. Ritchie **34** 368–375
- Monachino, Joseph
 • *Rauvolfia serpentina*—Its History, Botany, and Medical Use **8** 349–365
- Monahan, Joan M.
 • Pre-Columbian Tobaccos in the Pacific **33** 213–226
- Monardes, Nicholas
 • *Nicotiana* **17** 82–85
- A Monograph of *Manihot esculenta* with an Explanation of the Taximetrics Methods Used, David J. Rogers and Henry S. Fleming **27** 1–113
- Monson, Clark S.
 • Mulberry Trees: The Basis and Remnant of the Utah Silk Industry **50** 130–138
- Mookherjee, Sipra
 • Studies on Indian *Solanum* I. Alkaloid Content and Detection of Solasodine **33** 75–77
- Moore, Oscar K.
 • The Coconut Palm—Mankind's Greatest Provider in the Tropics **2** 119–144
- Moozhiyil, Mathew
 • Chemical Composition of the Water Fern, *Salvinia molesta*, and Its Potential as Feed Source for Ruminants **40** 375–383
- Moraes, Mónica R.
 • Notes on the Biology and Uses of the Motacú Palm (*Attalea phalerata*, Arecaceae) from Bolivia **50** 423–428
- Morales, Ma. Del Refugio
 • A Phytochemical Study of Eight Mexican Plants **14** 157–159
- Mora Urpí, Jorge E.
 • Pejibaye Palm (*Bactris gasipaes*, Arecaceae): Mul-

- ti-Use Potential for the Lowland Humid Tropics **41** 302-311
- Morchellamanian in Michigan, Andrew T. Weil **33** 57
- More Antibiotics, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 25
- Morgan, Keith C.
- Review of Chemical Constituents of the Red Alga *Palmaria palmata* (Dulse) **34** 27-50
- Morgan, W. T. W.
- Ethnobotany of the Turkana: Use of Plants by a Pastoral People and Their Livestock in Kenya **35** 96-130
- Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala [Notes on Economic Plants], Armando Cáceres, Virginia Freire, Lidia M. Girón, Otto Avilés, and Guillermo Pacheco **45** 522-523
- Morita, Masatoshi
- Sodium-Rich Tree Ash as a Native Salt Source in Lowland Papua **41** 55-59
- Morphological and Agronomic Description of Selected *Cuphea* Germplasm, F. Hirsinger and P. F. Knowles **38** 439-451
- Morphological, Chemical, and Cytogenetic Characters of F₁ Hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule) and *P. fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* (Asteraceae) and Their Potential in Rubber Improvement, H. H. Naqvi, A. Hashemi, J. R. Davey, and J. G. Waines **41** 66-77
- Morphological and Phenological Comparisons of Two Hopi Maize Varieties Conserved In Situ and Ex Situ, Daniela Soleri and Steven E. Smith **49** 56-77
- Morphological Variation among Clones of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru, Arne Rousi, Paula Jokela, Risto Kalliola, Leena Pietilä, Jukka Salo, and Matti Yli-Rekola **43** 58-72
- The Morphology and Domestication of Pearl Millet, Jere Brunken, J. M. J. de Wet, and J. R. Harlan **31** 163-174
- Morphology of the Pachytene Chromosomes of *Solanum torvum*, B. G. S. Rao **26** 189-196
- Morphology of the Slashed Pod Trait in Lentil, M. M. Welsh-Maddux, S. C. Spaeth, and F. J. Muehlbauer **48** 29-34
- Morrison, Gordon
- Hybrid Corn—Science in Practice **1** 5-19
- Morse, W. J.
- The Versatile Soybean **1** 137-147
- Mors, Walter B.
- Leonam de Azeredo Penna and Pio Corrêa's Dictionary of Useful Plants of Brazil **35** 1-3
- Morton, Julia F.
- The Argan Tree (*Argania sideroxylon*, Sapotaceae), a Desert Source of Edible Oil **41** 221-233
 - Avoid Failures and Losses in the Cultivation of the Cashew **26** 245-254
 - The Balsam Pear—An Edible, Medicinal, and Toxic Plant **21** 57-68
 - Brazilian Pepper—Its Impact on People, Animals, and the Environment **32** 353-359
 - Cadushi (*Cereus repandus* Mill.), a Useful Cactus of Curacao **21** 185-191
 - The Cajuput Tree—A Boon and an Affliction **20** 31-39
 - The Calabash (*Crescentia cujete*) in Folk Medicine **22** 273-280
 - Can the Red Mangrove Provide Food, Feed, and Fertilizer? **19** 113-123
 - The Cashew's Brighter Future **115** 57-78
 - Cattails (*Typha* spp.)—Weed Problem or Potential Crop? **29** 7-29
 - Creeping Indigo (*Indigofera spicata* Forsk.) (Fabaceae)—A Hazard to Herbivores in Florida **43** 314-327
 - The Drug Aspects of the White Sapotes **16** 288-294
 - Economic Botany in Epidemiology **32** 110-116
 - The Emblic (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) **14** 119-128
 - Folk Uses and Commercial Exploitation of Aloe Leaf Pulp **15** 311-319
 - The Horned Cucumber, Alias "Kiwano" (*Cucumis metuliferus*, Cucurbitaceae) **41** 325-327
 - The Horseradish Tree, *Moringa pterygosperma* (Moringaceae)—A Boon to Arid Lands? **45** 318-333
 - Indian Almond (*Terminalia catappa*), Salt-Tolerant, Useful, Tropical Tree with "Nut" Worthy of Improvement **39** 101-112
 - Lantana, or Red Sage (*Lantana camara* L., [Verbenaceae]), Notorious Weed and Popular Garden Flower; Some Cases of Poisoning in Florida **48** 259-270
 - Loroco, *Fernaldia pandurata* (Apocynaceae): A Popular Edible Flower of Central America **44** 301-310
 - Notes on Distribution, Propagation, and Products of Borassus Palms (Arecaceae) **42** 420-441
 - The Ocean-Going Noni, or Indian Mulberry (*Morinda citrifolia*, Rubiaceae) and Some of Its "Colorful" Relatives **46** 241-256
 - Pito (*Erythrina berteroana*) and Chipilin (*Crotalaria longirostrata*), (Fabaceae), Two Soporific Vegetables of Central America **48** 130-138
 - Principal Wild Food Plants of the United States Excluding Alaska and Hawaii **17** 319-330
 - Rooibos Tea, *Aspalathus linearis*, a Caffeineless, Low-Tannin Beverage **37** 164-173
 - Spanish Needles (*Bidens pilosa* L.) as a Wild Food Resource **16** 173-179
 - A Survey of Medicinal Plants of Curaçao **22** 87-102
 - Tentative Correlations of Plant Usage and Esophageal Cancer Zones **24** 217-226
 - Welensali (*Croton flavens*): Folk Uses and Properties **25** 457-463

Moscoso, Carlos G.

- The Puerto Rican Chironja—New All-Purpose Citrus Fruit **12** 87–94
- West Indian Cherry—Richest Known Source of Natural Vitamin C **10** 280–294

Moser, Mary Beck

- Seri Indian Pharmacopoeia **28** 414–436

Mosquito Repelling Activity of Compounds Occurring in *Achillea millefolium* L. (Asteraceae), H. Tunón, W. Thorsell, and L. Bohlin **48** 111–120

Moss, J. P.

- A Multiple-Entry Key System Using Edge-Punched Cards to Identify Cultivars of Potato **31** 294–297
- Origins of Resistances to Rust and Late Leaf Spot in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*, Fabaceae) **43** 444–455

Mosses in Japanese Gardens, Zennoske Iwatsuki and Tsutomu Kodama **15** 264–269

Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts Screened for Antitumor Agents, Richard W. Spjut, Matthew Suffness, Gordon M. Cragg, and Daniel H. Norris **40** 310–338

Most, B. H.

- Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. I. *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* **31** 331–339
- Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. II. *Thaumatococcus daniellii* **32** 321–335

Motley, Timothy J.

- The Ethnobotany of Sweet Flag, *Acorus calamus* (Araceae) **48** 397–412

Muehlbauer, F. J.

- Mimicry of Lentil and the Domestication of Common Vetch and Grass Pea **48** 326–332
- Morphology of the Slashed Pod Trait in Lentil **48** 29–34

Muenschner, Walter Conrad, E. E. Gaertner **18** 2

Mugedo, James Z. A.

- Sources of Tannin: Alternatives to Wattle (*Acacia mearnsii*) among Indigenous Kenyan Species **46** 55–63

Muinane Diagnostic Use of Narcotics, James W. Walton **24** 187–188

Mukherjee, S. K.

- The Mango—Its Botany, Cultivation, Uses, and Future Improvement, especially as Observed in India **7** 130–162
- Origin of Mango (*Mangifera indica*) **26** 260–264

Mulberry Trees: The Basis and Remnant of the Utah Silk Industry, Clark S. Monson **50** 130–138

Mulberry Trees in Brazil, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 25

Mulligan, Gerald A.

- Seed Coats of Some Brassica and *Sinapis* Weedy and Cultivated in Canada **30** 143–148

A Multiple-Entry Key System Using Edge-Punched Cards to Identify Cultivars of Potato, J. P. Moss and E. Brown **31** 294–297a

Mulvey, R. K.

- Kokusaginine: Plant Sources and Its Isolation from *Ptelea trifoliata* Root Bark **23** 75–81

Munshi, Ma'Toug

- Cultivation of Neem (*Azadirachta indica*, Meliaceae) in Saudi Arabia **43** 35–38

Murakami, Gail M.

- The Use of Mountain-Apple (*Syzygium malaccense*) in a Prehistoric Hawaiian Domestic Structure **45** 282–285

Murali, K. S.

- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 2. Impact of NTFP Extraction on Regeneration, Population Structure, and Species Composition **50** 252–269
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 3. Productivity, Extraction, and Prospects of Sustainable Harvest of Amla *Phyllanthus emblica*, (Euphorbiaceae) **50** 270–279

Murphy, Dennis H.

- Use and Management of Nipa Palm (*Nypa fruticans*, Arecaceae): A Review **42** 206–213

Murray, D. S.

- Silverleaf Nightshade, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, Origin, Distribution, and Relation to Man **38** 210–217

Murray, G. A.

- Austrian Winter Field Pea Industry in Idaho **33** 280–283

Murthy, S. Sreedhara

- Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae) **45** 503–510

Mushrooms in Yoruba Mythology and Medicinal Practices, B. A. Oso **31** 367–371

Musselman, Lytton J.

- Preliminary Host Ranges of Some Strains of Economically Important Broomrapes (*Orobanchae*) **36** 270–273
- Senna Seymeria Parasitizes Western Conifers **33** 338–339

Muthuri, F. M.

- Nutritive Value of Papyrus (*Cyperus papyrus*, Cyperaceae), a Tropical Emergent Macrophyte **43** 23–30

Mutwakil, A.

- Inheritance of Low Iodine Value of Safflower Selections from India **17** 139–145

Muzik, T. J.

- Citrus in West Africa, with Special Reference to Liberia **6** 246–251

Mycological Production of Citric Acid—The Submerged Culture Method, D. Perlman **3** 360–374

- Mycotoxins of Fungi from Fescue, J. J. Ellis and S. G. Yates **25** 1-5
- Myers, R. Maurice
- The Utilization of Philippine Mahogany in the United States **17** 233-237
- My Life as a Book Review Editor: A Review, John W. Thieret **40** 24-26
- Mystery of the Forbidden Fruit: Historical Epilogue on the Origin of the Grapefruit, *Citrus paradisi* (Rutaceae), J. Kumamoto, R. W. Scora, H. W. Lawton, and W. A. Clerx **41** 97-107
- Mythobotany, Pharmacology, and Chemistry of Thujone-Containing Plants and Derivatives, Michael Albert-Puleo **32** 65-74
- Nabhan, Gary P.
- Native Crop Diversity in Aridoamerica: Conservation of Regional Gene Pools **39** 387-399
 - *Panicum sonorum* in Sonoran Desert Agriculture **38** 65-82
 - Teparies in Southwestern North America: A Biogeographical and Ethnohistorical Study of *Phaseolus acutifolius* **32** 2-19
 - Wild Beans of the Greater Southwest: *Phaseolus metcalfei* and *P. ritensis* **34** 68-85
- Nagata, Kenneth M.
- Hawaiian Medicinal Plants **25** 245-254
- Nakasone, Henry Y.
- The Edible Species of *Passiflora* **24** 333-343
- Naqvi, H. H.
- Morphological, Chemical, and Cytogenetic Characters of F1 Hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule) and *P. fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* (Asteraceae) and Their Potential in Rubber Improvement **41** 66-77
- Nanda, Devender K.
- Rapid Inbreeding in Maize **23** 165-173
- Naranjilla, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 414
- Narasimha, H. V.
- Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae) **45** 503-510
- Naringin, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 71
- Narrey, Frederick
- Amino Acid Profiles of Cassava Seeds (*Manihot esculenta*) **30** 419-423
 - Changes in the Major Constituents of *Manihot esculenta* Seeds during Germination and Growth **28** 145-154
- Naskali, Richard J.
- Relationship between Physical Characteristics and Milling Score of Kernels of Soft Wheat Varieties **15** 140-155
- Nassar, Nagib M. A.
- Attempts to Hybridize Wild *Manihot* Species with Cassava **34** 13-15
 - Conservation of the Genetic Resources of Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*): Determination of Wild Species Localities with Emphasis on Probable Origin **32** 311-320
- Natarajan, S.
- A Natural Source for Neohesperidin **30** 38
- Native Crop Diversity in Aridoamerica: Conservation of Regional Gene Pools, Gary Paul Nabhan **39** 387-399
- Native and Exotic Species of *Dioscorea* Used as Food in Brazil, Edison P. Chu and C. L. Figueiredo-Ribeiro **45** 467-479
- Native Grass Seed, David J. Rogers **11** 243
- Natural Candy Flavors, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 95
- Natural Crossing in Cotton, S. G. Stephens and M. D. Finkner **7** 257-269
- Natural Cross Pollination in Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), C. N. Sambandam **18** 128-131
- The Natural Hard Resins—Their Botany, Sources, and Utilization, C. L. Mantell **4** 203-242
- The Natural History of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) and Its Cultural Aspects, Howard Scott Gentry **12** 261-295
- The Natural Origins of Some Popular Varieties of Fruit, Erston V. Miller **8** 337-348
- Natural Perfume Materials, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 334-338
- A Natural Source for Neohesperidin, S. Natarajan, D. E. Eveleigh, and R. H. Dawson **30** 38
- Natural Wealth of Tropical American Forests, Llewellyn Williams **15** 223-236
- Nature, Distribution, and Use of Diversity in the Tuber-Bearing *Solanum* Species, P. F. Rowe **23** 330-338
- Nautiyal, M. C.
- Propagation of *Aconitum atrox* (Bruhl) Muk. (Ranunculaceae), a Regionally Threatened Medicinal Herb **46** 337-338
- Navchoo, Irshad A.
- Ethnobotany of Ladakh, India: Beverages, Narcotics, Foods **44** 318-321
- Nawfa, Refdinal
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73-78
- Nayar, M. P.
- *Beta vulgaris* var. *orientalis*, a Useful Green Vegetable of Northern India **31** 372-373
- Nayar, N. M.
- Sesame: Its Uses, Botany, Cytogenetics, and Origin **24** 20-31
- Ndamba, Jerikias
- Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal Saponin Yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions **50** 151-166
- Neal, J. M.
- Cactus Alkaloids. XI. Isolation of Tyramine, N-Methyltyramine, and Hordenine from *Obregonia denegrii* **25** 382-384
- Nee, Michael
- The Domestication of *Cucurbita* (Cucurbitaceae) **44S** 56-68

- Neem (*Azadirachta indica*) Cultivated in Haiti, Walter H. Lewis and Memory P. F. Elvin-Lewis **37** 69–70
- Negbi, Moshe
- Primary Xylem of *Scilla hyacinthoides* (Liliaceae)—The Wool-Bearing Bulb of Theophrastus **45** 97–102
 - A Sweetmeat Plant, a Perfume Plant and Their Weedy Relatives: A Chapter in the History of *Cyperus esculentus* L. and *C. rotundus* L. **46** 64–71
 - Uses of Saffron **37** 228–236
- Negi, K. S.
- Less-Known Wild Species of *Allium* L. (Amaryllidaceae) from Mountainous Regions of India **46** 112–114
- Neher, Robert Trostle
- Ethnobotany of *Tagetes* **22** 317–325
- Nelson, Bruce W.
- The Ethnobotany of the Paumotu Indians **31** 129–139
- Nelson, John M.
- Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny **45** 365–378
- Nelson, Oliver E., Jr.
- A Genic Substitute for Isolation in Hybrid Corn Seed Production **7** 382–384
- Nelson, Thomas C.
- The Southern Pines of the United States **24** 142–150
 - The Use of Moss in the Decorative Industry **19** 70
- Nelson, W. W.
- Vegetable Oil Replacements for Petroleum Oil Adjuvants in Herbicide Sprays **29** 146–151
- Nene, Y. L.
- Influence of Growth-Stage of *Anagallis arvensis* on Its Fungitoxicity **24** 283–285
- Neogi, B.
- Ethnobotany of Some Weeds of Khasi and Garo Hills, Meghalaya, Northeastern India **43** 471–479
- Nerd, Avinoam
- Adaptation of Five Columnar Cactus Species to Various Conditions in the Negev Desert of Israel **47** 304–311
- Neumann, Alan
- Determination of Prehistoric Use of Arrowhead (*Sagittaria*, Alismataceae) in the Great Basin of North America by Scanning Electron Microscopy **43** 287–296
- The Neuroactive Factor Alpha-Gamma Diaminobutyric Acid in Angiospermous Seeds, C. H. VanEtten and Roger W. Miller **17** 107–109
- A New Approach to Studies on Fungi, S. C. Hood **10** 261–262
- Newcomb, Robert M.
- Botanical Source-Areas for Some Oriental Spices **17** 127–133
- New Crop Establishment, P. F. Knowles **14** 263–275
- New Crops—Visionary Dream or Practical Reality?, Ivan A. Wolff **20** 2–5
- New Developments in Silvichemicals, Eugene M. Seidel **21** 31–41
- Newell, C. A.
- Taxonomy of the Genus *Glycine*, Domestication and Uses of Soybeans **35** 272–288
- New Evidence for Ancient Cultivation of *Canna edulis* in Peru, Donald Ugent, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski **38** 417–432
- New Germ Plasm—The Merits and Uses of Some Plant Introductions, Desmond D. Dolan **11** 244–248
- New Guinea Salt Fern (*Asplenium acrobryum* Complex): Identity, Distribution, and Chemical Composition of Its Salt, James R. Croft and David N. Leach **39** 139–149
- New Jersey Tea, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 227
- Newman, Lucille F.
- Ophelia's Herbal **33** 227–232
- New Native Crops for the Arid Southwest, Anson E. Thompson **39** 436–453
- New Naval Stores Product, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 138
- New Oilseed Crops on the Horizon, L. H. Princen **37** 478–492
- New Perspectives on the Origin and Evolution of New World Domesticated Plants: Introduction, P. K. Bretting **44S** 1–5
- New Perspectives on the Origin and Evolution of New World Domesticated Plants: Summary, Charles Heiser **44S** 111–116
- New Plants for Conservation, W. Curtis Sharp **24** 53–54
- New Protein Foods from Plant Sources: A System for Economic Evaluation, Sidney M. Cantor and George E. Shaffer, Jr. **22** 29–36
- New Sources of Water-Soluble Seed Gums, H. L. Tookey and Quentin Jones **19** 165–174
- Newsprint from Wheat Straw, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 83
- News of The Society for Economic Botany (*see also*) The Society for Economic Botany) **21** 197, 293 **22** 105–107 **28** 347–348
- Beaman, John H. **31** 383–386 **32** 213–215
 - Heiser, Charles B. **33** 88–89
 - Jones, Quentin **15** 113 **16** 1, II, 216 **17** 163–164,–242 **21** 1
 - Perdue, Robert E., Jr. **18** 3–4 **19** 98, 193, 321 **20** 1, 117 **21** 109
 - Rogers, David J. **13** 269 **14** 111, 172–174, 256
 - Tallent, W. H. **29** 295–296
 - Williams, Llewelyn **22** 1, 205, 309 **23** 1, 89–96, 295 **24** 442
- Newstrom, Linda E.
- Evidence for the Origin of Chayote, *Sechium edule* (Cucurbitaceae) **45** 410–428
- The New World Centers of Origin of Cultivated Plants and the Archaeological Evidence, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **22** 253–266

- New Zealand Kumara or Sweet Potato, D. E. Yen **17** 31–45
- New Zealand Medicinal Plants, S. G. Brooker and R. C. Cooper **15** 1–10
- Nicholson, G. Edward.
- The Production, History, Uses, and Relationships of Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.) in Ethiopia **14** 3–36
- Nicholson, L. Wayne
- Carbohydrate Sources for Ethyl Alcohol Production **5** 60–81
- Nicholson, Michael S.
- The Market Medicinal Plants of Monterrey, Nuevo León, México **47** 184–192
- Nickell, Louis G.
- Antimicrobial Activity of Vascular Plants **13** 281–318
- Nickerson, Norton H.
- A Collection of Maize from Darien, Panama **20** 434–440
 - Studies of Cultivated Plants in Choco Dwelling Clearings, Darien, Panama **20** 285–301
- Nicotiana*, Nicholas Monardes and John Frampton **17** 82–85
- Nicotiana* an Hallucinogen?, Oscar Janiger and Marlene Dobkin de Rios, **30** 149–151, 295–297
- Nieman, C.
- Licorice **12** 86
- Niering, William A.
- Principles of Sound Right-of-Way Vegetation Management **12** 140–144
- Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov: The Explorer and Plant Collector, Barry Mendel Cohen **45** 38–46
- 1966—Commentary on the Phylogenesis of *Triticum* and *Hordeum*, Hans Helbaek **20** 350–360
- Nipa Palm, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 149
- Nishikawa, Kin-Ichi
- Terrestrial Biomass Resources in Japan **45** 309–317
- Nishiyama, Ichizo
- Mexican Wild Forms of Sweet Potato **16** 305–314
- Nitrogen Metabolism of Sugar Beets: A Recurring Problem Gets a Fresh Appraisal, B. Singh **26** 182–188
- Nitsan, J.
- Germination Studies of *Molucella laevis* **22** 281–288
- Nixon, Roy W.
- The Date Palm—"Tree of Life" in the Subtropical Deserts **5** 274–301
- Nobel, Park S.
- Environmental Influences on CO₂ Uptake by Agaves, CAM Plants with High Productivities **44** 488–502
 - Pitaya (*Stenocereus* spp., Cactaceae): An Ancient and Modern Fruit Crop of Mexico **48** 76–83
 - Nonfood Uses of Plants in Usambara, Anne Fleuret **34** 320–333
- Norman, A. G.
- Plant Growth-Regulators **3** 289–298
- Norris, Daniel H.
- Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts Screened for Antitumor Agents **40** 310–338
 - Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Claopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae) **42** 62–72
- The North Wakashan "Wild Carrots": Clarification of Some Ethnobotanical Ambiguity in Pacific Northwest Apaceae, Brian D. Compton **47** 297–303
- Norton, Helen H.
- Evidence for Bracken Fern as a Food for Aboriginal Peoples of Western Washington **33** 384–396
 - Impact of Mt. St. Helens Ashfall on Fruit Yield of Mountain Huckleberry, *Vaccinium membranaceum*, Important Native American Food **38** 121–127
- Norvell, Michael J.
- The Phenylethylamine Alkaloids of Native Range Plants **20** 274–278
- A Note on the Biological Activity of Root Extracts from *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth. (Apocynaceae), D. P. N. Tsao, J. A. Rosecrans, J. J. DeFeo, and H. W. Youngken, Jr. **15** 99–103
- Notes on the Biology and Uses of the Motacú Palm (*Attalea phalerata*, Arecaceae) from Bolivia, Mónica Moraes R., Finn Borchsenius, and Ulla Blicher-Mathiesen **50** 423–428
- Notes on the Biostatic Properties of the Flowers of *Rhododendron canadensis*, G. Poulin, C. Jankowski, and J. R. J. Paré **32** 433–434
- Notes Concerning Use of Solandra among the Huichol, Tim Knab **31** 80–86
- Notes on the Cultural Extent of the Use of Yajé (*Banisteriopsis caapi*) among the Indians of the Vaupés, Colombia, G. Reichel-Dolmatoff **24** 32–33
- Notes on Distribution, Propagation, and Products of *Borassus* Palms (Arecaceae), Julia F. Morton **42** 420–441
- Notes on Economic Plants
- Allergenic Potential of Commercial Chamomile, *Chamaemelum nobile* (Asteraceae), Walter H. Lewis **46** 426–430
 - Baby Corn: Production in Taiwan and Future Outlook for Production in the United States, Walton C. Galinat **42** 132–134
 - Balsam-Pear (*Momordica charantia*, Cucurbitaceae), Terrence W. Walters and Deena S. Decker-Walters **42** 286–288
 - Barilla (*Salsola soda*, Chenopodiaceae), K. Hammer, D. Pignone, S. Cifarelli, and P. Perrino **44** 410–412
 - Barrio Berlin: The Ecological Niche of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) in Peru, Jaime Díaz, Fermin de la Puente, and Daniel F. Austin **45** 521
 - Begonias as Food and Medicine, Joseph E. Laferrière **46** 114–116

- Betelvine (*Piper betle* L., Piperaceae), V. R. Balasubrahmanyam and A. K. S. Rawat **44** 540–543
- Bishop's Weed (*Ammi majus* L., Apiaceae), James A. Duke **42** 442–445
- A Botanical Enigma in the Amazon, Richard Evans Schultes **41** 454–456
- The Bur Gherkin (*Cucumis anguria* var. *anguria*, Cucurbitaceae), John R. Baird and John W. Thieret **42** 447–451
- A Caffeine Drink Prepared from Bark, Richard Evans Schultes **41** 526–527
- *Calathea lutea* (Marantaceae), a Potential Domesticated and Source of High-Grade Wax, Richard Evans Schultes **43** 509–510
- Caspi Revisited—in Christianity, B. Lowy **41** 450–452
- Cellulose Extraction from *Agave lechuguilla* Fibers, Alfredo Márquez, Nohemí Cazaurang, Iván González, and Patricia Colunga-GarcíaMarín **50** 465–468
- *Colliguaya integerrima* (Euphorbiaceae): Its Seed Oil, Residual Meal, and Propagation, Damian A. Ravetta, Alberto Soriano, and Pedro Cattaneo **45** 288–290
- Common Names Given to Bambara Groundnut (*Vigna subterranea*: Fabaceae) in Central Madagascar, James A. Howell, W. Hardy Eshbaugh, Sheldon Guttman, and Elisabeth Rabakonandrianina **48** 217–221
- Common Names and Species Identification in Black Nightshades, *Solanum* sect. *Solanum* (Solanaceae), Edward E. Schilling, Qi-sheng Ma, and Robert N. Andersen **46** 223–225
- Confusion of Common Names for Toxic and Edible "Star Anise" (*Illicium*) Species, Ernest Small **50** 337–339
- Discovery of an Italian Fertile Tetraploid Line of Garlic, *Alessandro bozzini*, Paolo Casoria, and Paulo De Luca **45** 436–438
- Early Uses of *Stevia rebaudiana* (Asteraceae) Leaves as a Sweetener in Paraguay, Walter H. Lewis **46** 336–337
- Ethnobotanical Notes of José M. Cruxent from the Franco-Venezuelan Expedition to the Headwaters of the Orinoco River, 1951–1952, Brian M. Boom and Sylvia Moestl **44** 416–419
- Ethnobotanical Use of *Brachystelma* (Asclepiadaceae) in Australia, P. I. Forster **41** 323–327
- Ethnobotany of *Clibadium* L. (Compositae, Heliantheae) in Latin America, Jorge E. Arriagada **49** 328–330
- Ethnobotany of the Javanese Incense, Harini Sangat-Roemantyo **44** 413–416
- Fish Bait Algae, Philip W. Basson **43** 271–274
- *Ficus insipida* (Moraceae): Ethnobotany and Ecology of an Amazonian Anthelmintic, Oliver Phillips **44** 534–536
- Fungitoxicity of Essential Oil of *Amomum subulatum* against *Aspergillus flavus*, A. K. Mishra and N. K. Dubey **44** 530–533
- *Girardinia diversifolia* (Urticaceae), a Non-Conventional Fiber Resource in Nepal, Shailesh C. Singh and Rhidaya Shrestha **42** 445–447
- On the Herbal Cheese from East Anatolia (Turkey), H. Özçelik **48** 214–217
- *Hippocratea excelsa* (Hippocrateaceae), a New Source of Trans Polyisoprene, Joaquín Palacios, Rachel Mata, and Rolando López **43** 508–509
- The Horned Cucumber, Alias "Kiwano" (*Cucumis metuliferus*, Cucurbitaceae), Julia F. Morton **41** 325–327
- An Important Economical New Durio Species from Northern Sumatra, A. J. G. H. Kostermans **46** 338–340
- *Ipomoea tabascana*, an Endangered Tropical Species, Daniel F. Austin, Fermín de la Puente, and Juventino Contreras **45** 435
- Japanese-Quince (*Chaenomeles speciosa*, Rosaceae), a Dual-Use Shrub, Debra K. Pearce and John W. Thieret **45** 285–288
- Kava (*Piper methysticum*, Piperaceae), Paul Alan Cox and Lisa O'Rourke **41** 452–454
- The Kerguelen-Cabbage, *Pringlea antiscorbutica* (Brassicaceae), John W. Thieret Steven B. Young **42** 288–291
- Leaves of *Ehretia cymosa* (Boraginaceae) Used to Heal Fractures in Chana Increase Bone Remodeling, Walter H. Lewis and Louis V. Avioli **45** 281–282
- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Plants from Mewat (District Gurgaon), Haryana, India, M. P. Sharma **45** 435–436
- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Three Plants from Western Himalaya (India), B. S. Aswal and A. K. Goel **43** 419–420
- Less-Known Wild Species of *Allium* L. (Amaryllidaceae) from Mountainous Regions of India, K. S. Negi and K. C. Pant **46** 112–114
- Little-Known Cultivated Plants of the Colombian Amazonia, Richard Evans Schultes **41** 446–450
- *Merremia discoidesperma* (Convolvulaceae) Seeds as Medicines in Mexico, Daniel F. Austin **49** 330–332
- *Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala, Armando Cáceres, Virginia Freire, Lidia M. Girón, Otto Avilés, and Guillermo Pacheco **45** 522–523
- A Note on *Glochidion calocarpum* (Euphorbiaceae), T. Chakrabarty and M. K. Vasudeva Rao **44** 412–413
- An Observation on Apical Dominance and the Umbrella-Crown of Italian Stone Pine (*Pinus pinea*, Pinaceae), Ronald M. Lanner **43** 128–130
- Obstetrical Use of the Parasitic Fungus *Balansia cyperi* by Amazonian Jivaro Women, Walter H. Lewis and Memory Elvin-Lewis **44** 131–133

- Occurrence of Cis-Monoenoic Fatty Acids in Two Seed Oils of *Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae), K. Sundar Rao, Gwyn P. Jones, Daryl J. Tucker, and Donald E. Rivett **44** 59–530
- *Pentagonia gigantifolia* (Rubiaceae) as a Snakebite Remedy: Empirical Methodology Functioning in Amazonian Traditional Medicine, Walter H. Lewis and Memory P. Elvin-Lewis **45** 137–138
- Pollen Vectors in an American Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) Crop, P. M. Catling and K. W. Spicer **49** 99–102
- Popping in Nuña Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Grown Outside of Traditional Areas, Janny van Beem and Stephen C. Spaeth **44** 133–135
- *Pouteria ucuqui* (Sapotaceae), a Little-Known Amazonian Fruit Tree Worthy of Domestication, Richard E. Schultes **43** 125–127
- A Preliminary Note on an Interesting Species of Crocus (*Crocus longiflorus*, Iridaceae) Similar to Saffron (*C. sativus*) Paolo Casoria, Ugo Laneri, and Nicola Di Novella **50** 463–464
- Propagation of *Aconitum atrox* (Bruhl) Muk. (Ranunculaceae), a Regionally Threatened Medicinal Herb, A. S. Rawat, A. S. Pharswan, and M. C. Nautiyal **46** 337–338
- *Psoralea corylifolia* L. (Fabaceae), James A. Duke **41** 524–526
- Realignment of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae), Daniel F. Austin and Paul Wilkin **47** 206–207
- Root Weights of *Panax quinquefolium* (Araliaceae) Correlated with Age and Leaf Morphology, Walter H. Lewis **41** 523–524
- The Snake Melon (*Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae), Terrence W. Walters and John W. Thieret **47** 99–100
- The Strange Activity of *Malouetia tamaquarina* (Apocynaceae), a Toxic Amazonian Plant, Richard Evans Schultes **41** 324–325
- Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV, Duncan W. Thomas, Michael R. Boyd, Roy E. Gereau, Johnson Jato, and Paul Symonds **48** 413–414
- Systematic Re-evaluation of *Benincasa hispida* (Cucurbitaceae), Terrence W. Walters and Deena S. Decker-Walters **43** 274–278
- *Ugni molinae* (Myrtaceae), a Potential Fruit Crop for Regions of Mediterranean, Maritime, and Subtropical Climates, Leslie R. Landrum and Claudio Donoso Z. **44** 536–539
- Understanding Grape (*Vitis*, Vitaceae) Cultivar Phylogenies, Terrence W. Walters, Deena S. Decker-Walters, and Usher Posluszny **44** 129–131
- An Unrecognized Life-Form in Folk Botanical Classification Used by Amazonian Jívaros, Walter H. Lewis and Memory Elvin-Lewis **43** 278–279
- The Use of Mountain-Apple (*Syzygium malacense*) in a Prehistoric Hawaiian Domestic Structure, Marshall Weisler Gail M. Murakami **45** 282–285
- Utilization of *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke in Italy, Gaetano Laghetti, Pietro Perrino, and Karl Hammer **48** 337–339
- *Vigna vexillata* (Fabaceae), A Pulse cum Tuber Crop of Northeastern Hill Region of India, B. S. Sikumar and S. Sardana **42** 292
- Note on Germ Plasm Diversity in the World Collections of Safflower, K. K. Wu and S. K. Jain **31** 72–75
- A Note on *Glochidion calocarpum* (Euphorbiaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], T. Chakrabarty and M. K. Vasudeva Rao **44** 412–413
- Notes on Guyana's Medical Ethnobotany, Daniel F. Austin and Godfrey R. Bourne **46** 293–298
- Notes on Hair and Nail Loss after Ingesting Sapucaia Nuts (*Lecythis elliptica*), John D. Dickson **23** 133–134
- Notes on Herb Medicine in Guam, Jack E. Fletcher **25** 60–62
- Notes on Lodha Medicine in Midnapur District, West Bengal, India, D. C. Pal and S. K. Jain **43** 464–470
- Notes on Medicinal and Other Uses of Plants in Egypt, Dale J. Osborn **22** 165–177
- Notes on a Preliminary Drug Hunting Trip on the Jos Plateau, Nigeria, Maynard W. Quimby and Georgia J. Persinos **18** 266–269
- Notes on Some Medicinal Plants of Fiji, Michael A. Weiner **24** 279–282
- A Note on *Spartina* Protein, Edgar Taschdjian **8** 164–165
- Notes on the Sweet Basil and Its Wild Relatives (Lamiaceae), Olof Ryding **48** 65–67
- Notes on the Use of Plant Hallucinogens in Amazonian Brazil, Ghilleen T. Prance **24** 62–68
- Notes on Wild *Coffea arabica* from Southwestern Ethiopia, with Some Historical Considerations, Frederick G. Meyer **19** 136–151
- Notes on the Word Mahogany, Kemp Malone **19** 286–292
- Nova Scotia Seaweed Survey, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 190
- Novel Phaseolin Types in Wild and Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), R. L. Koenig, S. P. Singh, and P. Gepts **44** 50–60
- Nozzolillo, Constance
 - The Evolution of Hemolytic Saponin Content in Wild and Cultivated Alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*, Fabaceae) **44** 226–235
 - How Many Seeds in a Seeded Breadfruit, *Artocarpus altilis* (Moraceae)? **41** 370–374
- Nuba Agriculture and Ethnobotany, with Particular Reference to Sesame and Sorghum, Dorothea Bedigian and Jack R. Harlan **37** 384–395

- Nuessle, N. O.
 • Isolation of Constituents of *Glottidium vesicarium* **12** 307–311
- Nuez, Fernando
 • The Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*, Solanaceae): A "New" Crop with a History **50** 355–368
- Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Variation in *Cucurbita pepo*, Deena S. Decker **39** 300–309
- Nutmeg as a Narcotic, Andrew T. Weil **19** 194–217
- Nutrient Data on Chestnuts Consumed in the United States, M. A. McCarthy and F. I. Meredith **42** 29–36
- Nutritional Composition of Water Hyacinths Grown on Domestic Sewage, B. C. Wolverton and Rebecca C. McDonald **32** 363–370
- Nutritional Evaluation of Buffalo Gourd: Elemental Analysis of Seed, Mark Lancaster, Richard Storey, and Nathan W. Bower **37** 306–309
- Nutritional Evaluation of the *Jessenia bataua* Palm: Source of High Quality Protein and Oil from Tropical America, Michael J. Balick and Stanley N. Gershoff **35** 261–271
- Nutritional Evaluation of Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae): Analysis of the Seed, Nathan Bower, Klemens Hertel, Justin Oh, and Richard Storey **42** 533–540
- Nutritional Evaluation of Three Underexploited Andean Tubers: *Oxalis tuberosa* (Oxalidaceae), *Ullucus tuberosus* (Basellaceae), and *Tropaeolum tuberosum* (Tropaeolaceae), Steven R. King and Stanley N. Gershoff **41** 503–511
- Nutritional Value of Palm Wine from *Hyphaene coriacea* and *Phoenix reclinata* (Arecaceae), A. B. Cunningham and A. S. Wehmeyer **42** 301–306
- Nutritional Value of Some Edible Leaves Used in Mozambique, J. Santos Oliveira and M. Fidalgo de Carvalho **29** 255–263
- Nutritive Composition of Green and Ripe Pods of Honey Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa*, Fabaceae), M. L. Harden and Reza Zolfaghari **42** 522–532
- Nutritive Value of Indian Bread-root, Squaw-root, and Jerusalem Artichoke, M. S. Kaldy, A. Johnston, and D. B. Wilson **34** 352–357
- Nutritive Value of Maygrass, *Phalaris caroliniana*, Gary D. Crites and R. Dale Terry **38** 114–120
- Nutritive Value of the Nuña Popping Bean, Janny van Beem, Julia Kornegay, and Leonardo Lareo **46** 164–170
- Nutritive Value of Papyrus (*Cyperus papyrus*, Cyperaceae), a Tropical Emergent Macrophyte, F. M. Muthuri and J. I. Kinyamario **43** 23–30
- The Nutritive Value of Three Species of Water Weeds, Claude E. Boyd **23** 123–127
- Nut Weight and Nutrient Contents of *Cola acuminata* and *C. nitida* (Sterculiaceae), Michael A. O. Oladokun **43** 17–22
- Nye, Margaret M.
 • The Mis-Measure of Manioc (*Manihot esculenta*, Euphorbiaceae) **45** 47–57
- Oakes, A. J.
 • *Portulacaria afra* Jacq.—A Potential Browse Plant **27** 413–416
- Oak Galls Preserved by the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius in A.D. 79, and Their Probable Use, Hiram G. Larew **41** 33–40
- Oak Moss, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 95
- Oats in Ethiopia, G. Ladizinsky **29** 238–241
- Obituaries (see also In Memoria) Correll, Donovan Stewart **38** 134–136 Dijkman, Marinus J. **24** 373 Fulling, Edmund H. **30** 1–5 Gentry, Howard Scott **47** 335–337; **48** 359–381 Hill, Albert Frederick **31** 378–382 Howes, Frank N. **29** 194–196 Jones, Volney Hurt **38** 137–138 Krukoff, Boris A. **37** 367–369 Kupchan, S. Morris **31** 1 Lockwood, Tom E. **29** 5 Lowy, Bernard **48** 415 Morton, Julia **50** 469 Ochse, Jacob Jonas **24** 492 Plowman, Timothy Charles **43** 416–418 Rands, Robert Delafield **25** 21 Smith, C. Earle, Jr. **42** 284–285 Wasson, R. Gordon **41** 469–473 Xolocotzi-Guzman, Efraím Hernández **45** 301–302 Zhukovskii, Pyotr Mikhailovich, **31** 432–435
- Obón, Conchita
 • The Botany, History, and Traditional Uses of Three-Lobed Sage (*Salvia fruticosa* Miller) (Labiatae) **48** 190–195
- Obrist, J.
 • Production of Fungal Protein from Oat Hulls **32** 413–417
- An Observation on Apical Dominance and the Umbrella-Crown of Italian Stone Pine (*Pinus pinea*, Pinaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Ronald M. Lanner **43** 128–130
- Observations on the Origin of *Phaseolus polyanthus* Greenman, V. Schmit and D. G. Debouck **45** 345–364
- Obstetrical Use of the Parasitic Fungus *Balansia cyperi* by Amazonian Jivaro Women [Notes on Economic Botany], Walter H. Lewis and Memory Elvin-Lewis **44** 131–133
- The Occurrence of Blanks in the Filbert *Corylus avellana* L. and Possible Causes, H. B. Lagerstedt **31** 153–159
- Occurrence of Cis-Monoenoic Fatty Acids in Two Seed Oils of *Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], K. Sundar Rao, Gwyn P. Jones, Daryl J. Tucker, and Donald E. Rivett **44** 59–530
- The Occurrence of Indole Compounds in *Coprinus* Species, L. R. Worthen, G. J. Stessel, and H. W. Youngken, Jr. **16** 315–318
- The Occurrence and Industrial Production of Rutin in Southeastern Australia, F. R. Humphreys **18** 195–253
- Occurrence of Petaloid Stamens in Wild Carrot (*Daucus carota*) from Sweden, Gilbert D. McCollum **20** 361–367

- The Ocean-Going Noni, or Indian Mulberry (*Morinda citrifolia*, Rubiaceae) and Some of Its "Colorful" Relatives, Julia F. Morton **46** 241–256
- Ochoa, C.
• *Solanum hygrothermicum*, New Potato Species Cultivated in the Lowlands of Peru **38** 128–133
- O'Connell, James F.
• Traditional and Modern Plant Use among the Alyawara of Central Australia **37** 80–109
- Octoblepharum* as a Seeding Medium, Charles B. Arzeni **17** 10–15
- O'Flaherty, Fred
• Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3–36
- Ogbe, F. M. Dania
• Evolution in Indigenous West African Rice **32** 59–64
- Ogg, J. Barry
• Characterization and Density of Trichomes on Three Common Bean Cultivars **46** 299–304
- Ogzwella, C. Dwayne
• Ascorbic Acid and Vitamin A Content of Edible Wild Plants of Ohio and Kentucky **31** 76–79
- Oh, Justin
• Nutritional Evaluation of Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae): Analysis of the Seed **42** 533–540
- Ohtsuka, Ryutaro
• Sodium-Rich Tree Ash as a Native Salt Source in Lowland Papua **41** 55–59
- Oil Concentration and Fatty Acid Composition of Achenes of North American *Helianthus* (Asteraceae) Species, Gerald J. Seiler **48** 271–279
- Oil of Rue, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 25
- Oil Seed Composition of Two Species of *Dimorphotheca* Grown at Five Locations in the United States, R. E. Knowles, L. A. Goldblatt, G. O. Kohler, S. J. Toy, and J. R. Haun **19** 262–266
- Oiticica Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 329
- Ojha, J. N.
• Studies on the Genus *Piper*. Part IV. Long Peppers of Indian Commerce **19** 157–164
- Okada, K. A.
• *Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtner: A Toxic Plant in Argentina **31** 225–236
- Okoli, 'Bosa E.
• Fluted Pumpkin, *Telfairia occidentalis*: West African Vegetable Crop **37** 145–149
• Wild and Cultivated Cucurbits in Nigeria **38** 350–357
- Okra, Potential Multiple-Purpose Crop for the Temperate Zones and Tropics, Franklin W. Martin **36** 340–345
- Oladipo, V. T.
• Ethnobotanical Studies from Central Nigeria **44** 382–390
- Oladokun, Michael A. O.
• Nut Weight and Nutrient Contents of *Cola acuminata* and *C. nitida* (Sterculiaceae) **43** 17–22
- Old and New World Narcotics: A Statistical Question and an Ethnological Reply, Weston La Barre **24** 73–80
- Olive Growing in Australia, Hudson T. Hartmann **16** 31–44
- Olive Growing in Greece, Arnold Krochmal **9** 228–232
- The Olive Industry of California, H. T. Hartmann **2** 341–362
- Oliveira, J. Santos
• Nutritional Value of Some Edible Leaves Used in Mozambique **29** 255–263
- Olive Production in Greece, Hudson T. Hartmann and Plato G. Bougas **24** 443–459
- Oliver, Martha H.
• Germinated Seeds as Antiscorbutics: Western Use of an Ancient Chinese Botanical Medicine **27** 204–209
- "Omioxchitl"—The Tuberose (*Polianthes tuberosa*), Emily W. Emmart Trueblood **27** 157–173
- One Man's Quest for Plant Constituents of Therapeutic Value, Jack L. Beal **44** 4–11
- Ongoing Evolution of the Potato on the Altiplano of Western Bolivia, Timothy Johns and Susan L. Keen **40** 409–424
- Onion, Daniel K.
• Corn in the Culture of the Mohawk Iroquois **18** 60–66
- Onion Farming in Ghana, Suppiah Sinnadurai and John E. Abu **31** 312–314
- Onycha, Ingredient of the Ancient Jewish Incense: An Attempt at Identification, Harold J. Abrahams **33** 233–236
- Operculina turpethum* (Convolvulaceae) as a Medicinal Plant in Asia, Daniel F. Austin **36** 265–269
- Ophelia's Herbal, Lucille F. Newman **33** 227–232
- Opium, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 82–83
- Orchid Industry of Singapore, Chong Jin Goh and Lee G. Kavaljian **43** 241–254
- Origanum onites* (Lamiaceae) in Greece: Distribution, Volatile Oil Yield, and Composition, D. Vokou, S. Kokkini, and J.-M. Bessière **42** 407–412
- El Origen del Maiz: El Grano de la Humanidad; The Origin of Maize: Grain of Humanity, Walton C. Galinat **49** 3–12
- The Origin of Agriculture, J. G. Hawkes **24** 131–133
- Origin of the Common Bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Howard Scott Gentry **23** 55–69
- Origin of Corn Belt Maize, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 321
- The Origin of Cornbelt Maize: The Isozyme Evidence, John Doebley, Jonathan D. Wendel, J. S. C. Smith, Charles W. Stuber, and Major M. Goodman **42** 120–131
- Origin of Cucurbits, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 239

- The Origin of Cultivated Barleys: A Discussion, G. Staudt **15** 205-212
- The Origin of Cultivated Plants in Southeast Asia, Hui-Lin Li **24** 3-19
- The Origin of the Cultivated Tomato, J. A. Jenkins **2** 379-392
- Origins of the Cultivar of *Lathyrus sativus* and *L. cicera* (Fabaceae), M. E. Kislev **43** 262-270
- The Origin and Development of World Forage Crops, P. D. Walton **25** 263-266
- The Origin and Domestication of *Sorghum bicolor*, J. M. J. De Wet and J. R. Harlan **25** 128-135
- The Origin and Early Development of Straw Mushroom Cultivation, Shu-Ting Chang **31** 374-376
- Origin, Ethnobotany, and Agricultural Potential of the Winged Bean—*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, T. Hymowitz and J. Boyd **31** 180-188
- Origin(s), Evolution, and Systematics of *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae), Deena S. Decker **42** 4-15
- Origin and Genetic Improvement of Indian Cauliflower, Vishnu Swarup and S. S. Chatterjee **26** 381-393
- The Origin and History of Pop Corn, A. T. Erwin **4** 294-299
- Origin of Mango (*Mangifera indica*), S. K. Mukherjee **26** 260-264
- The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). I. Chromosome Numbers, Fertility, and Three Morphological Characters, Arthur O. Tucker and David E. Fairbrothers **44** 182-213
- The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). II. Essential Oils, Arthur O. Tucker, Henk Hendriks, Rein Bos, and David E. Fairbrothers **45** 200-215
- Origins of Resistances to Rust and Late Leaf Spot in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*, Fabaceae), P. Subrahmanyam, V. Ramanatha Rao, D. McDonald, J. P. Moss, and R. W. Gibbons **43** 444-455
- The Origin and Relationships of the Pepino, *Solanum muricatum* (Solanaceae): DNA Restriction Fragment Evidence, Gregory J. Anderson, Robert K. Jansen, and Youngdong Kim **50** 369-380
- Origin and Taxonomy of Broccoli, P. A. Buck **10** 250-253
- The Origin and Use of *Cannabis* in Eastern Asia—Linguistic-Cultural Implications, Hui-Lin Li **28** 293-301
- Origin and Uses of Ipecac, H. H. Fisher **27** 231-234
- Origins of the African Yam Bean (*Sphenostylis stenocarpa*, Leguminosae): Evidence from Morphology, Isozymes, Chloroplast DNA, and Linguistics, Daniel Potter and Jeff J. Doyle **46** 276-292
- The Origins of Subsistence Agriculture in Oceania and the Potentials for Future Tropical Food Crops, Douglas Ernest Yen **47** 3-14
- Ormerod, D. P.
- Temperature Effects on Essential Oil Composition of Citronella Selections **33** 425-430
- O'Rourke, Lisa
- Kava (*Piper methysticum*, Piperaceae) **41** 452-454
- Orris Root, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 217
- Ortiz, Mirtha
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs **45** 86-96
 - Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs, II **49** 387-394
- Ortiz, Rodomiro
- Phenotypic Diversity and Patterns of Variation in West and Central African Plantains *Musa* spp., AAB Group Musaceae **49** 320-327
- Osage Orange Antioxidant, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 381
- Osage Orange (*Maclura pomifera*): History and Economic Uses, Jeffrey L. Smith and Janice V. Perino **35** 24-41
- Osborn, Dale J.
- Notes on Medicinal and Other Uses of Plants in Egypt **22** 165-177
 - Phaseolin-Protein Variability in Wild Forms and Landraces of the Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*): Evidence for Multiple Centers of Domestication **40** 451-468
- Osborn, Joseph E.
- *Prosopis* Pod Production—Comparison of North American, South American, Hawaiian, and African Germplasm in Young Plantations **38** 36-51
- Oso, B. A.
- Mushrooms in Yoruba Mythology and Medicinal Practices **31** 367-371
 - Thermophilic Fungi and the Deterioration of Nigerian Oil Palm Kernels **33** 58-62
- Osteophloeum platyspermum* and *Viola ducckei* (Myristicaceae): Newly Reported as Hallucinogens from Amazonian Ecuador, B. C. Bennett and Rocío Alarcón **48** 152-158
- Otey, F. H.
- Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of 100 U.S. Plant Species **32** 146-153
 - Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of U.S. Plant Species **32** 131-145
- Otomi Bark Paper in Mexico: Commercialization of a Pre-Hispanic Technology, Charles M. Peters, Joshua Rosenthal, and Teodile Urbina **41** 423-432
- Otto of Roses, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 193
- Our Hardy *Hibiscus* Species as Ornamentals, Harold F. Winters **24** 155-164
- Outlines of the Cacao Selection and Breeding Programme in San Thome, J. C. Ascenso **18** 32-136
- Outlook for Calorie Production, Quentin M. West **22** 8-15
- Overfield, Theresa
- Eskimo Uses of *Artemisia tilesii* (Compositae) **34** 97-100
- Owens, H. S.
- Pectin—A Product of Citrus Waste **8** 29-47
 - Production and Utilization of Sugar Beets **5** 348-366

Oyebade, Tola

- Some Aspects of Developmental Physiology of the Nigerian Kola (*Cola nitida*) Fruit **27** 417-422

Özçelik, H.

- On the Herbal Cheese from East Anatolia (Turkey) **48** 214-217

The Pacaya Palm (*Chamaedorea tepejilote*; Arecaceae) and Its Food Use in Guatemala, Juan José Castillo Mont, Negli Rene Gallardo, and Dennis V. Johnson **48** 68-75

Pacheco, Guillermo

- *Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala **45** 522-523

Padoch, Christine

- The House Gardens of Santa Rosa: Diversity and Variability in an Amazonian Agricultural System **45** 166-175

Pakistani *Ephedra*, I. I. Chaudhri **11** 257-262

Pakistani *Santonica*, I. I. Chaudhri **9** 224-227

Palacios, Joaquín

- *Hippocratea excelsa* (Hippocrateaceae), a New Source of Trans Polyisoprene **43** 508-509

Paleoethnobotanical Report—Cayönü 1972, Robert B. Stewart **30** 219-225

Pal, D. C.

- Notes on Lodha Medicine in Midnapur District, West Bengal, India **43** 464-470

Pallauf, Josef

- Chemical Composition of the Water Fern, *Salvinia molesta*, and Its Potential as Feed Source for Ruminants **40** 375-383

Palmer, Doris M.

- Major Extractable Components in *Asclepias linaria* (Asclepiadaceae) and *Ilex verticillata* (Aquifoliaceae), Two Potential Hydrocarbon Crops **44** 278-284

The Palm Has Its Time: An Ethnoecology of *Sabal uresana* in Sonora, Mexico, Elaine Joyal **50** 446-462

Palm Sugar—A Plantation Industry in India, P. C. Vasaniya **20** 40-45

The "Palo de Tomate" or Tree Tomato, E. P. Hume and H. F. Winters **3** 140-142

Pandanus Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 408

Pandanus from Ok Tedi Region, Papua New Guinea, Collected by Debra Donoghue, Benjamin C. Stone **38** 304-313

Panella, Leonardo

- Vignin Diversity in Wild and Cultivated Taxa of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Fabaceae) **47** 371-386

Panicum sonorum in Sonoran Desert Agriculture, Gary Nabhan and J. M. J. de Wet **38** 65-82

Pant, K. C.

- Less-Known Wild Species of *Allium* L. (Amaryllidaceae) from Mountainous Regions of India **46** 112-114

- Rice Bean: Tribal Pulse of Eastern India **34** 260-263

Pantastico, Er. B.

- Ethrel-Induced Ripening of Immature and Mature Green Tomato Fruits **26** 238-244

Paoletti, Maurizio G.

- Pistic, Traditional Food from Western Friuli, N.E. Italy **49** 26-30

Papain—The Valuable Latex of a Delicious Tropical Fruit, Thomas Lewis and E. F. Woodward **4** 192-194

Papaver bracteatum, Potential Commercial Source of Codeine, Majid Seddigh, Gary D. Jolliff, Wheeler Calhoun, and Jimmie M. Crane **36** 433-441

Paper Hats, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 81

Papermaking Fibers, Irving H. Isenberg **10** 176-193

Parallel Usage of Medicinal Plants by Africans and Their Caribbean Descendants, Susan A. McClure **36** 291-301

Pardo-Tejeda, Enrique

- *Brosimum alicastrum* (Moraceae): Uses and Potential in Mexico **36** 166-175

Paré, J. R. J.

- Notes on the Biostatic Properties of the Flowers of *Rhododendron canadensis* **32** 433-434

Paredes, Oscar M.

- Genetic Diversity and Ecological Distribution of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northwestern South America **47** 408-423

Parent, Guy

- Food Value of Edible Mushrooms from Upper-Shaba Region **31** 436-445

Paris, Harry S.

- Historical Records, Origins, and Development of the Edible Cultivar Groups of *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae) **43** 423-443

Paris, M.

- The Constituents of *Cannabis sativa* Pollen **29** 245-253

Parker, Anne Z.

- Maize Ears Sculptured in 12th and 13th Century A.D. India as Indicators of Pre-Columbian Diffusion **43** 164-180

Parker, Chris

- Preliminary Host Ranges of Some Strains of Economically Important Broomrapes (*Orobanchaceae*) **36** 270-273

Parris, G. K.

- Watermelon Breeding **3** 193-212

Parry, John W.

- The Story of Spices **9** 190-207

Parthenocarpic Pod Development by *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews Induced with Growth-Regulating Chemicals, Luis E. Gregory, Murray H. Gaskins, and Carlos Colberg **21** 351-357

The Partial and Complete Domestication of the Oil Palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), A. C. Zeven **26** 274-279

- Pasquereau, Jean
- Décrue Agriculture in Mali **23** 70-74
- Passion Fruit Growing in Kenya, Trevor Chapman **17** 165-168
- Past, Present, and Future Utilisation of *Myrica gale* (Myricaceae), Michael J. A. Simpson, Donald F. MacIntosh, John B. Cloughley, and Angus E. Stuart **50** 122-129
- Past and Present Role of the Indian-Fig Prickly-Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [L.] Miller, Cactaceae) in the Agriculture of Sicily, Giuseppe Barbera, Francesco Carimi, and Paolo Inglese **46** 10-20
- The Past and Present Uses of Bamboo in Jamaica, John H. Rashford **49** 395-405
- The Past and Present Uses of Rhatany (*Krameria*, Krameriaceae), Beryl B. Simpson **45** 397-409
- Pate, David W.
- Possible Role of Ultraviolet Radiation in Evolution of *Cannabis* Chemotypes **37** 396-405
- Pate, J. B.
- Vigor in an Interspecific Hybrid of *Sansevieria* **14** 175-179
- Patel, Dhanooprasad G.
- A Study of the Cyanogenetic Content and Toxicity of the Fruit of Selected Species of *Cotoneaster* **24** 47-50
- Paterniani, E.
- The Races of Maize: III. Choices of Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification **23** 265-273
- Patil, Popat N.
- A Study of the Cyanogenetic Content and Toxicity of the Fruit of Selected Species of *Cotoneaster* **24** 47-50
- Patiño, Victor Manuel
- Guayusa, A Neglected Stimulant from the Eastern Andean Foothills **22** 310-316
- Patterns of Isozyme Variation between Maize and Mexican Annual Teosinte, John Doebley, Major M. Goodman, and Charles W. Stuber **41** 234-246
- Patterns of Morphological Variation in *Sesamum indicum*, Dorothea Bedigian, C. A. Smyth, and Jack R. Harlan **40** 353-365
- Patterns of Variation in Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), Shree P. Singh **43** 39-57
- Paugh, Boscoe
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VI. Direct Use of Cane Juice **21** 273-276
- Paul, A. G.
- *Coleus barbatus* (*C. forskohlii*) (Lamiaceae) and the Potential New Drug Forskolol (Coleonol) **41** 474-483
 - Studies of *Salvia divinorum* (Lamiaceae), an Hallucinogenic Mint from the Sierra Mazateca in Oaxaca, Central Mexico **41** 283-291
- Paul, Alexandra
- An Ethnobotanical Survey of the Uses for *Citrus aurantium* (Rutaceae) in Haiti **49** 249-256
- Pauley, Scott S.
- Forest-Tree Genetics Research: *Populus* L. **3** 299-330
- Paur, Sherman
- Canaigre—A Desert Source of Tannin **5** 367-377
 - Useful Native Plants in the American Southwestern Deserts **8** 3-20
- Payak, M. M.
- Maize Ears Not Sculpted in 13th Century Somanthpur Temple in India **47** 202-205
- Payne, Jerry A.
- Chinese Chestnut Production in the United States: Practice, Problems, and Possible Solutions **37** 187-200
- Paz, Guillermo
- Useful Lianas of the Siona-Secoya Indians from Amazonian Ecuador **49** 269-275
- Peach Cultivation and Use among the Canyon de Chelly Navajo, Stephen C. Jett **33** 298-310
- Peanuts, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 115-116 **9** 207
- Peanuts in Africa, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 107
- Peanuts—Especially Their Diseases, Harold D. Loden and E. M. Hildebrand **4** 354-379
- Peanuts and Hemostasis in Hemophilia, Vernon L. Frampton and H. B. Boudreaux **17** 312-316
- Peanut Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 237
- Peanut Protein Fiber, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 221-222
- Pearce, Debra K.
- Japanese-Quince (*Chaenomeles speciosa*, Rosaceae), a Dual-Use Shrub **45** 285-288
- Pearsall, Deborah M.
- Analysis of an Archaeological Maize Kernel Cache from Manabi Province, Ecuador **34** 344-351
 - Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild *Oryza* Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research **49** 183-196
 - Early Cotton from Coastal Ecuador **48** 163-165
- Peasant Use of Some Wild Plants on the Island of Pantelleria, Sicily, Anthony H. Galt and Janice W. Galt **32** 20-26
- Pecan By-products, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 169
- Pectin—Its Extraction and Utilization, C. W. Woodmansee **2** 88-91
- Pectin—A Product of Citrus Waste, R. M. McCready and H. S. Owens **8** 29-47
- Pedersen, Henrik Borgtoft
- Mocora Palm-Fibers: Use and Management of *Astrocaryum standleyanum* (Arecaceae) in Ecuador **48** 310-325
 - *Phytelephas aequatorialis* (Arecaceae) in Human and Animal Nutrition **47** 401-407
 - The Vegetable Ivory Industry: Surviving and Doing Well in Ecuador **44** 293-300
- Peeters, John P.
- Germplasm Collections and Breeding Needs in Europe **42** 503-521

Pereira, José F.

- Modernized Preparation of *Casave* in the Llanos Orientales of Venezuela **35** 356–362

Pejibaye Palm (*Bactris gasipaes*, Arecaceae): Multi-Use Potential for the Lowland Humid Tropics, Charles R. Clement and Jorge E. Mora Urpí **41** 302–311

Pejibaye Palm from the Pacific Coast of Colombia (a Detailed Chemical Analysis), Angel Zapata **26** 156–159

Pejibaye Palm: Physical and Chemical Analysis of the Fruit, Carl L. Johannessen **21** 371–378

Pejibaye Palm: Yields, Prices, and Labor Costs, Carl L. Johannessen **20** 302–315

Pellett, Frank C.

- Plants Useful for Bee Pasture **2** 178–197

Pemberton, Robert W.

- Wild Food Plants in South Korea: Market Presence, New Crops, and Exports to the United States **50** 57–70

Pentagonia gigantifolia (Rubiaceae) as a Snakebite Remedy: Empirical Methodology Functioning in Amazonian Traditional Medicine [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis and Memory P. Elvin-Lewis **45** 137–138

Peña-Chocarro, Leonor

- Turnip Remains from Byzantine Sparta **46** 395–400

Penfold, A. R.

- The Essential Oil Industry of Australia **8** 316–336

Penfound, Wm. T.

- The Relation of Plants to Public Health **7** 182–187

Pennington, Campbell W.

- Tarahumar Fish Stupefaction Plants **12** 95–102

Peoples and Food in Western Guatemala, Louis O. Williams **30** 281–283

The Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*, Solanaceae): A “New” Crop with a History, Jaime Prohens, Juan J. Ruiz, and Fernando Nuez **50** 355–368

Pepper, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 348

The Pepper Tree, *Schinus molle* L., Fritz L. Kramer **11** 322–326

Percentage Digestible Dry Matter and Crude Protein in Dried Aquatic Weeds, Claude E. Boyd and Paul S. McGinty **35** 296–299

Perdue, Robert E., Jr.

- “African” Baskets in South Carolina **22** 289–292
- *Arundo donax*—Source of Musical Reeds and Industrial Cellulose **12** 368–404
- Bamboo Mechanical Pulp for Manufacture of Chinese Ceremonial Paper **15** 161–164
- Brush and Filling Fibers from Bamboo **15** 156–160
- Coping with Information Relevant to the Utilization of Plants **18** 366–377
- Field Drying Plant Material Collected for Chemical and Biological Screening. I. Portable Facility for Sun Drying **36** 369–372

• News of The Society for Economic Botany **18** 3–4 **19** 98, 193, 321 **20** 1, 117 **21** 109

• Processing Plant Samples with a Compost Mill to Hasten Drying and Reduce Bulb **23** 277–287

• Quadrangular Bamboo **15** 87–90

• The Rice-Paper Plant—*Tetrapanax papyiferum* (Hook.) Koch **15** 165–179

• *Vernonia galamensis*, Potential New Crop Source of Epoxy Acid **40** 54–68

Pereira, P.

- Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. I. The Americas **42** 73–85

Performance of USDA Guayule Lines in the Northern Negev of Israel, D. Mills, A. Benzioni, and M. Forti **43** 378–385

Perino, Janice V.

- Osage Orange (*Maclura pomifera*): History and Economic Uses **35** 24–41

The Perique Tobacco Industry of St. James Parish, Louisiana: A World Monopoly, William C. Rense **24** 123–130

Périneau, Francis

- Exploitation of the Molecular Potential of Plants: *Equisetum arvense* (Equisetaceae) **46** 401–407

Perks, F.

- Commercial Collection and Utilisation of Maërl **29** 140–145

Perlman, D.

- Mycological Production of Citric Acid—The Submerged Culture Method **3** 360–374

Perrino, Pietro

- Analysis of Sampling Strategies for Collecting Genetic Material **34** 160–174

• Barilla (*Salsola soda*, Chenopodiaceae) **44** 410–412

• Utilization of *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke in Italy **48** 337–339

Perry, Bruce A.

- Establishment of a Pink Root Nursery **18** 77–79

Perry, Lily M.

- A Preliminary Pharmacognostical Study of Ten Nigerian Plants **18** 329–341

• Problems in the Compilation of a Native Medicinal Flora of Southeastern Asia **15** 241–244

Persinos, Georgia J.

- Notes on a Preliminary Drug Hunting Trip on the Jos Plateau, Nigeria **18** 266–269

• Studies on Nigerian Plants V. Comparative Anatomy of *Lophira lanceolata* and *Lophira alata* **22** 206–220

Perspectives for Sustainable Resource Utilization and Management of Nipa Vegetation, F. W. Fong **46** 45–54

Peruvian Natural Dye Plants, Kay K. Antúnez de Mayolo **43** 181–191

- Peter, K. V.
- Curry Leaf (*Murraya koenigii*), Perennial, Nutritious, Leafy Vegetable **39** 68–73
 - Drumstick (*Moringa oleifera*): A Multipurpose Indian Vegetable **34** 276–283
- Peters, Charles M.
- *Brosimum alicastrum* (Moraceae): Uses and Potential in Mexico **36** 166–175
 - Otomi Bark Paper in Mexico: Commercialization of a Pre-Hispanic Technology **41** 423–432
 - *Ricinodendron rautanenii* (Euphorbiaceae): Zambesian Wild Food Plant for All Seasons **41** 494–502
- Petersen, Robert E.
- Major Extractable Components in *Asclepias linaria* (Asclepiadaceae) and *Ilex verticillata* (Aquifoliaceae), Two Potential Hydrocarbon Crops **44** 278–284
 - Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3–36
- Petitgrain from *Citrus aurantium*: Essential Oil of Paraguay, Daniel W. Gade **33** 63–71
- Pezzuto, J. M.
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Phenylpropanoid Constituents of Seven Sweet-Tasting Plants **44** 174–182
- A Pharmacognostic Study of *Piscidia erythrina*, Elena Gautier Auxence **7** 270–284
- "Pharmacognosy"! What's That? You Spell It How?, Varro E. Tyler **50** 3–9
- Pharmacological Activity of the Samoan Ethnopharmacopoeia, Paul Alan Cox, L. Rebecca Sperry, Meri Tuominen, and Lars Bohlin **43** 487–497
- Pharswan, A. S.
- Propagation of *Aconitum atrox* (Bruhl) Muk. (Ranunculaceae), a Regionally Threatened Medicinal Herb **46** 337–338
- Phaseolin-Protein Variability in Wild Forms and Landraces of the Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*): Evidence for Multiple Centers of Domestication, P. Gepts, T. C. Osborn, K. Rashka, and F. A. Bliss **40** 451–468
- Phaseolin Variability among Wild and Cultivated Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) from Colombia, P. Gepts and F. A. Bliss **40** 469–478
- Phenotypic Diversity and Patterns of Variation in West and Central African Plantains (*Musa* spp., AAB Group Musaceae), Rony Swennen, Dirk Vuylsteke, and Rodomiro Ortiz **49** 320–327
- Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny, Joseph C. Scheerens, Andrew E. Ralowicz, Terry L. McGriff, Keith A. Bee, John M. Nelson, and Allen C. Gathman **45** 365–378
- Phenotypic Variation in Calorific Value of Melaleuca Materials from South Florida, Shih-chi Wang and R. C. Littell **37** 292–298
- The Phenylethylamine Alkaloids of Native Range Plants, Bennie J. Camp and Michael J. Norvell **20** 274–278
- Philippine Rubber Plantations, Alden Cutshall **7** 86–88
- Phillip, Jackson
- Traditional Yam Cultivation on Pohnpei, Eastern Caroline Islands, Micronesia **46** 25–33
- Phillips, B. S.
- Evaluation of 107 Legumes for Renewable Sources of Energy **38** 358–364
 - Xerophytic Species Evaluated for Renewable Energy Resources **39** 505–513
- Phillips, Oliver
- *Ficus insipida* (Moraceae): Ethnobotany and Ecology of an Amazonian Anthelmintic **44** 534–536
 - The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: I. Statistical Hypotheses Tests with a New Quantitative Technique **47** 15–32
 - The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: II. Additional Hypothesis Testing in Quantitative Ethnobotany **47** 33–43
- Phormium tenax*—New Zealand's Native Hard Fiber, Howard J. Critchfield **5** 172–184
- Phouaravanh, Bouakham
- Glutinous Rice and Its Importance for Hill Farmers in Laos **50** 401–408
- The Phylogenesis of *Triticum dicoccum*: A Reconsideration, R. W. Dennell **27** 329–331
- Physiological Studies and Determination of Chromosome Number in Maca, *Lepidium meyenii* (Brassicaceae), Carlos F. Quiros, Andrea Epperson, Jinguo Hu, and Miguel Holle **50** 216–223
- Physiology of the Lowbush Blueberry, Ivan V. Hall, Frank R. Forsyth, Lewis E. Aalders, and Lloyd P. Jackson **26** 68–73
- Phytelephas aequatorialis* (Arecaceae) in Human and Animal Nutrition, Michael J. Kozio and Henrik Borgtoft Pedersen **47** 401–407
- Phytochemical Examination of the Leaves of *Carica papaya* L., W. F. Head, Jr. and W. M. Lauter **10** 258–260
- Phytochemicals for Liquid Fuels and Petrochemical Substitutions: Extraction Procedures and Screening Results, Robert P. Adams and James D. McChesney **37** 207–215
- A Phytochemical Study of Eight Mexican Plants, Xorge Alejandro Domínguez, Paulino Rojas, Virginia Collins, and Ma. Del Refugio Morales **14** 157–159
- Phytochemical Survey of Few Mysore Plants, A. K. Bhattacharjee and A. K. Das **23** 274–276
- A Phytochemical Survey of Malaya. Part III. Alkaloids and Saponins, R. D. Amarasingham, N. G. Bisset, A. H. Millard, and M. C. Woods **18** 270–278
- Phytomorphic Representations of the Ancient Peruvians, César Vargas C., **16** 106–115
- Piercy, Paul L.
- Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, I. Leguminosae **9** 243–255

- Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, II. Compositae **11** 75–85
- Pietilä, Leena
 - Morphological Variation among Clones of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru **43** 58–72
- Pignone, D.
 - Barilla (*Salsola soda*, Chenopodiaceae) **44** 410–412
- Pimienta-Barrios, Eulogio
 - Pitaya (*Stenocereus* spp., Cactaceae): An Ancient and Modern Fruit Crop of Mexico **48** 76–83
- Pineapples, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 160
- Pine Breeding, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 96
- Pine-Gum Products, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 63
- Pine-Gum Research, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 173
- Pines in Honduras, Louis O. Williams **18** 57–59
- Pine Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 194
- Pineiro, Claudio Urbano B.
 - Integral Processing of Babassu Palm (*Orbignya phalerata*, Arecaceae) Fruits: Village Level Production in Maranhã, Brazil **49** 31–39
- The Pinyon Pines and Man, George G. Fogg **20** 103–105
- Piperno, Dolores R.
 - Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild Oryza Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research **49** 183–196
- Piqui-á—Potential Source of Vegetable Oil for an Oil-Starving World, Edward V. Lane **11** 187–207
- Pirie, N. W.
 - Progress in Biochemical Engineering Broadens Our Choice of Crop Plants **15** 302–310
- The Pistachio Nut—A New Crop for the Western United States, W. E. Whitehouse **11** 281–321
- Pistic, Traditional Food from Western Friuli, N.E. Italy, Maurizio G. Paoletti, A. L. Dreon, and G. G. Lorenzoni **49** 26–30
- Pitaya (*Stenocereus* spp., Cactaceae): An Ancient and Modern Fruit Crop of Mexico, Eulogio Pimienta-Barrios and Park S. Nobel **48** 76–83
- Pito (*Erythrina berteroa*) and Chipilin (*Crotalaria longirostrata*), (Fabaceae), Two Soporific Vegetables of Central America, Julia F. Morton **48** 130–138
- The Place of the Olive in the Holy Land and Its History through the Ages, Asaph Goor **20** 223–243
- The Place of Vegetables in Meeting the Food Needs in Emerging Nations, K. W. King **25** 6–11
- Plantation Rubber in the New World, W. N. Bangham **1** 210–229
- Plant Breeding Methods and Current Problems in Developing Improved Varieties of Tomatoes, J. W. Lesley **2** 100–110
- Plant Breeding and the Vegetable Industry, Victor R. Boswell **6** 315–341
- Plant Breeding: Past Achievements and Expectations for the Future, Donald N. Duveck **40** 289–297
- Plant Disease Control with Antibiotics, H. W. Anderson and David Gottlieb **6** 294–308
- Plant Drugs in the Twenty-First Century, Varro E. Tyler **40** 279–288
- Plant Explorer of the Americas, Melvin J. Frost and B. Ira Judd **24** 471–478
- Plant Fibers and Civilization—Cotton a Case in Point, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **19** 71–82
- Plant Fibers in the Paper Industry, T. F. Clark **19** 394–405
- Plant Fibers—Some Economic Considerations, Horace L. Puterbaugh **19** 184–187
- Plant Folk Medicines among the Nicobarese of Katchal Island, India, H. S. Dagar and J. C. Dagar **45** 114–119
- Plant Folk Medicines among Nicobarese Tribals of Car Nicobar Island, India, H. S. Dagar **43** 215–224
- Plant Growth-Regulators, R. L. Weintraub and A. G. Norman **3** 289–298
- Plant Hallucinogens and the Religion of the Mochica—An Ancient Peruvian People, Marlene Dobkin de Rios **31** 189–203
- Plant and Lobeline Harvest of *Lobelia inflata* L., Arnold Krochmal, Leon Wilken, and Millie Chien **26** 216–220
- Plant Materials and Human Fertility, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 255
- Plant Patents: A Potentially Extinct Variety, Donald G. Daus **21** 388–394
- Plant Poisons in Shakespeare, Edward Tabor **24** 81–94
- The Plant Resources of Peru, W. H. Hodge **1** 119–136
- Plant Resources Used by the Ayoreo of the Paraguayan Chaco, Guillermo Schmeda-Hirschmann **48** 252–258
- Plant Species Evaluated for New Crop Potential, M. E. Carr **39** 336–345
- Plant Symbolism on Greek Coins, Alfred C. Andrews **17** 317–318
- Plant Use in Kaigani Haida Culture: Correction of an Ethnohistorical Oversight, Helen H. Horton **35** 434–449
- Plant Utilization: Patterns and Prospects, David M. Bates **39** 241–265
- Plants of Common Use in Paraguayan Folk Medicine for Regulating Fertility, P. Arenas and R. Moreno Azorero **31** 298–301
- Plants as Human Adornment in India, Peter Francis, Jr. **38** 194–209
- Plants, Insects, and Man—Their Interrelationships, Martin Jacobson **36** 346–354
- Plants of the Northeastern United States that Produce Cyanogenic Compounds, David S. Seigler **30** 395–407
- Plants and Plastics, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 333–334
- Plants Used for Reproductive Health in Oaxaca, Mexico, C. H. Browner **39** 482–504
- Plants as Sources of New Drugs, Robert F. Raffa **14** 276–279

- Plants for Special Uses, D. M. Crooks **2** 58–72
- Plants Used by Andaman Aborigines in Gathering Rock-Bee Honey, Tushar R. Dutta, Razi Ahmed, Syed R. Abbas, and M. K. Vasudeva Rao **39** 130–138
- Plants Used by the Bhat Community for Regulating Fertility, Shiv Darshan Lal and Kamlesh Lata **34** 273–275
- Plants Used as Means of Abortion, Contraception, Sterilization, and Fecundation by Paraguayan Indigenous People, P. Arenas and R. Moreno Azorero **31** 302–306
- Plants Used by the Mexican Kickapoo Indians, Dolores L. and Felipe A. Latorre **31** 340–357
- Plants Used for Pest Control in China: A Literature Review, R. Z. Yang and C. S. Tang **42** 376–406
- Plants Used in Traditional Medicine by Hayas of the Kagera Region, Tanzania, S. C. Chhabra and R. L. A. Mahunnah **48** 121–129
- Plants Useful for Bee Pasture, Frank C. Pellett **2** 178–197
- Plight of Plant-Drug Research in the United States Today, Varro E. Tyler **33** 377–383
- Plowman, Timothy C.
 - Folk Uses of New World Aroids **23** 97–122
 - Significance of the Fungus *Balansia cyperi* Infecting Medicinal Species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae) from Amazonia **44** 452–462
- Plucknett, Donald L.
 - *Azolla*: Botany, Physiology, and Use as a Green Manure **34** 111–153
 - International Prospects for Cooperation in Crop Research **40** 298–309
- Poats, Frederick J.
 - Guar, A Summer Row Crop for the Southwest **14** 241–246
- Pochettino, M. L.
 - Starch Grain Analysis as a Microscopic Diagnostic Feature in the Identification of Plant Material **48** 171–181
- Podophyllum peltatum*—May Apple, a Potential New Cash-Crop Plant of Eastern North America, Willem Meijer **28** 68–72
- Poehlman, J. M.
 - Breeding Winter Barley for Hardiness and Disease Resistance **6** 176–184
- Poisonous Plants of Greece, A. Krochmal and G. Lavrentiades **9** 175–189
- Polito, V. S.
 - Determination of Relatedness and Geographical Movements of *Pistacia vera* (Pistachio: Anacardiaceae) Germplasm by RAPD Analysis **48** 349–358
- Pollack, Morris
 - Industrial Utilization of Seed Oils **17** 23–30
- The Pollen Harvest, Oren C. Durham **5** 211–254
- Pollen Vectors in an American Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) Crop [Notes on Economic Plants], P. M. Catling and K. W. Spicer **49** 99–102
- Ponga Ware, John W. Thieret **11** 376
- Pons, Walter A., Jr.
 - A Comparison of Chemical Properties of Seeds of *Gossypium* Species **14** 197–199
- Pope, Harrison G., Jr.
 - *Tabernanthe iboga*: An African Narcotic Plant of Social Importance **23** 174–184
- Popenoe, Wilson
 - Cinchona Cultivation in Guatemala—A Brief Historical Review up to 1943 **3** 150–157
- Popham, Richard A.
 - Relationship between Physical Characteristics and Milling Score of Kernels of Soft Wheat Varieties **15** 140–155
- Poplar Breeding, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 205
- Popping in Nuña Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Grown Outside of Traditional Areas [Notes on Economic Plants], Janny van Beem and Stephen C. Spaeth **44** 133–135
- The Popularity of Edible Mushrooms in Geneva, Claude Weber **18** 254–255
- Population Dynamics of Some Tropical Trees That Yield Non-Timber Forest Products, James V. LaFrankie **48** 301–309
- Porceddu, Enrico
 - Analysis of Sampling Strategies for Collecting Genetic Material **34** 160–174
- Porter, R. Howard
 - Maté—South American or Paraguay Tea **4** 37–51
- Porterfield, W. M., Jr.
 - Loofah—The Sponge Gourd **9** 211–223
 - The Principal Chinese Vegetable Foods and Food Plants of Chinatown Markets **5** 3–37
- Portulacaria afra* Jacq.—A Potential Browse Plant, A. J. Oakes **27** 413–416
- Posluszny, Usher
 - Understanding Grape (*Vitis*, Vitaceae) Cultivar Phylogenies **44** 129–131
- Possible Gene Centers for Resistance in the Genus *Brassica* to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, A. G. Watson and Kenneth F. Baker **23** 245–252
- Possible Role of Ultraviolet Radiation in Evolution of *Cannabis* Chemotypes, David W. Pate **37** 396–405
- The Possible Role of Yunnan, China, in the Origin of Contemporary *Citrus* Species (Rutaceae), Frederick G. Gmitter, Jr. and Xulan Hu **44** 267–277
- The Potato in Mexico: Geography and Primitive Culture, Donald Ugent **22** 108–123
- The Potato—Its Origin, Cytogenetic Relationships, Production, Uses, and Food Value, F. J. Stevenson **5** 153–171
- Potato Remains from a Late Pleistocene Settlement in Southcentral Chile, Donald Ugent, Tom Dillehay, and Carlos Ramirez **41** 17–27
- The Potato in Spain during the Late 16th Century, J. G. Hawkes and J. Francisco-Ortega **46** 86–97
- Potato Starch, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 39
- Potential Consequence of Plant Extinction in the Unit-

- ed States on the Current and Future Availability of Prescription Drugs, Norman R. Farnsworth and Dja-Ja Doel Soejarto **39** 231-240
- Potential Economic Seaweeds of Hengchun Peninsula, Taiwan, Wei-Lung Wang and Young-Meng Chiang **48** 182-189
- Potential of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) for Pest Control and Rural Development, Saleem Ahmed and Michael Grainge **40** 201-209
- Potentialities of Plants with Underground Storage Organs in the Egyptian Desert Flora. I. The Inorganic Composition of the Plant Tissues, A. A. El-Ghoneimy, A. Wallace, E. M. Romney, S. Dowaidar, and A. El-Gazzar **32** 75-86
- Potentiality of Sweet Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*, Poaceae) for Syrup Preparation and Alcohol Production in India, S. Krishnaveni, Theymoli Balasubramanian, and S. Sadasivam **44** 355-359
- Potentials in Colchipooid Grapes, Haig Dermen and D. H. Scott **16** 77-85
- Potential Plant Genetic Resources of the New Zealand Flora, P. Haase **44** 503-515
- Potential Production and Utilisation of Oil from *Tri-chilla* spp. (Meliaceae), I. M. Grundy and B. M. Campbell **47** 148-153
- The Potential for Protein Production from Green Plants, Mark A. Stahmann **22** 73-79
- Potential Resource Materials from Ohio Plants, M. E. Carr, W. B. Roth, and M. O. Bagby **40** 434-441
- Potential Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin. II. Field Search for Sweet-Tasting *Stevia* Species, D. D. Soejarto, C. M. Compadre, P. J. Medon, S. K. Kamath, and A. D. Kinghorn **37** 71-79
- Potential Utilization of Agricultural Commodities by Fermentation, Richard W. Jackson **12** 42-53
- Potter, Christopher S.
- Utilization and Conservation of Genetic Resources: International Projects for Sustainable Agriculture **45** 190-199
- Potter, Daniel
- Economic Botany of *Sphenostylis* (Leguminosae) **46** 262-275
 - Origins of the African Yam Bean (*Sphenostylis stenocarpa*, Leguminosae): Evidence from Morphology, Isozymes, Chloroplast DNA, and Linguistics **46** 276-292
- Potter, George F.
- The Domestic Tung Industry. I. Production and Improvement of the Tung Tree **13** 328-342
- Poulin, G.
- Notes on the Biostatic Properties of the Flowers of *Rhododendron canadensis* **32** 433-434
- Pouteria ucuqui* (Sapotaceae), a Little-Known Amazonian Fruit Tree Worthy of Domestication [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard E. Schultes **43** 125-127
- Poveda, L. J.
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Phenylpropanoid Constituents of Seven Sweet-Tasting Plants **44** 174-182
- Powell, A. Michael
- Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae) Seed Crop in Texas **41** 216-220
- Powell, Dulcie A.
- The Introduction of Rubber-Producing Species in the West Indies **17** 337-349
 - The Voyage of the Plant Nursery, H. M. S. Providence, 1791-1793 **31** 387-431
- Powell, J. H.
- Laminarin in Some Phaeophyta of the Pacific Coast **18** 164-166
- Powell, Robert D.
- The Effect of Hydrogen Fluoride on Two Pigments in *Coleus* **31** 148-152
- Pozorski, Shelia
- Archaeological Manioc (*Manihot*) from Coastal Peru **40** 78-102
 - Archaeological Potato Tuber Remains from the Casma Valley of Peru **36** 182-192
 - New Evidence for Ancient Cultivation of *Canna edulis* in Peru **38** 417-432
- Pozorski, Thomas
- Archaeological Manioc (*Manihot*) from Coastal Peru **40** 78-102
 - Archaeological Potato Tuber Remains from the Casma Valley of Peru **36** 182-192
 - New Evidence for Ancient Cultivation of *Canna edulis* in Peru **38** 417-432
- A Practical Look at Wood Decay, R. C. De Groot **26** 85-89
- Prance, Ghilleen T.
- Ethnobotanical Notes from Amazonian Brazil **26** 221-237
 - The Ethnobotany of the Paumari Indians **31** 129-139
 - Notes on the Use of Plant Hallucinogens in Amazonian Brazil **24** 62-68
- Prasad, M. N. V.
- Ethnobotany of Some Weeds of Khasi and Garo Hills, Meghalaya, Northeastern India **43** 471-479
- Preceramic Transhumance and Andean Food Production, Peter M. Jensen and Robert R. Kautz **28** 43-55
- Precolumbian *Cucurbita argyrosperma* ssp. *argyrosperma* (Cucurbitaceae) in the Eastern Woodlands of North America, Gayle J. Fritz **48** 280-292
- The Pre-Columbian Distribution of the Bottle Gourd (*Lagenaria siceraria*): A Re-Evaluation, James B. Richardson III **26** 265-273
- Pre-Columbian Tobaccos in the Pacific, Sherwin J. Feinhandler, Harold C. Fleming, and Joan M. Monahan **33** 213-226
- Pre-Conquest Plant Fibers from the Tehuacán Valley,

- Mexico, C. Earle Smith and Thomas Kerr **22** 354-358
- Pre-harvest Fruit Drop, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 115
- Prehistoric Cucurbits from the Valley of Oaxaca, Thomas W. Whitaker and Hugh C. Cutler **25** 123-127
- Prehistoric Cultivated Cucurbits from the Viru Valley, Peru, Michael West and Thomas W. Whitaker **33** 275-279
- The Prehistoric and Historic Role of the Cool-Season Grasses in the Southwest, Vorsila L. Bohrer **29** 199-207
- Prehistoric Psychotropic Drug Use in Northeastern Mexico and Trans-Pecos Texas, J. M. Adovasio and G. F. Fry **30** 94-96
- Preliminary Ethnobotanical Survey of Kurupukari: An Amerindian Settlement of Central Guyana, Mark Johnston and Araminta Colquhoun **50** 182-194
- Preliminary Host Ranges of Some Strains of Economically Important Broomrapes (*Orobanchae*), Lytton J. Musselman and Chris Parker **36** 270-273
- A Preliminary Note on an Interesting Species of *Crocus* (*Crocus longiflorus*, Iridaceae) Similar to Saffron (*C. sativus*) [Notes on Economic Plants], Paolo Casoria, Ugo Laneri, and Nicola Di Novella **50** 463-464
- Preliminary Observations on the Ethnobotany of the Genus *Coix*, S. K. Jain and Deb Kumar Banerjee **28** 38-42
- A Preliminary Pharmacognostical Study of Ten Nigerian Plants, Georgia J. Persinos, Maynard W. Quimby, and John W. Schermerhorn **18** 329-341
- Preliminary Studies of the Comparative Morphology and Certain Indoles of *Ipomoea* Seeds, Ara H. Der Marderosian, Richard L. Hauke, and Heber W. Youngken, Jr. **18** 67-76
- Preparation of Dried Vegetable Marrows for Winter Use in North Manchuria, A. I. Baranov **19** 68-70
- Preparation of Starch from *Amaranthus cruentus* Seed, M. M. MacMasters, P. D. Baird, M. M. Holzapfel, and C. E. Rist **9** 300-302
- Present Methods of Drying and Conditioning Wood for Use, Robert L. Youngs **21** 46-50
- The Present Status of Ethnobotany in the Southwest, Alfred F. Whiting **20** 316-325
- Preston, W. H., Jr.
- Several Aspects of Growth, Development, and Sapogenin Yield of Tubers of *Dioscorea spiculiflora* **18** 323-328
- Price, Sam
- Critique on Apomixis in Sugarcane **13** 67-74
 - Cytogenetics of Modern Sugar Canes **17** 97-106
 - Cytology of Chinese and North Indian Sugarcanes **22** 155-164
- Prickly Pear Farming in the Santa Clara Valley, California, James R. Curtis **31** 175-179
- The Prickly-Pears (*Opuntia* spp., Cactaceae): A Source of Human and Animal Food in Semiarid Regions, Charles E. Russell and Peter Felker **41** 433-445
- Pridham, Thomas G.
- Microbial Synthesis of Riboflavin **6** 185-205
- Primary Xylem of *Scilla hyacinthoides* (Liliaceae)—The Wool-Bearing Bulb of Theophrastus, A. Witztum and M. Negbi **45** 97-102
- Princen, L. H.
- Alternate Industrial Feedstocks from Agriculture **36** 302-312
 - New Oilseed Crops on the Horizon **37** 478-492
- The Principal Chinese Vegetable Foods and Food Plants of Chinatown Markets, W. M. Porterfield, Jr. **5** 3-37
- Principal Wild Food Plants of the United States Excluding Alaska and Hawaii, Julia F. Morton **17** 319-330
- Principles and Practice of Mushroom Culture, B. B. Stoller **8** 48-95
- Principles of Sound Right-of-Way Vegetation Management, William A. Niering **12** 140-144
- The Prickly Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [Cactaceae]) in South Africa: Utilization of the Naturalized Weed, and of the Cultivated Plants, Marc O. Brutsch and Helmuth G. Zimmermann **47** 154-163
- The Problem of Rice Straw Waste—A Possible Feed through Fermentation, Y. W. Han and A. W. Anderson **28** 338-344
- Problems Associated with the Procurement of Plant Products from the American Tropics, Robert W. Schery **3** 413-427
- Problems in the Compilation of a Native Medicinal Flora of Southeastern Asia, Lily M. Perry **15** 241-244
- Problems Created by Fungus-Infected Corn Shipped to Swine Feeders in the Southern United States, Maurice C. Futrell, Gene E. Scott, and G. F. Vaughn **30** 291-294
- Proceedings of Economic Botany Conference **12** 405-420
- Processing of Pistachio Nuts, Felix Bloch and John E. Brekke **14** 129-144
- Processing Plant Samples with a Compost Mill to Hasten Drying and Reduce Bulk, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **23** 277-287
- Processing Seeds for Oil in Towns and Villages of Turkey, India, and Egypt, P. F. Knowles **21** 156-162
- Production of Coyal Wine from *Acrocomia mexicana* (Arecaceae) in Honduras, Michael J. Balick **44** 84-93
- Production of Fungal Protein from Oat Hulls, H. Rosenberg, J. Obrist, and S. J. Stohs **32** 413-417
- Production, Harvesting, Processing, Utilization, and Economic Importance of Oats, T. R. Stanton **7** 43-64
- The Production, History, Uses, and Relationships of Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.) in Ethiopia, G. Edward Nicholson **14** 3-36

- Production of Kelp—A Major Aspect of China's Exploitation of the Sea, Tien-His Cheng **23** 215-236
- The Production of Minor Essential Oils in the United States, A. F. Sievers **1** 148-160
- The Production of Papain—An Agricultural Industry for Tropical America, S. Becker **12** 62-79
- The Production of Pulp from Marsh Grass, Armando A. de la Cruz **32** 46-50
- Production and Utilization of Alfalfa, Francis P. Griffiths **3** 170-183
- The Production and Utilization of the Genus *Ensete* in Ethiopia, Taye Bezuneh and Asrat Feleke **20** 65-70
- Production and Utilization of Sugar Beets, H. S. Owens, C. L. Rasmussen, and W. D. MacLay **5** 348-366
- Production and Utilization of White Potato Starch, R. H. Treadway **7** 76-85
- Production in Venezuela, of Indigenous Varieties of Tobacco, Frederick A. Wolf **3** 132-139
- Productivity and Nutrient Uptake of Water Hyacinth, *Eichhornia crassipes* I. Effect of Nitrogen Source, K. R. Reddy and J. C. Tucker **37** 237-247
- Prohens, Jaime
- The Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*, Solanaceae): A "New" Crop with a History **50** 355-368
- Progress in Biochemical Engineering Broadens Our Choice of Crop Plants, N. W. Pirie **15** 302-310
- Progress in Developing Superior *Hevea* Clones in Brazil, Charles H. T. Townsend, Jr. **14** 189-196
- Progress in the Development of Economic Botany and Knowledge of Food Plants, Tyôzaburô Tanaka **21** 383-387
- Progress in Wood Residue Use in California, William A. Dost **21** 42-45
- Propagation of *Aconitum atrox* (Bruhl) Muk. (Ranunculaceae), a Regionally Threatened Medicinal Herb [Notes on Economic Plants], A. S. Rawat, A. S. Pharswan, and M. C. Nautiyal **46** 337-338
- Propagation of Black Pepper, John L. Creech **9** 233-242
- Propagation of *Dieffenbachia*, Robert B. Marlatt **23** 385-388
- Propagation of *Strophanthus*, J. L. Creech and R. F. Dowdle **6** 48-54
- Prosopis* Pod Production—Comparison of North American, South American, Hawaiian, and African Germplasm in Young Plantations, Peter Felker, Peter R. Clark, Joseph F. Osborn, and G. H. Cannell **38** 36-51
- The Prospects of Developing a Grape Industry in India, S. D. Khanduja and V. R. Balasubrahmanyam **25** 451-456
- Protein and Mineral Concentrations in Tubers of Selected Genotypes of Wild and Cultivated Jerusalem-Artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*, Asteraceae), Gerald J. Seiler **44** 322-335
- Protein Quality of Some Fresh-Water Algae, Harold E. Schlichting, Jr. **25** 317-319
- Protein Yield of Various Crops as Related to Protein Value, M. S. Kaldy **26** 142-144
- Pryde, E. H.
- Utilization of Commercial Oilseed Crops **37** 459-477
- Psoralea corylifolia* L. (Fabaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], James A. Duke **41** 524-526
- The Psychedelic Properties of Banana Peel: An Appraisal, A. D. Krikorian **22** 385-389
- Puch, Armando
- Species Composition, Similarity, and Structure of Mayan Homegardens in Tixpeual and Tixcacaltuyub, Yucatan, Mexico **44** 470-487
- The Puerto Rican Chironja—New All-Purpose Citrus Fruit, Carlos G. Moscoso **12** 87-94
- Pulse Domestication before Cultivation, G. Ladizinsky **41** 60-65
- Pulse Domestication and Cereal Domestication: How Different Are They?, Daniel Zohary **43** 31-34
- Pulse Domestication: Fact and Fiction, G. Ladizinsky **43** 131-132
- Puterbaugh, Horace L.
- Plant Fibers—Some Economic Considerations **19** 184-187
- Quackenbush, F. W.
- Caro-Red, a New Provitamin A Rich Tomato **12** 256-260
- Quadrangular Bamboo, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. and John L. Creech **15** 87-90
- Qualitative Evaluation of Fuelwood in Florida—A Summary Report, Shih-chi Wang, J. B. Huffman, and D. L. Rockwood **36** 381-388
- Quansah, Nat.
- Ethnomedicine in the Maroantsetra Region of Madagascar **42** 370-375
- Quantitative Variation in the Chemical Constituents of Marihuana from Stands of Naturalized *Cannabis sativa* L. in East-Central Illinois, Alan Haney and Benjamin B. Kutscheid **27** 193-203
- Quercetin, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 173
- Quesenberry, K. H.
- Genetic System Relationships in *Trifolium* **33** 431-441
- Quijano, Jairo
- The Breadfruit from Colombia—A Detailed Chemical Analysis **33** 199-202
- Quimby, Maynard W.
- *Ammi visnaga* Lam.—A Medicinal Plant **7** 89-92
 - Mississippi-Grown Marihuana—*Cannabis sativa* Cultivation and Observed Morphological Variations **27** 117-127
 - Notes on a Preliminary Drug Hunting Trip on the Jos Plateau, Nigeria **18** 266-269
 - A Preliminary Pharmacognostical Study of Ten Nigerian Plants **18** 329-341
 - Studies on Nigerian Plants V. Comparative Anatomy of *Lophira lanceolata* and *Lophira alata* **22** 206-220

- Quinby, J. R.
 • Sorghum—Its Production, Utilization, and Breeding **1** 355–371
- Quiñonez, Clelia
 • Loroco, *Fernaldia pandurata* (Apocynaceae): A Popular Edible Flower of Central America **44** 301–310
- Quinoa Biosystematics I: Domesticated Populations, Hugh D. Wilson **42** 461–477
- Quinoa Biosystematics II: Free-Living Populations, Hugh D. Wilson **42** 478–494
- Quinoa and Relatives (*Chenopodium* sect. *Chenopodium* subsect. *Cellulata*), Hugh D. Wilson **44S** 92–110
- Quiros, Carlos F.
 • Biochemical and Folk Assessment of Variability of Andean Cultivated Potatoes **44** 254–266
 • Physiological Studies and Determination of Chromosome Number in Maca, *Lepidium meyenii* (Brassicaceae) **50** 216–223
- Rabakonandrianina, Elisabeth
 • Common Names Given to Bambara Groundnut (*Vigna subterranea*: Fabaceae) in Central Madagascar **48** 217–221
- The Rabbiteye Blueberry Industry in Florida—1887 to 1930—With Notes on the Current Status of Abandoned Plantations, P. M. Lyrene and W. B. Sherman **33** 237–243
- Races of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), Shree P. Singh, Paul Gepts, and Daniel G. Deboucq **45** 379–396
- The Races of Maize: III. Choices of Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification, Major M. Goodman and E. Paterniani **23** 265–273
- The Races of Maize: IV. Tentative Grouping of 219 Latin American Races, Major M. Goodman and Robert McK. Bird **31** 204–221
- The Races of Maize: V. Grouping Maize Races on the Basis of Ear Morphology, Robert McK. Bird and Major M. Goodman **31** 471–481
- Radio-Manganese, -Iron, and -Phosphorus Uptake by Water Hyacinth and Economic Implications, Thomas N. Cooley, Marina H. Gonzalez, and Dean F. Martin **32** 371–378
- Radwanski, S. A.
 • Vegetative Fallows and Potential Value of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) in the Tropics **35** 398–414
- Raffauf, Robert F.
 • Alkaloids of the Apocynaceae **14** 37–55
 • The Detection of Alkaloids in Herbarium Material **22** 267–269
 • Recollections of an Associate Editor **40** 24
 • A Simple Field Test for Alkaloid-Containing Plants **16** 171–172
 • Some Notes on the Distribution of Alkaloids in the Plant Kingdom **24** 34–38
- Storage and Sorting of Phytochemical Data **16** 14–16
- Raghavan, V.
 • Arecanut: India's Popular Masticatory—History, Chemistry, and Utilization **12** 315–345
- Ragweed, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 187
- Raishan (*Digitaria* sp.)—A Minor Millet of the Khasi Hills, India, H. B. Singh and R. K. Arora **26** 376–380
- Raisler, W. L.
 • Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes* **25** 44–54
- Rajbhandari, S. B.
 • Medicinal Plants of Nepal—Retrospects and Prospects **33** 185–198
- Raju, G. N.
 • Effect of Husk Morphology on Grain Development and Topography in Rice **45** 429–434
- Rakkyo or Ch'iao T'ou (*Allium chinense* G. Don, Syn. *A. bakeri* Regel) A Little Known Vegetable Crop, Louis K. Mann and William T. Stearn **14** 69–83
- Ralowicz, Andrew E.
 • Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny **45** 365–378
- Ramachandran, C.
 • Drumstick (*Moringa oleifera*): A Multipurpose Indian Vegetable **34** 276–283
- Ramachandran, Kamala
 • Scarlet Gourd, *Coccinia grandis*, Little-Known Tropical Drug Plant **37** 380–383
- Ramakrishnan, P. S.
 • Ethnobiological Notes on Some Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, Northeastern India **44** 94–105
- Ramamurthy, K.
 • *Beta vulgaris* var. *orientalis*, a Useful Green Vegetable of Northern India **31** 372–373
- Ramie, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 380
- Ramirez, Carlos
 • Potato Remains from a Late Pleistocene Settlement in Southcentral Chile **41** 17–27
- Randolph, L. F.
 • Contributions of Wild Relatives of Maize to the Evolutionary History of Domesticated Maize: A Synthesis of Divergent Hypotheses. I. **30** 321–345
 • Maize Evolution **36** 193–194
- Rao, B. G. S.
 • Morphology of the Pachytene Chromosomes of *Solanum torvum* **26** 189–196
 • Studies on the Chromosomes of *Solanum surretense* **29** 79–86
- Rao, D. Seshagiri
 • The Insecticidal Property of Petals of Several Common Plants of India **11** 274–276
- Rao, K. E. Prasada
 • Diversity in Kodo Millet, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* **37** 159–163

- Domestication of Sawa Millet (*Echinochloa colona*) **37** 283–291
- Intraspecific Variation and Systematics of Cultivated *Setaria italica*, Foxtail Millet (Poaceae) **41** 108–116
- Rao, K. Sundar
 - Occurrence of Cis-Monoenoic Fatty Acids in Two Seed Oils of *Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae) **44** 59–530
- Rao, M. K. V.
 - A Note on *Glochidion calocarpum* (Euphorbiaceae) **44** 412–413
 - Plants Used by Andaman Aborigines in Gathering Rock-Bee Honey **39** 130–138
- Rao, R. R.
 - Ethnobotanical Studies in Nagaland. I. Medicinal Plants **36** 176–181
 - Ethnobotany of Meghalaya: Medicinal Plants Used by Khasi and Garo Tribes **35** 4–9
 - Ethnobotany of Some Weeds of Khasi and Garo Hills, Meghalaya, Northeastern India **43** 471–479
- Rao, S. Appa
 - Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum americanum*) Germplasm from Ghana **39** 25–38
 - Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum*) Germplasm from Malawi **40** 27–37
 - Collection and Preliminary Evaluation of Sweet-Stalk Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum*) **36** 286–290
- Rao, V. Ramantha
 - Origins of Resistances to Rust and Late Leaf Spot in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*, Fabaceae) **43** 444–455
- Rapid Inbreeding in Maize, Sherret S. Chase and Devender K. Nanda **23** 165–173
- Rashka, K.
 - Phaseolin-Protein Variability in Wild Forms and Landraces of the Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*): Evidence for Multiple Centers of Domestication **40** 451–468
- Rashford, John H.
 - The Past and Present Uses of Bamboo in Jamaica **49** 395–405
- Rasmussen, C. L.
 - Production and Utilization of Sugar Beets **5** 348–366
- Rathmann, D. M.
 - Seed Oils in Human Nutrition **16** 196–205
- Rathore, J. S.
 - *Diospyros melanoxylon*, a Bread-Winner Tree of India **26** 333–339
- Rattan: Ecological Balance in a Borneo Rainforest Swidden, Joseph A. Weinstock **37** 58–68
- Rauwolfia serpentina*—Its History, Botany, and Medical Use, Joseph Monachino **8** 349–365
- Rauwolfia*, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 173
- Raveh, Eran
 - Adaptation of Five Columnar Cactus Species to Various Conditions in the Negev Desert of Israel **47** 304–311
- Ravetta, Damian A.
 - *Colliguaya integerrima* (Euphorbiaceae): Its Seed Oil, Residual Meal, and Propagation **45** 288–290
- Rawat, A. K. S.
 - Betelvine (*Piper betle* L., Piperaceae) **44** 540–543
 - Propagation of *Aconitum atrox* (Bruhl) Muk. (Ranunculaceae), a Regionally Threatened Medicinal Herb **46** 337–338
- Rawlings, J. O.
 - Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification in Maize **46** 44–59
- Ray, D. T.
 - Seed Set in Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*, Asteraceae) in Relation to Insect Pollination **44** 440–444
- Ray, P. G.
 - Antimicrobial Activity of Some Indian Plants **30** 317–320
- Raynor, Bill
 - Traditional Yam Cultivation on Pohnpei, Eastern Caroline Islands, Micronesia **46** 25–33
- Realignment of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Daniel F. Austin and Paul Wilkin **47** 206–207
- Rea, Mary-Alice F.
 - Early Introduction of Economic Plants into New England **29** 333–356
- Recent Activity in the Massachusetts Cranberry Business, Chester E. Cross **17** 331–332
- Recent Advances in Our Knowledge of the Morphology, Cultivation, and Uses of Ginseng (*Panax ginseng* C. A. Meyer), A. Baranov **20** 403–406
- Recent Developments in Essential Oil Production, Ernest Guenther **6** 355–378
- Recent French Ethnobotanical Research in Southeast Asia, J. E. Vidal **25** 312–316
- Recent Highlights in the Chemurgy of Xerophytic Plants, Robert R. Cruse **13** 243–260
- Recent Trends in Alkaloid Hunting, Hui-Lin Li and J. J. Willaman **26** 61–67
- Reciprocity in Cultural Ecology, Richard A. Yarnell **17** 333–336
- Recognition Mechanisms and Infection Process in Legumes, T. V. Bhuvaneshwari **35** 204–223
- Recognizing Site Adversity and Drought-Sensitive Trees in Stands of Bristlecone Pine (*Pinus longaevalva*), R. S. Beasley and J. O. Klemmedson **27** 141–146
- A Recollection of Prof. N. I. Vavilov, Thomas W. Whitaker **23** 132
- Recollections of an Associate Editor, Robert F. Raffa **40** 24
- Recovery of Natural Insecticide from *Tephrosia vo-*

- gelii*. I. Efficiency of Rotenoid Extraction from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves, Donald K. Barnes and Ruben H. Freyre **20** 279–284
- Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. II. Toxicological Properties of Rotenoids Extracted from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves, Donald K. Barnes and Ruben H. Freyre **20** 368–371
- Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. III. Improved Procedure for Sampling and Assaying Rotenoid Content in Leaves, Donald K. Barnes and Ruben H. Freyre **21** 93–98
- Recovery and Utilization of Tree Extractives, Arthur B. Anderson **9** 108–140
- Reddy, C. Rajagopal
- Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum*) Germplasm from Malawi **40** 27–37
- Reddy, K. R.
- Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. I. Water Hyacinth, Water Lettuce, and Pennywort **38** 229–239
 - Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. II. *Azolla*, Duckweed, and *Salvinia* **39** 200–208
 - Productivity and Nutrient Uptake of Water Hyacinth, *Eichhornia crassipes* I. Effect of Nitrogen Source **37** 237–247
- Red Squill—Most Specific of the Raticides, D. Glen Crabtree **1** 394–401
- Red Squill (*Urginea maritima*, Liliaceae), H. S. Gentry, A. J. Verbiscar, and T. F. Banigan **41** 267–282
- Reducing Capacity, Potentials, and Water of Apples, Ray L. Shirley and Charles E. Blake **9** 269–272
- Reduction of Incubation Time for Tempeh Fermentation by Use of Pregerminated Inoculum, Hananya J. Kronenberg **38** 433–438
- The Redwoods of California—Largest of Economic Plants, Emanuel Fritz **21** 51–56
- Ree, Jeung Haeng
- Hemp Growing in the Republic of Korea **20** 176–186
- Reeve, R. M.
- A Review of Cellular Structure, Starch, and Texture Qualities of Processed Potatoes **21** 294–308
- Reeve, Roger M.
- Histological Structure and Commercial Dehydration Potential of Breadfruit **28** 82–96
- Regenstein, Joe M.
- Studies to Improve the Extraction of Mannitol and Alginic Acid from *Macrocystis pyrifera*, A Marine Brown Alga **31** 24–27
- Reichel-Dolmatoff, G.
- Notes on the Cultural Extent of the Use of Yajé (*Banisteriopsis caapi*) among the Indians of the Vaupés, Colombia **24** 32–33
- A Reinvestigation of *Balanites aegyptiaca* as a Source of Steroidal Saponin, Roland Hardman and Ezekiel Abayomi Sofowora **26** 169–173
- Reitz, L. P.
- Diversity of Germ Plasm in Small Grain Cereals **23** 315–323
 - Wheat Breeding and Our Food Supply **8** 251–268
- On the Relation of Harvest Methods to Early Agriculture in the Near East, Vorsila L. Bohrer **26** 145–155
- The Relation of Plants to Public Health, Wm. T. Penfound **7** 182–187
- Relationships of *Amaranthus caudatus*, Mary Patricia Coons **36** 129–146
- Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae), T. Srinivas, M. K. Bhashyam, Nagin Chand, Sila Bhattacharya, S. Sreedhara Murthy, and H. V. Narasimha **45** 503–510
- Relationships among the Mexican Races of Maize, J. J. Sanchez G. and M. M. Goodman **46** 72–85
- Relationship between Physical Characteristics and Milling Score of Kernels of Soft Wheat Varieties, Richard A. Popham, Richard H. Eyde, Richard J. Naskali, and Pien-Chien Huang **15** 140–155
- Relationships between Maize and Teosinte of Mexico and Guatemala: Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and C. W. Stuber **39** 12–24
- Rembert, David H., Jr.
- The Indigo of Commerce in Colonial North America **33** 128–134
- Reminiscences about Dr. Fulling, Arthur Cronquist **40** 16–18
- Reminiscences of Seventeen Years of a Rewarding Experience, Richard Evans Schultes **40** 20–23
- Renewable Resources from Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus* spp., Asteraceae), Gerald J. Seiler, Merle E. Carr, and Marvin O. Bagby **45** 4–15
- Rense, William C.
- The Perique Tobacco Industry of St. James Parish, Louisiana: A World Monopoly **24** 123–130
- Renvoize, Barbara S.
- The Area of Origin of *Manihot esculenta* as a Crop Plant—A Review of the Evidence **26** 352–360
- Representations on Pre-Columbian Spindle Whorls of the Floral and Fruit Structure of Economic Plants, Dorothy McMeekin **46** 171–180
- Research on the Improvement of Turpentine Practices, Albert G. Snow, Jr. **3** 375–394
- Research under Pressure, William H. Tallent **36** 4–11
- Research Progress on Cycads, Marjorie Whiting, Maria Spatz, and Hiromu Matsumoto **20** 98–102
- Resin Classification among the Semelai of Tasek Bera, Pahang, Malaysia, Rosemary Gianno **40** 186–200
- Response of Some Tropical and Subtropical Fruits to Pre- and Post-Harvest Applications of Ethephon, N. D. Bondad **30** 67–80
- Responsibilities and Opportunities of the Taxonomist Today, A. J. Sharp **16** 49–52
- Retamo Wax, Louis O. Williams **13** 150
- A Review of *Caryocar brasiliense* (Caryocaraceae)—An Economically Valuable Species of the Central

- Brazilian Cerrados, Fernando Dantas de Araujo **49** 40–48
- A Review of Cellular Structure, Starch, and Texture Qualities of Processed Potatoes, R. M. Reeve **21** 294–308
- Review of Chemical Constituents of the Red Alga *Palmaria palmata* (Dulse), Keith C. Morgan, Jeffrey L. C. Wright, and F. J. Simpson **34** 27–50
- A Review of the Origin and Development of the Florists' Cineraria, *Senecio cruentus*, T. M. Barkley **20** 386–395
- Reyna de Aguilar, Maria Luisa
- *Trachypogon plumosus* (Poaceae, Andropogoneae): Ancient Thatch and More from the Cerén Site, El Salvador **50** 108–114
- Reynolds, Mary Massara
- TAXIR—A Biologically Oriented Information Retrieval System as an Aid to Plant Introduction **25** 401–406
- Rhines, C. E.
- Technical Developments in Natural Rubber Production **12** 80–86
- Rhizophora Mangrove Agroforestry, Joseph A. Weinstock **48** 210–213
- Rhodes, A. M.
- Historical Notes on Horseradish **23** 156–164
- Riboflavin, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 54
- Rice Bean: Tribal Pulse of Eastern India, R. K. Arora, K. P. S. Chandel, B. S. Joshi, and K. C. Pant **34** 260–263
- Rice Bran Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 194
- Rice Bran Oil Wax, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 381
- Rice Fermentation in Ecuador, Herbert C. Herzfeld **11** 267–270
- Rice Hulls, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 412
- The Rice-Paper Plant—*Tetrapanax papyiferum* (Hook.) Koch, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. and Charles J. Kraebel **15** 165–179
- Rice Production in Afghanistan, Arnold Krochmal **12** 186–191
- Richardson, F.
- Technique for Staining Rubber in Plant Tissues **21** 125
- Richardson, James B. III
- The Pre-Columbian Distribution of the Bottle Gourd (*Lagenaria siceraria*): A Re-Evaluation **26** 265–273
- Richmond, Guy S.
- The Australian Desert Shrub *Eremophila* (Myoporaceae): Medicinal, Cultural, Horticultural, and Phytochemical Uses **48** 35–59
 - Cultural, Food, Medicinal Uses and Potential Applications of *Myoporum* species (Myoporaceae) **49** 276–285
- Richmond, T. R.
- How Crop-Climate Research Contributes to Cotton Improvement **16** 217–220
 - Hybrid Vigor in Cotton—Cytogenetic Aspects and Practical Applications **5** 387–408
- Ricinodendron rautanenii* (Euphorbiaceae): Zambezi-an Wild Food Plant for All Seasons, Charles R. Peters **41** 494–502
- Rick, Charles M.
- Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Genetic Variation and Its Evolutionary Significance **44S** 69–78
 - Fruit and Pedicel Characters Derived from Galápagos Tomatoes **21** 171–184
 - The Role of Natural Hybridization in the Derivation of Cultivated Tomatoes of Western South Africa **12** 346–367
 - Tomato-Like Nightshades: Affinities, Autoecology, and Breeders' Opportunities **42** 145–154
- Rickard, Paul P.
- Custom Umbrellas (Poro) from *Pandanus* in Solomon Islands **38** 314–321
 - Use of Derris as a Fish Poison in Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands **40** 479–484
- Rico-Gray, Victor
- Species Composition, Similarity, and Structure of Mayan Homegardens in Tixpeul and Tixcaltuyub, Yucatan, Mexico **44** 470–487
 - Traditional Production System of the Root of Jalapa, *Ipomoea purga* (Convolvulaceae), in Central Veracruz, Mexico **48** 84–89
- Rieseberg, Loren H.
- Genetic Relationships among Domesticated and Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae) **49** 239–248
 - Molecular Evidence and the Origin and Development of the Domesticated Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae) **44S** 79–91
- Ríos, Raúl
- Ecogeographic Distribution of *Phaseolus* spp. (Fabaceae) in Bolivia **50** 195–215
- Ripening Tomatoes: Ethylene, Oxygen, and Light Treatments, A. A. Boe and D. K. Salunkhe **21** 312–319
- Rist, C. E.
- Preparation of Starch from *Amaranthus cruentus* Seed **9** 300–302
 - Small Grains for Starch Production **5** 338–347
- Ritchie, Lawrence S.
- Molluscicidal Activity of the Puerto Rican Weed, *Solanum nodiflorum*, against Snail Hosts of *Fasciola hepatica* **34** 368–375
- Rivai, Harriuzul
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78
- Rivea corymbosa*: Notes on Some Zapotecan Customs, F. Herbert Fields **23** 206–209
- Rivera, Diego
- The Botany, History, and Traditional Uses of Three-Lobed Sage (*Salvia fruticosa* Miller) (Labiatae), **48** 190–195

Rivett, Donald E.

- Occurrence of Cis-Monoenoic Fatty Acids in Two Seed Oils of *Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae) **44** 59–530

Rivier, Laurent

- "Ayahuasca" the South American Hallucinogenic Drink: An Ethnobotanical and Chemical Investigation **26** 101–129
- Intoxicating Paricá Seeds of the Brazilian Maúé Indians **41** 12–16

Rizzini, Carlos Toledo

- The Discovery of Sebastião-de-Arruda, a Fine Brazilian Wood That Was Botanically Unknown, Carlos Toledo Rizzini **32** 51–58

Roark, R. C.

- Some Promising Insecticidal Plants **1** 437–445

Robb, Wm.

- Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Atmospheres for Food Crop Production **18** 34–56

Robbins, William J.

- Why Another Botanical Magazine? **1** 3–4

Roberts, L. M.

- The Rockefeller Foundation Program in the Agricultural Sciences **15** 296–301

Robertson, Ian

- Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal saponin Yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions **50** 151–166

Robertson, K.

- Harvesting Reed Sweetgrass (*Glyceria maxima*, Poaceae): Effects on Growth and Rhizome Storage of Carbohydrates **42** 495–502

Robertson, William III

- Moisture and Seed Carbonization **25** 381

Robertson, William IV

- Application of the Flotation Technique in Arid Areas **27** 114–116

Robinson, Brittain B.

- Minor Fiber Industries **1** 47–56

Robinson, Radcliffe F.

- Food from Fungi **11** 126–145

Robinson, R. G.

- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp **28** 136–144
- Vegetable Oil Replacements for Petroleum Oil Adjuvants in Herbicide Sprays **29** 146–151

Robinson, T. Ralph

- Grapefruit and Pummelo **6** 228–245

The Rockefeller Foundation Program in the Agricultural Sciences, L. M. Roberts **15** 296–301

Rockwood, D. L.

- Qualitative Evaluation of Fuelwood in Florida—A Summary Report **36** 381–388

Roder, Walter

- Glutinous Rice and Its Importance for Hill Farmers in Laos **50** 401–408

Rodríguez, Isela

- Crop/Weed Gene Flow: *Cucurbita argyrosperma* Huber and *C. fraterna* L. H. Bailey (Cucurbitaceae) **48** 293–300

Rogers, David J.

- Amino Acid Profile of Manioc Leaf Protein in Relation to Nutritive Value **17** 211–216
- Antioxidants **11** 234
- Antioxidants from Tomatoes **11** 234
- Cactus Apples **13** 66
- Cassava Leaf Protein **13** 261–263
- Conference on Economic Botany **12** 211–212
- Essential Oil of Coriander **11** 234
- On the Formation of The Society for Economic Botany **13** 165–166
- Medicinal Plants of the Arid Zones **15** 10
- A Monograph of *Manihot esculenta* with an Explanation of the Taximetrics Methods Used **27** 1–113
- Native Grass Seed **11** 243
- News of The Society for Economic Botany **13** 269
- Seed Protection **11** 234
- Some Botanical and Ethnological Considerations of *Manihot esculenta* **19** 369–377
- Wax from Hennequin Bagasse **11** 262
- Ylang Ylang for Perfume **13** 370

Roia, Frank C., Jr.

- The Antibacterial Screening of Some Common Ornamental Plants **31** 28–37
- The Use of Plants in Hair and Scalp Preparations **20** 17–30

Rojas, Paulino

- A Phytochemical Study of Eight Mexican Plants **14** 157–159

The Role of Ants in Pollination and Pod Production of Bambarra Groundnut, E. V. Doku and S. K. Karikari **25** 357–362

The Role of Botanical Research in the Chicle Industry, Frank E. Egler **1** 188–209

The Role of Coca in the History, Religion, and Medicine of South American Indians, Richard T. Martin **24** 422–438

Role and Content of Species-Level Crop Descriptions, Clive Hackett **37** 322–330

The Role of Fungi in Cheese Ripening, F. J. Babel **7** 27–42

The Role of Natural Hybridization in the Derivation of Cultivated Tomatoes of Western South Africa, Charles M. Rick **12** 346–367

Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Economy of Peripheral Communities of Knuckles National Wilderness Area of Sri Lanka: A Farming Systems Approach, H. M. Gunatilake, D. M. A. H. Senarathne, and P. Abeygunawardena **47** 275–281

Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in a Subsistence Economy: The Case of a Joint Forestry Project in India, Paul P. Appasamy **47** 258–267

- Romney, E. M.
- Potentialities of Plants with Underground Storage Organs in the Egyptian Desert Flora. I. The Inorganic Composition of the Plant Tissues **32** 75-86
- Rondina, R. V. D.
- Survey of Argentine Medicinal Plants: Folklore and Phytochemical Screening. II **30** 161-185
- Rooibus Tea, *Aspalathus linearis*, a Caffeineless, Low-Tannin Beverage, Julia F. Morton **37** 164-173
- Rooibus Tea, a South African Contribution to World Beverages, Ralph Holt Cheney and Elizabeth Scholtz **17** 186-194
- Root Beer, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 202-204
- Root Starches Other Than Those of White and Sweet Potato, O. B. Wurzburg **6** 211-215
- Root Weights of *Panax quinquefolium* (Araliaceae) Correlated with Age and Leaf Morphology [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis **41** 523-524
- Rosecrans, J. A.
- A Note on the Biological Activity of Root Extracts from *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth. (Apocynaceae) **15** 99-103
- Roselle—A Potentially Important Plant Fiber, Julian C. Crane **3** 89-103
- Rosenberg, H.
- Production of Fungal Protein from Oat Hulls **32** 413-417
- Rosenthal, Joshua
- Otomi Bark Paper in Mexico: Commercialization of a Pre-Hispanic Technology **41** 423-432
- Roses in the Middle Ages, Mia Touw **36** 71-83
- Rosmawaty
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73-78
- Ross, Philip
- Teak in Trinidad **13** 30-40
- Rost, Thomas L.
- Anatomy of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) Seed and the Utilization of Liquid Wax during Germination **31** 140-147
- Roth, W. B.
- Evaluation of 107 Legumes for Renewable Sources of Energy **38** 358-364
 - Potential Resource Materials from Ohio Plants **40** 434-441
- Rousi, Arne
- Morphological Variation among Clones of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru **43** 58-72
- Rowe, P. R.
- Nature, Distribution, and Use of Diversity in the Tuber-Bearing *Solanum* Species **23** 330-338
 - *Solanum ajanhuiri*: An Important Diploid Potato Cultivated in the Andean Altiplano **34** 335-343
- Roy, Susanta K.
- Bael Fruit (*Aegle marmelos*)—A Potential Fruit for Processing **33** 203-212
- Rubber in Ceará, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 177
- Rubber Content in Diploid Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*): Chromosomes, Rubber Variation, and Implications for Economic Use, John M. Miller and Ralph A. Backhaus **40** 366-374
- Rubber—The Primary Sources for American Production, W. Gordon Whaley **2** 198-216
- Rubel, Arthur J.
- The Use of Hallucinogenic Mushrooms for Diagnostic Purposes among Some Highland Chinantecs **30** 235-248
- Ruberté, Ruth M.
- A Wild *Ipomoea* Species Closely Related to the Sweet Potato **28** 287-292
- Rubin, Barbara
- *Laminaria digitata*: A Checkered Career **31** 66-71
- Ruehle, Geo. D.
- The Common Guava—A Neglected Fruit with a Promising Future **2** 306-325
- Ruiz, Juan J.
- The Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*, Solanaceae): A "New" Crop with a History **50** 355-368
- Russell, Charles E.
- The Prickly-Pears (*Opuntia* spp., Cactaceae): A Source of Human and Animal Food in Semiarid Regions **41** 433-445
- Russell, C. R.
- Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of 100 U.S. Plant Species **32** 146-153
 - Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of U.S. Plant Species **32** 131-145
- Rutin, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 394 6 68
- Ryding, Olof
- Notes on the Sweet Basil and Its Wild Relatives (Lamiaceae) **48** 65-67
- Sachan, J. K. S.
- Maize Ears Not Sculpted in 13th Century Somnathpur Temple in India **47** 202-205
- Sacks, Frank M.
- A Literature Review of *Phaseolus angularis*—The Adzuki Bean **31** 9-15
- The Sacred Groves of Western Ghats in India, Madhav Gadgil and V. D. Vartak **30** 152-160
- The Sacred Narcotic Lily of the Nile: *Nymphaea caerulea*, William A. Emboden **32** 395-407
- Sadasivam, S.
- Potentiality of Sweet Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*, Poaceae) for Syrup Preparation and Alcohol Production in India **44** 355-359
- Safflower, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 427
- Safflower, A Potential Oilseed Crop in the Western States, Carl E. Claassen **3** 143-149
- Safflower—Production, Processing, and Utilization, P. F. Knowles **9** 273-299
- Saffron, C. L. Madan, B. M. Kapur, and U. S. Gupta **20** 377-385
- Sage as a Condiment in the Graeco-Roman Era, Alfred C. Andrews **10** 263-266

- Sago, John W. Thieret **11** 326
- The Sago Palms and Other Food Plants of Marsh Dwellers in the South Pacific Islands, Jacques Barrau **13** 151-162
- Sahasrabudhe, M. R.
- Alkaloids and Lipids of *Ipomoea*, *Rivea*, and *Convolvulus* and Their Application to Chemotaxonomy **20** 416-428
- Saini, Sarup S.
- Male Sterility in *Allium cepa* and Some Species Hybrids **23** 37-49
- Saint-Pierre, Claude
- Lac Host-Trees and the Balance of Agroecosystems in South Yunnan, China **48** 21-28
- St. Cyr, Louis
- Dehydrated Alfalfa Prevents Scale in Sea Water Evaporators **9** 72-77
- Saklani, Arvind
- Ethnobotanical Observations on Some Gymnosperms of Garhwal Himalaya, Uttar Pradesh, India **44** 349-354
- Salads for Everyone—A Look at the Lettuce Plant, Thomas W. Whitaker **23** 261-264
- Salo, Jukka
- Morphological Variation among Clones of *Ulluco* (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru **43** 58-72
- Salser, J. K., Jr.
- Cubeo Acculturation to Coca and Its Social Implications **24** 182-186
 - The Cubeo Gourd Blackening Process **29** 242-244
- Salunkhe, D. K.
- Gamma Radiation Effects on Fruits and Vegetables **15** 28-56
 - Ripening Tomatoes: Ethylene, Oxygen, and Light Treatments **21** 312-319
 - Tomato Ripening: Effects of Light Frequency, Magnetic Field, and Chemical Treatments **22** 124-134
- Samarawira, I.
- A Classification of the Stages in the Growth Cycle of the Cultivated Paddy Straw Mushroom (*Volvariella volvacea* Singer) and Its Commercial Importance **33** 163-171
 - Date Palm, Potential for Refined Sugar **37** 181-186
- Sambandam, C. N.
- Guide Chart for Color Combinations in Hybrid Eggplants **21** 309-311
 - Heterosis in Eggplant (*Solanum melongena* Linn.) Prospects and Problems in Commercial Production of Hybrid Seeds **16** 71-76
 - Natural Cross Pollination in Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*) **18** 128-131
- Samuelsson, Gunnar
- Manna from *Astragalus ascendens*: A Rich Source of Fructose **32** 294-296
- Sanaya, Pius
- Food Plants and Masticants of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania **50** 115-121
 - Herbal Remedies of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania: A Quantitative Appraisal **48** 90-95
- Sánchez, J. J. G.
- Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification in Maize **46** 44-59
 - Relationships among the Mexican Races of Maize **46** 72-85
- Sanford, James H.
- Japan's "Laughing Mushrooms," **26** 174-181
- Sangat-Roemantyo, Harini
- Ethnobotany of the Javanese Incense **44** 413-416
- San Martín, José A.
- Medicinal Plants in Central Chile **37** 216-227
- Sardana, S.
- *Vigna vexillata* (Fabaceae), A Pulse cum Tuber Crop of Northeastern Hill Region of India **42** 292
- Sarukhán, José
- Ecological and Social Overviews of Ethnobotanical Research **39** 431-435
- Sasek, Thomas W.
- Terrestrial Biomass Resources in Japan **45** 309-317
- Sasikumar, B.
- *Vigna vexillata* (Fabaceae), A Pulse cum Tuber Crop of Northeastern Hill Region of India **42** 292
- Sassafras, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 182
- Sato, P. T.
- Cactus Alkaloids. XI. Isolation of Tyramine, N-Methyltyramine, and Hordenine from *Obregonia denegrii* **25** 382-384
- Saw, L. G.
- Fruit Trees in a Malaysian Rain Forest **45** 10-136
- Saxena, H. O.
- Kewda Perfume Industry in India **41** 403-410
- Saxon, E. C.
- Tuberos Legumes: Preliminary Evaluation of Tropical Australian and Introduced Species as Fuel Crops **35** 163-173
- Scabrin—New Botanical Insecticide, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 251
- Scarlet Gourd, *Coccinia grandis*, Little-Known Tropical Drug Plant, Kamala Ramachandran and B. Subramaniam **37** 380-383
- Schaaffhausen, Reimar v.
- Adlay or Job's Tears—A Cereal of Potentially Greater Economic Importance **6** 216-227
 - *Dolichos lablab* or Hyacinth Bean: Its Uses for Feed, Food, and Soil Improvement **17** 146-153
- Schachat, Ralph E.
- Furcellaran, A Versatile Seaweed Extract **13** 365-370
- Scheerens, Joseph C.
- Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny **45** 365-378

Scheld, Herbert

- Woody Biomass Potential of the Chinese Tallow Tree **35** 391–397

Schell, Pamela

- Anatomy of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) Seed and the Utilization of Liquid Wax during Germination **31** 140–147

Schermerhorn, John W.

- A Preliminary Pharmacognostical Study of Ten Nigerian Plants **18** 329–341

Schertz, K. F.

- Seed Extracts with Agglutinating Activity for Human Blood **14** 232–240

Schery, Robert W.

- Bluegrass' Grassroots Empire **13** 75–84
- Manicoba and Mangabeira Rubbers **3** 240–264
- Manioc—A Tropical Staff of Life **1** 20–25
- Problems Associated with the Procurement of Plant Products from the American Tropics **3** 413–427

Schilling, Edward E.

- Common Names and Species Identification in Black Nightshades, *Solanum* sect. *Solanum* (Solanaceae) **46** 223–225

Schlichting, Harold E., Jr.

- Protein Quality of Some Fresh-Water Algae **25** 317–319

Schmeda-Hirschmann, Guillermo

- *Madia sativa*, a Potential Oil Crop of Central Chile **49** 257–259
- Plant Resources Used by the Ayoreo of the Paraguayan Chaco **48** 252–258
- Tree Ash as an Ayoreo Salt Source in the Paraguayan Chaco **48** 159–162

Schmidt, J. W.

- Cereal Breeding for Better Protein Impact **22** 16–25

Schmidt, Joyce

- Uses of *Thymelaea hirsuta* (Mitnan) with Emphasis on Hand Papermaking **37** 310–321

Schmiediche, P.

- Biochemical Differentiation of Clones of Oca (*Oxalis tuberosa*, Oxalidaceae) by Their Tuber Proteins and the Properties of These Proteins **42** 37–44

Schmit, V.

- Observations on the Origin of *Phaseolus polyanthus* Greenman **45** 345–364

Schnell, Raymond J.

- Mango Introduction in Florida and the 'Haden' Cultivar's Significance to the Modern Industry **48** 139–145

Scholes, Mary C.

- Seed Germination, Nitrogen Nutrition, and Water Requirements of the Edible Herb *Corchorus tridens* (Tiliaceae) **49** 380–386

Scholtz, Elizabeth

- Rooibos Tea, a South African Contribution to World Beverages **17** 186–194

Schott, C. Donald

- Toxicity of Some Goldenrods **21** 238–242

Schroeder, C. A.

- The Chinese Gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*) in New Zealand **21** 81–92

Schubert, Bernice G.

- Alkaloid Hunting **9** 141–150
- Donovan Stewart Correll, 1908–1983 **38** 134–136
- The Search for Plant Precursors of Cortisone **9** 307–375

Schuck, Susan M.

- Fiber Properties of Several Species of Agavaceae from the Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico **45** 480–486
- Intraspecific Variation in Fiber Properties in *Yucca elata* and *Hesperaloe funifera* (Agavaceae) **46** 181–186

Schulman, Edmund

- Tree-Rings and History in the Western United States **8** 234–250

Schultes, Richard Evans

- Albert Frederick Hill—and Economic Botany **31** 378–382
- The Amazonia as a Source of New Economic Plants **33** 259–266
- A Botanical Enigma in the Amazon **41** 454–456
- A Caffeine Drink Prepared from Bark **41** 526–527
- *Calathea lutea* (Marantaceae), a Potential Domesticated and Source of High-Grade Wax **43** 509–510
- De Plantis Toxicariis e Mundo Novo Tropicales Commentationes XXXVI. *Justicia* (Acanthaceae) as a Source of an Hallucinogenic Snuff **44** 61–70
- The Importance of Plant Classification in *Hevea* **3** 84–88
- Little-Known Cultivated Plants of the Colombian Amazonia **41** 446–450
- *Pouteria ucuqui* (Sapotaceae), a Little-Known Amazonian Fruit Tree Worthy of Domestication **43** 125–127
- Reminiscences of Seventeen Years of a Rewarding Experience **40** 20–23
- The Strange Activity of *Malouetia tamaquarina* (Apocynaceae), a Toxic Amazonian Plant **41** 324–325
- Studies in the Genus *Hevea*. VIII. Notes on Intraspecific Variants of *Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae) **41** 125–147
- Tapping Our Heritage of Ethnobotanical Lore **14** 257–262

Schultz, Eugene B., Jr.

- Development of Buffalo Gourd (*Cucurbita foetidissima*) as a Semiaridland Starch and Oil Crop **39** 454–472

Schuster, C. E.

- Edible Nuts of the Pacific Northwest **1** 389–393

Schütte, Karl H.

- The Significance of Micronutrients **11** 146–159

- Schwartzing, A. E.
 • Ashwagandha—An Ancient Indian Drug **15** 256–263
- Schwimmer, Sigmund
 • Industrial Production and Utilization of Enzymes from Flowering Plants **8** 99–113
- Scora, R. W.
 • Mystery of the Forbidden Fruit: Historical Epilogue on the Origin of the Grapefruit, *Citrus paradisi* (Rutaceae), **41** 97–107
- Scott, D. H.
 • Potentials in Colchicoid Grapes **16** 77–85
- Scott, Gene E.
 • Problems Created by Fungus-Infected Corn Shipped to Swine Feeders in the Southern United States **30** 291–294
- Scott, Walter D.
 • Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3–36
- Screening of Selected West Bengal Plants for Antifungal Activity, S. K. Gupta and A. B. Banerjee **26** 255–259
- Seale, C. C.
 • Vigor in an Interspecific Hybrid of *Sansevieria* **14** 175–179
 • Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils **22** 80–83
- A Search for High Erucic Acid Containing Oils in the Cruciferae, K. J. Goering, Robert Eslick, and D. L. Brelsford **19** 251–256
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. III: Prospectus of *Lesquerella fendleri*, Howard Scott Gentry and Arthur S. Barclay **16** 206–211
- Seaweed Colloids, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 334
- Seaweed Resources of North America and Their Utilization, C. K. Tseng **1** 69–97
- Seaweed Resources Along the Shores of Great Britain, V. J. Chapman **2** 363–378
- The Search for New Industrial Crops, Quentin Jones and Ivan A. Wolff **14** 56–68
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. II. *Lesquerella* (Cruciferae) as a Source of New Oilseeds, Arthur S. Barclay, Howard S. Gentry, and Quentin Jones **16** 95–100
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. III: Prospectus of *Lesquerella fendleri*, Howard Scott Gentry and Arthur S. Barclay **16** 206–211
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. IV. Prospectus of *Limnanthes*, Howard Scott Gentry and R. W. Miller **19** 25–32
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. V. The South African Calenduleae (Compositae) as a Source of New Oil Seeds, Arthur S. Barclay and F. R. Earle **19** 33–43
- Search for New Natural Sources of Morphinans, Hubert G. Theuns, H. Leo Theuns, and Robert J. J. Ch. Lousberg **40** 485–497
- A Search for the Origin of Pensacola Bahia Grass, Glenn W. Burton **21** 379–382
- The Search for Plant Precursors of Cortisone, D. S. Correll, B. G. Schubert, H. S. Gentry, and W. O. Hawley **9** 307–375
- Seasonal Fluctuations in Cannabinoid Content of Kansas Marijuana, R. P. Latta B. J. Eaton **29** 153–163
- Sebastine, K. M.
 • Kaivun Fibre **8** 114–117
- Secondary Pollen Types Characteristic of Louisiana Honeyes, Meredith Hoag Lieux **31** 111–119
- Second Millennium B.C. Arbiculture in Melanesia: Archaeological Evidence from the Mussau Islands, Patrick V. Kirch **43** 225–240
- Secoy, D. M.
 • Use of Plants in Control of Agricultural and Domestic Pests **37** 28–57
- Seddigh, Majid
 • *Papaver bracteatum*, Potential Commercial Source of Codeine **36** 433–441
- Seed Coats of Some *Brassica* and *Sinapis* Weedy and Cultivated in Canada, Gerald A. Mulligan and L. Grant Bailey **30** 143–148
- Seed Composition of *Hildegardia barteri*, G. E. Inglett, J. F. Cavins, and G. F. Spencer **27** 128–130
- Seed Dispersal in Relation to the Domestication of Middle East Legumes, G. Ladizinsky **33** 284–289
- Seed Extracts with Agglutinating Activity for Human Blood, K. F. Schertz, W. C. Boyd, W. Jurgelsky, Jr., and E. Cabanillas **14** 232–240
- Seed Germination, Nitrogen Nutrition, and Water Requirements of the Edible Herb *Corchorus tridens* (Tiliaceae), Catherine M. Dzerefos, Charles M. Shackleton, and Mary C. Scholes **49** 380–386
- Seed Hemagglutinins, Irvin E. Liener **18** 27–33
- Seed Oils in Human Nutrition, A. L. Elder and D. M. Rathmann **16** 196–205
- Seed Propagation of *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii*, Source of an Intense Natural Sweetener, H. L. O. Holloway **31** 47–50
- Seed Proteases and Protease Inhibitors, Joseph M. Dechary **24** 113–122
- Seed Protection, David J. Rogers **11** 234
- Seed Protein and Amino Acid Composition of Wild *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae) and Two Cultigens, *V. mungo* and *V. radiata*, C. R. Babu, Subodh K. Sharma, S. R. Chatterjee, and Y. P. Abrol **42** 54–61
- Seed Protein Sources—Amino Acid Composition and Total Protein Content of Various Plant Seeds, C. R. Smith, Jr. **13** 132–150
- Seed Proteins and World Food Problems, Aaron M. Altschul **16** 2–13
- Seed Set in Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*, Asteraceae) in Relation to Insect Pollination, A. N. Mahmood, D. T. Ray, and G. D. Waller **44** 440–444
- Seed Technology, Duane Isely **15** 332–346

- Seeds from a Medieval Sewer in Woolster Street, Plymouth, R. W. Dennell **24** 151-154
- "Seeds" of Wild Grasses: A Major Food of Southwestern Indians, John F. Doebley **38** 52-64
- Seeler, E. V., Jr.
- A Troublesome Mold and Its Control in Gas-Purifying Sponge **2** 170-177
- Sehgal, S. M.
- Introgression in Corn Belt Maize **19** 83-88
- Seiber, James N.
- Chemical Constituents and Energy Content of Two Milkweeds, *Asclepias speciosa* and *A. curassavica* **39** 47-55
- Seidel, Eugene M.
- New Developments in Silvichemicals **21** 31-41
- Seigler, David S.
- Modernized Preparation of Casave in the Llanos Orientales of Venezuela **35** 356-362
 - Tannins from Four Common *Acacia* Species of Texas and Northeastern Mexico **40** 220-232
- Seiler, Gerald J.
- Molecular Evidence and the Origin and Development of the Domesticated Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae) **44S** 79-91
 - Oil Concentration and Fatty Acid Composition of Achenes of North American *Helianthus* (Asteraceae) Species **48** 271-279
 - Protein and Mineral Concentrations in Tubers of Selected Genotypes of Wild and Cultivated Jerusalem-Artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*, Asteraceae) **44** 322-335
 - Renewable Resources from Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus* spp., Asteraceae) **45** 4-15
- Seilheimer, S.
- Tannins from Four Common *Acacia* Species of Texas and Northeastern Mexico **40** 220-232
- Sekeri-Pataryas, K. H.
- Yields of Fungal Protein from Carob Sugars **27** 311-319
- Selection for Perceptual Distinctiveness: Evidence from Aguaruna Cultivars of *Manihot esculenta*, James Shilts Boster **39** 310-325
- The Seminole Pumpkin, A. T. Erwin and E. P. Lana **10** 33-37
- Senaratne, D. M. A. H.
- Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Economy of Peripheral Communities of Knuckles National Wilderness Area of Sri Lanka: A Farming Systems Approach **47** 275-281
- Sen, S. P.
- Antibiotic Activity of Pteridophytes **34** 284-298
- Senna Seymeria Parasitizes Western Conifers, W. F. Mann, Jr. and L. J. Musselman **33** 338-339
- Seri Indian Pharmacopoeia, Richard S. Felger and Mary Beck Moser **28** 414-436
- Sericea, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 293
- Sesame, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 289 **9** 150-
- Sesame: Its Uses, Botany, Cytogenetics, and Origin, N. M. Nayar and K. L. Mehra **24** 20-31
- Several Aspects of Growth, Development, and Sapogenin Yield of Tubers of *Dioscorea spiculiflora*, W. H. Preston, Jr., J. R. Haun, J. W. Garvin, and R. J. Daum **18** 323-328
- Sezik, Ekrem
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406-422
- Shaanker, R. Uma
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 2. Impact of NTFP Extraction on Regeneration, Population Structure, and Species Composition **50** 252-269
 - Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 3. Productivity, Extraction, and Prospects of Sustainable Harvest of Amla *Phyllanthus emblica*, (Euphorbiaceae) **50** 270-279
- Shackleton, Charles M.
- Seed Germination, Nitrogen Nutrition, and Water Requirements of the Edible Herb *Corchorus tri-dens* (Tiliaceae) **49** 380-386
- Shaffer, George E., Jr.
- New Protein Foods from Plant Sources: A System for Economic Evaluation **22** 29-36
- Shah, N. C.
- An Ethnobotanical Study of the Kumaon Region of India **25** 414-422
 - Shallot Farming in Ghana, Suppiah Sinnadurai **27** 438-441
- Shands, H. L.
- Barley—Botany, Production, Harvesting, Processing, Utilization, and Economics **7** 3-26
- Shankar, Uma
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 2. Impact of NTFP Extraction on Regeneration, Population Structure, and Species Composition **50** 252-269
 - Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 3. Productivity, Extraction, and Prospects of Sustainable Harvest of Amla *Phyllanthus emblica*, (Euphorbiaceae) **50** 270-279
- Sharir, Ahuva
- Germination Studies of *Lesquerella fendleri* and *L. gordonii*, with Reference to Their Cultivation **25** 55-59
 - Germination Studies of *Molucella laevis* **22** 281-288
- Sharma, D.
- Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum americanum*) Germplasm from Ghana **39** 25-38
- Sharma, J. N.
- Germ Plasm Resources of the Genus *Zinnia* L. **25** 169-181

- Sharma, K. P.
 • Aquatic Weed Control Versus Utilisation **33** 340–346
- Sharma, M. L.
 • Fungitoxic Activity of Some Essential Oils **34** 186–190
- Sharma, M. P.
 • Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Plants from Mewat (District Gurgaon), Haryana, India **45** 435–436
- Sharma, Subodh K.
 • Seed Protein and Amino Acid Composition of Wild *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae) and Two Cultigens, *V. mungo* and *V. radiata* **42** 54–61
- Sharp, A. J.
 • Responsibilities and Opportunities of the Taxonomist Today **16** 49–52
- Sharp, W. Curtis
 • New Plants for Conservation **24** 53–54
- Sharp, William P.
 • Hybridization between *Psidium guajava* and *P. guineense* (Myrtaceae) **49** 153–161
- Shaw, R. L.
 • Cottonseed's Role in a Hungry World **20** 256–267
- Shekleton, M. C.
 • Seed Protein Sources—Amino Acid Composition and Total Protein Content of Various Plant Seeds **13** 132–150
- Sheldon, Sam
 • Ethnobotany of *Agave lecheguilla* and *Yucca carnerosana* in Mexico's Zona Ixtlera **34** 376–390
- The Shelterbelt Project Pronounced a Success, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 113
- Shelterbelts in Russia, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 116
- Shen, T. C.
 • The Flavoring Compound of the Leaves of *Pandanus amaryllifolius* **33** 72–74
- Sherman, W. B.
 • The Rabbiteye Blueberry Industry in Florida—1887 to 1930—With Notes on the Current Status of Abandoned Plantations **33** 237–243
- Shibaski, K.
 • Miso Fermentation **16** 180–195
- Shinohara, Suteki
 • Adaptation of Cabbage to Yearround Culture in Japan **19** 276–285
- Shirley, Ray L.
 • Reducing Capacity, Potentials, and Water of Apples **9** 269–272
- Should Nishiyama's K123 (*Ipomoea trifida*) Be Designated *I. batatas*?, Alfred Jones **21** 163–166
- Shrestha, Rhidaya
 • *Girardinia diversifolia* (Urticaceae), a Non-Conventional Fiber Resource in Nepal **42** 445–447
- Shropshire, F. M.
 • Flowering in Cultivars of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*) Differing in Photoperiodic Sensitivity **29** 185–191
- Shuttles and Bobbins, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 38
- Sibale, P. K.
 • Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum*) Germplasm from Malawi **40** 27–37
- Siddiqui, M. Badruzzaman
 • Traditional Treatment of Skin Diseases in Uttar Pradesh, India **43** 480–486
- Sidell, Elizabeth J.
 • Turnip Remains from Byzantine Sparta **46** 395–400
- Sidney, John
 • Eucalyptus **12** 61
- Siebert, Stephen F.
 • Forest-Product Trade in a Lowland Filipino Village **39** 522–533
- Siegel, R. K.
 • On the Use of *Tagetes lucida* and *Nicotiana rustica* as a Huichol Smoking Mixture: The Aztec "Yahuhti" with Suggestive Hallucinogenic Effects **31** 16–23
- Siegler, David S.
 • Plants of the Northeastern United States that Produce Cyanogenic Compounds **30** 395–407
- Sievers, A. F.
 • The Production of Minor Essential Oils in the United States **1** 148–160
- The Significance of the Angiosperm Seed, Oakes Ames **17** 3–9
- Significance of the Fungus *Balansia cyperi* Infecting Medicinal Species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae) from Amazonia, Timothy C. Plowman, Adrian Leuchtmann, Carol Blaney, and Keith Clay **44** 452–462
- The Significance of Micronutrients, Karl H. Schütte **11** 146–159
- Silva, Paul
 • An Attempt to Determine Possible Taxonomic Significance of the Properties of Water Extractable Polysaccharides in Red Algae **11** 327–330
- Silva Dias, João
 • Common Names of Commercially Cultivated Vegetables of the World in 15 Languages **49** 115–152
- Silverleaf Nightshade, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, Origin, Distribution, and Relation to Man, J. W. Boyd, D. S. Murray, and R. J. Tyril **38** 210–217
- Silvichemicals from the Forest, Arthur B. Anderson **21** 15–30
- Sima, Paulino
 • Species Composition, Similarity, and Structure of Mayan Homegardens in Tixpeual and Tixcacaltuyub, Yucatan, Mexico **44** 470–487
- Simmonds, Norman W.
 • Reflections on Five Crops **46** 4–9
- Simmondsia* or Jojoba—A Problem in Economic Botany, N. T. Mirov **6** 41–47
- Simmonds, N. W.
 • The Grain Chenopods of the Tropical American Highlands **19** 223–235

- Simper, A. Daniel
- Anatomy of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) Seed and the Utilization of Liquid Wax during Germination **31** 140–147
- A Simple Field Test for Alkaloid-Containing Plants, Robert F. Raffauf **16** 171–172
- Simpson, Beryl B.
- The Past and Present Uses of Rhatany (*Krameria*, *Krameriaceae*) **45** 397–409
- Simpson, F. J.
- Review of Chemical Constituents of the Red Alga *Palmaria palmata* (Dulse) **34** 27–50
- Simpson, Michael J. A.
- Past, Present, and Future Utilisation of *Myrica gale* (*Myricaceae*) **50** 122–129
 - White Lupin in Cultivation in Iberia **36** 442–446
- Sineath, H. H.
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin. IV., A Survey of *Simmondsia chinensis* (Jojoba) **12** 296–306
 - The Mexican Candelilla Plant and Its Wax **10** 134–154
- Singer, Leon
- Fluoride in Commercial Tea and Related Plants **21** 285–287
- Singh, A. K.
- Fungitoxic Activity of Some Essential Oils **34** 186–190
- Singh, B.
- Nitrogen Metabolism of Sugar Beets: A Recurring Problem Gets a Fresh Appraisal **26** 182–188
 - Tropical Grain Legumes as Important Human Foods **46** 310–321
- Singh, Harish
- Ethnobotanical Observations on Some Gymnosperms of Garhwal Himalaya, Uttar Pradesh, India **44** 349–354
- Singh, H. B.
- Raishan (*Digitaria* sp.)—A Minor Millet of the Khasi Hills, India **26** 376–380
 - Soh-Phlong, *Moghania vestita*—A Leguminous Root Crop of India **27** 332–338
- Singh, L. B.
- Utilization of Saline-Alkali Soils for Agro-Industry without Prior Reclamation **24** 439–442
 - Utilisation of Saline-Alkali Soils for Agro-Industry without Prior Reclamation—III. Tuberose **26** 361–363
 - Utilization of Saline-Alkali Soil without Prior Reclamation—*Rosa damascena*, Its Botany, Cultivation, and Utilization **24** 175–179
- Singh, M. P.
- Medicinal Plants of Nepal—Retrospects and Prospects **33** 185–198
- Singh, R. N.
- Bael Fruit (*Aegle marmelos*)—A Potential Fruit for Processing **33** 203–212
- Singh, Shailesh C.
- *Girardinia diversifolia* (Urticaceae), a Non-Conventional Fiber Resource in Nepal **42** 445–447
- Singh, Shree P.
- Novel Phaseolin Types in Wild and Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **44** 50–60
 - Patterns of Variation in Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **43** 39–57
 - Races of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **45** 379–396
- Singh, U.
- Tropical Grain Legumes as Important Human Foods **46** 310–321
- Single-Cell Protein, R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum **22** 42–50
- Sinnadurai, Suppiah
- Onion Farming in Ghana **31** 312–314
 - Shallot Farming in Ghana **27** 438–441
- Siona Use of Chambira Palm Fiber, Margaret A. Wheeler **24** 180–181
- Sisal, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 83–84
- Site Conditions and Nutrient Status of *Cordeauxia edulis* (Caesalpinaceae) in Its Natural Habitat in Central Somalia, Pay Drechsel and Wolfgang Zech **42** 242–249
- In Situ Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources through Maintenance of Traditional Farming Systems, Miguel A. Altieri and Laura C. Merrick **41** 86–96
- In Situ Conservation of Rice Genetic Resources, Duncan A. Vaughan and Te-Tzu Chang **46** 368–383
- Sjafar, Maizar
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78
- Sjaiful
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78
- Skrdla, W. H.
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22–43
- Skrubis, Byron
- The Effect of Photoperiodism on the Growth and the Essential Oil of *Ocimum basilicum* (Sweet Basil) **30** 389–393
- Slinkard, A. E.
- Austrian Winter Field Pea Industry in Idaho **33** 280–283
- Small, Ernest
- The Case of the Curious "*Cannabis*," **29** 254
 - Confusion of Common Names for Toxic and Edible "*Star Anise*" (*Illicium*) Species **50** 337–339
 - The Evolution of Cannabinoid Phenotypes in *Cannabis* **29** 219–232
 - The Evolution of Hemolytic Saponin Content in Wild and Cultivated Alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*, Fabaceae) **44** 226–235
 - Taxonomic Circumscription and Identification in

- the *Medicago sativa-falcata* (Alfalfa) Continuum **38** 83-96
- Small Grains for Starch Production, M. M. Macmasters and C. E. Rist **5** 338-347
- Smallholder Rubber and Swidden Agriculture in Borneo: A Sustainable Adaptation to the Ecology and Economy of the Tropical Forest, Michael R. Dove **47** 136-147
- Small-Scale Utilization of Rattan by a Semai Community in West Malaysia, Wanda Avé **42** 105-119
- Smart, H. F.
- Effect of Temperature and Duration of Storage on Quality of Stored Sweetpotatoes **8** 21-28
- Smartt, Joseph
- Evolution and Evolutionary Problems in Food Legumes **34** 219-235
 - The Evolution of Pulse Crops **32** 185-198
 - Further Evidence on the Origin of the Cultivated Winged Bean, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC. (Fabaceae): Chromosome Numbers and the Presence of a Host-Specific Fungus **46** 187-191
 - Gene Pools in Grain Legumes **38** 24-35
 - Interspecific Hybridization in the Grain Legumes—A Review **33** 329-337
 - Mimicry of Lentil and the Domestication of Common Vetch and Grass Pea **48** 326-332
- Smith, A. E.
- Use of Plants in Control of Agricultural and Domestic Pests **37** 28-57
- Smith, Allan K.
- Isolation and Utilization of Vegetable Proteins **8** 291-315
- Smith, C. Earle, Jr.
- Additional Notes on Pre-Conquest Avocados in Mexico **23** 135-140
 - Archeological Evidence for Selection in Avocado **20** 169-175
 - Archeological Evidence for Selection of Chupandilla and Cosahuico under Cultivation in Mexico **22** 140-148
 - The Archeological Record of Cultivated Crops of New World Origins **19** 322-334
 - Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains **20** 446-460
 - Critical Identification of Mexican Archaeological Cotton Remains **25** 160-168
 - Ethnobotany in the Puuc, Yucatan **31** 93-110
 - Import of Palaeoethnobotanical Facts **40** 267-278
 - The New World Centers of Origin of Cultivated Plants and the Archeological Evidence **22** 253-266
 - Plant Fibers and Civilization—Cotton a Case in Point **19** 71-82
 - Pre-Conquest Plant Fibers from the Tehuacán Valley, Mexico **22** 354-358
 - Report on Twenty-First Annual Meeting **35** 131-133
 - Something Old, Something New: Farm Practices Near Tehuacán, Mexico **17** 200-210
 - From Vavilov to the Present—A Review **23** 2-19
 - Vegetation and Man in the Basin of Mexico **35** 415-433
- Smith, C. R., Jr.
- Seed Protein Sources—Amino Acid Composition and Total Protein Content of Various Plant Seeds **13** 132-150
- Smith, Jeffrey L.
- Osage Orange (*Maclura pomifera*): History and Economic Uses **35** 24-41
- Smith, J. Stephen C.
- Biochemical Systematics and Evolution of *Zea*, *Tripsacum*, and Related Genera **34** 201-218
 - Relationships between Maize and Teosinte of Mexico and Guatemala: Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data **39** 12-24
 - The Origin of Cornbelt Maize: The Isozyme Evidence **42** 120-131
 - Variation within Teosinte. I. Numerical Analysis of Morphological Data **35** 187-203
 - Variation within Teosinte. II. Numerical Analysis of Chromosome Knob Data **36** 100-112
 - Variation within Teosinte. III. Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data **38** 97-113
- Smith, Keith J.
- Status of Cottonseed Protein **22** 63-72
- Smith, Mary B.
- The Boylston Street Fishweir: Revisited **44** 516-528
- Smith, Nigel J. H.
- International Prospects for Cooperation in Crop Research **40** 298-309
- Smith, Paul G.
- The Cultivated *Capsicum* Peppers **7** 214-227
- Smith, Robert A.
- The Antibacterial Screening of Some Common Ornamental Plants **31** 28-37
- Smith, Roy J.
- Economics of the Lemon Industry **10** 66-74
- Smith, Steven E.
- Morphological and Phenological Comparisons of Two Hopi Maize Varieties Conserved In Situ and Ex Situ **49** 56-77
- Smith, Wynet
- Use and Conservation of Woody Vegetation by the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania **50** 290-299
- Smolenski, Stanislaus J.
- Toxic Constituents of Legume Forage Plants **35** 321-355
- Smyth, C. A.
- Patterns of Morphological Variation in *Sesamum indicum* **40** 353-365
- Smythe, C. V.
- Microbiological Production of Enzymes and Their Industrial Applications **5** 126-144

- The Snake Melon (*Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters and John W. Thieret **47** 99–100
- Sneddon, Lesley
- The Boylston Street Fishweir: Revisited **44** 516–528
- Snow, Albert G., Jr.
- Research on the Improvement of Turpentine Practices **3** 375–394
- Soap Plants, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 303–304
- Sobota, Anthony
- A Study of Methods for the Reduction of Acids in Certain Plants **19** 218–222
- The Society for Economic Botany (see also News of the Society for Economic Botany) Constitution and Bylaws **36** 243–255
- President's Report to the Thirty-Fourth Annual Meeting, **48** 106–107
 - Report on Twenty-First Annual Meeting, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **35** 131–133
 - Report on the Twenty-Third Annual Meeting, Harry H. S. Fong **37** 142–144
 - Report on the Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting, Abraham D. Krikorian **38** 156–158
 - Report on the Twenty-Fifth Annual Meeting, W. Hardy Eshbaugh **39** 87–90
 - Report of the Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting, H. Garrison Wilkes **40** 125–128
 - Report of the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting, Susan Verhoek **41** 117–118
 - Report of the Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting, Gregory J. Anderson **42** 135–137
 - Report to the Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting, Lawrence Kaplan **43** 133–135
 - Report to the Thirtieth Annual Meeting, Paul A. Fryxell **44** 136–137
 - Report of the Thirty-First Annual Meeting, David M. Bates **45** 144–146
 - Report of the Thirty-Second Annual Meeting, Walter H. Lewis **46** 117–118
 - Report of the Thirty-Third Annual Meeting, A. Douglas Kinghorn **47** 107–108
 - Report of the Thirty-Fourth Annual Meeting, Michael J. Balick **48** 106–107
 - Report of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting, Jean H. Langenheim **49** 103–105
 - Report of the Thirty-Sixth Annual Meeting, Paul Alan Cox **50** 139
 - Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Society for Economic Botany **38** 377
- Soderholm, P. K.
- Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils **22** 80–83
- Sodium-Rich Tree Ash as a Native Salt Source in Lowland Papua, Ryutaro Ohtsuka, Tsuguyoshi Suzuki, and Masatoshi Morita **41** 55–59
- Soegeng-Reksodihardjo, Wertit
- The Species of *Durio* with Edible Fruits **16** 270–282
- Soejarto, Djaja D.
- Potential Consequence of Plant Extinction in the United States on the Current and Future Availability of Prescription Drugs **39** 231–240
 - Potential Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin. II. Field Search for Sweet-Tasting *Stevia* Species **37** 71–79
 - Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Literature Search for Candidate Sweet Plants **42** 267–283
 - Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Phenylpropanoid Constituents of Seven Sweet-Tasting Plants **44** 174–182
- Sofowora, Abayomi
- A Reinvestigation of *Balanites aegyptiaca* as a Source of Steroidal Sapogenins **26** 169–173
- Soh-Phlong, *Moghania vestita*—A Leguminous Root Crop of India, H. B. Sing and R. K. Arora **27** 332–338
- Solanum ajanhuiri*: An Important Diploid Potato Cultivated in the Andean Altiplano, Z. Huamán, J. G. Hawkes, and P. R. Rowe **34** 335–343
- Solanum hygrothermicum*, New Potato Species Cultivated in the Lowlands of Peru, C. Ochoa **38** 128–133
- Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtner: A Toxic Plant in Argentina, K. A. Okada, B. J. Carrillo, and M. Tilley **31** 225–236
- Solanum mammosum* as a Source of Solasodine in the Lowland Tropics, L. Telek, H. Delpin, and E. Cabanillas **31** 120–128
- Soleri, Daniela
- Morphological and Phenological Comparisons of Two Hopi Maize Varieties Conserved In Situ and Ex Situ **49** 56–77
- Some Aspects of Developmental Physiology of the Nigerian Kola (*Cola nitida*) Fruit, Tola Oyeade **27** 417–422
- Some Aspects of the Oil Palm in Indonesia, Cecil Yampolsky **11** 208–224
- Some Biological Effects of Aminotriazole, Thomas H. Jukes **17** 238–240
- Some Botanical and Ethnological Considerations of *Manihot esculenta*, David W. Rogers **19** 369–377
- Some Botanical and Phytochemical Observations in Netherlands New Guinea "New Zealand New Guinea Expedition 1961," David Cooper **25** 345–356
- Some Characteristics of a Growth Inhibitory Factor in Yaupon Fruit, J. D. Diaz-Colon, J. R. Bauer, and R. W. Bovey **24** 403–407
- Some Ethnobotanical Notes from Northeastern India, S. K. Jain and Namita Dam **33** 52–56
- Some Folk Medicinal Plants from Trinidad, Wesley Wong **30** 103–142
- Some Folk Uses of *Peganum harmala* in India and Pakistan, Ikram Hassan **21** 284

- Some Indigenous Plants Used Domestically by East African Coastal Fisherman, E. A. Weiss **33** 35–51
- Some Indigenous Trees and Shrubs Used by Local Fisherman on the East African Coast, E. A. Weiss **27** 175–192
- Some Insights into the Application of Science to Agriculture in the Soviet Union, Barry Mendel Cohen **30** 347–359
- Some New or Noteworthy Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, W. H. Hodge **9** 99–107
- Some Notes on the Distribution of Alkaloids in the Plant Kingdom, Robert F. Raffauf **24** 34–38
- Some Observations on the Cultivation of Kenaf, A. E. Haarer **6** 18–22
- Some Observations on Grape Growing in the Republic of South Africa, Robert J. Weaver **30** 81–93
- Some Observations on Photoperiodism and the Development of Annual Forms of Domesticated Cottons, S. G. Stephens **30** 409–418
- Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California, Walter S. Aries, Wm. H. Finney, E. S. Flinn, E. N. Gathercoal, Alvah G. Hall, Alexander Katz, Monroe C. Kidder, Robert M. Loller, Fred O'Flaherty, Robert Petersen, Walter D. Scott, and Carlos E. Warriner **4** 3–36
- Some Promising Insecticidal Plants, R. C. Roark **1** 437–445
- Some Senoi Semai Planting Techniques, R. K. Dentan **25** 136–159
- Some Studies on Secondary Dormancy in *Limnanthes* Seed, S. J. Toy and B. C. Willingham **21** 363–366
- Something Old, Something New: Farm Practices Near Tehuacán, Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **17** 200–210
- Some Thoughts about Weeds, Jack R. Harlan and J. M. J. de Wet **19** 16–24
- Some Unit Processes and Unit Operations in the Industrial Utilization of Agricultural Products, Harry W. von Loesecke **8** 118–144
- Some Useful Plants of Early New England, Jane Strickland Hussey **28** 311–337
- The Sorghums of Ethiopia, A. B. L. Stemler, J. R. Harlan, and J. M. J. de Wet **31** 446–460
- Sorghum—Its Production, Utilization, and Breeding, R. E. Karper and J. R. Quinby **1** 355–371
- Soriano, Alberto
- *Colliguaya integerrima* (Euphorbiaceae): Its Seed Oil, Residual Meal, and Propagation **45** 288–290
- Soria V., Jorge
- A Statistical Study of Relationships of Certain Species of the *Solanum nigrum* Complex **15** 245–255
- Sosa-Alvarado, Fernando
- Contributions to the Botany and Nutritional Value of Some Wild *Amaranthus* Species (Amaranthaceae) of Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 423–430
- Sources of Tannin: Alternatives to Wattle (*Acacia mearnsii*) among Indigenous Kenyan Species, James Z. A. Mugeo and Peter G. Waterman **46** 55–63
- South African Drugs, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 201
- The South American "Sapote," W. H. Hodge **14** 203–206
- The South American Wild Bean (*Phaseolus aboriginus* Burk.) as Ancestor of the Common Bean, Ollie Berglund-Brücher and Heinz Brücher **30** 257–272
- South Brazil: Its Vegetation, Natural Resources, Research Centers, and Other Economic Aspects, Llewellyn Williams **16** 143–160
- The Southern Pines of the United States, Herbert S. Sternitzke and Thomas C. Nelson **24** 142–150
- The Soybeans of the Kumaon Hills of India, Theodore Hymowitz **23** 50–54
- Soybean Paper, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 205
- Soybeans—Potential for Extension to Areas of Protein Shortage, Earl R. Leng **22** 37–41
- Soybeans, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 275 **2** 224–225 **3** 41 **6** 401
- Soybean Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles from 15 Asian Countries or Regions: Hypotheses on Paths of Dissemination of Soybeans from China, T. Hymowitz and N. Kaizuma **35** 10–23
- Spaeth, Stephen C.
- Morphology of the Slashed Pod Trait in Lentil **48** 29–34
 - Popping in Nuña Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Grown Outside of Traditional Areas **44** 133–135
- Spanish Broom, John W. Thieret **12** 107
- Spanish Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 350–351
- Spanish Needles (*Bidens pilosa* L.) as a Wild Food Resource, Julia F. Morton **16** 173–179
- The Spanish Olive Industry, John W. Thieret **14** 156
- Spatz, Maria
- Research Progress on Cycads **20** 98–102
- Spearmint, Louis O. Williams **13** 84
- Species Composition, Similarity, and Structure of Mayan Homegardens in Tixpeul and Tixcaltuyub, Yucatan, Mexico, Victor Rico-Gray, Jose G. Garcia-Franco, Alexandra Chemas, Armando Puch, and Paulino Sima **44** 470–487
- The Species of *Dioscorea* Containing Sapogenin, Franklin W. Martin **23** 373–379
- The Species of *Durio* with Edible Fruits, Werten Soegeng-Reksodihardjo **16** 270–282
- The Species of *Ipomoea* Closely Related to the Sweet Potato, Franklin W. Martin and Alfred Jones **26** 201–215
- Speer, G. S.
- Kura Clover (*Trifolium ambiguum*): Legume for Forage and Soil Conservation **39** 165–176
- Spencer, G. F.
- Seed Composition of *Hildegardia barteri* **27** 128–130
- Spencer, J. E.
- The Abaca Plant and Its Fiber, Manila Hemp **7** 195–213

- Spencer, Neal R.
- Velvetleaf, *Abutilon theophrasti* (Malvaceae), History and Economic Impact in the United States **38** 407-416
- Sperry, Rebecca
- Pharmacological Activity of the Samoan Ethnopharmacopoeia **43** 487-497
- Spicebush [*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*, Lauraceae]: A Tea, Spice, and Medicine, Arthur O. Tucker, Michael J. Maciarello, Pearl W. Burbage, and George Sturtz **48** 333-336
- Spicer, K. W.
- Pollen Vectors in an American Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) Crop **49** 99-102
- Spices and Essential Oils as Preservatives, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 257
- Spices in India, M. Ilyas **30** 273-280
- Spices of India. II., M. Ilyas **32** 238-263
- Spices in India. III., M. Ilyas **34** 236-259
- Spjut, Richard W.
- Limitations of a Random Screen: Search for New Anticancer Drugs in Higher Plants **39** 266-288
 - Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts Screened for Antitumor Agents **40** 310-338
 - Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Claopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae) **42** 62-72
- Spontaneous Tetraploidy in Apomictic Seedlings of Citrus, H. C. Barrett and D. J. Hutchison **32** 27-45
- Spoon, Ir. W.
- Date Syrup **12** 41
- Srinivas, T.
- Effect of Husk Morphology on Grain Development and Topography in Rice **45** 429-434
 - Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae) **45** 503-510
- Srivastava, R. N.
- Folk Uses of Plants for Adornment in India **29** 39-46
- Staff, Ian A.
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VII. Caloric Values of Fungus Mycelium **21** 341-344
- Stahmann, Mark A.
- Leaf Protein Concentrates: A Comparison of Protein Production Per Acre of Forage with That from Seed and Animal Crops **20** 244-250
 - The Potential for Protein Production from Green Plants **22** 73-79
- Stanton, T. R.
- Production, Harvesting, Processing, Utilization, and Economic Importance of Oats **7** 43-64
- Starch Grain Analysis as a Microscopic Diagnostic Feature in the Identification of Plant Material, A. R. Cortella and M. L. Pochettino **48** 171-181
- Starling, Robert J.
- Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, I. Leguminosae **9** 243-255
 - Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, II. Compositae **11** 75-85
- A Statistical Study of Relationships of Certain Species of the *Solanum nigrum* Complex, Jorge Soria V. and Charles B. Heiser, Jr. **15** 245-255
- The Status of Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*, Sterculiaceae) in the Western Hemisphere, J. Robert Hunter **44** 425-439
- Status of Cottonseed Protein, Garlon A. Harper and Keith J. Smith **22** 63-72
- Staudt, G.
- The Origin of Cultivated Barleys: A Discussion **15** 205-212
- Stavisky, Nellie
- Uses of *Thymelaea hirsuta* (Mitnan) with Emphasis on Hand Papermaking **37** 310-321
- Stearn, William T.
- Rakkyo or Ch'iao T'ou (*Allium chinense* G. Don, Syn. *A. bakeri* Regel) a Little Known Vegetable Crop **14** 69-83
- Steere, William C.
- Edmund H. Fulling **40** 18-20
- Steeves, Taylor A.
- Wild Rice—Indian Food and a Modern Delicacy **6** 107-142
- Stegemann, H.
- Biochemical Differentiation of Clones of Oca (*Oxalis tuberosa*, Oxalidaceae) by Their Tuber Proteins and the Properties of These Proteins **42** 37-44
- Stem Bromelain—A New Protease Preparation from Pineapple Plants, R. M. Heinicke and W. A. Gortner **11** 225-234
- Stemler, A. B. L.
- The Sorghums of Ethiopia **31** 446-460
- Stephens, S. G.
- Critical Identification of Mexican Archaeological Cotton Remains **25** 160-168
 - Natural Crossing in Cotton **7** 257-269
 - Some Observations on Photoperiodism and the Development of Annual Forms of Domesticated Cottons **30** 409-418
- Sternitzke, Herbert S.
- Bald Cypress: Endangered or Expanding Species? **26** 130-134
 - The Southern Pines of the United States **24** 142-150
- Steroidal Sapogenins. LXI. Steroidal Sapogenin Content of Seeds, Monroe E. Wall and Charles S. Fenske **15** 131-132
- Steroidal Sapogenins. LVIII. Steroidal Sapogenins from the Joshua Tree, A. M. Woodbury, M. E. Wall, and J. J. Willaman **15** 79-86
- Steroidal Sapogenins. LXVIII. Their Occurrence in *Agave lecheguilla*, Monroe E. Wall, Barton H. War-nock, and J. J. Willaman **16** 266-269
- Steroids, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 39

- Stessel, G. J.
- The Occurrence of Indole Compounds in *Coprinus* Species **16** 315–318
- Stevenson, E. C.
- Domestic Production of the Essential Oils of Peppermint and Spearmint **4** 139–149
- Stevenson, F. J.
- The Potato—Its Origin, Cytogenetic Relationships, Production, Uses, and Food Value **5** 153–171
- Stewart, G. A.
- Agricultural Development in Monsoonal Northern Australia **16** 161–170
- Stewart, Robert B.
- Application of the Flotation Technique in Arid Areas **27** 114–116
 - Archaeological Evidence for Precolumbian Introduction of *Portulaca oleracea* and *Mollugo verticillata* into Eastern North America **28** 411–412
 - Archeobotanic Studies at Tell-El-Hesi **32** 379–386
 - Investigations of the Nature of Injera **16** 127–130
 - Moisture and Seed Carbonization **25** 381
 - Paleoethnobotanical Report—Cayönü 1972 **30** 219–225
- Steyermarck, Julian A.
- Hallucinogenic Snuff Drugs of the Yanomamo Cauriwe-Teri in the Cauaburi River, Brazil **30** 57–66
- Stidsing, Ragna
- Wood Remains from Tel Nami, a Middle Bronze Ila and Late Bronze IIB Port, Local Exploitation of Trees and Levantine Cedar Trade **50** 310–317
- Stillings Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 22
- Stimulation of Pine Oleoresin Flow by Fungus Inoculation, Russell B. Clapper **8** 269–284
- The Stinging Properties of *Laportea*, W. V. Macfarlane **17** 303–311
- Stockwell, Palmer
- The Culture of Cork Oak in Spain **1** 381–388
- Stohs, S. J.
- Production of Fungal Protein from Oat Hulls **32** 413–417
- Stokesia laevis*: Taxonomy and Economic Value, Charles R. Gunn and George A. White **28** 130–135
- Stoller, B. B.
- Principles and Practice of Mushroom Culture **8** 48–95
- Stoloff, Leonard
- Algal Classification—An Aid to Improved Industrial Utilization **16** 86–94
 - An Attempt to Determine Possible Taxonomic Significance of the Properties of Water Extractable Polysaccharides in Red Algae **11** 327–330
 - Irish Moss—From an Art to an Industry **3** 428–435
- Stone, Benjamin C.
- *Pandanus* from Ok Tedi Region, Papua New Guinea, Collected by Debra Donoghue **38** 304–313
 - Studies in Malesian Pandanaceae XVII on the Taxonomy of “*Pandanus Wangi*”: A *Pandanus* Cultivar with Scented Leaves **32** 285–293
- Stone, James H.
- Economic Plants Encountered on the Voyage of the Beagle **16** 116–126
- Stopp, Klaus
- Medicinal Plants of the Mt. Hagen People (Mbowamb) in New Guinea **17** 16–22
- Storage and Sorting of Phytochemical Data, Robert F. Raffauf and (Mrs.) M. B. Flagler **16** 14–16
- Storey, Richard
- Nutritional Evaluation of Buffalo Gourd: Elemental Analysis of Seed **37** 306–309
 - Nutritional Evaluation of Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae): Analysis of the Seed **42** 533–540
- Storey, W. B.
- Macadamia Nut Production in the Hawaiian Islands **10** 92–100
- The Story of Spices, John W. Parry **9** 190–207
- The Strange Activity of *Malouetia tamaquarina* (Apo-cynaceae), a Toxic Amazonian Plant [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **41** 324–325
- Straw Paper-Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 84
- Stuart, Angus E.
- Past, Present, and Future Utilisation of *Myrica gale* (Myricaceae) **50** 122–129
- Stuber, Charles W.
- The Origin of Cornbelt Maize: The Isozyme Evidence **42** 120–131
 - Patterns of Isozyme Variation between Maize and Mexican Annual Teosinte **41** 234–246
 - Relationships between Maize and Teosinte of Mexico and Guatemala: Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data **39** 12–24
 - Variation within Teosinte. III. Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data **38** 97–113
- Stucker, R. E.
- The Domestication of American Wildrice (*Zizania palustris*, Poaceae) **43** 203–214
- Studies on the Chromosomes of *Solanum surettense*, B. G. S. Rao **29** 79–86
- Studies of Cultivated Plants in Choco Dwelling Clearings, Darien, Panama, Alan P. Covich and Norton H. Nickerson **20** 285–301
- Studies on the Distribution of a Naturally Occurring Nitroaliphatic Acid in Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia*, Fabaceae), Kenneth Gold and Bruce W. Brodman **45** 334–338
- Studies in the Genus *Hevea*. VIII. Notes on Intraspecific Variants of *Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae), Richard Evans Schultes **41** 125–147
- Studies on the Genus *Piper*. Part IV. Long Peppers of Indian Commerce, C. K. Atal and J. N. Ojha **19** 157–164
- Studies to Improve the Extraction of Mannitol and Alginic Acid from *Macrocystis pyrifera*, A Marine

- Brown Alga, Hernan Mateus, Joe M. Regenstein, and Robert C. Baker **31** 24-27
- Studies on Indian *Solanum* I. Alkaloid Content and Detection of Solasodine, P. C. Maiti, Sipra Mookherjee, Rebecca Mathew, and S. S. Dan **33** 75-77
- Studies in Jute Retting Aerobic Bacteria, Mohammad Jalaluddin **19** 384-393
- Studies in Malesian Pandanaceae XVII on the Taxonomy of "Pandan Wangi": A *Pandanus* Cultivar with Scented Leaves, Benjamin C. Stone **32** 285-293
- Studies on Nigerian Plants V. Comparative Anatomy of *Lophira lanceolata* and *Lophira alata*, Georgia J. Persinos and Maynard W. Quimby **22** 206-220
- Studies of *Salvia divinorum* (Lamiaceae), an Hallucinogenic Mint from the Sierra Mazateca in Oaxaca, Central Mexico, L. J. Valdés III, G. M. Hatfield, M. Koreeda, and A. G. Paul **41** 283-291
- A Study of the Cyanogenetic Content and Toxicity of the Fruit of Selected Species of *Cotoneaster*, Robert H. Tidwell, Jack L. Beal, Dhanooprasad G. Patel, Arthur Tye, and Popat N. Patil **24** 47-50
- A Study of Methods for the Reduction of Acids in Certain Plants, Erston V. Miller, Anthony Sobota, Robert Hartman, Wesley Brykailo, and Marina Levy **19** 218-222
- A Study of the Microscopic Structure of the Fiber Strands of Common Indian Bast Fibers and Its Economic Implications, R. K. Maiti **33** 78-87
- Stuhr, Ernst T.
- The Distribution, Abundance, and Uses of Wild Drug Plants in Oregon and Southern California **1** 57-68
- Sturtz, George
- Spicebush [*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*, Lauraceae]: A Tea, Spice, and Medicine **48** 333-336
- Subrahmanyam, P.
- Origins of Resistances to Rust and Late Leaf Spot in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*, Fabaceae) **43** 444-455
- Subramanian, R. B.
- Laticiferous Taxa as a Source of Energy and Hydrocarbon **43** 255-261
- Subramaniam, V.
- Collection and Preliminary Evaluation of Sweet-Stalk Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum*) **36** 286-290
 - Scarlet Gourd, *Coccinia grandis*, Little-Known Tropical Drug Plant **37** 380-383
- The Subsistence Agriculture of Lake Yojoa, Honduras, Louis O. Williams **11** 249-256
- Subsistence Benefits from the Babassu Palm (*Orbignya martiana*), Peter H. May, Anthony B. Anderson, Michael J. Balick, and José Mário F. Frazão **39** 113-129
- Suffness, Matthew
- Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts Screened for Antitumor Agents **40** 310-338
 - Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Cladopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae) **42** 62-72
- Sugar-Cane—As Seen from Hawaii, A. J. Mangelsdorf **4** 150-176
- Sugar-Cane Bagasse, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 354
- Sugar-Cane Breeding in Java, P. J. S. Cramer **6** 143-150
- Sugar-Cane Wax, Edmund H. Fulling **5** 307
- Sugar Maple Decline: An Evaluation, Arthur H. Westing **20** 196-212
- Sugar from Wood, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 402
- Sullivan, S.
- The Effects of Utilization by People and Livestock on *Hyphaene petersiana* (Arecaceae) Basketry Resources in the Palm Savanna of North-Central Namibia **49** 345-356
 - The Impact of Utilization of Palm Products on the Population Structure of the Vegetable Ivory Palm (*Hyphaene petersiana*, Arecaceae) in North-Central Namibia **49** 357-370
- Sumac Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 385
- Summerfield, R. J.
- Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. I. *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* **31** 331-339
 - Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. II. *Thaumatococcus daniellii* **32** 321-335
- Sundblad, K.
- Harvesting Reed Sweetgrass (*Glyceria maxima*, Poaceae): Effects on Growth and Rhizome Storage of Carbohydrates **42** 495-502
- Sunflower Seed, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 388
- Sunflower Seeds, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 114-115
- Supplementary and Emergency Food Plants of West Africa, F. R. Irvine **6** 23-40
- Survey of Argentine Medicinal Plants: Folklore and Phytochemical Screening. II, A. L. Bandoni, M. E. Mendiolo, R. V. D. Rondina, and J. D. Coussio **30** 161-185
- Survey of Biocrude-Producing Plants from the Southwest, Steven P. McLaughlin and Joseph J. Hoffmann **36** 323-339
- A Survey of College Courses of Economic Botany, Harriette V. Bartoo **18** 291-310
- A Survey of Medicinal Plants of Curaçao, Julia F. Morton **22** 87-102
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids, Dayar Arbain, Jack R. Cannon, Afriastini, Kuswata Kartawinata, Rusjdi Djamal, Agusri Bustari, Abdi Dharma, Rosmawaty, Harizul Rivai, Zaherman, Dasril Basir, Maizar Sjafar, Sjaiful, Refdinal Nawfa, and Soleh Kosela **43** 73-78
- Suryaprakash, S.
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. I. Contribution to Rural Income **50** 243-251

- Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV [Notes on Economic Plants], Duncan W. Thomas, Michael R. Boyd, Roy E. Gereau, Johnson Jato, and Paul Symonds **48** 413–414
- Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi
- Sodium-Rich Tree Ash as a Native Salt Source in Lowland Papua **41** 55–59
- Swarup, Vishnu
- Origin and Genetic Improvement of Indian Cauliflower **26** 381–393
- Sweet Corn—Mutant or Historic Species?, A. T. Erwin **5** 302–306
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Literature Search for Candidate Sweet Plants, R. A. Hussain, A. D. Kinghorn, and D. D. Soejarto **42** 267–283
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Phenylpropanoid Constituents of Seven Sweet-Tasting Plants, R. A. Hussain, L. J. Poveda, J. M. Pezzuto, D. D. Soejarto, and A. D. Kinghorn **44** 174–182
- The Sweetest Cures, Ava Bush **28** 175–177
- Sweetest Natural Substance, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 303
- A Sweet Exudate of Hammada: Another Source of Manna in Sinai, Avionoam Danin **26** 373–375
- A Sweetmeat Plant, a Perfume Plant and Their Weedy Relatives: A Chapter in the History of *Cyperus esculentus* L. and *C. rotundus* L., Moshe Negbi **46** 64–71
- The Sweet Potato—Its Origin and Primitive Storage Practices, J. S. Cooley **5** 378–386
- Sweet-Potato Starch, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 215
- Sweetpotatoes—World Production and Food Value, J. S. Cooley **2** 83–87
- Swennen, Ronny
- Phenotypic Diversity and Patterns of Variation in West and Central African Plantains (*Musa* spp., AAB Group Musaceae) **49** 320–327
- Sykes, J. T.
- A Description of Some Quince Cultivars from Western Turkey **26** 21–31
 - The Influence of Climate on the Regional Distribution of Nut Crops in Turkey **29** 108–115
- Sylvain, Pierre G.
- Ethiopian Coffee—Its Significance to World Coffee Problems **12** 111–139
- Symposium on Centers of Plant Diversity and the Conservation of Crop Germ Plasm, John L. Creech and Quentin Jones **23** 297–298
- Symonds, Paul
- Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV **48** 413–414
- Synthetic Camphor, Menthol, Salicylic Acid, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 381–382
- Synthetic Fiber from Lignin, John W. Thieret **11** 376
- Sypherd, Paul S.
- Antibiotic Activity of an Extract of Peyote (*Lophophora williamsii* [Lemaire] Coulter) **14** 247–249
- Systematic Re-evaluation of *Benincasa hispida* (Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters and Deena S. Decker-Walters **43** 274–278
- Tabata, Mamoru
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406–422
- Tabernanthe* Iboga: An African Narcotic Plant of Social Importance, Harrison G. Pope, Jr. **23** 174–184
- Tabor, Edward
- Plant Poisons in Shakespeare **24** 81–94
- Tagua or Vegetable Ivory—A Forest Product of Ecuador, M. Acosta-Solis **2** 46–57
- Takaishi, Yoshihisa
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406–422
- Takeda, Yoshio
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406–422
- Tallent, William H.
- News of the Society for Economic Botany **29** 295–296
 - Research under Pressure **36** 4–11
- Tall Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 427
- Tammadoni, T.
- Effects of Soil Salinity on the Development of Jojoba **21** 69–80
- Tammarind Seed Testa, John W. Thieret **12** 94
- Tanaka, Toshihiro
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406–422
- Tanaka, Tyôzaburô
- Progress in the Development of Economic Botany and Knowledge of Food Plants **21** 383–387
- Tandon, S. L.
- Agriculture and Economic Development in India **13** 205–242
- Tang, C. S.
- Plants Used for Pest Control in China: A Literature Review **42** 376–406
- Tannel, Basil
- Comparison of Dehydrated Plants in Their Ability to Prevent Scale in a Sea-Water Evaporator **11** 271–273
- Tannenbaum, S. R.
- Single-Cell Protein **22** 42–50
- Tanner, Robert D.
- Kudzu (*Pueraria lobata*): Potential Agricultural and Industrial Resource **33** 400–412
- Tannic and Gallic Acids, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 151
- Tannin from North Borneo, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 285
- Tannin from Waste Bark, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 28
- Tanning Materials, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 333
- Tannins from Four Common *Acacia* Species of Texas

- and Northeastern Mexico, D. S. Seigler, S. Seilheimer, J. Keesy, and H. F. Huang **40** 220-232
- Tannins of India, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 285
- Tannins and Resins in Drilling Muds, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 93
- Tapping Our Heritage of Ethnobotanical Lore, Richard Evans Schultes **14** 257-262
- Tapping Women's Knowledge: Plant Resource Use in Extractive Reserves, Acre, Brazil, Karen A. Kainer and Mary L. Duryea **46** 408-425
- Tarafder, C. R.
- Medicinal Plant-Lore of the Santals **24** 241-278
- Tarahumar Fish Stupefaction Plants, Campbell W. Pennington **12** 95-102
- Taro—With Special Reference to Its Culture and Uses in Hawaii, Amy B. H. Greenwell **1** 276-289
- Taschdjian, Edgar
- A Note on *Spartina* Protein **8** 164-165
- Taube, Edward
- Carnauba Wax—Product of a Brazilian Palm **6** 379-401
- TAXIR—A Biologically Oriented Information Retrieval System as an Aid to Plant Introduction, L. W. Hudson, R. D. Dutton, Mary Massara Reynolds, and W. E. Walden **25** 401-406
- Taxonomic Circumscription and Identification in the *Medicago sativa-falcata* (Alfalfa) Continuum, Ernest Small and Brenda S. Brookes **38** 83-96
- Taxonomy and Evolution of Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*), A. R. Gray **36** 397-410
- The Taxonomy, Genetics, Production, and Uses of the Cultivated Species of *Cucurbita*, Thomas W. Whitaker and G. W. Bohn **4** 52-81
- Taxonomy of the Genus *Glycine*, Domestication and Uses of Soybeans, T. Hymowitz and C. A. Newell **35** 272-288
- The Taxonomy, Harvesting, Processing, and Utilization of Eucalyptus Trees in Australia, R. F. Turnbull **4** 99-131
- Taylor, Carl A.
- Alkaloid Yields of *Veratrum fimbriatum* as Influenced by Site, Season, and Other Factors **10** 166-173
 - The Culture of False Hellebore **10** 155-165
- Taylor, Kenneth W.
- Guayule—An American Source of Rubber **5** 255-273
- Taylor, N. L.
- Genetic System Relationships in *Trifolium* **33** 431-441
- Taylor, Norman
- Flight from Reality **4** 85-92
- Teak in Trinidad, Philip Ross **13** 30-40
- Technical Developments in Natural Rubber Production, C. E. Rhines **12** 80-86
- Technique for Staining Rubber in Plant Tissues, F. Richardson **21** 125
- Telek, L.
- *Solanum mammosum* as a Source of Solasodine in the Lowland Tropics **31** 120-128
- Temperate-Zone Plants in the Tropics, Joseph L. Fennell **2** 92-99
- Temperature Effects on Essential Oil Composition of Citronella Selections, H. M. W. Herath, E. E. Iru-thayathas, and D. P. Ormrod **33** 425-430
- Tendu (*Diospyros melanoxylon*) Leaves, Bidi Cigarettes, and Resource Management, J. Robert Hunter **35** 450-459
- Teng, Loo Choo
- The Flavoring Compound of the Leaves of *Pandanus amaryllifolius* **33** 72-74
- Tennessee Plant Species Screened for Renewable Energy Sources, M. E. Carr and M. O. Bagby **41** 78-85
- Tentative Correlations of Plant Usage and Esophageal Cancer Zones, Julia F. Morton **24** 217-226
- Teparies in Southwestern North America: A Biogeographical and Ethnohistorical Study of *Phaseolus acutifolius*, Gary P. Nabhan and Richard S. Felger **32** 2-19
- Teramura, Tei
- Mexican Wild Forms of Sweet Potato **16** 305-314
- Terrell, E. E.
- *Zizania latifolia* and *Ustilago esculenta*, a Grass-Fungus Association **36** 274-285
- Terrestrial Biomass Resources in Japan, Hyoe Tsugawa, Thomas W. Sasek, and Kin-Ichi Nishikawa **45** 309-317
- Terry, R. Dale
- Nutritive Value of Maygrass, *Phalaris caroliniana* **38** 114-120
- Tests of *Aloe vera* for Antibiotic Activity, Lillian Beaman Fly and Iris Kiem **17** 46-49
- Texas Mahonia—A Neglected Economic Plant, Herbert K. Durand **26** 319-325
- Thapliyal, P. N.
- Influence of Growth-Stage of *Anagallis arvensis* on Its Fungitoxicity **24** 283-285
- Thermophilic Fungi and the Deterioration of Nigerian Oil Palm Kernels, B. A. Oso **33** 58-62
- Theuns, H. Leo
- Search for New Natural Sources of Morphinans **40** 485-497
- Thieret, John W.
- Arizona Plant Waxes **13** 29
 - John W. Thieret, Book Review Editor, 1959-1984 **38** 497-498
 - Bryophytes as Economic Plants **10** 75-91
 - The Bur Gherkin (*Cucumis anguria* var. *anguria*, Cucurbitaceae) **42** 447-451
 - Ceylon Oil of Citronella **12** 191
 - Coffee By-Products **13** 86
 - Curcuma Root **13** 85
 - Drug Plants of Ceylon **11** 321
 - Economic Botany of the Cycads **12** 3-41

- Ginger in Jamaica **13** 86
- Horseradish **11** 348
- Indian Seed-Fats **12** 139
- Japanese Floor Mats **12** 185
- Japanese-Quince (*Chaenomeles speciosa*, Rosaceae), a Dual-Use Shrub **45** 285–288
- The Kerguelen-Cabbage, *Pringlea antiscorbutica* (Brassicaceae) **42** 288–291
- My Life as a Book Review Editor: A Review **40** 24–26
- The Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*, Rosaceae) from Antiquity to Obscurity **43** 328–372
- Ponga Ware **11** 376
- Sago **11** 326
- The Snake Melon (*Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae) **47** 99–100
- Spanish Broom **12** 107
- The Spanish Olive Industry **14** 156
- Synthetic Fiber from Lignin **11** 376
- Tammarind Seed Tests **12** 94
- Useful Plants in the Canadian Arctic Archipelago **13** 85
- Thoen, Daniel
 - Food Value of Edible Mushrooms from Upper-Shaba Region **31** 436–445
- Thomas, C. A.
 - Jackfruit, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (Moraceae), as Source of Food and Income **34** 54–159
- Thomas, Duncan
 - Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV **48** 413–414
- Thompson, Anson E.
 - New Native Crops for the Arid Southwest **39** 436–453
- Thomson, Betty F.
 - Chemical Control of Plant Growth **1** 176–187
- Thorsell, W.
 - Mosquito Repelling Activity of Compounds Occurring in *Achillea millefolium* L. (Asteraceae) **48** 111–120
- Three Lichens Used in Popular Medicine in Eastern Andalusia (Spain), M. R. González-Tejero, M. J. Martínez-Lirola, M. Casares-Porcel, and J. Molero-Mesa **49** 96–98
- Three Native Tuber Foods of the High Andes, W. H. Hodge **5** 185–201
- Thrower, L. B.
 - Gau Sun: A Cultivated Host-Parasite Combination from China **34** 20–26
- Thulin, Mats
 - The Botanical Origin of Scented Myrrh (Bissabol or Habak Hadi) **45** 487–494
- Tidwell, Robert H.
 - A Study of the Cyanogenetic Content and Toxicity of the Fruit of Selected Species of *Cotoneaster* **24** 47–50
- Tilley, M.
 - *Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtner: A Toxic Plant in Argentina **31** 225–236
- Timbers of British Honduras, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 46
- Timbrook, Jan
 - Ethnobotany of Chumash Indians, California, Based on Collections by John P. Harrington **44** 236–253
- Timmer, C. Peter
 - The Harmful Fungi of Tomatoes and Their Problem to the Processor **17** 86–96
- Tinker, R. B.
 - Constituents of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth **10** 254–257
- Tipo, *Minthostachys mollis* (Lamiaceae): An Ecuadorian Mint, Ben H. Alkire, Arthur O. Tucker, and Michael J. Maciarello **48** 60–64
- Tippo, Oswald
 - Confessions of a Botanical Editor **43** 4–16
- Tithecott, M. T.
 - *Vicia johannis* and Wild Relatives of the Faba Bean: A Taxonomic Study **39** 177–190
- Tjarks, Larry W.
 - Major Extractable Components in *Asclepias linaria* (Asclepiadaceae) and *Ilex verticillata* (Aquifoliaceae), Two Potential Hydrocarbon Crops **44** 278–284
- Tobacco Flavoring, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 162
- The Tobacco Industry in Australia, A. V. Hill **6** 151–159
- Tobacco as a Product of Commerce, F. R. Darkis **19** 63–67
- Tobler, F.
 - Hard Fibres **9** 376–399
- Tohme, Joseph
 - Variability in Andean Nuña Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **49** 78–95
- Toledo, Carlos Saravia
 - *Caesalpinia paraguariensis* (Fabaceae): Forage Tree for All Seasons **46** 121–132
- Tolstoy, Paul
 - Vegetation and Man in the Basin of Mexico **35** 415–433
- Tomato, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 20
- Tomato-Like Nightshades: Affinities, Autoecology, and Breeders' Opportunities, Charles M. Rick **42** 145–154
- Tomato Ripening: Effects of Light Frequency, Magnetic Field, and Chemical Treatments, A. A. Boe, J. Y. Do, and D. K. Salunkhe **22** 124–134
- Tomes, M. L.
 - Caro-Red, a New Provitamin A Rich Tomato **12** 256–260
- Tonka Beans, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 175
- Tookey, H. L.
 - New Sources of Water-Soluble Seed Gums **19** 165–174

Toro, Orlando Ch.

- Genetic Diversity and Ecological Distribution of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northwestern South America **47** 408–423

- Variability in Andean Nuña Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **49** 78–95

The Totoro (*Scirpus californicus*) in Ecuador and Peru, Charles B. Heiser, Jr. **32** 222–236

Touw, Mia

- Roses in the Middle Ages **36** 71–83

Towards a Logic of Ethnobotany at Antongobe, Southwestern Madagascar, Jeffrey C. Kaufmann and Memory Elvin-Lewis **49** 213–222

Townsend, Charles H. T., Jr.

- Progress in Developing Superior *Hevea* Clones in Brazil **14** 189–196

Toxic Constituents of Legume Forage Plants, Stanislaus J. Smolenski, A. Douglas Kinghorn, and Manuel F. Balandrin **35** 321–355

Toxicity of Cycads, Marjorie Grant Whiting **17** 271–301

Toxicity of Some Goldenrods, Elmer G. Worthley, C. Donald Schott, and Gerhard A. Hauptmann **21** 238–242

Toxicity of Tall Fescue Forage: A Review, Shelly G. Yates **16** 295–303

Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, I. Leguminosae, Wilbur H. Duncan, Paul L. Piercy, and Robert J. Starling **9** 243–255

Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, II. Compositae, Wilbur H. Duncan, Paul L. Piercy, Seldon D. Feurt, and Robert Starling **11** 75–85

Toy, S. J.

- Effect of Temperature on Seed Germination of Ten Species and Varieties of *Limnanthes* **20** 71–75

- Oil Seed Composition of Two Species of *Dimorphotheca* Grown at Five Locations in the United States **19** 262–266

- Some Studies on Secondary Dormancy in *Limnanthes* Seed **21** 363–366

Trachypogon plumosus (Poaceae, Andropogoneae): Ancient Thatch and More from the Cerén Site, El Salvador, David L. Lentz, Maria Luisa Reyna de Aguilar, Raul Villacorta, and Helen Marini **50** 108–114

Traditional Cassava-Based Foods: Survey of Processing Techniques, P. A. Lancaster, J. S. Ingram, M. Y. Lim, and D. G. Coursey **36** 12–45

Traditional and Chemical Techniques for Stimulation of *Shorea javanica* (Dipterocarpaceae) Resin Exudation in Sumatra, Adam Catton Messer **44** 463–469

Traditional Management and Morphological Variation in *Leucaena esculenta* (Fabaceae: Mimosoideae) in the Mixtec Region of Guerrero, Mexico, Alejandro Casas and Javier Caballero **50** 167–181

Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions, Tetsuro Fujita,

Ekrem Sezik, Mamoru Tabata, Erdem Yelilada, Gisho Honda, Yoshio Takeda, Toshihiro Tanaka, and Yoshihisa Takaishi **49** 406–422

Traditional Method of Making Sorghum Molasses, Thomas E. Hemmerly **37** 406–409

Traditional and Modern Plant Use among the Alyawara of Central Australia, James F. O'Connell, Peter K. Latz, and Peggy Barnett **37** 80–109

Traditional Preparation and Uses of Cassava in Nigeria, Emmanuel O. Etejere and Ramakrishna B. Bhat **39** 157–164

Traditional Production System of the Root of Jalapa, *Ipomoea purga* (Convolvulaceae), in Central Veracruz, Mexico, Alberto Linajes, Victor Rico-Gray, and Gloria Carrión, **48** 84–89

Traditional Treatment of Skin Diseases in Uttar Pradesh, India, M. Badruzzaman Siddiqui, M. Mashkoor Alam, and Wazahat Husain **43** 480–486

Traditional Use of *Curcuma longa* (Zingiberaceae) in Rotuma, Will McClatchey **47** 291–296

Traditional Uses and Folklore of *Hypericum* in the British Isles, A. R. Vickery **35** 289–295

Traditional Yam Cultivation on Pohnpei, Eastern Caroline Islands, Micronesia, Bill Raynor, Adelino Lorenz, and Jackson Phillip **46** 25–33

The Trans-Domestication Concept as Applied to Guar, T. Hymowitz **26** 49–60

Transition from Native Forest Rubbers to *Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae) among Tribal Smallholders in Borneo, Michael R. Dove **48** 382–396

Treadway, R. H.

- Production and Utilization of White Potato Starch **7** 76–85

Tree Ash as an Ayoreo Salt Source in the Paraguayan Chaco, Guillermo Schmeda-Hirschmann **48** 159–162

Tree Bark, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 147

Tree Rings, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 225–227

Tree-Rings and History in the Western United States, Edmund Schulman **8** 234–250

Trichocereus pachanoi—A Mescaline Cactus Used in Folk Healing in Peru, Marlene Dobkin **22** 191–194

Tripathi, S. C.

- The Antifungal Substance of Rose Flowers (*Rosa indica*) **30** 371–374

Tropical Forest Healers and Habitat Preference, R. A. Voeks **50** 381–400

Tropical Grain Legumes as Important Human Foods, U. Singh and B. Singh **46** 310–321

Tropical Plants as Sources of Pectin, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 426

Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. I. *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii*, R. J. Summerfield, B. H. Most, and M. Boxall **31** 331–339

Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Crop-

- ping. II. *Thaumatococcus daniellii*, B. H. Most, R. J. Summerfield, and M. Boxall **32** 321-335
- Tropical Plants with Unusual Taste Properties, G. E. Inglett and Joann F. May **22** 326-331
- Tropical and Subtropical Fruits in Florida (Other Than Citrus), R. Bruce Ledin **11** 349-376
- Tropical Woods, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 444
- A Troublesome Mold and Its Control in Gas-Purifying Sponge, E. F. Guba and E. V. Seeler, Jr. **2** 170-177
- Trueblood, Emily W. Emmart
- "Omioxochitl"—The Tuberose (*Polianthes tuberosa*) **27** 157-173
- Trujillo, Sonia
- Ethnobotany of *Ferocactus histrix* and *Echinocactus platyacanthus* (Cactaceae) in the Semiarid Central Mexico: Past, Present, and Future **45** 495-502
- Tsao, D. P. N.
- A Note on the Biological Activity of Root Extracts from *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth. (Apocynaceae) **15** 99-103
- Tseng, C. K.
- Seaweed Resources of North America and Their Utilization **1** 69-97
- Tshisand, Musasa
- Uses, Nutritional Composition, and Ecogeography of Four Species of *Psophocarpus* (Fabaceae, Phaseoleae) in Zaïre **44** 391-409
- Tsugawa, Hyoe
- Terrestrial Biomass Resources in Japan **45** 309-317
- Tuberous Legumes: Preliminary Evaluation of Tropical Australian and Introduced Species as Fuel Crops, E. C. Saxon **35** 163-173
- Tucker, Arthur O.
- Botanical Aspects of Commercial Sage **34** 16-19
 - Catnip and the Catnip Response **42** 214-231
 - *Litsea glaucescens* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth var. *glaucescens* (Lauraceae): A Mexican Bay **46** 21-24
 - The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). I. Chromosome Numbers, Fertility, and Three Morphological Characters **44** 182-213
 - The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). II. Essential Oils **45** 200-215
 - Spicebush [*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*, Lauraceae]: A Tea, Spice, and Medicine **48** 333-336
 - Tipo, *Minthostachys mollis* (Lamiaceae): An Ecuadorian Mint **48** 60-64
 - Vietnamese Culinary Herbs in the United States **42** 413-419
- Tucker, Daryl J.
- Occurrence of Cis-Monoenoic Fatty Acids in Two Seed Oils of *Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae) **44** 59-530
- Tucker, J. C.
- Frankincense and Myrrh **40** 425-433
 - Productivity and Nutrient Uptake of Water Hyacinth, *Eichhornia crassipes* I. Effect of Nitrogen Source **37** 237-247
- Tucker, Sharon S.
- Catnip and the Catnip Response **42** 214-231
- The Tung Industry. II. Processing and Utilization, L. A. Goldblatt **13** 343-364
- Tung Oil—A Gift of China, G. H. Blackmon **1** 161-175
- Tunón, H.
- Mosquito Repelling Activity of Compounds Occurring in *Achillea millefolium* L. (Asteraceae) **48** 111-120
- Tuominen, Mervi
- Pharmacological Activity of the Samoan Ethnopharmacopoeia **43** 487-497
- Turkish or Oriental Tobacco, Frederick A. Wolf **3** 32-41
- Turnbull, R. F.
- The Taxonomy, Harvesting, Processing, and Utilization of Eucalyptus Trees in Australia **4** 99-131
- Turner, B. L. II
- Economic Plant Species Associated with Prehistoric Agriculture in the Maya Lowlands **38** 179-193
- Turner, Carlton E.
- Mississippi-Grown Marihuana—*Cannabis sativa* Cultivation and Observed Morphological Variations **27** 117-127
- Turner, Nancy Chapman
- The Ethnobotany of the Coast Salish Indians of Vancouver Island **25** 63-104, 335-339
 - The Ethnobotany of the Southern Kwakiutl Indians of British Columbia **27** 257-310
- Turner, Nancy J.
- Economic Importance of Black Tree Lichen (*Bryoria fremontii*) to the Indians of Western North America **31** 461-470
 - Ethnobotany of Coniferous Trees in Thompson and Lillooet Interior Salish of British Columbia **42** 177-194
 - Two Important "Root" Foods of the Northwest Coast Indians: Springbank Clover (*Trifolium wormskioldii*) and Pacific Silverweed (*Potentilla anserina* ssp. *pacifica*) **36** 411-432
- Turnip Remains from Byzantine Sparta, Jon G. Hather, Leonor Peña-Chocarro, and Elizabeth J. Sidell **46** 395-400
- 2,4-D, A Selective Herbicide in the Tropics, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 175
- Two Important "Root" Foods of the Northwest Coast Indians: Springbank Clover (*Trifolium wormskioldii*) and Pacific Silverweed (*Potentilla anserina* ssp. *pacifica*), Nancy J. Turner and Harriet V. Kuhnlein **36** 411-432
- Two Samoan Technologies for Breadfruit and Banana Preservation, Paul Alan Cox **34** 181-185

- Tye, Arthur
- A Study of the Cyanogenetic Content and Toxicity of the Fruit of Selected Species of *Cotoneaster* **24** 47–50
- Tyler, Varro E.
- "Pharmacognosy"! What's That? You Spell It How? **50** 3–9
 - Plant Drugs in the Twenty-First Century **40** 279–288
 - Plight of Plant-Drug Research in the United States Today **33** 377–383
- Tyrl, R. J.
- Silverleaf Nightshade, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, Origin, Distribution, and Relation to Man **38** 210–217
- Tyrolean Conifer Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 174
- Ugent, Donald
- Archaeological Manioc (*Manihot*) from Coastal Peru **40** 78–102
 - Archaeological Potato Tuber Remains from the Casma Valley of Peru **36** 182–192
 - New Evidence for Ancient Cultivation of *Canna edulis* in Peru **38** 417–432
 - The Potato in Mexico: Geography and Primitive Culture **22** 108–123
 - Potato Remains from a Late Pleistocene Settlement in Southcentral Chile **41** 17–27
- Ugni molinae* (Myrtaceae), a Potential Fruit Crop for Regions of Mediterranean, Maritime, and Subtropical Climates [Notes on Economic Plants], Leslie R. Landrum and Claudio Donoso Z. **44** 536–539
- Uhe, George, Jr.
- Collecting Plant Material for Pharmaceutical Testing **21** 167–170
 - Economic Botany as an Advanced Science Course in Secondary Schools **15** 237–240
 - The Influence of Certain Factors on the Acidity and Sugar Content of the Jersey Blueberry **11** 331–343
 - Medicinal Plants of Samoa: A Preliminary Survey of the Use of Plants for Medicinal Purposes in the Samoan Islands **28** 1–30
- Umlauf, Marcelle
- Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild *Oryza* Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research **49** 183–196
- Unander, David W.
- Cultivation of *Phyllanthus amarus* and Evaluation of Variables Potentially Affecting Yield and the Inhibition of Viral DNA Polymerase **47** 79–88
 - Factors Affecting Germination and Stand Establishment of *Phyllanthus amarus* (Euphorbiaceae) **49** 49–55
 - In Vitro Activity of *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae) Species against the DNA Polymerase of Hepatitis Viruses: Effects of Growing Environment and Inter- and Intra-Specific Differences **45** 225–242
- Understanding Grape (*Vitis*, Vitaceae) Cultivar Phylogenies [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters, Deena S. Decker-Walters, and Usher Posluszny **44** 129–131
- A Unique Reported Use for the Fruit of *Semecarpus anacardium* L. F. (Anacardiaceae) in Ancient Arabian and Indian Medicine, Lawrence J. King **11** 263–266
- An Unrecognized Life-Form in Folk Botanical Classification Used by Amazonian Jívaros [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis and Memory Elvin-Lewis **43** 278–279
- Unusual Food Plants in Herbarium Records, Siri von Reis Altschul **22** 293–296
- Upadhyay, R. R.
- The Antifungal Substance of Rose Flowers (*Rosa indica*) **30** 371–374
- Urbina, Teodile
- Otomi Bark Paper in Mexico: Commercialization of a Pre-Hispanic Technology **41** 423–432
- Urie, A. L.
- Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters **31** 38–46
- Useful Algae, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 188
- Useful Lianas of the Siona-Secoya Indians from Amazonian Ecuador, Guillermo Paz y Miño C., Henrik Balslev, and Renato Valencia **49** 269–275
- Useful Native Plants in the American Southwestern Deserts, A. Krochmal, S. Paur, and P. Duisberg **8** 3–20
- A Useful Pathological Condition of Wood, M. Jalaluddin **31** 222–224
- Useful Plants in the Canadian Arctic Archipelago, John W. Thieret **13** 85
- The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: I. Statistical Hypotheses Tests with a New Quantitative Technique, Oliver Phillips and Alwyn H. Gentry **47** 15–32
- The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: II. Additional Hypothesis Testing in Quantitative Ethnobotany, Oliver Phillips and Alwyn H. Gentry **47** 33–43
- Useful Weeds of West Bengal Rice Fields, S. C. Datta and A. K. Banerjee **32** 297–310
- Use and Conservation of Woody Vegetation by the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania, Wynet Smith, Thomas C. Meredith, and Timothy Johns **50** 290–299
- The Use of Cytoplasmic Male-Sterility in Hybrid Seed Production, Donald N. DuVick **13** 167–195
- Use of Derris as a Fish Poison in Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands, Paul P. Rickard and Paul Alan Cox **40** 479–484
- The Use and Development of America's Forest Resources, Richard J. McConnen **21** 2–14
- Use of Ecological Methods in Ethnobotany: Diversity Indices, Alpina Begossi **50** 280–289
- On the Use of Extracted Anthocyanin as a Food Dye, J. Brian Lowry and Larry Chew **28** 61–62

- The Use of Hallucinogenic Mushrooms for Diagnostic Purposes among Some Highland Chinantecs, Arthur J. Rubel and Jean Gettelfinger-Krejci **30** 235-248
- Use of Indigenous Plants as Fish Poisons in Samoa, Paul Alan Cox **33** 397-399
- The Use of Maize by the New Zealand Maoris, D. E. Yen **13** 319-327
- Use and Management of Nipa Palm (*Nypa fruticans*, Arecaceae): A Review, Lawrence S. Hamilton and Dennis H. Murphy **42** 206-213
- The Use of Medicinal Plants by Two Village Communities in the Central Development Region of Nepal, A. R. Joshi and J. M. Edington **44** 71-83
- The Use of Medicinal Plants by the Yanomami Indians of Brazil, William Milliken and Bruce Albert **50** 10-25
- The Use of Moss in the Decorative Industry, Thomas C. Nelson and I. W. Carpenter, Jr. **19** 70
- The Use of Mountain-Apple (*Syzygium malaccense*) in a Prehistoric Hawaiian Domestic Structure [Notes on Economic Plants], Marshall Weisler and Gail M. Murakami **45** 282-285
- Uses, Nutritional Composition, and Ecogeography of Four Species of *Psophocarpus* (Fabaceae, Phaseoleae) in Zaire, Daniel Harder, Onyembe Pene Mbutu Lolema, and Musasa Tshisand **44** 391-409
- Use of Paintings from the 16th to 19th Centuries to Study the History of Domesticated Plants, A. C. Zeven and W. A. Brandenburg **40** 397-408
- Use of Plants in Control of Agricultural and Domestic Pests, D. M. Secoy and A. E. Smith **37** 28-57
- The Use of Plants in Hair and Scalp Preparations, Frank C. Roia, Jr. **20** 17-30
- Uses and Potential Uses of Leguminous Trees for Minimal Energy Input Agriculture, Peter Felker and Robert S. Bandurski **33** 172-184
- The Use of *Sabal uresana* (Arecaceae) and Other Palms in Sonora, Mexico, Elaine Joyal **50** 429-445
- Uses of Saffron, D. Basker and M. Negbi **37** 228-236
- Use of the Sago Palm *Metroxylon warburgii* in the Polynesian Island, Rotuma, Will McClatchey and Paul Alan Cox **46** 305-309
- The Uses of Seaweed as Food in Hawaii, Isabella A. Abbott **32** 409-412
- Use of Synthetic Hormones as Weed Killers in Tropical Agriculture, J. Van Overbeek **1** 446-459
- On the Use of *Tagetes lucida* and *Nicotiana rustica* as a Huichol Smoking Mixture: The Aztec "Yahuti" with Suggestive Hallucinogenic Effects, R. K. Siegel, P. R. Collings, and J. L. Diaz **31** 16-23
- Uses of *Thymelaea hirsuta* (Mitnan) with Emphasis on Hand Papermaking, Joyce Schmidt and Nellie Stavisky **37** 310-321
- Uses of Tree Legumes in Semiarid Regions, Peter Felker **35** 174-186
- The Use of Wild Fruits in Zimbabwe, B. M. Campbell **41** 375-385
- The Use of Wild Plants in Tropical South America, Claude Lévi-Strauss **6** 252-270
- Utilisation of Saline-Alkali Soils for Agro-Industry without Prior Reclamation—III. Tuberose, L. B. Singh **26** 361-363
- Utilisation and Taxonomy of the Desert Grass *Panicum turgidum*, J. T. Williams and R. M. Farias **26** 13-20
- Utilization and Agronomic Studies of Cow Cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria*), K. J. Goering, R. F. Eslick, C. A. Watson, and Jium Keng **20** 429-433
- Utilization of Citrus By-Products, J. W. Kesterson and R. Hendrickson **12** 164-185
- Utilization of Commercial Oilseed Crops, E. H. Pryde **37** 459-477
- Utilization and Conservation of Genetic Resources: International Projects for Sustainable Agriculture, Joel I. Cohen, Janis B. Alcorn, and Christopher S. Potter **45** 190-199
- Utilization of the Culinary and Therapeutic Properties of the Peach, Ava Bush **25** 12-21
- Utilization of Lichens in the Arctic and Subarctic, George A. Llano **10** 367-392
- The Utilization of Marine Algae in Tropical South and East Asia, Jacques S. Zaneveld **13** 89-131
- The Utilization of Mustards, J. G. Vaughan and J. S. Hemingway **13** 196-204
- Utilization of *Papaver*, James A. Duke **27** 390-400
- The Utilization of Philippine Mahogany in the United States, R. Maurice Myers **17** 233-237
- Utilization, Potential, and Conservation of *Agathis*, a Genus of Tropical Asian Conifers, T. C. Whitmore **34** 1-12
- Utilization of Saline-Alkali Soils for Agro-Industry without Prior Reclamation, L. B. Singh **24** 439-442
- Utilization of Saline-Alkali Soil without Prior Reclamation—*Rosa damascena*, Its Botany, Cultivation, and Utilization, L. B. Singh **24** 175-179
- Utilization of *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke in Italy [Notes on Economic Plants], Gaetano Laghetti, Pietro Perrino, and Karl Hammer **48** 337-339
- Utilization of Wild Plants in Communist China, Tien-His Cheng **19** 3-15
- Valdés, L. J. III
- *Coleus barbatius* (*C. forskohlii*) (Lamiaceae) and the Potential New Drug Forskolol (Coleonol) **41** 474-483
 - Studies of *Salvia divinorum* (Lamiaceae), an Hallucinogenic Mint from the Sierra Mazateca in Oaxaca, Central Mexico **41** 283-291
- Valencia, Renato
- Useful Lianas of the Siona-Secoya Indians from Amazonian Ecuador **49** 269-275
- Valleau, W. D.
- Breeding Tobacco for Disease Resistance **6** 69-102
- The Value of Non-Timber Forest Products: An Estimation for Tropical Deciduous Forests in India, Kanchan Chopra **47** 251-257
- The Value of Undiscovered Pharmaceuticals in Tropi-

- cal Forests, Robert Mendelsohn and Michael J. Balick **49** 223-228
- Van Beem, Janny
- Nutritive Value of the Nuña Popping Bean **46** 164-170
 - Popping in Nuña Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Grown Outside of Traditional Areas **44** 133-135
- Van Emon, Jeanette
- Chemical Constituents and Energy Content of Two Milkweeds, *Asclepias speciosa* and *A. curassavica* **39** 47-55
- Vanilla—Its Botany, History, Cultivation, and Economic Import, Donovan S. Correll **7** 291-358
- Vanilla on Dominica, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 219
- Vanillin from Lignin, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 334
- VanEtten, C. H.
- The Neuroactive Factor Alpha-Gamma Diaminobutyric Acid in Angiospermous Seeds **17** 107-109
- Van Harten, A. M.
- Melegueta Pepper **24** 208-216
- Van Horn, D. L.
- Comparison of Seed and Vegetative Propagation Methods for Red Squill **4** 350-353
- The Vanishing White Mulberry of Northern Greece, A. Krochmal **8** 145-151
- Vannalath, Khounheuan
- Glutinous Rice and Its Importance for Hill Farmers in Laos **50** 401-408
- Van Overbeek, J.
- Use of Synthetic Hormones as Weed Killers in Tropical Agriculture **1** 446-459
- Van Rheen, H. A.
- Diversity of Food Beans in Kenya **33** 448-454
- Varadarajan, P. D.
- Climate and Soil Conditions of *Rauwolfia serpentina* in India **17** 133-138
- Verbiscar, A. J.
- Red Squill (*Urginea maritima*, Liliaceae) **41** 267-282
- Vargas C., César
- Phytomorphic Representations of the Ancient Peruvians **16** 106-115
- Vargas, Jaime
- Variability in Andean Nuña Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) **49** 78-95
- Variability in Andean Nuña Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), Joseph Tohme, Orlando Toro Ch., Jaime Vargas, and Daniel G. Debouck **49** 78-95
- Variability in Oleic and Linoleic Acid Contents of Safflower Oil, P. F. Knowles **19** 53-62
- Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Claopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae), Richard W. Spjut, John M. Casady, Tom McCloud, Matthew Suffness, Daniel H. Norris, Gordon M. Cragg, and Charles F. Edson **42** 62-72
- Variation in *Limnanthes alba*: A Biosystematic Survey of Germ Plasm Resources, C. R. Brown, H. Hauptli, and S. K. Jain **33** 267-274
- Variations in Composition of Peppermint Oil in Relation to Production Areas, R. J. Clark and R. C. Menary **35** 59-69
- Variation within Teosinte. I. Numerical Analysis of Morphological Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and R. N. Lester **35** 187-203
- Variation within Teosinte. II. Numerical Analysis of Chromosome Knob Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and T. A. Kato Y. **36** 100-112
- Variation within Teosinte. III. Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and C. W. Stuber **38** 97-113
- Vartak, V. D.
- The Sacred Groves of Western Ghats in India **30** 152-160
- Vasaniya, P. C.
- Palm Sugar—A Plantation Industry in India **20** 40-45
- Vascular Aquatic Plants for Mineral Nutrient Removal from Polluted Waters, Claude E. Boyd **24** 95-103
- Vattassery, Govindakutty T.
- Fluoride in Commercial Tea and Related Plants **21** 285-287
- Vaughan, Duncan A.
- In Situ Conservation of Rice Genetic Resources **46** 368-383
- Vaughan, J. G.
- The Utilization of Mustards **13** 196-204
- Vaughn, G. F.
- Problems Created by Fungus-Infected Corn Shipped to Swine Feeders in the Southern United States **30** 291-294
- Vavilov's Law of Homologous Series at the Fiftieth Anniversary of Its Formulation, Alexander J. Kupczow **29** 372-379
- From Vavilov to the Present—A Review, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **23** 2-19
- The Vegetable Ivory Industry: Surviving and Doing Well in Ecuador, A. S. Barfod, B. Bergmann, and H. B. Pedersen **44** 293-300
- Vegetable Oil Exports from Brazil, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 25
- Vegetable Oil Replacements for Petroleum Oil Adjuvants in Herbicide Sprays, R. G. Robinson and W. W. Nelson **29** 146-151
- Vegetable Oils in Soaps, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 229
- Vegetable Oils from Some Nonconventional Sources, Nalinee Datta **30** 298
- Vegetable Oils of Venezuela, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 157
- Vegetable Oils in Venezuela, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 300-304
- Vegetable Sweets Native to the U.S.A., Edmund H. Fulling **9** 242
- The Vegetables of Ancient China, Hui-Lin Li **23** 253-260

- Vegetation and Man in the Basin of Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. and Paul Tolstoy **35** 415-433
- Vegetative Fallows and Potential Value of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) in the Tropics, S. A. Radwanski and G. E. Wickens **35** 398-414
- Velvetbean: A "New" Plant with a History, Daniel Buckles **49** 13-25
- Velvetleaf, *Abutilon theophrasti* (Malvaceae), History and Economic Impact in the United States, Neal R. Spencer **38** 407-416
- Veneers and Plywood—Their Manufacture and Use, Ellwood S. Harrar **1** 290-305
- Venning, Frank D.
 - Avoid Failures and Losses in the Cultivation of the Cashew, Julia F. Morton **26** 245-254
- Vergra, N. T.
 - Land or Plants: Agricultural Tenure in Agroforestry Systems **41** 312-322
- Verhoeck, Susan
 - Huaco and Amole: A Survey of the Uses of *Manfreda* and *Prochnyanthes* **32** 124-130
 - Report of the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting **41** 117-118
- Vernonia galamensis*, Potential New Crop Source of Epoxy Acid, Robert E. Perdue, Jr., Kenneth D. Carlson, and Michael G. Gilbert **40** 54-68
- The Versatile Soybean, W. J. Morse **1** 137-147
- Vetiver, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 299
- Viana, Ana Maria
 - Effects of Storage on Germination of *Dioscorea composita* (Dioscoreaceae) Seeds **44** 311-317
- Vicara, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 378
- Vicia johannis* and Wild Relatives of the Faba Bean: A Taxonomic Study, A. N. E. Birch, M. T. Tithecott, and F. A. Bisby **39** 177-190
- Vickery, A. R.
 - Traditional Uses and Folklore of *Hypericum* in the British Isles **35** 289-295
- Vietnamese Culinary Herbs in the United States, K. R. Kuebel and Arthur O. Tucker **42** 413-419
- Vidal, J. E.
 - Recent French Ethnobotanical Research in Southeast Asia **25** 312-316
- Vigna radiata* var *sublobata* (Fabaceae): Economically Useful Wild Relative of Urd and Mung Beans, S. Ignacimuthu and C. R. Babu **41** 418-422
- Vigna vexillata* (Fabaceae), A Pulse cum Tuber Crop of Northeastern Hill Region of India [Notes on Economic Plants], B. Sasikumar and S. Sardana **42** 292
- Vignin Diversity in Wild and Cultivated Taxa of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Fabaceae), Leonard Panella, James Kami, and Paul Gepts **47** 371-386
- Vigor in an Interspecific Hybrid of *Sansevieria*, J. B. Pate, J. F. Joyner, and C. C. Seale **14** 175-179
- Vilarem, Gérard
 - Exploitation of the Molecular Potential of Plants: *Equisetum arvense* (Equisetaceae) **46** 401-407
- Villacorta, Raul
 - *Trachypogon plumosus* (Poaceae, Andropogoneae): Ancient Thatch and More from the Cerén Site, El Salvador **50** 108-114
- Villagrán, Carolina
 - Ethnobotany of Pre-Altiplanic Community in the Andes of Northern Chile **37** 120-135
- Villarreal, D. Zizumbo
 - Coconut Varieties in Mexico **47** 65-78
- Violet Perfumes, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 42
- Vitamin C in Sea Fennel (*Crithmum maritimum*), an Edible Wild Plant, Wolfgang Franke **36** 163-165
- In Vitro Activity of *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae) Species Against the DNA Polymerase of Hepatitis Viruses: Effects of Growing Environment and Inter- and Intra-Specific Differences, David W. Unander and Baruch S. Blumberg **45** 225-242
- Vix, H. L. E.
 - Cottonseed's Role in a Hungry World **20** 256-267
- Voeks, R. A.
 - Tropical Forest Healers and Habitat Preference **50** 381-400
- Vokou, D.
 - *Mentha spicata* (Lamiaceae) Chemotypes Growing Wild in Greece **43** 192-202
 - *Origanum onites* (Lamiaceae) in Greece: Distribution, Volatile Oil Yield, and Composition **42** 407-412
- Von Aderkas
 - Economic History of Ostrich Fern, *Matteuccia struthiopteris*, the Edible Fiddlehead **38** 14-23
- Von Clemm, Michael
 - Agricultural Productivity and Sentiment on Kilimanjaro **18** 99-121
- Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang
 - Coca—The Mainstay of an Arduous Native Life in the Andes **5** 145-152
- Von Loesecke, Harry W.
 - Some Unit Processes and Unit Operations in the Industrial Utilization of Agricultural Products **8** 118-144
- Von Reis, Siri Altschul
 - The Detection of Alkaloids in Herbarium Material **22** 267-269
 - Herbaria: Sources of Medicinal Folklore **16** 283-287
 - Unusual Food Plants in Herbarium Records **22** 293-296
- Voss, Gilbert L.
 - The Argan Tree (*Argania sideroxylon*, Sapotaceae), a Desert Source of Edible Oil **41** 221-233
- The Voyage of the Plant Nursery, H. M. S. Providence, 1791-1793, Dulcie Powell **31** 387-431
- Vuylsteke, Dirk
 - Phenotypic Diversity and Patterns of Variation in West and Central African Plantains (*Musa* spp., AAB Group Musaceae) **49** 320-327

- Waines, J. G.
- Morphological, Chemical, and Cytogenetic Characters of F1 Hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule) and *P. fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* (Asteraceae) and Their Potential in Rubber Improvement **41** 66-77
- Walden, W. E.
- TAXIR—A Biologically Oriented Information Retrieval System as an Aid to Plant Introduction **25** 401-406
- Walkington, David L.
- Antibiotic Activity of an Extract of Peyote (*Lophophora williamsii* [Lemaire] Coulter) **14** 247-249
- Wall, Monroe E.
- Steroidal Sapogenins. LXI. Steroidal Sapogenin Content of Seeds **15** 131-132
 - Steroidal Sapogenins. LVIII. Steroidal Sapogenins from the Joshua Tree **15** 79-86
 - Steroidal Sapogenins. LXVIII. Their Occurrence in *Agave lecheguilla* **16** 266-269
- Wallace, A.
- Potentialities of Plants with Underground Storage Organs in the Egyptian Desert Flora. I. The Inorganic Composition of the Plant Tissues **32** 75-86
- Waller, G. D.
- Seed Set in Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*, Asteraceae) in Relation to Insect Pollination **44** 440-444
- Walter, W. G.
- Chemistry of the Aroids I. *Dieffenbachia seguine*, *amoena* and *picta* **26** 364-372
- Walters, Terrence W.
- Balsam-Pear (*Momordica charantia*, Cucurbitaceae) **42** 286-288
 - Ethnobotany and the Economic Role of the Cucurbitaceae of China **46** 349-367
 - Historical Overview on Domesticated Plants in China with Special Emphasis on the Cucurbitaceae **43** 297-313
 - The Snake Melon (*Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae) **47** 99-100
 - Systematic Re-evaluation of *Benincasa hispida* (Cucurbitaceae) **43** 274-278
 - Understanding Grape (*Vitis*, Vitaceae) Cultivar Phylogenies **44** 129-131
- Walton, James W.
- Muinane Diagnostic Use of Narcotics **24** 187-188
- Walton, P. D.
- The Origin and Development of World Forage Crops **25** 263-266
- Wandrey, G. G.
- The Domestication of American Wildrice (*Zizania palustris*, Poaceae) **43** 203-214
- Wang, Shih-chi
- Botanochemicals: Supplements to Petrochemicals **35** 369-382
 - Phenotypic Variation in Calorific Value of *Melaleuca* Materials from South Florida **37** 292-298
 - Qualitative Evaluation of Fuelwood in Florida—A Summary Report **36** 381-388
- Wang, Wei-Lung
- Potential Economic Seaweeds of Hengchun Peninsula, Taiwan **48** 182-189
- Ward, Daniel B.
- Commercial Utilization of Atlantic White Cedar (*Chamaecyparis thyoides*, Cupressaceae) **43** 386-415
- Warnock, Barton H.
- Steroidal Sapogenins. LXVIII. Their Occurrence in *Agave lecheguilla* **16** 266-269
- Warriner, Carlos E.
- Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California **4** 3-36
- Wartime Cinchona Procurement in Latin America, W. H. Hodge **2** 229-257
- Wartime Rubber Exploitation in Tropical America, Harry J. Fuller **5** 311-337
- Wasabi—Native Condiment Plant of Japan, W. H. Hodge **28** 118-129
- Wastler, T. A.
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin. IV., a Survey of *Simmondsia chinensis* (Jojoba) **12** 296-306
- Water Hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*) Productivity and Harvesting Studies, B. C. Wolverton and Rebecca C. McDonald **33** 1-10
- Waterman, Peter G.
- Sources of Tannin: Alternatives to Wattle (*Acacia mearnsii*) among Indigenous Kenyan Species **46** 55-63
- Watermelon Breeding, G. K. Parris **3** 193-212
- The Water-Soluble Gums—Their Botany, Sources and Utilization, C. L. Mantell **3** 3-31
- Watkins, E. A., Jr.
- Foliage Plants for Removing Indoor Air Pollutants from Energy-Efficient Homes **38** 224-228
- Watson, A. G.
- Possible Gene Centers for Resistance in the Genus *Brassica* to *Plasmodiophora brassicae* **23** 245-252
- Watson, C. A.
- Utilization and Agronomic Studies of Cow Cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria*) **20** 429-433
- Wattle in the U.S., Edmund H. Fulling **2** 217-218
- Watt's Dictionary: A Landmark in the Study of the Economic Plants of India, R. S. Chakravarty **29** 31-38
- Wax from Henequen Bagasse, David J. Rogers **11** 262
- Waxes, Edmund H. Fulling **7** 285-286
- Waxes and Fats from Sugar Cane, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 331
- Weeks, T. E.
- A Comparison of *Eichhornia crassipes* (Pontederiaceae) and *Sphagnum quinquefarium* (Sphagnaceae) in Treatment of Acid Mine Water **44** 40-49

- Weaver, Robert J.
- Grape Growing in Greece **14** 207–224
 - Some Observations on Grape Growing in the Republic of South Africa **30** 81–93
- Weber, Claude
- The Popularity of Edible Mushrooms in Geneva **18** 254–255
- Weber, C. W.
- The Feral Buffalo Gourd, *Cucurbita foetidissima* **32** 87–95
 - Wild Beans of the Greater Southwest: *Phaseolus metcalfei* and *P. ritensis* **34** 68–85
- Weeds and Domesticates: Evolution in the Man-Made Habitat, J. M. J. De Wet and J. R. Harlan **29** 99–107
- Wehmeyer, A. S.
- Nutritional Value of Palm Wine from *Hyphaene Coriacea* and *Phoenix reclinata* (Arecaceae) **42** 301–306
- Weibel, R. O.
- The Castor-Oil Plant in the United States **2** 273–283
- Weil, Andrew T.
- Morchellomania in Michigan **33** 57
 - Nutmeg as a Narcotic **19** 194–217
- Weiner, Michael A.
- Ethnomedicine in Tonga **25** 423–450
 - Notes on Some Medicinal Plants of Fiji **24** 279–282
- Weinstock, Joseph A.
- Land or Plants: Agricultural Tenure in Agroforestry Systems **41** 312–322
 - Rattan: Ecological Balance in a Borneo Rainforest Swidden **37** 58–68
 - *Rhizophora mangrove* Agroforestry **48** 210–213
- Weintraub, R. L.
- Plant Growth-Regulators **3** 289–298
- Weisler, Marshall
- The Use of Mountain-Apple (*Syzygium malaccense*) in a Prehistoric Hawaiian Domestic Structure **45** 282–285
- Weiss, E. A.
- Some Indigenous Plants Used Domestically by East African Coastal Fisherman **33** 35–51
 - Some Indigenous Trees and Shrubs Used by Local Fisherman on the East African Coast **27** 175–192
- Welensali (*Croton flavens*): Folk Uses and Properties, Julia F. Morton **25** 457–463
- The Wellcome Materia Medica Collection and Herbarium as Research Aids, J. K. Crellin **21** 235–237
- Welsh-Maddux, M. M.
- Morphology of the Slashed Pod Trait in Lentil **48** 29–34
- Wendel, Jonathan D.
- The Origin of Cornbelt Maize: The Isozyme Evidence **42** 120–131
- Wesche-Ebeling, Pedro
- Chemical, Nutritional, and Functional Characterization of Proteins Extracted from Wild Mustard (*Brassica campestris*, Brassicaceae) Seeds from Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 260–268
 - Contributions to the Botany and Nutritional Value of Some Wild *Amaranthus* Species (Amaranthaceae) of Nuevo Leon, Mexico **49** 423–430
- West Indian Cherry—Richest Known Source of Natural Vitamin C, Carlos G. Moscoso **10** 280–294
- West, Michael
- Prehistoric Cultivated Cucurbits from the Viru Valley, Peru **33** 275–279
- West, Quentin M.
- Outlook for Calorie Production **22** 8–15
- Westing, Arthur H.
- Sugar Maple Decline: An Evaluation **20** 196–212
- Wettach, Richard H.
- *Fevillea*—A New Oil Seed from Amazonian Peru **40** 177–185
- Whaley, W. Gordon
- Rubber—The Primary Sources for American Production **2** 198–216
- What is Economic Botany?, G. E. Wickens **44** 12–28
- What Is the Origin of the Common Bean?, Lawrence Kaplan **35** 240–254
- Wheat Breeding and Our Food Supply, L. P. Reitz **8** 251–268
- Wheeler, Margaret A.
- Siona Use of Chambira Palm Fiber **24** 180–181
- Whistler, Roy L.
- Industrial Gums from Plants: Guar and Chia **36** 195–202
- Whistler, W. Arthur
- Annotated List of Samoan Plant Names **38** 464–489
 - Ethnobotany of Tokelau: The Plants, Their Tokelau Names, and Their Uses **42** 155–176
- Whitaker, Thomas W.
- Archeological Cucurbits **35** 460–466
 - Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains **20** 446–460
 - Collecting Cultivated and Wild Cucurbits in Mexico **34** 312–319
 - Contributions of Applied Science to the Lettuce Industry of the Southwest **7** 243–256
 - Cucurbits and Cultures in the Americas **19** 344–349
 - Cucurbits in Lübeck **32** 408
 - Food Plants in a Mexican Market **20** 6–16
 - Interspecific Hybridization in Cucumis **25** 195–211
 - Prehistoric Cucurbits from the Valley of Oaxaca **25** 123–127
 - Prehistoric Cultivated Cucurbits from the Viru Valley, Peru **33** 275–279
 - A Recollection of Prof. N. I. Vavilov **23** 132
 - Salads for Everyone—A Look at the Lettuce Plant **23** 261–264

- The Taxonomy, Genetics, Production, and Uses of the Cultivated Species of *Cucurbita* **4** 52–81
- White, George A.
 - Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp **28** 136–144
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22–43
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes* **25** 44–54
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species III. *Crepis alpina*—Source of Crepenynic Acid **27** 320–322
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species IV. *Dimorphotheca* and *Osteospermum*—Sources of Dimorphelic Acid **27** 323–328
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species V. *Jarilla chocola*—A Proteinase Source **30** 189–192
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species VI. *Briza humilis*—Source of Galactolipids **30** 193–197
 - Growing *Crotalaria juncea*, a Multi-Purpose Legume, for Paper Pulp **19** 175–183
 - *Stokesia laevis*: Taxonomy and Economic Value **28** 130–135
 - Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils **22** 80–83
- Whitehead, R. A.
 - Freeze-Drying and Room Temperature Storage of Coconut Pollen **19** 267–276
- Whitehouse, W. E.
 - The Pistachio Nut—A New Crop for the Western United States **11** 281–321
- Whiteley, E. L.
 - Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp **28** 136–144
- White Lupin in Cultivation in Iberia, Michael J. A. Simpson and Robert McGibbon **36** 442–446
- White-Potato Starch, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 102
- Whiting, Alfred F.
 - The Present Status of Ethnobotany in the Southwest **20** 316–325
- Whiting, Marjorie Grant
 - Research Progress on Cycads **20** 98–102
 - Toxicity of Cycads **17** 271–301
- Whitmore, T. C.
 - Utilization, Potential, and Conservation of *Agathis*, a Genus of Tropical Asian Conifers **34** 1–12
- Whitney, E. D.
 - Genetic Enhancement in *Beta* for Disease Resistance Using Wild Relatives: A Strong Case for the Value of Genetic Conservation **44** 445–451
- Why Another Botanical Magazine?, William J. Robins **1** 3–4
- Wiant, James S.
 - Diseases of Fruits and Vegetables Found on the Market, and Means of Controlling Them **4** 177–191
 - Steroidal Sapogenins. LVIII. Steroidal Sapogenins from the Joshua Tree **15** 79–86
- Wiatr, S. M.
 - Energy Potential of Leafy Spurge (*Euphorbia esula*) **39** 150–156
- Wickens, G. E.
 - *Llaretia (Azorella compacta, Umbelliferae)*: A Review **49** 207–212
 - Vegetative Fallows and Potential Value of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) in the Tropics **35** 398–414
 - What is Economic Botany? **44** 12–28
- Wide Hybridization and Cereal Improvement, L. S. Bates and C. W. Deyoe **27** 401–412
- Widjaja, Elizabeth A.
 - Ethnobotany of the Funeral Ceremony of the Torajanese **42** 250–254
- Widrechner, Mark P.
 - History and Utilization of *Rosa damascena* **35** 42–58
- Wild Beans of the Greater Southwest: *Phaseolus mitchellii* and *P. riensis*, G. P. Nabhan, J. W. Berry, and C. W. Weber **34** 68–85
- Wild and Cultivated Cucurbits in Nigeria, 'Bosa E. Okoli **38** 350–357
- A Wild *Ipomoea* Species Closely Related to the Sweet Potato, Franklin W. Martin, Alfred Jones, and Ruth M. Ruberté **28** 287–292
- Wild Kenaf, *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. (Malvaceae), and Related Species in Kenya and Tanzania, F. D. Wilson **32** 199–204
- Wild Food Plants in South Korea; Market Presence, New Crops, and Exports to the United States, Robert W. Pemberton and Nam Sook Lee **50** 57–70
- The Wild Progenitor and the Place of Origin of the Cultivated Lentil: *Lens culinaris*, Daniel Zohary **26** 326–332
- Wild Rice—Indian Food and a Modern Delicacy, Taylor A. Steeves **6** 107–142
- Wild Vegetables of the Chinese in Manchuria, A. I. Baranov **21** 140–155
- Wild and Weed Azuki Beans in Japan, Hirofumi Yamaguchi **46** 384–394
- Wilken, Gene C.
 - The Ecology of Gathering in a Mexican Farming Region **24** 286–296
- Wilken, Leon
 - Plant and Lobeline Harvest of *Lobelia inflata* L. **26** 216–220
- Wilkes, H. Garrison
 - Hybridization of Maize and Teosinte, in Mexico and Guatemala and the Improvement of Maize **31** 254–293
 - Interesting Beverages of the Eastern Himalayas **22** 347–353
 - Report of the Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting **40** 125–128

- Wilkin, Paul
- Realignment of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) **47** 206–207
- Willaman, J. J.
- Alkaloid Hunting **9** 141–150
 - Distribution of Alkaloids in Angiosperm Phylogeny **22** 239–252
 - General Relationships among Plants and Their Alkaloids **17** 180–185
 - Recent Trends in Alkaloid Hunting **26** 61–67
 - Steroidal Sapogenins. LXVIII. Their Occurrence in *Agave lecheguilla* **16** 266–269
- Williams, David E.
- *Lycianthes moziniana* (Solanaceae): An Underutilized Mexican Food Plant with "New" Crop Potential **47** 387–400
- Williams, J. T.
- Evolution in Indigenous West African Rice **32** 59–64
 - Utilisation and Taxonomy of the Desert Grass *Panicum turgidum* **26** 13–20
- Williams, Llewelyn
- Forest and Agricultural Resources of Dahomey, West Africa **23** 352–372
 - Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. I. Sources of Balata, Chicle, Guttapercha, and Allied Guttas **16** 17–24
 - Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. II. Mexican Chilte (*Cnidioscolus*): A Source of Gutta-Like Material **16** 53–70
 - Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. III. *Couma* species **16** 251–263
 - Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. IV. Jelutong (*Dyera* spp.) **17** 110–126
 - Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. V. Resources of Gutta-Percha-Palaquium species (Sapotaceae) **18** 5–26
 - Natural Wealth of Tropical American Forests **15** 223–236
 - News of the Society for Economic Botany **22** 1, 205–309 **23** 1, 89–96–295 **24** 442
 - South Brazil: Its Vegetation, Natural Resources, Research Centers, and Other Economic Aspects **16** 143–160
- Williams, Louis O.
- An Antivenin, a Pacifier, and a Bit of Botanical Sleuthing **27** 147–150
 - The Avocados, a Synopsis of the Genus *Persea*, subg. *Persea* **31** 315–320
 - Bayberry Wax and Bayberries **12** 103–107
 - "De China," **15** 112
 - Ginseng **11** 344–348
 - Jalap or Veracruz Jalap and Its Allies **24** 399–401
 - Living Telegraph Poles **13** 150
 - Peoples and Food in Western Guatemala **30** 281–283
 - Pines in Honduras **18** 57–59
 - Retamo Wax **13** 150
 - Spearmint **13** 84
 - The Subsistence Agriculture of Lake Yojoa, Honduras **11** 249–256
 - A Yellow Food Dye—*Escobedia* **24** 459
- Willingham, B. C.
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species **25** 22–43
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes* **25** 44–54
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species III. *Crepis alpina*—Source of Crepenynic Acid **27** 320–322
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species IV. *Dimorphotheca* and *Osteospermum*—Sources of Dimorphecolic Acid **27** 323–328
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species V. *Jarilla chocola*—A Proteinase Source **30** 189–192
 - Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species VI. *Briza humilis*—Source of Galactolipids **30** 193–197
 - Effect of Temperature on Seed Germination of Ten Species and Varieties of *Limnanthes* **20** 71–75
 - Some Studies on Secondary Dormancy in *Limnanthes* Seed **21** 363–366
- Willis, J. L.
- The Essential Oil Industry of Australia **8** 316–336
- Wilson, D. B.
- Nutritive Value of Indian Bread-root, Squaw-root, and Jerusalem Artichoke **34** 352–357
- Wilson, F. D.
- Effects of Row and Plant Spacing and Time of Planting on Seed Yield of Kenaf **21** 99–102
 - An Evaluation of Kenaf, Roselle, and Related *Hibiscus* for Fiber Production **21** 132–139
 - Fiber Yields in *Sansevieria* Interspecific Hybrids **23** 148–155
 - Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*), Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*) **18** 80–91
 - Wild Kenaf, *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. (Malvaceae), and Related Species in Kenya and Tanzania **32** 199–204
- Wilson, Hugh D.
- Crop/Weed Gene Flow: *Cucurbita argyrosperma* Huber and *C. fraterna* L. H. Bailey (Cucurbitaceae) **48** 293–300
 - Domesticated *Chenopodium* of the Ozark Bluff Dwellers **35** 233–239
 - Quinoa Biosystematics I: Domesticated Populations **42** 461–477
 - Quinoa Biosystematics II: Free-Living Populations **42** 478–494
 - Quinoa and Relatives (*Chenopodium* sect. *Chenopodium* subsect. *Cellulata*) **44S** 92–110
- Wilson, R. T.
- Allozyme Differentiation in the *Cucurbita pepo* Complex: *C. pepo* var. *medullosa* vs. *C. texana* **39** 289–299

- Medicine and Magic in Central Tigré: A Contribution to the Ethnobotany of the Ethiopian Plateau **33** 29–34
- Winkler, A. J.
 - Grapes and Wine **3** 46–70
- Winters, Harold F.
 - Ceylon Spinach (*Basella rubra*) **17** 195–199
 - Our Hardy *Hibiscus* Species as Ornamentals **24** 155–164
 - The “Palo de Tomate” or Tree Tomato **3** 140–142
- Winters, Joan H.
 - A Comparative Phytochemical Study of Polish and American Varieties of *Poria obliqua* **14** 225–231
- Witloof, W. D.
 - Effects of Aloe Extracts on Human Normal and Tumor Cells in Vitro **35** 89–95
- Witloof Chicory, Edmund H. Fulling **6** 354
- Wittwer, S. H.
 - Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Atmospheres for Food Crop Production **18** 34–56
 - The Effects of Gibberellin on Economic Crops **12** 213–255
- Witztum, A.
 - Primary Xylem of *Scilla hyacinthoides* (Liliaceae)—The Wool-Bearing Bulb of Theophrastus **45** 97–102
- Wocasek, Joseph
 - Dehydrated Alfalfa Prevents Scale in Sea Water Evaporators **9** 72–77
- Wolf, Frederick A.
 - Production in Venezuela, of Indigenous Varieties of Tobacco **3** 132–139
 - Turkish or Oriental Tobacco **3** 32–41
- Wolf, Frederick T.
 - Kudzu (*Pueraria lobata*): Potential Agricultural and Industrial Resource **33** 400–412
- Wolff, Ivan A.
 - New Crops—Visionary Dream or Practical Reality? **20** 2–5
 - Seed Protein Sources—Amino Acid Composition and Total Protein Content of Various Plant Seeds **13** 132–150
- Wolverton, B. C.
 - Comparative Study of Wastewater Lagoon with and without Water Hyacinth **34** 101–110
 - Energy from Vascular Plant Wastewater Treatment Systems **35** 224–232
 - Foliage Plants for Removing Indoor Air Pollutants from Energy-Efficient Homes **38** 224–228
 - Hybrid Wastewater Treatment System Using Anaerobic Microorganisms and Reed (*Phragmites communis*) **36** 373–380
 - Nutritional Composition of Water Hyacinths Grown on Domestic Sewage **32** 363–370
 - Water Hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*) Productivity and Harvesting Studies **33** 1–10
- Wong, Wesley
 - Some Folk Medicinal Plants from Trinidad **30** 103–142
- Woodbury, A. M.
 - Steroidal Sapogenins. LVIII. Steroidal Sapogenins from the Joshua Tree **15** 79–86
- Wood Distillation, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 371
- Wooden Boats of Ecuador, Edmund H. Fulling **1** 460
- Wood Flour, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 217 7 358
- Wood, G. W.
 - The Lowbush Blueberry Industry in Eastern Canada **18** 357–365
- Woodmansee, C. W.
 - Pectin—Its Extraction and Utilization **2** 88–91
- Wood Remains from Tel Nami, a Middle Bronze IIa and Late Bronze IIB Port, Local Exploitation of Trees and Levantine Cedar Trade, Simcha Lev-Yadun, Michal Artzy, Ezra Marcus, and Ragna Stidsing **50** 310–317
- Woods, M. C.
 - A Phytochemical Survey of Malaya. Part III. Alkaloids and Saponins **18** 270–278
- Woodward, E. F.
 - Botanical Drugs—A Brief Review of the Industry with Comments on Recent Developments **1** 402–414
 - Papain—The Valuable Latex of a Delicious Tropical Fruit **4** 192–194
- Wooten, Jean W.
 - Growth of Water Hyacinths in Treated Sewage Effluent **30** 29–37
- Woody Biomass Potential of the Chinese Tallow Tree, Herbert W. Scheld and Joe R. Cowles **35** 391–397
- World Production and Consumption of Millet and Sorghum, Elna Anderson and John H. Martin **3** 265–288
- Wormwood, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 219
- Worthen, L. R.
 - The Occurrence of Indole Compounds in *Coprinus* Species **16** 315–318
- Worthley, Elmer G.
 - Toxicity of Some Goldenrods **21** 238–242
- Wrenshall, C. Lewis
 - The American Peanut Industry **3** 158–169
- Wright, Jeffrey L. C.
 - Review of Chemical Constituents of the Red Alga *Palmaria palmata* (Dulse) **34** 27–50
- Wu, K. K.
 - A Note on Germ Plasm Diversity in the World Collections of Safflower **31** 72–75
- Wurzburg, O. B.
 - Root Starches Other Than Those of White and Sweet Potato **6** 211–215
- Xerophytic Species Evaluated for Renewable Energy Resources, M. E. Carr, B. S. Phillips, and M. O. Bagby **39** 505–513

- Xia, Bangmei
- Edible Seaweeds of China and Their Place in the Chinese Diet **41** 341–353
- Xolocotzi, Efraim Hernández Guzman
- Electrophoretic and Immunological Characterization of Pollen Protein of *Zea mays* Races **36** 113–123
 - Experiences Leading to a Greater Emphasis on Man in Ethnobotanical Studies **41** 6–11
 - Maize and Man in the Greater Southwest **39** 416–430
- Yabuno, Tomosaburo
- Japanese Barnyard Millet (*Echinochloa utilis*, Poaceae) in Japan **41** 484–493
- Yadav, B. K.
- Folk Medicines of Kurukshetra District (Haryana), India **37** 299–305
- Yamaguchi, Hirofumi
- Wild and Weed Azuki Beans in Japan **46** 384–394
- Yampolsky, Cecil
- Some Aspects of the Oil Palm in Indonesia **11** 208–224
- Yang, Chi-Wei
- Brush and Filling Fibers from Bamboo **15** 156–160
- Yang, M. G.
- Cycad Husk from Guam: Its Toxicity to Rats **22** 149–154
- Yang, R. Z.
- Plants Used for Pest Control in China: A Literature Review **42** 376–406
- Yang, Si-Lin
- Ethnobotany and the Economic Role of the Cucurbitaceae of China **46** 349–367
- Yap, S. K.
- Fruit Trees in a Malaysian Rain Forest **45** 10–136
- Yareta—Fuel Umbellifer of the Andean Puna, W. H. Hodge **14** 113–118
- Yarnell, Richard A.
- Archaeological Evidence for Precolumbian Introduction of *Portulaca oleracea* and *Mollugo verticillata* into Eastern North America **28** 411–412
 - Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains **20** 446–460
 - Reciprocity in Cultural Ecology **17** 333–336
- Yates, Shelly G.
- Mycotoxins of Fungi from Fescue **25** 1–5
 - Toxicity of Tall Fescue Forage: A Review **16** 295–303
- Yatsu, L. Y.
- Cucurbit Seeds: I. Characterizations and Uses of Oils and Proteins. A Review **26** 135–141
- Yaupon, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 293
- Yawa, Edmund H. Fulling **2** 219
- A Yellow Food Dye—*Escobedia*, Louis O. Williams **24** 459
- Yen, D. E.
- Arboriculture in the Subsistence of Santa Cruz, Solomon Islands **28** 247–284
 - New Zealand Kumara or Sweet Potato **17** 31–45
 - The Origins of Subsistence Agriculture in Oceania and the Potentials for Future Tropical Food Crops **47** 3–14
- Yerba de la Fleche—Arrow and Fish Poison of the American Southwest, C. E. Bradley **10** 362–366
- Yerba Maté, Edmund H. Fulling **3** 139
- Yermanos, Demetrios M.
- Agronomic Survey of Jojoba in California **28** 160–174
 - Effects of Soil Salinity on the Development of Jojoba **21** 69–80
 - Flowering in Cultivars of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*) Differing in Photoperiodic Sensitivity **29** 185–191
 - Yield Components of Sesame (*Sesamum*)
 - The Use of Maize by the New Zealand Maoris **13** 319–327
- Yeilada, Erdem
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions **49** 406–422
- Yield Components of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.) under Different Population Densities, M. Delgado and D. M. Yermanos **29** 69–78
- Yields of Fungal Protein from Carob Sugars, K. H. Sekeri-Pataryas, K. A. Mitrakos, and M. K. Georgi **27** 311–319
- Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils, P. K. Soderholm, M. H. Gaskins, V. E. Green, Jr., G. A. White, J. W. Garvin, and C. C. Seale **22** 80–83
- Yin, H. C.
- Microbial Farming **3** 184–192
- Ylang Ylang for Perfume, David J. Rogers **13** 370
- Yli-Rekola, Matti
- Morphological Variation among Clones of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru **43** 58–72
- Young, Robert A.
- Flavor Qualities of Some Edible Oriental Bamboos **8** 377–386
- Young, Steven B.
- The Kerguelen-Cabbage, *Pringlea antiscorbutica* (Brassicaceae) **42** 288–291
- Youngken, Heber W., Jr.
- Ergot—A Blessing and a Scourge **1** 372–380
 - The Identification of Certain "Medicinal" Plant Families **18** 158–163
 - A Note on the Biological Activity of Root Extracts from *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth. (Apocynaceae) **15** 99–103
 - The Occurrence of Indole Compounds in *Coprinus* Species **16** 315–318
 - Preliminary Studies of the Comparative Morphology and Certain Indoles of *Ipomoea* Seeds **18** 67–76

Youngman, Vern E.

- Lentils—A Pulse of the Palouse **22** 135–139

Youngs, Robert L.

- Present Methods of Drying and Conditioning Wood for Use **21** 46–50

Yuca, Edmund H. Fulling **4** 379

Zaherman

- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids **43** 73–78

Zalewski, C. J.

- Kokusaginine: Plant Sources and Its Isolation from *Ptelea trifoliata* Root Bark **23** 75–81

Zaneveld, Jacques

- The Utilization of Marine Algae in Tropical South and East Asia **13** 89–131

The Zanzibar Clove Industry, Peter J. Martin **45** 450–459

Zapata, Angel

- Pejibaye Palm from the Pacific Coast of Colombia (a Detailed Chemical Analysis) **26** 156–159

Zardini, Elsa Matilde

- Ethnobotanical Notes on "Yacon," *Polymnia sonchifolia* (Asteraceae) **45** 72–85
- *Madia sativa* Mol. (Asteraceae-Heliantheae-Madinae): An Ethnobotanical and Geographical Disjunct **46** 34–44
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs **45** 86–96
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs, II **49** 387–394

Zech, Wolfgang

- Site Conditions and Nutrient Status of *Cordeauxia edulis* (Caesalpinaceae) in Its Natural Habitat in Central Somalia **42** 242–249

Zennie, Thomas M.

- Ascorbic Acid and Vitamin A Content of Edible Wild Plants of Ohio and Kentucky **31** 76–79

Zeven, A. C.

- The Partial and Complete Domestication of the Oil Palm (*Elaeis guineensis*) **26** 274–279
- Use of Paintings from the 16th to 19th Centuries

to Study the History of Domesticated Plants **40** 397–408

Zhao, Zhijun

- Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild *Oryza* Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research **49** 183–196

Zhukovskii, Pyotr Mikhailovich

- A Distinguished Soviet Scholar and Plant Scientist, G. Davidian, N. Ivanov, and V. Lekhnovich **31** 432–435

Zimmer, D. E.

- Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Saf-flower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters **31** 38–46

Zimmerer, Karl S.

- Biochemical and Folk Assessment of Variability of Andean Cultivated Potatoes **44** 254–266
- Geographical Approaches to Crop Conservation: The Partitioning of Genetic Diversity in Andean Potatoes **45** 176–189

Zimmermann, Helmuth G.

- The Prickly Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [Cactaceae]) in South Africa: Utilization of the Naturalized Weed, and of the Cultivated Plants **47** 154–163

Zizania latifolia and *Ustilago esculenta*, a Grass-Fungus Association, E. E. Terrell and L. R. Batra **36** 274–285

Zobel, Bruce

- Fast-Growing Subtropical Pines as Exotics **26** 160–168

Zohary, Daniel

- The Cultivated Artichoke—*Cynara scolymus*: Its Probable Wild Ancestors **29** 233–235
- Pulse Domestication and Cereal Domestication: How Different Are They? **43** 31–34
- The Wild Progenitor and the Place of Origin of the Cultivated Lentil: *Lens culinaris* **26** 326–332

Zolfaghari, Reza

- Nutritive Composition of Green and Ripe Pods of Honey Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa*, Fabaceae) **42** 522–532



ECONOMIC BOTANY

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO TITLES OF ARTICLES VOLUMES 1-50, 1947-1996

Gaps in pagination are awards, announcements, book reviews, or other items not included in the subject index.

VOLUME 1, 1947

- Why Another Botanical Magazine?, William J. Robbins 1 3-4
Hybrid Corn—Science in Practice, Gordon Morrison 1 5-19
Manioc—A Tropical Staff of Life, Robert W. Schery 1 20-25
Vegetable Oil Exports from Brazil, Edmund H. Fulling 1 25
Barley, Edmund H. Fulling 1 25
Mulberry Trees in Brazil, Edmund H. Fulling 1 25
Oil of Rue, Edmund H. Fulling 1 25
The Cork Oak Tree in California, Woodbridge Metcalf 1 26-46
Medicinal Plants in Britain, Edmund H. Fulling 1 46
Timbers of British Honduras, Edmund H. Fulling 1 46
Minor Fiber Industries, Brittain B. Robinson 1 47-56
The Distribution, Abundance, and Uses of Wild Drug Plants in Oregon and Southern California, Ernst T. Stuhr 1 57-68
Seaweed Resources of North America and Their Utilization, C. K. Tseng 1 69-97
Cell Walls and Synthetic Fibers, Wanda K. Farr 1 98-113
The Shelterbelt Project Pronounced a Success, Edmund H. Fulling 1 113
Sunflower Seeds, Edmund H. Fulling 1 114-115
Chemical Utilization of Wood, Edmund H. Fulling 1 114
Pre-harvest Fruit Drop, Edmund H. Fulling 1 115
Medicinal Plants, Edmund H. Fulling 1 115
Peanuts, Edmund H. Fulling 1 115-116
Shelterbelts in Russia, Edmund H. Fulling 1 116
Castor Beans, Edmund H. Fulling 1 116
The Plant Resources of Peru, W. H. Hodge 1 119-136
Edible Andean Tubers, Edmund H. Fulling 1 136
Cedar Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 1 136
The Versatile Soybean, W. J. Morse 1 137-147
Tree Bark, Edmund H. Fulling 1 147
The Production of Minor Essential Oils in the United States, A. F. Sievers 1 148-160
Pineapples, Edmund H. Fulling 1 160
Tung Oil—A Gift of China, G. H. Blackmon 1 161-175
Tonka Beans, Edmund H. Fulling 1 175
2,4-D, Selective Herbicide in the Tropics, Edmund H. Fulling 1 175
Lycopodium Powder, Edmund H. Fulling 1 175
Chemical Control of Plant Growth, George S. Avery, Jr. and Betty F. Thomson 1 176-187
Ragweed, Edmund H. Fulling 1 187
Buckwheat, Rutin, and Hypertension, Edmund H. Fulling 1 187
The Role of Botanical Research in the Chicle Industry, Frank E. Egler 1 188-209
Plantation Rubber in the New World, W. N. Bangham 1 210-229
Vegetable Oils in Soaps, Edmund H. Fulling 1 229
Insecticide from Southern Pine Stumps, Edmund H. Fulling 1 229
Effects of Manuring on Growth and Alkaloid Content of Medicinal Plants, G. M. James 1 230-237
Charcoal, Edmund H. Fulling 1 237
Peanut Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 1 237
Forest Products of Ecuador, Edmund H. Fulling 1 238-239

- Hawaiian Food Plants, Edmund H. Fulling 1 238
 Brazil-nuts, Edmund H. Fulling 1 239
 Japanese Mint, Edmund H. Fulling 1 239-240
 Origin of Cucurbits, Edmund H. Fulling 1 239
 Fats and Proteins from Cucurbits, Edmund H. Fulling 1 240
 The Biology and Economics of the Beverage Industry, Ralph H. Cheney 1 243-275
 Soybeans, Edmund H. Fulling 1 275
 Taro—With Special Reference to Its Culture and Uses in Hawaii, Amy B. H. Greenwell 1 276-289
 Sesame, Edmund H. Fulling 1 289
 Brazilian Timbers and Medicinals, Edmund H. Fulling 1 289
 Veneers and Plywood—Their Manufacture and Use, Ellwood S. Harrar 1 290-305
 Henbane—Healing Herb of Hercules and of Apollo, George M. Hocking 1 306-316
 Cork Oak in Maryland, Edmund H. Fulling 1 316
 Bamboo Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling 1 316
 Agar—A Pre-War Japanese Monopoly, Harold J. Humm 1 317-329
 Oiticica Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 1 329
 Cinchona Plantation in the New World, F. R. Fosberg 1 330-333
 Tanning Materials, Edmund H. Fulling 1 333
 Kenaf—Fiber-Plant Rival of Jute, Julian C. Crane 1 334-350
 Spanish Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling 1 350-351
 Hemp, Edmund H. Fulling 1 351-352
 Sorghum—Its Production, Utilization, and Breeding, R. E. Karper and J. R. Quinby 1 355-371
 Wood Distillation, Edmund H. Fulling 1 371
 Ergot—A Blessing and a Scourge, H. W. Youngken, Jr. 1 372-380
 The Culture of Cork Oak in Spain, Palmer Stockwell 1 381-388
 Sunflower Seed, Edmund H. Fulling 1 388
 Edible Nuts of the Pacific Northwest, C. E. Schuster 1 389-393
 Red Squill—Most Specific of the Raticides, D. Glen Crabtree 1 394-401
 Jojoba, Edmund H. Fulling 1 401
 Botanical Drugs—A Brief Review of the Industry with Comments on Recent Developments, E. F. Woodward 1 402-414
 Naranjilla, E. H. Fulling 1 414
 Citrus Products—A Quarter Century of Amazing Progress, Glenn H. Joseph 1 415-426
 Tropical Plants as Sources of Pectin 1 426
 Furfural, Edmund H. Fulling 1 426
 Tropical Plants as Sources of Pectin, Edmund H. Fulling 1 426
Lonchocarpus—A Fish-Poison Insecticide, E. C. Higbee 1 427-436
 Bananas, Edmund H. Fulling 1 436
 Some Promising Insecticidal Plants, R. C. Roark 1 437-445
 Cork, Edmund H. Fulling 1 445
 Use of Synthetic Hormones as Weed Killers in Tropical Agriculture, J. Van Overbeek 1 446-459
 Wooden Boats of Ecuador, Edmund H. Fulling 1 460
 Flax, Coir, Ramie, Henequen, Edmund H. Fulling 1 460

VOLUME 2, 1948

- Economic Botany—A Modern Concept of Its Scope, F. Raymond Fosberg 2 3-14
 Chemurgic Research in Florida, Edmund H. Fulling 2 14
 Economic Uses of Lichens, George A. Llano 2 15-45
 Tagua or Vegetable Ivory—A Forest Product of Ecuador, M. Acosta-Solis 2 46-57
 Plants for Special Uses, D. M. Crooks 2 58-72
 Curare and Modern Medicine, Louis V. Blubaugh and Charles R. Linegar 2 73-82
 Sweetpotatoes—World Production and Food Value, J. S. Cooley 2 83-87
 Pectin—Its Extraction and Utilization, C. W. Woodmansee 2 88-91
 Temperate-Zone Plants in the Tropics, Joseph L. Fennell 2 92-99
 Plant Breeding Methods and Current Problems in Developing Improved Varieties of Tomatoes, J. W. Lesley 2 100-110
 Correction re Cultivation of Henbane, George M. Hocking 2 110
 Fifty Years of Quantitative Microscopy in Pharmacognosy, J. Hampton Hoch 2 111-116

- The Coconut Palm—Mankind's Greatest Provider in the Tropics, Oscar K. Moore 2 119–144
 Commercial Production of Acids by Fungi, Vincent W. Cochrane 2 145–157
 Hemp—Production and Utilization, Anne L. Ash 2 158–169
 Bagasse, Edmund H. Fulling 2 169
 A Troublesome Mold and Its Control in Gas-Purifying Sponge, E. F. Guba and E. V. Seeler, Jr. 2 170–177
 Plants Useful for Bee Pasture, Frank C. Pellett 2 178–197
 Correction Re Citrus Products, Glenn H. Joseph 2 197
 Correction re Tagua, M. Acosta-Solis 2 197
 Rubber—The Primary Sources for American Production, W. Gordon Whaley 2 198–216
 Wood Flour, Edmund H. Fulling 2 217
 Orris Root, Edmund H. Fulling 2 217
 Wattle in the U.S., Edmund H. Fulling 2 217–218
 Economic Plants of Truk, Edmund H. Fulling 2 219–221
 Asparagine and Glutamine, Edmund H. Fulling 2 219
 Vanilla on Dominica, Edmund H. Fulling 2 219
 Yawa, Edmund H. Fulling 2 219
 Peanut Protein Fiber, Edmund H. Fulling 2 221–222
 Bamboo Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling 2 222–223
 Bamboo in Ecuador, Edmund H. Fulling 2 223–224
 Guar, Edmund H. Fulling 2 223
 Soybeans, Edmund H. Fulling 2 224–225
 Tree Rings, Edmund H. Fulling 2 225–227
 Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling 2 227–228
 Wartime *Cinchona* Procurement in Latin America, W. H. Hodge 2 229–257
 Coffee Breeding in Java, F. P. Ferwerda 2 258–272
 The Castor-Oil Plant in the United States, R. O. Weibel 2 273–283
 Margarine, Edmund H. Fulling 2 283
 Forest-Tree Breeding, Arthur Harmount Graves 2 284–305
 The Common Guava—A Neglected Fruit with a Promising Future, Geo. D. Ruehle 2 306–325
 Growing Better Tobacco, J. E. McMurtrey, Jr. 2 326–332
 Plants and Plastics, Edmund H. Fulling 2 333–334
 Vanillin from Lignin, Edmund H. Fulling 2 334
 Natural Perfume Materials, Edmund H. Fulling 2 334–338
 The Olive Industry of California, H. T. Hartmann 2 341–362
 Chlorophyll, Edmund H. Fulling 2 362
 Seaweed Resources Along the Shores of Great Britain, V. J. Chapman 2 363–378
 The Origin of the Cultivated Tomato, J. A. Jenkins 2 379–392
 Cork and Cork Products, Giles B. Cooke 2 393–402
 Sugar from Wood, Edmund H. Fulling 2 402
 Figs—Facts and Figures of 1948, Ira J. Condit 2 403–418
 Lignin—A Botanical Raw Material, F. E. Brauns 2 419–435
 Corn Products, Edmund H. Fulling 2 435
Datura innoxia—A Potential Commercial Source of Scopolamine, George Henry Gerlach 2 436–454

VOLUME 3, 1949

- The Water-Soluble Gums—Their Botany, Sources and Utilization, C. L. Mantell 3 3–31
 Turkish or Oriental Tobacco, Frederick A. Wolf 3 32–41
 Soybeans, Edmund H. Fulling 3 41
 Coir Dust or Cocopeat—A Byproduct of the Coconut, E. P. Hume 3 42–45
 Margarine, Edmund H. Fulling 3 45
 Grapes and Wine, A. J. Winkler 3 46–70
 Flax, Edmund H. Fulling 3 70–359
 Essential Oils—A Brief Survey of Their Chemistry and Production in the United States, A. J. Haagen-Smit 3 71–83
 Newsprint from Wheat Straw, Edmund H. Fulling 3 83
 The Importance of Plant Classification in *Hevea*, Richard Evans Schultes 3 84–88
 Roselle—A Potentially Important Plant Fiber, Julian C. Crane 3 89–103
 Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling 3 104–106

- Peanuts in Africa, Edmund H. Fulling 3 107
 A Chemurgic Survey of the Desert Flora in the American Southwest, Robert R. Cruse 3 111-131
 Jojoba, Edmund H. Fulling 3 131
 Production in Venezuela, of Indigenous Varieties of Tobacco, Frederick A. Wolf 3 132-139
 Yerba Maté, Edmund H. Fulling 3 139
 The "Palo de Tomate" or Tree Tomato, E. P. Hume and H. F. Winters 3 140-142
 Safflower, A Potential Oilseed Crop in the Western States, Carl E. Claassen 3 143-149
 Drug Plants of Africa, Edmund H. Fulling 3 149
Cinchona Cultivation in Guatemala—A Brief Historical Review up to 1943, Wilson Popenoe 3 150-157
 Vegetable Oils of Venezuela, Edmund H. Fulling 3 157
 The American Peanut Industry, C. Lewis Wrenshall 3 158-169
 Production and Utilization of Alfalfa, Francis P. Griffiths 3 170-183
 Microbial Farming, H. C. Yin 3 184-192
 Hardwood Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling 3 192
 Watermelon Breeding, G. K. Parris 3 193-212
 Chemurgic Utilization of Wood, Edmund H. Fulling 3 213-215
 Hyoscyne and Hyoscyamine, Edmund H. Fulling 3 215-216
 Cedarwood Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 3 217-218
 Cottonseed, Edmund H. Fulling 3 219-220
 Wormwood, Edmund H. Fulling 3 219
 Milkweed—A War Strategic Material and a Potential Industrial Crop for Sub-marginal Lands in the United States, Boris Berkman 3 223-239
 Bamboo Paper Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling 3 239
 Bamboo Blowgun, Edmund H. Fulling 3 239
Manicoba and *Mangabeira* Rubbers, Robert W. Schery 3 240-264
 World Production and Consumption of Millet and Sorghum, Elna Anderson and John H. Martin 3 265-288
 Cortisone from Yams, Edmund H. Fulling 3 288
 Plant Growth-Regulators, R. L. Weintraub and A. G. Norman 3 289-298
 Forest-Tree Genetics Research: *Populus* L., Scott S. Pauley 3 299-330
 Waxes and Fats from Sugar Cane, Edmund H. Fulling 3 331
 History, Taxonomy and Culture of the Pineapple, J. L. Collins 3 335-359
 Mycological Production of Citric Acid—The Submerged Culture Method, D. Perlman 3 360-374
 Citrus Waste Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 3 374
 Research on the Improvement of Turpentine Practices, Albert G. Snow, Jr. 3 375-394
 Fiber Flax in Oregon, Donald W. Fishler 3 395-406
 The Essential Oil of *Pectis papposa*, C. E. Bradley and A. J. Haagen-Smit 3 407-412
 Problems Associated with the Procurement of Plant Products from the American Tropics, Robert W. Schery 3 413-427
 Herculine, Edmund H. Fulling 3 427
 Tall Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 3 427
 Irish Moss—From an Art to an Industry, Leonard Stoloff 3 428-435
 Indigenous Food Plants of West Africa, Edmund H. Fulling 3 436-444
 Tropical Woods, Edmund H. Fulling 3 444

VOLUME 4, 1950

- Some Potential Sources of Important Plant Products in California, Walter S. Aries, Wm. H. Finney, E. S. Flinn, E. N. Gathercoal, Alvah G. Hall, Alexander Katz, Monroe C. Kidder, Robert M. Loller, Fred O'Flaherty, Robert Petersen, Walter D. Scott, and Carlos E. Warriner 4 3-36
 The Taxonomy, Genetics, Production, and Uses of the Cultivated Species of *Cucurbita*, Thomas W. Whitaker and G. W. Bohn 4 52-81
 Paper Hats, Edmund H. Fulling 4 81
 Opium, Edmund H. Fulling 4 82-83
 Straw Paper-Pulp, Edmund H. Fulling 4 84
 Flight from Reality, Norman Taylor 4 85-92
 The Taxonomy, Harvesting, Processing, and Utilization of Eucalyptus Trees in Australia, R. F. Turnbull 4 99-131
 Bulrushes and Their Multiple Uses, Alan A. Beetle 4 132-138
 New Naval Stores Product, Edmund H. Fulling 4 138

- Domestic Production of the Essential Oils of Peppermint and Spearmint, N. K. Ellis and E. C. Stevenson 4 139-149
- Nipa Palm, Edmund H. Fulling 4 149
- Sugar-Cane—As Seen from Hawaii, A. J. Mangelsdorf 4 150-176
- Diseases of Fruits and Vegetables Found on the Market, and Means of Controlling Them, C. O. Bratley and James S. Wiant 4 177-191
- Papain—The Valuable Latex of a Delicious Tropical Fruit, Thomas Lewis and E. F. Woodward 4 192-194
- Pine Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling 4 194
- Lespedeza* Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 4 194
- Food from Algae, Edmund H. Fulling 4 194
- Cashew Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 4 194
- The Natural Hard Resins—Their Botany, Sources, and Utilization, C. L. Mantell 4 203-242
- Geranium* Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 4 242
- Brush-Making Fibres, R. H. Kirby 4 243-252
- The Avocado—A Gift from the Middle Americas, Robert W. Hodgson 4 253-293
- Sericea, Edmund H. Fulling 4 293
- Yaupon, Edmund H. Fulling 4 293
- The Origin and History of Pop Corn, A. T. Erwin 4 294-299
- Kenaf, Edmund H. Fulling 4 299
- Vegetable Oils in Venezuela, Edmund H. Fulling 4 300-304
- Lemongrass Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 4 304
- Age-Old Resins of the Mediterranean Region and Their Uses, F. N. Howes 4 307-316
- Bark Wax, Edmund H. Fulling 4 316
- Alginates in Drugs and Cosmetics, M. A. Lesser 4 317-321
- Origin of Corn Belt Maize, Edmund H. Fulling 4 321
- Citronella Oil, L. A. Barber and M. D. Hall 4 322-336
- Cork Substitutes, Edmund H. Fulling 4 336
- Leucaena*—A Promising Soil-Erosion-Control Plant, Marinus J. Dijkman 4 337-349
- Comparison of Seed and Vegetative Propagation Methods for Red Squill, D. L. Van Horn and W. E. Domingo 4 350-353
- Cortisone, Edmund H. Fulling 4 353
- Peanuts—Especially Their Diseases, Harold D. Loden and E. M. Hildebrand 4 354-379
- Yuca, Edmund H. Fulling 4 379
- Mannitol and Sorbitol, Edmund H. Fulling 4 380-381
- Maple Flavor Imitations, Edmund H. Fulling 4 381
- Synthetic Camphor, Menthol, Salicylic Acid, Edmund H. Fulling 4 381-382
- Carotene and Chlorophyll, Edmund H. Fulling 4 382-383
- Florida Fibers, Edmund H. Fulling 4 383-385
- Sumac Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling 4 385

VOLUME 5, 1951

- The Principal Chinese Vegetable Foods and Food Plants of Chinatown Markets, W. M. Porterfield, Jr. 5 3-37
- Minor Oil-Producing Crops of the United States, Ernest B. Kester 5 38-59
- Ginger, Edmund H. Fulling 5 59
- Carbohydrate Sources for Ethyl Alcohol Production, Paul Kolachov and L. Wayne Nicholson 5 60-81
- Attar of Roses, Edmund H. Fulling 5 81
- Carob or St. John's Bread, J. Eliot Coit 5 82-96
- Pine Breeding, Edmund H. Fulling 5 96
- Cortisone, Edmund H. Fulling 5 96-97
- Balsa—Production and Utilization, Merna Irene Fletcher 5 107-125
- Microbiological Production of Enzymes and Their Industrial Applications, C. V. Smythe 5 126-144
- Coca—The Mainstay of an Arduous Native Life in the Andes, Carlos Gutierrez-Noriega and Victor Wolfgang von Hagen 5 145-152
- The Potato—Its Origin, Cytogenetic Relationships, Production, Uses, and Food Value, F. J. Stevenson 5 153-171
- Phormium tenax*—New Zealand's Native Hard Fiber, Howard J. Critchfield 5 172-184
- Three Native Tuber Foods of the High Andes, W. H. Hodge 5 185-201
- South African Drugs, Edmund H. Fulling 5 201

- Root Beer, Edmund H. Fulling 5 202-204
 Filbert Enzymes, Edmund H. Fulling 5 204
 Inositol, Edmund H. Fulling 5 204-205
 Soybean Paper, Edmund H. Fulling 5 205
 Carvone, Limonene, and Synthetic Spearmint, Edmund H. Fulling 5 205
 Jute Substitute, Edmund H. Fulling 5 205
 The Pollen Harvest, Oren C. Durham 5 211-254
 Legume Mucilages, Edmund H. Fulling 5 254
 Guayule—An American Source of Rubber, Kenneth W. Taylor 5 255-273
 The Date Palm—"Tree of Life" in the Subtropical Deserts, Roy W. Nixon 5 274-301
 Lemongrass Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 5 301
 Sweet Corn—Mutant or Historic Species?, A. T. Erwin 5 302-306
 African Peanut Scheme, Edmund H. Fulling 5 307
 Hibiscus Fibers, Edmund H. Fulling 5 307
 Australian Kelp, Edmund H. Fulling 5 307
 Broom Fiber, Edmund H. Fulling 5 307
 Sugar-Cane Wax, Edmund H. Fulling 5 307
 California Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling 5 307
 Wartime Rubber Exploitation in Tropical America, Harry J. Fuller 5 311-337
 Small Grains for Starch Production, M. M. MacMasters and C. E. Rist 5 338-347
 Production and Utilization of Sugar Beets, H. S. Owens, C. L. Rasmussen, and W. D. Maclay 5 348-366
 Canaigre—A Desert Source of Tannin, Arnold Krochmal and Sherman Paur 5 367-377
 The Sweet Potato—Its Origin and Primitive Storage Practices, J. S. Cooley 5 378-386
 Hybrid Vigor in Cotton—Cytogenetic Aspects and Practical Applications, Harold D. Loden and T. R. Richmond 5 387-408
 Pandanus Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 5 408
 Central American Edible Plants, Edmund H. Fulling 5 408

VOLUME 6, 1952

- Carnauba Substitutes, Edmund H. Fulling 6 17
 Conifer Foliage Oils, Edmund H. Fulling 6 17
 Some Observations on the Cultivation of Kenaf, A. E. Haarer 6 18-22
 African Oil Palms in Honduras, Edmund H. Fulling 6 22
 Supplementary and Emergency Food Plants of West Africa, F. R. Irvine 6 23-40
Simmondsia or Jojoba—A Problem in Economic Botany, N. T. Mirov 6 41-47
 Antibiotics from Higher Plants, Edmund H. Fulling 6 47
 Propagation of *Strophanthus*, J. L. Creech and R. F. Dowdle 6 48-54
 Land Development and Large Scale Food Production in East Africa by the Overseas Food Corporation, A. H. Bunting 6 55-68
 Breeding Tobacco for Disease Resistance, W. D. Valleau 6 69-102
 White-Potato Starch, Edmund H. Fulling 6 102
 Wild Rice—Indian Food and a Modern Delicacy, Taylor A. Steeves 6 107-142
 Sugar-Cane Breeding in Java, P. J. S. Cramer 6 143-150
 The Tobacco Industry in Australia, A. V. Hill 6 151-159
 Drugs of Microbial Origin, Edmund H. Fulling 6 159
 Hops—Their Botany, History, Production, and Utilization, John R. Edwardson 6 160-175
 Breeding Winter Barley for Hardiness and Disease Resistance, J. M. Poehlman 6 176-184
 Microbial Synthesis of Riboflavin, Thomas G. Pridham 6 185-205
 Castor Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 6 175 7 188
 Root Starches Other Than Those of White and Sweet Potato, O. B. Wurzburg 6 211-215
 Sweet-Potato Starch, Edmund H. Fulling 6 215
 Kenaf in Florida, Edmund H. Fulling 6 215
 Adlay or Job's Tears—A Cereal of Potentially Greater Economic Importance, Reimar v. Schaaffhausen 6 216-227
 Diatoms, Edmund H. Fulling 6 227
 Grapefruit and Pummelo, T. Ralph Robinson 6 228-245
 Cortisone from Sisal Waste, Edmund H. Fulling 6 245
 Furfural, Edmund H. Fulling 6 245

- Citrus in West Africa, with Special Reference to Liberia, T. J. Muzik 6 246-251
 The Use of Wild Plants in Tropical South America, Claude Lévi-Strauss 6 252-270
 Breeding and Establishing New Trees Resistant to Disease, Russell B. Clapper 6 271-293
 Plant Disease Control with Antibiotics, H. W. Anderson and David Gottlieb 6 294-308
 Plant Breeding and the Vegetable Industry, Victor R. Boswell 6 315-341
 Domestic Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling 6 341
 Ash Baseball Bats, Edmund H. Fulling 6 341
 Indian *Podophyllum*, Ramgopal Chatterjee 6 342-354
 Sugar-Cane Bagasse, Edmund H. Fulling 6 354
 Witloof Chicory, Edmund H. Fulling 6 354
 Recent Developments in Essential Oil Production, Ernest Guenther 6 355-378
 California Lemons, Edmund H. Fulling 6 378
 Vicara, Edmund H. Fulling 6 378
 Glucuronic Acid, Edmund H. Fulling 6 378
 Carnauba Wax—Product of a Brazilian Palm, Edward Taube 6 379-401
 Soybeans, Edmund H. Fulling 6 401
 Earliest Banana Culture, Edmund H. Fulling 6 401
 Antibacterial Substances from Lichens, Florencio Bustinza 6 402-406

VOLUME 7, 1953

- Barley—Botany, Production, Harvesting, Processing, Utilization, and Economics, H. L. Shands and A. D. Dickson 7 3-26
 The Role of Fungi in Cheese Ripening, F. J. Babel 7 27-42
 Violet Perfumes, Edmund H. Fulling 7 42
 Production, Harvesting, Processing, Utilization, and Economic Importance of Oats, T. R. Stanton 7 43-64
 Citrus By-Products of Florida, Edmund H. Fulling 7 64
 The Development of Domestic Castor Bean Production, W. E. Domingo 7 65-75
 Guayule, Edmund H. Fulling 7 75
 Cortisone from *Yucca*, Edmund H. Fulling 7 75
 Production and Utilization of White Potato Starch, R. H. Treadway 7 76-85
 Philippine Rubber Plantations, Alden Cutshall 7 86-88
Ammi visnaga Lam.—A Medicinal Plant, Maynard W. Quimby 7 89-92
 Fungal Enzymes, Edmund H. Fulling 7 93
 The Drug Aloes of Commerce, with Special Reference to the Cape Species, W. H. Hodge 7 99-129
 Food and Chemicals from Unicellular Algae, Edmund H. Fulling 7 129
 The Mango—Its Botany, Cultivation, Uses, and Future Improvement, Especially as Observed in India, S. K. Mukherjee 7 130-162
 Tobacco Flavoring, Edmund H. Fulling 7 162
 Broomcorn—The Frontiersman's Cash Crop, John H. Martin 7 163-181
 The Relation of Plants to Public Health, Wm. T. Penfound 7 182-187
 Useful Algae, Edmund H. Fulling 7 188
 Essential Oils from Evergreen Trees, Edmund H. Fulling 7 189-190
 Brazilian Tannins, Edmund H. Fulling 7 189
 India's Gur Industry, Edmund H. Fulling 7 189
 Chlorophyll in Dentrifrices, Edmund H. Fulling 7 190
 Nova Scotia Seaweed Survey, Edmund H. Fulling 7 190
 The Abacá Plant and Its Fiber, Manila Hemp, J. E. Spencer 7 195-213
 The Cultivated *Capsicum* Peppers, Charles B. Heiser, Jr. and Paul G. Smith 7 214-227
 Dragon's Blood, Edmund H. Fulling 7 227
 New Jersey Tea, Edmund H. Fulling 7 227
 Battery Separators and Plates, Edmund H. Fulling 7 227
 Chinese Chestnut—A Promising New Orchard Crop, John W. McKay and H. L. Crane 7 228-242
 Contributions of Applied Science to the Lettuce Industry of the Southwest, Thomas W. Whitaker and G. W. Bohn 7 243-256
 Natural Crossing in Cotton, S. G. Stephens and M. D. Finkner 7 257-269
 A Pharmacognostic Study of *Piscidia erythrina*, Elena Gautier Auxence 7 270-284
 Corn Cobs, Edmund H. Fulling 7 284
 Lignum Vitae, Edmund H. Fulling 7 284

- Waxes, Edmund H. Fulling 7 285-286
 Vanilla—Its Botany, History, Cultivation, and Economic Import, Donovan S. Correll 7 291-358
 American Witch Hazel—History, Nomenclature, and Modern Utilization, Edmund H. Fulling 7 359-381
 Camphor, Edmund H. Fulling 7 381
 Osage Orange Antioxidant, Edmund H. Fulling 7 381
 Bagasse Paper, Edmund H. Fulling 7 381
 British Guiana Woods, Edmund H. Fulling 7 381
 A Genic Substitute for Isolation in Hybrid Corn Seed Production, Oliver E. Nelson, Jr. 7 382-384

VOLUME 8, 1954

- Useful Native Plants in the American Southwestern Deserts, A. Krochmal, S. Paur, and P. Duisberg 8 3-20
 Effect of Temperature and Duration of Storage on Quality of Stored Sweetpotatoes, J. S. Cooley, L. J. Kushman, and H. F. Smart 8 21-28
Cassia, Edmund H. Fulling 8 28
 Tannin from Waste Bark, Edmund H. Fulling 8 28
 Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, I. and II., Edmund H. Fulling 8 29
 Hemlock, Edmund H. Fulling 8 47
 Labrador Tea, Edmund H. Fulling 8 47
 Chemicals from Oranges, Edmund H. Fulling 8 47
 Principles and Practice of Mushroom Culture, B. B. Stoller 8 48-95
 Natural Candy Flavors, Edmund H. Fulling 8 95
 Oak Moss, Edmund H. Fulling 8 95
 Industrial Production and Utilization of Enzymes from Flowering Plants, Sigmund Schwimmer 8 99-113
 Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, III., Edmund H. Fulling 8 113
 Kaivun Fibre, K. M. Sebastine 8 114-117
 Manioc in Africa, Edmund H. Fulling 8 117
 Some Unit Processes and Unit Operations in the Industrial Utilization of Agricultural Products, Harry W. von Loesecke 8 118-144
 Ginseng, Edmund H. Fulling 8 144
 The Vanishing White Mulberry of Northern Greece, A. Krochmal 8 145-151
 Tannic and Gallic Acids, Edmund H. Fulling 8 151
 The Economic Plants of the Bible, Harold N. Moldenke 8 152-163
 Eucalypt Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling 8 163
 A Note on *Spartina* Protein, Edgar Taschdjian 8 164-165
 Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, IV., Edmund H. Fulling 8 165
 The French Lavender and Lavandin Industry, Ernest Guenther 8 166-173
 The Chemistry of Brown Algae, Henry G. Mautner 8 174-192
 Cananga and Ylang-Ylang Oils, Edmund H. Fulling 8 192
 The Edible Arracacha—A Little-Known Root Crop of the Andes, W. H. Hodge 8 195-221
 Botanical Aspects of Oregano, Lucas Calpouzos 8 222-233
 Flower-Oil Industry of Southern Italy, Edmund H. Fulling 8 233
 Tree-Rings and History in the Western United States, Edmund Schulman 8 234-250
 Hemlock Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling 8 284
 Tannins of India, Edmund H. Fulling 8 285
 Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, V., A Survey of the Bamboos, Edmund H. Fulling 8 285-286
 Tannin from North Borneo, Edmund H. Fulling 8 285
Acacia Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling 8 285
 Canaigre Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling 8 286
 Lime Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 8 286
 Luffa Gourd, Edmund H. Fulling 8 286
 Isolation and Utilization of Vegetable Proteins, Allan K. Smith 8 291-315
 The Essential Oil Industry of Australia, A. R. Penfold and J. L. Willis 8 316-336
 Indian Oilseeds, Edmund H. Fulling 8 336
 Indians' Berries, Edmund H. Fulling 8 336
 The Natural Origins of Some Popular Varieties of Fruit, Erston V. Miller 8 337-348
 Pepper, Edmund H. Fulling 8 348
Rauvolfia serpentina—Its History, Botany, and Medical Use, Joseph Monachino 8 349-365
 Candlesnut Oil, Edmund H. Fulling 8 365

- Cloves in Cigarettes, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 365
 Indian Aconites, H. L. Chakravarty and D. Chakravarti **8** 366-376
 Bambara Groundnuts, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 376
Caesalpinia Tannin, Edmund H. Fulling **8** 376
 Flavor Qualities of Some Edible Oriental Bamboos, Robert A. Young **8** 377-386

VOLUME 9, 1955

- Chlorophyll Derivatives—Their Chemistry, Commercial Preparation, and Uses, John C. Kephart **9** 3-38
 Shuttles and Bobbins, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 38
 Caranday—A Source of Palm Wax, Klare S. Markley **9** 39-52
 Forest-Tree Genetics Research: *Quercus* L., H. Irgens-Moller **9** 53-71
 Huon Pine Wood Oil, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 71
 Dehydrated Alfalfa Prevents Scale in Sea Water Evaporators, Hermann Karl, Louis St. Cyr, and Joseph Wocasek **9** 72-77
 African Oil Palm, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 77
 Cultivation of Peppermint in Florida, George M. Hocking and Leroy D. Edwards **9** 78-93
 Tannins and Resins in Drilling Muds, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 93
 American Desert Plants, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 93
 Some New or Noteworthy Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin, W. H. Hodge **9** 99-107
 Recovery and Utilization of Tree Extractives, Arthur B. Anderson **9** 108-140
 Flower Oil Industry of North Africa, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 140
 Alkaloid Hunting, J. J. Willaman and Bernice G. Schubert **9** 141-150
 Sesame, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 150
 Jute—Especially as Produced in West Bengal, Bireswar Banerjee **9** 151-174
 Tyrolean Conifer Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 174
 Poisonous Plants of Greece, A. Krochmal and G. Lavrentiades **9** 175-189
 The Story of Spices, John W. Parry **9** 190-207
 Peanuts, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 207
 Algae as Food, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 207
 Pakistan Santonica, I. I. Chaudhri **9** 224-227
 Olive Growing in Greece, Arnold Krochmal **9** 228-232
 Propagation of Black Pepper, John L. Creech **9** 233-242
 Vegetable Sweets Native to the U.S.A., Edmund H. Fulling **9** 242
 Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, I. Leguminosae, Wilbur H. Duncan, Paul L. Piercy, and Robert J. Starling **9** 243-255
 Plant Materials and Human Fertility, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 255
 Introducing Black Pepper into America, Howard Scott Gentry **9** 256-268
 Reducing Capacity, Potentials, and Water of Apples, Ray L. Shirley and Charles E. Blake **9** 269-272
 Safflower—Production, Processing, and Utilization, P. F. Knowles **9** 273-299
 Vetiver, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 299
 Conifer Needle Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 299
 Preparation of Starch from *Amaranthus cruentus* Seed, M. M. MacMasters, P. D. Baird, M. M. Holzapfel, and C. E. Rist **9** 300-302
 Sweetest Natural Substance, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 303
 Bahamian Medicine, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 304
 Brazilian Vegetable Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **9** 304
 The Search for Plant Precursors of Cortisone, D. S. Correll, B. G. Schubert, H. S. Gentry, and W. O. Hawley **9** 307-375
 Hard Fibres, W. Bally and F. Tobler **9** 376-399

VOLUME 10, 1956

- Mbocayá or Paraguay Cocopalm—An Important Source of Oil, Klare S. Markley **10** 3-32
 The Seminole Pumpkin, A. T. Erwin and E. P. Lana **10** 33-37
 The Influence of Enzymes on the Quality of Processed Vegetables and Fruits, Rachel U. Makower **10** 38-41
 Chinese Herbal Medicine—Recent Studies, Joseph Monachino **10** 42-48
 Chinese Water Chestnut or Matai—A Paddy Crop of China, W. H. Hodge **10** 49-65
 Economics of the Lemon Industry, Roy J. Smith **10** 66-74

- Bryophytes as Economic Plants, John W. Thieret **10** 75-91
- Macadamia Nut Production in the Hawaiian Islands, R. A. Hamilton and W. B. Storey **10** 92-100
- Jute—World's Foremost Bast Fibre. I. Botany, Agronomy, Diseases, and Pests, B. C. Kundu **10** 103-133
- The Mexican Candelilla Plant and Its Wax, W. H. Hodge and H. H. Sineath **10** 134-154
- The Culture of False Hellebore, Carl A. Taylor **10** 155-165
- Alkaloid Yields of *Veratrum fimbriatum* as Influenced by Site, Season, and Other Factors, Carl A. Taylor **10** 166-173
- Quercetin, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 173
- Apple Storage in Northern Greece, Arnold Krochmal **10** 174-175
- Papermaking Fibers, Irving H. Isenberg **10** 176-193
- Cattails, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 193
- Essential Oils, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 193
- Otto of Roses, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 193
- Collection, Preservation, and Utilization of Indigenous Strains of Maize, J. Allen Clark **10** 194-200
- Jute—World's Foremost Bast Fibre. II. Technology, Marketing, Production, and Utilization, B. C. Kundu **10** 203-240
- Kava—Polynesian Beverage Shrub, Ronald Gatty **10** 241-249
- Origin and Taxonomy of Broccoli, P. A. Buck **10** 250-253
- Constituents of *Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth, R. B. Tinker and W. M. Lauter **10** 254-257
- Spices and Essential Oils as Preservatives, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 257
- Phytochemical Examination of the Leaves of *Carica papaya* L., W. F. Head, Jr. and W. M. Lauter **10** 258-260
- A New Approach to Studies on Fungi, S. C. Hood **10** 261-262
- Sage as a Condiment in the Graeco-Roman Era, Alfred C. Andrews **10** 263-266
- Mbocaya Palm, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 266
- Extraction and Utilization of Carotenes and Xanthophylls, Everette M. Burdick **10** 267-279
- West Indian Cherry—Richest Known Source of Natural Vitamin C, Carlos G. Moscoso **10** 280-294
- Federal Plant Introduction—A Review, W. H. Hodge and C. O. Erlanson **10** 299-334
- Seaweed Colloids, Edmund H. Fulling **10** 334
- Bamboo in the Economy of Oriental Peoples, F. A. McClure **10** 335-361
- Yerba de la Fleche—Arrow and Fish Poison of the American Southwest, C. E. Bradley **10** 362-366
- Utilization of Lichens in the Arctic and Subarctic, George A. Llano **10** 367-392

VOLUME 11, 1957

- Agriculture and Economic Development in Indonesia, Stanley Levy **11** 3-39
- Steroids, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 39
- Potato Starch, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 39
- Gum Tragacanth in Iran, Howard Scott Gentry **11** 40-63
- Pine-Gum Products, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 63
- Garden Sage, Warren I. Hanson and George M. Hocking **11** 64-74
- Toxicological Studies of Southeastern Plants, II. Compositae, Wilbur H. Duncan, Paul L. Piercy, Seldon D. Feurt, and Robert Starling **11** 75-85
- Australian Essential Oil Industry, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 86
- Fat and Oil Resources and Industry of Brazil, Klare S. Markley **11** 91-125
- Food from Fungi, Frank A. Gilbert and Radcliffe F. Robinson **11** 126-145
- The Significance of Micronutrients, Karl H. Schütte **11** 146-159
- Guar, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 159
- Charcoal—Its Manufacture and Use, Edward Beglinger and Edward G. Locke **11** 160-173
- Pine-Gum Research, Edmund H. Fulling **11** 173
- The Introduction of Date Palms into Baja California, Homer Aschmann **11** 174-177
- Indian Jasmine, G. N. Gupta and Ganesh Chandra **11** 178-181
- Piqui-á—Potential Source of Vegetable Oil for an Oil-Starving World, Edward V. Lane **11** 187-207
- Some Aspects of the Oil Palm in Indonesia, Cecil Yampolsky **11** 208-224
- Stem Bromelain—A New Protease Preparation from Pineapple Plants, R. M. Heinicke and W. A. Gortner **11** 225-234
- Antioxidants, David J. Rogers **11** 234
- Antioxidants from Tomatoes, David J. Rogers **11** 234
- Essential Oil of Coriander, David J. Rogers **11** 234
- Seed Protection, David J. Rogers **11** 234

- The Edibility of Shoots of Some Bamboos Growing in Puerto Rico, William C. Kennard and Rubén H. Freyre **11** 235-243
- Native Grass Seed, David J. Rogers **11** 243
- New Germ Plasm—The Merits and Uses of Some Plant Introductions, Desmond D. Dolan **11** 244-248
- The Subsistence Agriculture of Lake Yojoa, Honduras, Louis O. Williams **11** 249-256
- Pakistani *Ephedra*, I. I. Chaudhri **11** 257-262
- Wax from Henequen Bagasse, David J. Rogers **11** 262
- A Unique Reported Use for the Fruit of *Semecarpus anacardium* L. F. (Anacardiaceae) in Ancient Arabian and Indian Medicine, Lawrence J. King **11** 263-266
- Rice Fermentation in Ecuador, Herbert C. Herzfeld **11** 267-270
- Comparison of Dehydrated Plants in Their Ability to Prevent Scale in a Sea-Water Evaporator, Hermann L. Karl and Basil Tannel **11** 271-273
- The Insecticidal Property of Petals of Several Common Plants of India, D. Seshagiri Rao **11** 274-276
- The Pistachio Nut—A New Crop for the Western United States, W. E. Whitehouse **11** 281-321
- Drug Plants of Ceylon, John W. Thieret **11** 321
- The Pepper Tree, *Schinus molle* L., Fritz L. Kramer **11** 322-326
- An Attempt to Determine Possible Taxonomic Significance of the Properties of Water Extractable Polysaccharides in Red Algae, Leonard Stoloff and Paul Silva **11** 327-330
- The Influence of Certain Factors on the Acidity and Sugar Content of the Jersey Blueberry, George Uhe, Jr. **11** 331-343
- Ginseng, Louis O. Williams **11** 344-348
- Horseradish, John W. Thieret **11** 348
- Tropical and Subtropical Fruits in Florida (Other Than Citrus), R. Bruce Ledin **11** 349-376
- Ponga Ware, John W. Thieret **11** 376
- Synthetic Fiber from Lignin, John W. Thieret **11** 376

VOLUME 12, 1958

- Castor Bean, Marie A. Jones **12** 207-208
- Economic Botany of the Cycads, John W. Thieret **12** 3-41
- Date Syrup, Ir. W. Spoon **12** 41
- Potential Utilization of Agricultural Commodities by Fermentation, Richard W. Jackson **12** 42-53
- Future Utilization of Cereal Crops, Reid T. Milner **12** 54-61
- Eucalyptus, John Sidney **12** 61
- The Production of Papain—An Agricultural Industry for Tropical America, S. Becker **12** 62-79
- Agricultural Imports, Anonymous **12** 79
- Technical Developments in Natural Rubber Production, C. E. Rhines **12** 80-86
- Licorice, C. Nieman **12** 86
- The Puerto Rican Chironja—New All-Purpose Citrus Fruit, Carlos G. Moscoso **12** 87-94
- Tamarind Seed Testa, John W. Thieret **12** 94
- Tarahumar Fish Stupefaction Plants, Campbell W. Pennington **12** 95-102
- Bayberry Wax and Bayberries, Louis O. Williams **12** 103-107
- Spanish Broom, John W. Thieret **12** 107
- Ethiopian Coffee—Its Significance to World Coffee Problems, Pierre G. Sylvain **12** 111-139
- Indian Seed-Fats, John W. Thieret **12** 139
- Principles of Sound Right-of-Way Vegetation Management, William A. Niering **12** 140-144
- The Industrial Utilization of Yeasts, Cecil G. Dunn **12** 145-163
- Japanese Floor Mats, John W. Thieret **12** 185
- Rice Production in Afghanistan, Arnold Krochmal **12** 186-191
- Ceylon Oil of Citronella, John W. Thieret **12** 191
- The Darra Complex in the Central Highlands of Ethiopia, Clarke Brooke **12** 192-204
- Conference on Economic Botany, David J. Rogers **12** 211-212
- The Effects of Gibberellin on Economic Crops, S. H. Wittwer and M. J. Bukovac **12** 213-255
- Caro-Red, a New Provitamin A Rich Tomato, M. L. Tomes and F. W. Quackenbush **12** 256-260
- The Natural History of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) and Its Cultural Aspects, Howard Scott Gentry **12** 261-295
- Industrial Raw Materials of Plant Origin. IV., A Survey of *Simmondsia chinensis* (Jojoba), P. M. Daugherty, H. H. Sineath, and T. A. Wastler **12** 296-306
- Isolation of Constituents of *Glottidium vesicarium*, N. O. Nuesse and W. M. Lauter **12** 307-311

- Arecanut: India's Popular Masticatory—History, Chemistry, and Utilization, V. Raghavan and H. K. Baruah **12** 315–345
- The Role of Natural Hybridization in the Derivation of Cultivated Tomatoes of Western South Africa, Charles M. Rick **12** 346–367
- Arundo donax*—Source of Musical Reeds and Industrial Cellulose, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **12** 368–404
- Proceedings of Economic Botany Conference **12** 405–420

VOLUME 13, 1959

- The Control of Plant Diseases by Chemotherapy, J. E. Livingston and M. T. Hilborn **13** 3–29
- Arizona Plant Waxes, John W. Thieret **13** 29
- Teak in Trinidad, Philip Ross **13** 30–40
- Investigations on *Simarouba glauca* Dc. in El Salvador, Robert P. Armour **13** 41–66
- Cactus Apples, David J. Rogers **13** 66
- Critique on Apomixis in Sugarcane, Sam Price **13** 67–74
- Bluegrass' Grassroots Empire, Robert W. Schery **13** 75–84
- Spearmint, Louis O. Williams **13** 84
- Useful Plants in the Canadian Arctic Archipelago, John W. Thieret **13** 85
- Curcuma Root, John W. Thieret **13** 85
- Coffee By-Products, John W. Thieret **13** 86
- Ginger in Jamaica, John W. Thieret **13** 86
- The Utilization of Marine Algae in Tropical South and East Asia, Jacques S. Zaneveld **13** 89–131
- Seed Protein Sources—Amino Acid Composition and Total Protein Content of Various Plant Seeds, C. R. Smith, Jr. **13** 132–150
- Living Telegraph Poles, Louis O. Williams **13** 150
- The Sago Palms and Other Food Plants of Marsh Dwellers in the South Pacific Islands, Jacques Barrau **13** 151–162
- On the Formation of The Society for Economic Botany, David J. Rogers **13** 165–166
- The Use of Cytoplasmic Male-Sterility in Hybrid Seed Production, Donald N. Duvick **13** 167–195
- The Utilization of Mustards, J. G. Vaughan and J. S. Hemingway **13** 196–204
- Agriculture and Economic Development in India, P. Maheshwari and S. L. Tandon **13** 205–242
- Recent Highlights in the Chemurgy of Xerophytic Plants, Robert R. Cruse **13** 243–260
- Cassava Leaf Protein, David J. Rogers **13** 261–263
- Ecological Indications of the Need for a New Approach to Tropical Land Use, L. R. Holdridge **13** 271–280
- Castor Oil in Perfumery, M. S. Carpenter **13** 280
- Antimicrobial Activity of Vascular Plants, Louis G. Nickell **13** 281–318
- The Use of Maize by the New Zealand Maoris, D. E. Yen **13** 319–327
- The Domestic Tung Industry. I. Production and Improvement of the Tung Tree, George F. Potter **13** 328–342
- The Tung Industry. II. Processing and Utilization, L. A. Goldblatt **13** 343–364
- Furcellaran, A Versatile Seaweed Extract, Ralph E. Schachat and Martin Glicksman **13** 365–370

VOLUME 14, 1960

- The Production, History, Uses, and Relationships of Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.) in Ethiopia, G. Edward Nicholson **14** 3–36
- Alkaloids of the Apocynaceae, Robert F. Raffauf and (Mrs.) M. B. Flagler **14** 37–55
- The Search for New Industrial Crops, Quentin Jones and Ivan A. Wolff **14** 56–68
- Rakkyo or Ch'iao T'ou (*Allium chinense* G. Don, Syn. *A. bakeri* Regel) A Little Known Vegetable Crop, Louis K. Mann and William T. Stearn **14** 69–83
- The Botanical Aspects of Ancient Egyptian Embalming and Burial, Bill B. Baumann **14** 84–104
- Yareta—Fuel Umbellifer of the Andean Puna, W. H. Hodge **14** 113–118
- The Emblic (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.), Julia F. Morton **14** 119–128
- Processing of Pistachio Nuts, Felix Bloch and John E. Brekke **14** 129–144
- Market Diseases of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, B. A. Friedman **14** 145–156
- The Spanish Olive Industry, John W. Thieret **14** 156
- A Phytochemical Study of Eight Mexican Plants, Xorge Alejandro Domínguez, Paulino Rojas, Virginia Collins, and Ma. Del Refugio Morales **14** 157–159
- Vigor in an Interspecific Hybrid of *Sansevieria*, J. B. Pate, J. F. Joyner, and C. C. Seale **14** 175–179
- Historical Review of *Ptelea trifoliata* in Botanical and Medical Literature, Virginia Long Bailey **14** 180–188

- Progress in Developing Superior *Hevea* Clones in Brazil, Charles H. T. Townsend, Jr. **14** 189–196
- A Comparison of Chemical Properties of Seeds of *Gossypium* Species, Vernon L. Frampton, Walter A. Pons, Jr., and Thomas Kerr **14** 197–199
- Historical and Ethnobotanical Aspects of Domestication in *Tagetes*, Lawrence Kaplan **14** 200–202
- The South American "Sapote," W. H. Hodge **14** 203–206
- Grape Growing in Greece, Robert J. Weaver **14** 207–224
- A Comparative Phytochemical Study of Polish and American Varieties of *Poria obliqua*, Joan H. Winters, Charles H. Becker, and Werner M. Lauter **14** 225–231
- Seed Extracts with Agglutinating Activity for Human Blood, K. F. Schertz, W. C. Boyd, W. Jurgelsky, Jr., and E. Cabanillas **14** 232–240
- Guar, A Summer Row Crop for the Southwest, Frederick J. Poats **14** 241–246
- Antibiotic Activity of an Extract of Peyote (*Lophophora williamsii* [Lemaire] Coulter), James A. McCleary, Paul S. Sypherd, and David L. Walkington **14** 247–249
- Tapping Our Heritage of Ethnobotanical Lore, Richard Evans Schultes **14** 257–262
- New Crop Establishment, P. F. Knowles **14** 263–275
- Plants as Sources of New Drugs, Robert F. Raffa **14** 276–279

VOLUME 15, 1961

- New Zealand Medicinal Plants, S. G. Brooker and R. C. Cooper **15** 1–10
- The Economic Botany of the Paulownias, Shiu-Ying Hu **15** 11–27
- Medicinal Plants of the Arid Zones, David J. Rogers **15** 10
- Gamma Radiation Effects on Fruits and Vegetables, D. K. Salunkhe **15** 28–56
- Beauty Salon, Tea Room, and Home-Brewed "Teas," Ralph Holt Cheney **15** 56
- The Cashew's Brighter Future, Julia F. Morton **15** 57–78
- Steroidal Sapogenins. LVIII. Steroidal Sapogenins from the Joshua Tree, A. M. Woodbury, M. E. Wall, and J. J. Willaman **15** 79–86
- Quadrangular Bamboo, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. and John L. Creech **15** 87–90
- The Freeze-Drying of Pollens, J. R. King **15** 91–98
- A Note on the Biological Activity of Root Extracts from *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth. (Apocynaceae), D. P. N. Tsao, J. A. Rosecrans, J. J. DeFeo, and H. W. Youngken, Jr. **15** 99–103
- Extractive Studies of the Roots of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *terebinthina* and the Isolation of Pteryxin, Tracey G. Call and E. B. Fischer **15** 104–105
- "De China," Louis O. Williams **15** 112
- Brief History of Grape Growing in the United States, Arnold Krochmal and W. Grierson **15** 114–118
- Knowledge of Poisonous Plants in the United States—Brief History and Conclusions, John M. Kingsbury **15** 119–130
- Steroidal Sapogenins. LXI. Steroidal Sapogenin Content of Seeds, Monroe E. Wall and Charles S. Fenske **15** 131–132
- Effect of Gibberellin on the Fibers of Hemp, C. K. Atal **15** 133–139
- Relationship between Physical Characteristics and Milling Score of Kernels of Soft Wheat Varieties, Richard A. Popham, Richard H. Eyde, Richard J. Naskali, and Pien-Chien Huang **15** 140–155
- Brush and Filling Fibers from Bamboo, Robert E. Perdue, Jr., Charles J. Kraebel, and Chi-Wei Yang **15** 156–160
- Bamboo Mechanical Pulp for Manufacture of Chinese Ceremonial Paper, Robert E. Perdue, Jr., Charles J. Kraebel, and Tao Kiang **15** 161–164
- The Rice-Paper Plant—*Tetrapanax papyiferum* (Hook.) Koch, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. and Charles J. Kraebel **15** 165–179
- The Origin of Cultivated Barleys: A Discussion, G. Staudt **15** 205–212
- Experiments in Preserving and Revitalizing Pine, Onion, and Okra Seeds, Socrates A. Kaloyereas, William Mann, Jr., and Julian C. Miller **15** 213–217
- Ascorbic Acid Content and Time of Ripening of Tomatoes, Mary E. Clutter and Erston V. Miller **15** 218–222
- Natural Wealth of Tropical American Forests, Llewelyn Williams **15** 223–236
- Economic Botany as an Advanced Science Course in Secondary Schools, George Uhe, Jr. **15** 237–240
- Problems in the Compilation of a Native Medicinal Flora of Southeastern Asia, Lily M. Perry **15** 241–244
- Ashwagandha—An Ancient Indian Drug, C. K. Atal and A. E. Schwartz **15** 256–263
- A Statistical Study of Relationships of Certain Species of the *Solanum nigrum* Complex, Jorge Soria V. and Charles B. Heiser, Jr. **15** 245–255
- Mosses in Japanese Gardens, Zennoske Iwatsuki and Tsutomu Kodama **15** 264–269

- Biology, Food, and People, Paul C. Mangelsdorf **15** 279-288
 Cultural Factors in Food Consumption: An Example from India, Edward B. Harper **15** 289-295
 The Rockefeller Foundation Program in the Agricultural Sciences, L. M. Roberts **15** 296-301
 Progress in Biochemical Engineering Broadens Our Choice of Crop Plants, N. W. Pirie **15** 302-310
 Folk Uses and Commercial Exploitation of Aloe Leaf Pulp, Julia F. Morton **15** 311-319
 Corn's Evolution and Its Significance for Breeding, Walton C. Galinat **15** 320-325
 Buchu, A New Cultivated Crop in South Africa, Howard Scott Gentry **15** 326-331
 Seed Technology, Duane Isely **15** 332-346
 The Freezing Preservation of Vegetables, M. A. Joslyn **15** 347-375
 Constitution of The Society for Economic Botany **15** 376-378

VOLUME 16, 1962

- Seed Proteins and World Food Problems, Aaron M. Altschul **16** 2-13
 Storage and Sorting of Phytochemical Data, Robert F. Raffauf and (Mrs.) M. B. Flagler **16** 14-16
 Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. I. Sources of Balata, Chicle, Guttapercha, and Allied Guttas, Llewelyn Williams **16** 17-24
 Amino Acid Production Per Acre by Plants and Animals, John H. MacGillivray and James B. Bosley **16** 25-30
 Olive Growing in Australia, Hudson T. Hartmann **16** 31-44
 Responsibilities and Opportunities of the Taxonomist Today, A. J. Sharp **16** 49-52
 Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. II. Mexican Chilte (*Cnidioscolus*): A Source of Gutta-Like Material, Llewelyn Williams **16** 53-70
 Heterosis in Eggplant (*Solanum melongena* Linn.) Prospects and Problems in Commercial Production of Hybrid Seeds, C. N. Sambandam **16** 71-76
 Potentials in Colchipoil Grapes, Haig Dermen and D. H. Scott **16** 77-85
 Algal Classification—An Aid to Improved Industrial Utilization, Leonard Stoloff **16** 86-94
 The Search for New Industrial Crops. II. *Lesquerella* (Cruciferae) as a Source of New Oilseeds, Arthur S. Barclay, Howard S. Gentry, and Quentin Jones **16** 95-100
 Living Fences in the Fond-des-Nègres Region, Haiti, Sidney W. Mintz **16** 101-105
 Phytomorphic Representations of the Ancient Peruvians, César Vargas C., **16** 106-115
 Economic Plants Encountered on the Voyage of the Beagle, James H. Stone **16** 116-126
 Investigations of the Nature of Injera, Robert B. Stewart and Asnake Getachew **16** 127-130
 South Brazil: Its Vegetation, Natural Resources, Research Centers, and Other Economic Aspects, Llewelyn Williams **16** 143-160
 Agricultural Development in Monsoonal Northern Australia, G. A. Stewart **16** 161-170
 A Simple Field Test for Alkaloid-Containing Plants, Robert F. Raffauf **16** 171-172
 Spanish Needles (*Bidens pilosa* L.) as a Wild Food Resource, Julia F. Morton **16** 173-179
 Miso Fermentation, K. Shibasaki and C. W. Hesseltine **16** 180-195
 Seed Oils in Human Nutrition, A. L. Elder and D. M. Rathmann **16** 196-205
 The Search for New Industrial Crops. III: Prospectus of *Lesquerella fendleri*, Howard Scott Gentry and Arthur S. Barclay **16** 206-211
 How Crop-Climate Research Contributes to Cotton Improvement, T. R. Richmond **16** 217-220
 Analyses of Seed Samples from 113 Plant Families, F. R. Earle and Quentin Jones **16** 221-250
 Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. III. *Couma* Species, Llewelyn Williams **16** 251-263
 Freezing, Preservation, and Preparation of Some Edible Wild Plants of Ontario, E. E. Gaertner **16** 264-265
 The Species of *Durio* with Edible Fruits, Wertit Soegeng-Reksodihardjo **16** 270-282
 Herbaria: Sources of Medicinal Folklore, Siri von Reis **16** 283-287
 The Drug Aspects of the White Sapotes, Julia F. Morton **16** 288-294
 Toxicity of Tall Fescue Forage: A Review, Shelly G. Yates **16** 295-303
 Mexican Wild Forms of Sweet Potato, Ichizo Nishiyama and Tei Teramura **16** 305-314
 The Occurrence of Indole Compounds in *Coprinus* species, L. R. Worthen, G. J. Stessel, and H. W. Youngken, Jr. **16** 315-318

VOLUME 17, 1963

- The Significance of the Angiosperm Seed, Oakes Ames **17** 3-9
Octoblepharum as a Seeding Medium, Charles B. Arzeni **17** 10-15
 Medicinal Plants of the Mt. Hagen People (Mbowamb) in New Guinea, Klaus Stopp **17** 16-22

- Industrial Utilization of Seed Oils, W. Dayton MacLay, John R. Matchett, and Morris Pollack **17** 23–30
- New Zealand Kumara or Sweet Potato, D. E. Yen **17** 31–45
- Tests of *Aloe vera* for Antibiotic Activity, Lillian Beaman Fly and Iris Kiem **17** 46–49
- Form and Function of Plant Structures in the American Maydeae and Their Significance for Breeding, Walton C. Galinat **17** 51–59
- Cytogenetic and Evolutionary Studies in Secale III. Cytogenetics of Weedy Ryes and Origin of Cultivated Rye, Gurdev S. Khush **17** 60–71
- Nicotiana*, Nicholas Monardes and John Frampton **17** 82–85
- The Harmful Fungi of Tomatoes and Their Problem to the Processor, C. Peter Timmer **17** 86–96
- Cytogenetics of Modern Sugar Canes, Sam Price **17** 97–106
- The Neuroactive Factor Alpha-Gamma Diaminobutyric Acid in Angiospermous Seeds, C. H. VanEtten and Roger W. Miller **17** 107–109
- Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. IV. Jelutong (*Dyera* spp.), Llewelyn Williams **17** 110–126
- Botanical Source-Areas for Some Oriental Spices, Robert M. Newcomb **17** 127–133
- Climate and Soil Conditions of *Rauwolfia serpentina* in India, P. D. Varadarajan **17** 133–138
- Inheritance of Low Iodine Value of Safflower Selections from India, P. F. Knowles and A. Mutwakil **17** 139–145
- Dolichos lablab* or Hyacinth Bean: Its Uses for Feed, Food, and Soil Improvement, Reimar v. Schaaffhausen **17** 146–153
- Passion Fruit Growing in Kenya, Trevor Chapman **17** 165–168
- The Importance of Plants in Heraldry, Vida Carmen Kenk **17** 169–179
- General Relationships among Plants and Their Alkaloids, J. J. Willaman and H. L. Li **17** 180–185
- Rooibos Tea, a South African Contribution to World Beverages, Ralph Holt Cheney and Elizabeth Scholtz **17** 186–194
- Ceylon Spinach (*Basella rubra*), Harold F. Winters **17** 195–199
- Something Old, Something New: Farm Practices Near Tehuacán, Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **17** 200–210
- Amino Acid Profile of Manioc Leaf Protein in Relation to Nutritive Value, David J. Rogers and Max Milner **17** 211–216
- On Further Defining Mahogany, F. Bruce Lamb **17** 217–232
- The Utilization of Philippine Mahogany in the United States, R. Maurice Myers **17** 233–237
- Some Biological Effects of Aminotriazole, Thomas H. Jukes **17** 238–240
- Cultivation of *Rauwolfia serpentina* in India, P. K. Dutta, I. C. Chopra, and L. D. Kapoor **17** 243–251
- Bananas of Southern Sierra Leone, T. S. Bakshi **17** 252–262
- Growth and Kojic Acid Production by *Aspergillus flavus* Growing on Peanut Oil, Norman D. Davis **17** 263–269
- Toxicity of Cycads, Marjorie Grant Whiting **17** 271–301
- Peanuts and Hemostasis in Hemophilia, Vernon L. Frampton and H. B. Boudreaux **17** 312–316
- Plant Symbolism on Greek Coins, Alfred C. Andrews **17** 317–318
- Principal Wild Food Plants of the United States Excluding Alaska and Hawaii, Julia F. Morton **17** 319–330
- Recent Activity in the Massachusetts Cranberry Business, Chester E. Cross **17** 331–332
- Reciprocity in Cultural Ecology, Richard A. Yarnell **17** 333–336
- The Introduction of Rubber-Producing Species in the West Indies, Richard A. Howard and Dulcie A. Powell **17** 337–349
- Archeoethnobotany of Cordova Cave, New Mexico, Lawrence Kaplan **17** 350–359
- Bark Paper and Witchcraft in Indian Mexico, Bodil Christensen **17** 361–367

VOLUME 18, 1964

- Laticiferous Plants of Economic Importance. V. Resources of Gutta-Percha-*Palaquium* Species (Sapotaceae), Llewelyn Williams **18** 5–26
- Seed Hemagglutinins, Irvin E. Liener **18** 27–33
- Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Atmospheres for Food Crop Production, S. H. Wittwer and Wm. Robb **18** 34–56
- Pines in Honduras, Louis O. Williams **18** 57–59
- Corn in the Culture of the Mohawk Iroquois, Daniel K. Onion **18** 60–66
- Preliminary Studies of the Comparative Morphology and Certain Indoles of *Ipomoea* Seeds, Ara H. Der Marderosian, Richard L. Hauke, and Heber W. Youngken, Jr. **18** 67–76
- Establishment of a Pink Root Nursery, Bruce A. Perry, Elmo W. Davis, and Henry A. Jones **18** 77–79
- Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*), Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*), F. D. Wilson and M. Y. Menzel **18** 80–91

- Agricultural Productivity and Sentiment on Kilimanjaro, Michael von Clemm **18** 99–121
- The "Maca" (*Lepidium meyenii*), A Little Known Food Plant of Peru, Jorge León **18** 122–127
- Natural Cross Pollination in Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), C. N. Sambandam **18** 128–131
- Outlines of the Cacao Selection and Breeding Programme in San Thome, J. C. Ascenso **18** 132–136
- Cytogenetics in Hybridization of Bunch- and Muscadine-type Grapes, Haig Dermen **18** 137–148
- Growing Grain Sorghums in a Mediterranean Environment, I. Arnon **18** 149–157
- The Identification of Certain "Medicinal" Plant Families, A. H. der Marderosian, R. L. Hauke, and H. W. Youngken, Jr. **18** 158–163
- Laminarin in Some Phaeophyta of the Pacific Coast, J. H. Powell and B. J. D. Meeuse **18** 164–166
- The Economic Botany of *Hodgsonia*, Shiu-Ying Hu **18** 167–179
- The Occurrence and Industrial Production of Rutin in Southeastern Australia, F. R. Humphreys **18** 195–253
- The Popularity of Edible Mushrooms in Geneva, Claude Weber **18** 254–255
- Forest Botany in North Borneo and Its Economic Aspects, W. Meijer **18** 256–265
- Notes on a Preliminary Drug Hunting Trip on the Jos Plateau, Nigeria, Maynard W. Quimby and Georgia J. Persinos **18** 266–269
- A Phytochemical Survey of Malaya. Part III. Alkaloids and Saponins, R. D. Amarasingham, N. G. Bisset, A. H. Millard, and M. C. Woods **18** 270–278
- A Survey of College Courses of Economic Botany, Harriette V. Bartoo **18** 291–310
- Development of All-Plant Food Mixture Using Crops Indigenous to Haiti: Amino Acid Composition and Protein Quality, Kendall W. King **18** 311–322
- Several Aspects of Growth, Development, and Sapogenin Yield of Tubers of *Dioscorea spiculiflora*, W. H. Preston, Jr., J. R. Haun, J. W. Garvin, and R. J. Daum **18** 323–328
- A Preliminary Pharmacognostical Study of Ten Nigerian Plants, Georgia J. Persinos, Maynard W. Quimby, and John W. Schermerhorn **18** 329–341
- A Botanical Comparison of the United States Pharmacopoeias of 1820 and 1960, Benjamin R. Hershenson **18** 342–356
- The Lowbush Blueberry Industry in Eastern Canada, W. G. Barker, I. V. Hall, L. E. Aalders, and G. W. Wood **18** 357–365
- Coping with Information Relevant to the Utilization of Plants, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **18** 366–377

VOLUME 19, 1965

- Utilization of Wild Plants in Communist China, Tien-Hsi Cheng **19** 3–15
- Some Thoughts about Weeds, Jack R. Harlan and J. M. J. de Wet **19** 16–24
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. IV. Prospectus of *Limnanthes*, Howard Scott Gentry and R. W. Miller **19** 25–32
- The Search for New Industrial Crops. V. The South African Calenduleae (Compositae) as a Source of New Oil Seeds, Arthur S. Barclay and F. R. Earle **19** 33–43
- The Composition of the Oil of *Berteroia incana* and the Potential Value of Its Seed as a Cash Crop for Montana, K. J. Goering, Robert Eslick, and D. L. Brelsford **19** 44–45
- Cellulose: Energy Source for Microbial Protein, Benedict Mark Hall **19** 46–52
- Variability in Oleic and Linoleic Acid Contents of Safflower Oil, P. F. Knowles **19** 53–62
- Tobacco as a Product of Commerce, F. R. Darkis **19** 63–67
- Preparation of Dried Vegetable Marrows for Winter Use in North Manchuria, A. I. Baranov **19** 68–70
- The Use of Moss in the Decorative Industry, Thomas C. Nelson and I. W. Carpenter, Jr. **19** 70
- Plant Fibers and Civilization—Cotton a Case in Point, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **19** 71–82
- Introgression in Corn Belt Maize, S. M. Sehgal and W. L. Brown **19** 83–88
- Can the Red Mangrove Provide Food, Feed, and Fertilizer?, Julia F. Morton **19** 113–123
- The History of the Fig in the Holy Land from Ancient Times to the Present Day, Asaph Goor **19** 124–135
- Notes on Wild *Coffea arabica* from Southwestern Ethiopia, with Some Historical Considerations, Frederick G. Meyer **19** 136–151
- Commercial Humates for Agriculture and the Fertilizer Industry, Everette M. Burdick **19** 152–156
- Studies on the Genus *Piper*. Part IV. Long Peppers of Indian Commerce, C. K. Atal and J. N. Ojha **19** 157–164
- New Sources of Water-Soluble Seed Gums, H. L. Tookey and Quentin Jones **19** 165–174
- Growing *Crotalaria juncea*, a Multi-Purpose Legume, for Paper Pulp, George A. White and J. R. Haun **19** 175–183
- Plant Fibers—Some Economic Considerations, Horace L. Puterbaugh **19** 184–187
- Nutmeg as a Narcotic, Andrew T. Weil **19** 194–217

- A Study of Methods for the Reduction of Acids in Certain Plants, Erston V. Miller, Anthony Sobota, Robert Hartman, Wesley Brykailo, and Marina Levy **19** 218-222
- The Grain Chenopods of the Tropical American Highlands, N. W. Simmonds **19** 223-235
- Medicinal Plant Lore of the Tribals of Bastar, S. K. Jain **19** 236-250
- A Search for High Erucic Acid Containing Oils in the Cruciferae, K. J. Goering, Robert Eslick, and D. L. Brelsford **19** 251-256
- Cinnamon of the Seychelles, Philip A. Fock-Heng **19** 257-261
- Oil Seed Composition of Two Species of *Dimorphotheca* Grown at Five Locations in the United States, R. E. Knowles, L. A. Goldblatt, G. O. Kohler, S. J. Toy, and J. R. Haun **19** 262-266
- Freeze-Drying and Room Temperature Storage of Coconut Pollen, R. A. Whitehead **19** 267-276
- Adaptation of Cabbage to Year-round Culture in Japan, Suteki Shinohara **19** 276-285
- Notes on the Word Mahogany, Kemp Malone **19** 286-292
- Milk Sickness: A Review of the Literature, William I. Christensen **19** 293-300
- The Archeological Record of Cultivated Crops of New World Origins, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **19** 322-334
- Food Habits of Some Pre-Columbian Mexican Indians, E. O. Callen **19** 335-343
- Cucurbits and Cultures in the Americas, Thomas W. Whitaker and Hugh C. Cutler **19** 344-349
- The Evolution of Corn and Culture in North America, Walton C. Galinat **19** 350-357
- Archeology and Domestication in American *Phaseolus* (Beans), Lawrence Kaplan **19** 358-368
- Some Botanical and Ethnological Considerations of *Manihot esculenta*, David W. Rogers **19** 369-377
- Ethnobotany of the Pacific Northwest Indians, David H. French **19** 378-382
- Genista canariensis*: A Minor Psychedelic, James Fadiman **19** 383
- Studies in Jute Retting Acrobic Bacteria, Mohammud Jalaluddin **19** 384-393
- Plant Fibers in the Paper Industry, T. F. Clark **19** 394-405
- Incompatibility in the Sweet Potato. A Review, Franklin W. Martin **19** 406-415

VOLUME 20 1966

- New Crops—Visionary Dream or Practical Reality?, Ivan A. Wolff **20** 2-5
- Food Plants in a Mexican Market, Thomas W. Whitaker and Hugh C. Cutler **20** 6-16
- The Use of Plants in Hair and Scalp Preparations, Frank C. Roia, Jr. **20** 17-30
- The Cajeput Tree—A Boon and an Affliction, Julia F. Morton **20** 31-39
- Palm Sugar—A Plantation Industry in India, P. C. Vasaniya **20** 40-45
- The History of the Grape-Vine in the Holy Land, Asaph Goor **20** 46-64
- The Production and Utilization of the Genus *Ensete* in Ethiopia, Taye Bezuneh and Asrat Feleke **20** 65-70
- Effect of Temperature on Seed Germination of Ten Species and Varieties of *Limnanthes*, S. J. Toy and B. C. Willingham **20** 71-75
- The Genus *Nicotiana*: A Source of Resistance to Diseases of Cultivated Tobacco, L. G. Burk and H. E. Heggestad **20** 76-88
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. I. Introduction, William G. Gray **20** 89-93
- Bermuda Grass—Worldly, Wily, Wonderful Weed, William R. Kneebone **20** 94-97
- Research Progress on Cycads, Marjorie Whiting, Maria Spatz, and Hiromu Matsumoto **20** 98-102
- The Pinyon Pines and Man, George G. Fogg **20** 103-105
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. II. Whole Sweet Potato as a Substrate, William D. Gray and Mohamed O. Abou-El-Seoud **20** 119-126
- Chemical Analyses of Seeds. II: Oil and Protein Content of 759 Species, Quentin Jones and F. R. Earle **20** 127-155
- Microbiology of Flours, C. W. Hesseltine and R. R. Graves **20** 156-168
- Archeological Evidence for Selection in Avocado, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **20** 169-175
- Hemp Growing in the Republic of Korea, Jeung Haeng Ree **20** 176-186
- The Depilatory and Cytotoxic Action of "Coco De Mono" (*Lecythis ollaria*) and Its Relationship to Chronic Seleniosis, Francisco Kerdel-Vegas **20** 187-195
- Sugar Maple Decline: An Evaluation, Arthur H. Westing **20** 196-212
- The Place of the Olive in the Holy Land and Its History through the Ages, Asaph Goor **20** 223-243
- Leaf Protein Concentrates: A Comparison of Protein Production Per Acre of Forage with That from Seed and Animal Crops, Walter R. Akesson and Mark A. Stahmann **20** 244-250
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. III. Manioc as a Potential Crude Raw Material for Tropical Areas, William D. Gray and Mohamed O. Abou-El-Seoud **20** 251-255
- Cottonseed's Role in a Hungry World, M. G. Lambou, R. L. Shaw, K. M. Decossas, and H. L. E. Vix **20** 256-267

- Chemical Composition of Teff (*Eragrostis tef*) Compared with that of Wheat, Barley, Grain Sorghum, Melak H. Mengesha **20** 268–273
- The Phenylethylamine Alkaloids of Native Range Plants, Bennie J. Camp and Michael J. Norvell **20** 274–278
- Recovery of Natural Insecticide from *Tephrosia vogelii*. I. Efficiency of Rotenoid Extraction from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves, Donald K. Barnes and Ruben H. Freyre **20** 279–284
- Studies of Cultivated Plants in Choco Dwelling Clearings, Darien, Panama, Alan P. Covich and Norton H. Nickerson **20** 285–301
- Pejibaye Palm: Yields, Prices, and Labor Costs, Carl L. Johannessen **20** 302–315
- The Present Status of Ethnobotany in the Southwest, Alfred F. Whiting **20** 316–325
- 1966—Commentary on the Phylogenesis of *Triticum* and *Hordeum*, Hans Helbaek **20** 350–360
- Occurrence of Petaloid Stamens in Wild Carrot (*Daucus carota*) from Sweden, Gilbert D. McCollum **20** 361–367
- Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. II. Toxicological Properties of Rotenoids Extracted from Fresh and Oven-Dried Leaves, Donald K. Barnes and Ruben H. Freyre **20** 368–371
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. IV. Whole Sugar Beets or Beet Pulp as a Substrate, William D. Gray and Mohamed O. Abou-El-Seoud **20** 372–376
- Saffron. C. L. Madan, and B. M. Kapur, and U. S. Gupta **20** 377–385
- A Review of the Origin and Development of the Florists' Cineraria, *Senecio cruentus*, T. M. Barkley **20** 386–395
- The Evolution of Plant Type in *Oryza sativa*, Peter R. Jennings **20** 396–402
- Recent Advances in Our Knowledge of the Morphology, Cultivation, and Uses of Ginseng (*Panax ginseng* C. A. Meyer), A. Baranov **20** 403–406
- Achira, the Edible Canna, Its Cultivation and Use in the Peruvian Andes, Daniel W. Gade **20** 407–415
- Alkaloids and Lipids of *Ipomoea*, *Rivea*, and *Convolvulus* and Their Application to Chemotaxonomy, K. Genest and M. R. Sahasrabudhe **20** 416–428
- Utilization and Agronomic Studies of Cow Cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria*), K. J. Goering, R. F. Eslick, C. A. Watson, and Jium Keng **20** 429–433
- A Collection of Maize from Darien, Panama, Norton H. Nickerson and Alan P. Covich **20** 434–440
- The Evolution of Glumeless Sweet Corn, Walton C. Galinat **20** 441–445
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains, C. Earle Smith, Jr., Eric O. Callen, Hugh C. Cutler, Walton C. Galinat, Lawrence Kaplan, Thomas W. Whitaker, and Richard A. Yarnell **20** 446–460

VOLUME 21, 1967

- The Use and Development of America's Forest Resources, Richard J. McConnen **21** 2–14
- Silvichemicals from the Forest, Arthur B. Anderson **21** 15–30
- New Developments in Silvichemicals, Eugene M. Seidel **21** 31–41
- Progress in Wood Residue Use in California, William A. Dost **21** 42–45
- Present Methods of Drying and Conditioning Wood for Use, Robert L. Youngs **21** 46–50
- The Redwoods of California—Largest of Economic Plants, Emanuel Fritz **21** 51–56
- The Balsam Pear—An Edible, Medicinal, and Toxic Plant, Julia F. Morton **21** 57–68
- Effects of Soil Salinity on the Development of Jojoba, D. M. Yermanos, L. E. Francois, and T. Tammadoni **21** 69–80
- The Chinese Gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*) in New Zealand, C. A. Schroeder and W. A. Fletcher **21** 81–92
- Recovery of Natural Insecticides from *Tephrosia vogelii*. III. Improved Procedure for Sampling and Assaying Rotenoid Content in Leaves, Donald K. Barnes and Ruben H. Freyre **21** 93–98
- Effects of Row and Plant Spacing and Time of Planting on Seed Yield of Kenaf, J. F. Joyner and F. D. Wilson **21** 99–102
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. V. Rice as a Source of Carbohydrate for the Production of Fungal Protein, William D. Gray and Mohan D. Karve **21** 110–114
- Distribution of Latex in the Plant Kingdom, C. R. Metcalfe **21** 115–127
- Technique for Staining Rubber in Plant Tissues, F. Richardson **21** 125
- Content of Gossypol in Plants Belonging to Genera Related to Cotton, M. J. Lukefahr and Paul A. Fryxell **21** 128–131
- An Evaluation of Kenaf, Roselle, and Related Hibiscus for Fiber Production, F. D. Wilson **21** 132–139
- Wild Vegetables of the Chinese in Manchuria, A. I. Baranov **21** 140–155
- Processing Seeds for Oil in Towns and Villages of Turkey, India, and Egypt, P. F. Knowles **21** 156–162
- Should Nishiyama's K123 (*Ipomoea trifida*) Be Designated *I. batatas*?, Alfred Jones **21** 163–166
- Collecting Plant Material for Pharmaceutical Testing, George Uhe, Jr. **21** 167–170

- Fruit and Pedicel Characters Derived from Galápagos Tomatoes, Charles M. Rick **21** 171–184
- Cadushi (*Cereus repandus* Mill.), a Useful Cactus of Curacao, Julia F. Morton **21** 185–191
- Ethnobotany of the Southern Appalachian Aborigines, Earl L. Core **21** 198–214
- History of the Pomegranate in the Holy Land, Asaph Goor **21** 215–229
- Kif Cultivation in the Rif Mountains, Tod H. Mikuriya **21** 231–234
- The Wellcome Materia Medica Collection and Herbarium as Research Aids, J. K. Crellin **21** 235–237
- Toxicity of Some Goldenrods, Elmer G. Worthley, C. Donald Schott, and Gerhard A. Hauptmann **21** 238–242
- Ifugao Ethnobotany 1905–1965: The 1911 Beyer-Merrill Report in Perspective, Harold C. Conklin **21** 243–272
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VI. Direct Use of Cane Juice, William D. Gray and Boscoe Paugh **21** 273–276
- Alectra parasitica* var. *chitrukutensis*, Ramesh Bedi **21** 277–283
- Some Folk Uses of *Peganum harmala* in India and Pakistan, Ikram Hassan **21** 284
- Fluoride in Commercial Tea and Related Plants, Leon Singer, W. D. Armstrong, and Govindakutty T. Vataserry **21** 285–287
- The Economic Botany of Dragon Tongue, Shiu-Ying Hu **21** 288–292
- A Review of Cellular Structure, Starch, and Texture Qualities of Processed Potatoes, R. M. Reeve **21** 294–308
- Guide Chart for Color Combinations in Hybrid Eggplants, C. N. Sambandam **21** 309–311
- Ripening Tomatoes: Ethylene, Oxygen, and Light Treatments, A. A. Boe and D. K. Salunkhe **21** 312–319
- The History of the Date through the Ages in the Holy Land, Asaph Goor **21** 320–340
- Fungal Protein for Food and Feeds. VII. Caloric Values of Fungus Mycelium, William D. Gray and Ian A. Staff **21** 341–344
- Genetic and Environmental Correlations of Leaf and Fruit Shapes of *Cucumis melo*, R. M. Davis, Jr., G. N. Davis, and U. G. H. Meinert **21** 345–350
- Parthenocarpic Pod Development by *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews Induced with Growth-Regulating Chemicals, Luis E. Gregory, Murray H. Gaskins, and Carlos Colberg **21** 351–357
- Miraa and Myrrh in East Africa—Clinical Notes about *Catha edulis*, Edward L. Margetts **21** 358–362
- Some Studies on Secondary Dormancy in *Limnanthes* Seed, S. J. Toy and B. C. Willingham **21** 363–366
- The Alkaloids of *Lupinus termis*. I. Isolation of 13-Hydroxylupanine from Lebanese-Grown Lupine Seed, Charles I. Abou-Chaar **21** 367–370
- Pejibaye Palm: Physical and Chemical Analysis of the Fruit, Carl L. Johannessen **21** 371–378
- A Search for the Origin of Pensacola Bahia Grass, Glenn W. Burton **21** 379–382
- Progress in the Development of Economic Botany and Knowledge of Food Plants, Tyôzaburô Tanaka **21** 383–387
- Plant Patents: A Potentially Extinct Variety, Donald G. Daus **21** 388–394

VOLUME 22, 1968

- An Introduction to the Protein Problem, Max Milner **22** 3–7
- Outlook for Calorie Production, Quentin M. West **22** 8–15
- Cereal Breeding for Better Protein Impact, V. A. Johnson, J. W. Schmidt, and P. J. Mattern **22** 16–25
- Fortification of Cereals with Amino Acids, Robert B. McGandy **22** 26–28
- New Protein Foods from Plant Sources: A System for Economic Evaluation, Sidney M. Cantor and George E. Shaffer, Jr. **22** 29–36
- Soybeans—Potential for Extension to Areas of Protein Shortage, Earl R. Leng **22** 37–41
- Single-Cell Protein, R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum **22** 42–50
- Aflatoxin and Its Control, L. A. Goldblatt **22** 51–62
- Status of Cottonseed Protein, Garlon A. Harper and Keith J. Smith **22** 63–72
- The Potential for Protein Production from Green Plants, Mark A. Stahmann **22** 73–79
- Yield Trials of Steroid-Producing *Dioscorea* on Florida's Everglades Peat Soils, P. K. Soderholm, M. H. Gaskins, V. E. Green, Jr., G. A. White, J. W. Garvin, and C. C. Seale **22** 80–83
- Mahogany Name Controversy, F. Bruce Lamb **22** 84–86
- A Survey of Medicinal Plants of Curaçao, Julia F. Morton **22** 87–102
- The Potato in Mexico: Geography and Primitive Culture, Donald Ugent **22** 108–123
- Tomato Ripening: Effects of Light Frequency, Magnetic Field, and Chemical Treatments, A. A. Boe, J. Y. Do, and D. K. Salunkhe **22** 124–134
- Lentils—A Pulse of the Palouse, Vern E. Youngman **22** 135–139
- Archaeological Evidence for Selection of *Chupandilla* and *Cosahuico* under Cultivation in Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **22** 140–148
- Cycad Husk from Guam: Its Toxicity to Rats, M. G. Yang and O. Mickelsen **22** 149–154

- Cytology of Chinese and North Indian Sugarcanes, Sam Price **22** 155-164
- Notes on Medicinal and Other Uses of Plants in Egypt, Dale J. Osborn **22** 165-177
- An Ancient Technique for Ripening Sycamore Fruit in East-Mediterranean Countries, J. Galil **22** 178-190
- Trichocereus pachanoi*—A Mescaline Cactus Used in Folk Healing in Peru, Marlene Dobkin **22** 191-194
- Associations of High Levels of Oleic Acid in the Seed Oil of Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) with Other Plant and Seed Characteristics, P. F. Knowles **22** 195-200
- Studies on Nigerian Plants V. Comparative Anatomy of *Lophira lanceolata* and *Lophira alata*, Georgia J. Persinos and Maynard W. Quimby **22** 206-220
- Hawaiian Ethnobotanical Studies I. Native Food and Beverage Plants, Alvin K. Chock **22** 221-238
- Distribution of Alkaloids in Angiosperm Phylogeny, H. L. Li and J. J. Willaman **22** 239-252
- The New World Centers of Origin of Cultivated Plants and the Archaeological Evidence, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **22** 253-266
- The Detection of Alkaloids in Herbarium Material, Robert F. Raffauf and Siri von Reis Altschul **22** 267-269
- Economic View of Lime-Growing in Florida, William H. Krome **22** 270-272
- The Calabash (*Crescentia cujete*) in Folk Medicine, Julia F. Morton **22** 273-280
- Germination Studies of *Molucella laevis*, Haya Gelmond, J. Nitsan, and Ahuva Sharir **22** 281-288
- "African" Baskets in South Carolina, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **22** 289-292
- Unusual Food Plants in Herbarium Records, Siri von Reis Altschul **22** 293-296
- Fruit and Seed Development in *Cucurbita foetidissima*, Mohamed Awadh Ba-Amer and W. P. Bemis **22** 297-299
- Guayusa, A Neglected Stimulant from the Eastern Andean Foothills, Victor Manuel Patiño **22** 310-316
- Ethnobotany of *Tagetes*, Robert Trostle Neher **22** 317-325
- Tropical Plants with Unusual Taste Properties, G. E. Inglett and Joann F. May **22** 326-331
- Medicinal Plants and Appalachia, Arnold Krochmal **22** 332-337
- Didelotia idae* in the Gola Forest, Sierra Leone, J. E. D. Fox **22** 338-346
- Interesting Beverages of the Eastern Himalayas, H. Garrison Wilkes **22** 347-353
- Pre-Conquest Plant Fibers from the Tehuacán Valley, Mexico, C. Earle Smith and Thomas Kerr **22** 354-358
- Fresh-Water Plants: A Potential Source of Protein, Claude E. Boyd **22** 359-368
- Additions to the List of Wild Edible Plants Preservable by the Deep Freeze Method, Erika E. Gaertner **22** 369-370
- Amber Facts and Fancies, Judith W. Frondel **22** 371-382
- David B. Riker and *Hevea brasiliensis*, J. T. Baldwin, Jr. **22** 383-384
- The Psychedelic Properties of Banana Peel: An Appraisal, A. D. Krikorian **22** 385-389

VOLUME 23, 1969

- From Vavilov to the Present—A Review, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **23** 2-19
- Library Notes Made in Trinidad on *Hevea*, J. T. Baldwin, Jr. **23** 20-23
- Chemotaxonomic Studies of Hawaiian *Wikstroemia*, Samta Gupta and G. W. Gillett **23** 24-31
- Ipomoea aquatica* as a Vegetable Crop in Hong Kong, Harry H. Edie and Bess W. C. Ho **23** 32-36
- Male Sterility in *Allium cepa* and Some Species Hybrids, Sarup S. Saini and Glen N. Davis **23** 37-49
- The Soybeans of the Kumaon Hills of India, Theodore Hymowitz **23** 50-54
- Origin of the Common Bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Howard Scott Gentry **23** 55-69
- Folk Uses of New World Aroids, Timothy Plowman **23** 97-122
- The Nutritive Value of Three Species of Water Weeds, Claude E. Boyd **23** 123-127
- The Life and Work of N. I. Vavilov, E. E. Leppik **23** 128-132
- A Recollection of Prof. N. I. Vavilov, Thomas W. Whitaker **23** 132
- Notes on Hair and Nail Loss after Ingesting Sapucaia Nuts (*Lecythis elliptica*), John D. Dickson **23** 133-134
- Additional Notes on Pre-Conquest Avocados in Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **23** 135-140
- Hibiscus vitifolius*, a New Fibre Crop, R. K. Maiti **23** 141-147
- Fiber Yields in *Sansevieria* Interspecific Hybrids, F. D. Wilson, J. F. Joyner, and D. W. Fishler **23** 148-155
- Historical Notes on Horseradish, J. W. Courter and A. M. Rhodes **23** 156-164
- Rapid Inbreeding in Maize, Sherret S. Chase and Devender K. Nanda **23** 165-173
- Tabernanthe iboga*: An African Narcotic Plant of Social Importance, Harrison G. Pope, Jr. **23** 174-184
- Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima*, a Useful Plant of Southeastern United States, Arnold Krochmal **23** 185-186
- Edgar Anderson: Portrait of a Man, Dorothy A. Brockhoff **23** 202-205
- Rivea corymbosa*: Notes on Some Zapotecan Customs, F. Herbert Fields **23** 206-209
- Action of Air Pollutants on the Biosynthesis of Secondary Plant Products, Herbert Jonas **23** 210-214

- Production of Kelp—A Major Aspect of China's Exploitation of the Sea, Tien-Hsi Cheng **23** 215–236
- The Lack of Acceptance of the Pejibaye Palm and a Relative Comparison of Its Productivity to that of Maize, J. Robert Hunter **23** 237–244
- Possible Gene Centers for Resistance in the Genus *Brassica* to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, A. G. Watson and Kenneth F. Baker **23** 245–252
- The Vegetables of Ancient China, Hui-Lin Li **23** 253–260
- Salads for Everyone—A Look at the Lettuce Plant, Thomas W. Whitaker **23** 261–264
- The Races of Maize: III. Choices of Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification, Major M. Goodman and E. Paterniani **23** 265–273
- Phytochemical Survey of Few Mysore Plants, A. K. Bhattacharjee and A. K. Das **23** 274–276
- Processing Plant Samples with a Compost Mill to Hasten Drying and Reduce Bulk, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **23** 277–287
- Symposium on Centers of Plant Diversity and the Conservation of Crop Germ Plasm, John L. Creech and Quentin Jones **23** 297–298
- Documentation for the Conservation, Management, and Use of Plant Genetic Resources, C. F. Konzak and S. M. Dietz **23** 299–308
- Ethiopia: A Center of Diversity, Jack R. Harlan **23** 309–314
- Diversity of Germ Plasm in Small Grain Cereals, L. P. Reitz and J. C. Craddock **23** 315–323
- Centers of Plant Diversity and Conservation of Crop Germ Plasm: Safflower, P. F. Knowles **23** 324–329
- Nature, Distribution, and Use of Diversity in the Tuber-Bearing *Solanum* Species, P. F. Rowe **23** 330–338
- Field Studies of Some Wild Species of *Avena*, J. H. W. Holden **23** 339–345
- Ephedra* (Ma-Huang) in the New Chinese Materia Medica, Shiu-Ying Hu **23** 346–351
- Forest and Agricultural Resources of Dahomey, West Africa, Llewelyn Williams **23** 352–372
- The Species of *Dioscorea* Containing Sapogenin, Franklin W. Martin **23** 373–379
- Application of Some Growth Regulators to Medicinal Plants, Herbert Jonas **23** 380–384
- Propagation of *Dieffenbachia*, Robert B. Marlatt **23** 385–388

VOLUME 24, 1970

- The Origin of Cultivated Plants in Southeast Asia, Hui-Lin Li **24** 3–19
- Sesame: Its Uses, Botany, Cytogenetics, and Origin, N. M. Nayar and K. L. Mehra **24** 20–31
- Notes on the Cultural Extent of the Use of Yajé (*Banisteriopsis caapi*) among the Indians of the Vaupés, Colombia, G. Reichel-Dolmatoff **24** 32–33
- Some Notes on the Distribution of Alkaloids in the Plant Kingdom, Robert F. Raffauf **24** 34–38
- Economic Uses of Eastern Red Cedar, Thomas E. Hemmerly **24** 39–41
- Catharanthus* Alkaloids. XXIII. The Isolation of Tetrahydroalstonine, Vindorosine, and Ursolic Acid from *C. trichophyllus*, H. K. Kim, R. N. Blomster, H. H. S. Fong, and N. R. Farnsworth **24** 42–46
- A Study of the Cyanogenetic Content and Toxicity of the Fruit of Selected Species of *Cotoneaster*, Robert H. Tidwell, Jack L. Beal, Dhanooprasad G. Patel, Arthur Tye, and Popat N. Patil **24** 47–50
- Cyanide Analyses of Peaches, Albert R. Machel and Charles I. Dorsett **24** 51–52
- New Plants for Conservation, W. Curtis Sharp **24** 53–54
- Ethnobotany of Cañihua (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*), Rustic Seed Crop of the Altiplano, Daniel W. Gade **24** 55–61
- Notes on the Use of Plant Hallucinogens in Amazonian Brazil, Ghilleen T. Prance **24** 62–68
- Breadstuff from Fir (*Abies balsamea*), Erika E. Gaertner **24** 69–72
- Old and New World Narcotics: A Statistical Question and an Ethnological Reply, Weston La Barre **24** 73–80
- Plant Poisons in Shakespeare, Edward Tabor **24** 81–94
- Vascular Aquatic Plants for Mineral Nutrient Removal from Polluted Waters, Claude E. Boyd **24** 95–103
- Seed Proteases and Protease Inhibitors, Joseph M. Dechary **24** 113–122
- The Perique Tobacco Industry of St. James Parish, Louisiana: A World Monopoly, William C. Rense **24** 123–130
- The Origin of Agriculture, J. G. Hawkes **24** 131–133
- Indian Piscicidal Plants, S. S. Lamba **24** 134–136
- Further Observations on the Bacteriology of Jute Retting, M. Jalaluddin **24** 137–141
- The Southern Pines of the United States, Herbert S. Sternitzke and Thomas C. Nelson **24** 142–150
- Seeds from a Medieval Sewer in Woolster Street, Plymouth, R. W. Dennell **24** 151–154
- Our Hardy *Hibiscus* Species as Ornamentals, Harold F. Winters **24** 155–164
- Dendrobium* in Chinese Medicine, Shui-Ying Hu **24** 165–174

- Utilization of Saline-Alkali Soil without Prior Reclamation—*Rosa damascena*, Its Botany, Cultivation, and Utilization, L. B. Singh **24** 175–179
- Siona Use of *Chambira* Palm Fiber, Margaret A. Wheeler **24** 180–181
- Cubeo Acculturation to Coca and Its Social Implications, J. K. Salser, Jr. **24** 182–186
- Muinane Diagnostic Use of Narcotics, James W. Walton **24** 187–188
- The Meaning of Generic Names of Important Economic Plants, Richard Lynn Marafioti **24** 189–207
- Melegueta Pepper, A. M. Van Harten **24** 208–216
- Tentative Correlations of Plant Usage and Esophageal Cancer Zones, Julia F. Morton **24** 217–226
- Blue Mahoe, a Case of Incipient Plant Domestication, Clarissa T. Kimber **24** 233–240
- Medicinal Plant-Lore of the Santals, S. K. Jain and C. R. Tarafder **24** 241–278
- Notes on Some Medicinal Plants of Fiji, Michael A. Weiner **24** 279–282
- Influence of Growth-Stage of *Anagallis arvensis* on Its Fungitoxicity, P. N. Thapliyal and Y. L. Nene **24** 283–285
- The Ecology of Gathering in a Mexican Farming Region, Gene C. Wilken **24** 286–296
- Banisteriopsis* in Witchcraft and Healing Activities in Iquitos, Peru, Marlene Dobkin de Ríos **24** 296–300
- Blackfoot Indian Utilization of the Flora of the Northwestern Great Plains, Alex Johnston **24** 301–324
- Cytomorphological Study of Male Sterility in a Mutant of *Cucurbita maxima* Duch., R. R. Francis and W. P. Bemis **24** 325–332
- The Edible Species of *Passiflora*, Franklin W. Martin and Henry Y. Nakasone **24** 333–343
- Ethnobotanical Observations on the Chocó Indians, James A. Duke **24** 344–366
- Effect of 2-Chloroethylphosphonic Acid on Enzyme Induction in Barley Endosperm, Robert M. Devlin and Richard P. Cunningham **24** 369–373
- The Compendium Pharmaceuticum of Jean François Coste, Harold J. Abrahams **24** 374–398
- Jalap or Veracruz Jalap and Its Allies, Louis O. Williams **24** 399–401
- Some Characteristics of a Growth Inhibitory Factor in Yaupon Fruit, J. D. Diaz-Colon, J. R. Bauer, and R. W. Bovey **24** 403–407
- On the Domestication of the Soybean, T. Hymowitz **24** 408–421
- The Role of Coca in the History, Religion, and Medicine of South American Indians, Richard T. Martin **24** 422–438
- Utilization of Saline-Alkali Soils for Agro-Industry without Prior Reclamation, L. B. Singh **24** 439–442
- Olive Production in Greece, Hudson T. Hartmann and Plato G. Bougas **24** 443–459
- A Yellow Food Dye—*Escobedia*, Louis O. Williams **24** 459
- The Carob Tree and Its Importance in the Agricultural Economy of Cyprus, W. N. L. Davies **24** 460–470
- Plant Explorer of the Americas, Melvin J. Frost and B. Ira Judd **24** 471–478

VOLUME 25, 1971

- Mycotoxins of Fungi from Fescue, J. J. Ellis and S. G. Yates **25** 1–5
- The Place of Vegetables in Meeting the Food Needs in Emerging Nations, K. W. King **25** 6–11
- Utilization of the Culinary and Therapeutic Properties of the Peach, Ava Bush **25** 12–21
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species, G. A. White, B. C. Willingham, W. H. Skrdla, J. H. Massey, J. J. Higgins, W. Calhoun, A. M. Davis, D. D. Dolan, and F. R. Earle **25** 22–43
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species II. The American *Limnanthes*, J. J. Higgins, Wheeler Calhoun, B. C. Willingham, D. H. Dinkel, W. L. Raisler, and G. A. White **25** 44–54
- Germination Studies of *Lesquerella fendleri* and *L. gordonii*, with Reference to Their Cultivation, Ahuva Sharir and Haya Gelmont **25** 55–59
- Notes on Herb Medicine in Guam, Jack E. Fletcher **25** 60–62
- The Ethnobotany of the Coast Salish Indians of Vancouver Island, Nancy Chapman Turner and Marcus A. M. Bell **25** 63–104 [Appendix 335–339]
- Prehistoric Cucurbits from the Valley of Oaxaca, Thomas W. Whitaker and Hugh C. Cutler **25** 123–127
- The Origin and Domestication of *Sorghum bicolor*, J. M. J. De Wet and J. R. Harlan **25** 128–135
- Some Senoi Semai Planting Techniques, R. K. Dentan **25** 136–159
- Critical Identification of Mexican Archaeological Cotton Remains, C. Earle Smith, Jr. and S. G. Stephens **25** 160–168
- Germ Plasm Resources of the Genus *Zinnia* L., H. N. Metcalf and J. N. Sharma **25** 169–181
- Ariocarpus retusus*, the "False Peyote" of Huichol Tradition, Peter T. Furst **25** 182–187
- Assumed Gene Centers of Peanuts and Soybeans, E. E. Leppik **25** 188–194
- Interspecific Hybridization in *Cucumis*, John R. Deakin, G. W. Bohn, and Thomas W. Whitaker **25** 195–211
- Anthocephalus chinensis*, the Laran Tree of Sabah, J. E. D. Fox **25** 221–233

- Ethnobotany of the Chinantec Indians, Oaxaca, Mexico, Frank J. Lipp **25** 234–244
- Hawaiian Medicinal Plants, Kenneth M. Nagata **25** 245–254
- Bambara Groundnut, E. V. Doku and S. K. Karikari **25** 255–262
- The Origin and Development of World Forage Crops, P. D. Walton **25** 263–266
- The Babassú Oil Palm of Brazil, Klare S. Markley **25** 267–304
- The Forests of Jordan, K. Atkinson and P. Beaumont **25** 305–311
- Recent French Ethnobotanical Research in Southeast Asia, J. E. Vidal **25** 312–316
- Protein Quality of Some Fresh-Water Algae, Harold E. Schlichting, Jr. **25** 317–319
- Carnegiea gigantea*: The Saguaro and Its Uses, Jan G. Bruhn **25** 320–329
- Estimates of Commercial Profitability in Hybrid Seed Production of the Small Grains, Sherret S. Chase **25** 330–334
- The Ethnobotany of the Coast Salish Indians of Vancouver Island, Appendix, Nancy Chapman Turner and Marcus A. M. Bell **25** [Text 63–104] 335–339
- Some Botanical and Phytochemical Observations in Netherlands New Guinea "New Zealand New Guinea Expedition 1961," David Cooper **25** 345–356
- The Role of Ants in Pollination and Pod Production of Bambarra Groundnut, E. V. Doku and S. K. Karikari **25** 357–362
- Carpaine: An Alkaloid of *Carica papaya*—Its Chemistry and Pharmacology, Everette M. Burdick **25** 363–365
- Distribution of Alkaloids in Some Western Australian Plants, T. E. H. Aplin and J. R. Cannon **25** 366–380
- Moisture and Seed Carbonization, Robert B. Stewart and William Robertson III **25** 381
- Cactus Alkaloids. XI. Isolation of Tyramine, N-Methyltyramine, and Hordenine from *Obregonia denegrii*, J. M. Neal, P. T. Sato, and J. L. McLaughlin **25** 382–384
- Hormone-Like Herbicides in Weed Control, R. W. Bovey **25** 385–400
- TAXIR—A Biologically Oriented Information Retrieval System as an Aid to Plant Introduction, L. W. Hudson, R. D. Dutton, Mary Massara Reynolds, and W. E. Walden **25** 401–406
- Case Against Trans-Pacific Dispersal of the Coconut by Ocean Currents, John V. Dennis and Charles R. Gunn **25** 407–413
- An Ethnobotanical Study of the Kumaon Region of India, N. C. Shah and M. C. Joshi **25** 414–422
- Ethnomedicine in Tonga, Michael A. Weiner **25** 423–450
- The Prospects of Developing a Grape Industry in India, S. D. Khanduja and V. R. Balasubrahmanyam **25** 451–456
- Welensali (*Croton flavens*): Folk Uses and Properties, Julia F. Morton **25** 457–463

VOLUME 26, 1972

- Floyd Alonzo McClure (1897–1970)—A Tribute, F. G. Meyer **26** 1–12
- Utilisation and Taxonomy of the Desert Grass *Panicum turgidum*, J. T. Williams and R. M. Farias **26** 13–20
- A Description of Some Quince Cultivars from Western Turkey, J. T. Sykes **26** 21–31
- Human Influences on Plant Evolution, Herbert G. Baker **26** 32–43
- Form and Level of Coumarin in Deer's Tongue, *Trilisa odoratissima*, F. A. Haskins, H. J. Gorz, and R. C. Leffel **26** 44–48
- The Trans-Domestication Concept as Applied to Guar, T. Hymowitz **26** 49–60
- Recent Trends in Alkaloid Hunting, Hui-Lin Li and J. J. Willaman **26** 61–67
- Physiology of the Lowbush Blueberry, Ivan V. Hall, Frank R. Forsyth, Lewis E. Aalders, and Lloyd P. Jackson **26** 68–73
- A Bibliography of Interest in the Utilization of Vascular Aquatic Plants, Claude E. Boyd **26** 74–84
- A Practical Look at Wood Decay, R. C. De Groot **26** 85–89
- "Ayahuasca" the South American Hallucinogenic Drink: An Ethnobotanical and Chemical Investigation, Laurent Rivier and Jan-Erik Lindgren **26** 101–129
- Bald Cypress: Endangered or Expanding Species?, Herbert S. Sternitzke **26** 130–134
- Cucurbit Seeds: I. Characterizations and Uses of Oils and Proteins. A Review, T. J. Jacks, T. P. Hensarling, and L. Y. Yatsu **26** 135–141
- Protein Yield of Various Crops as Related to Protein Value, M. S. Kaldy **26** 142–144
- On the Relation of Harvest Methods to Early Agriculture in the Near East, Vorsila L. Bohrer **26** 145–155
- Pejibaye Palm from the Pacific Coast of Colombia (a Detailed Chemical Analysis), Angel Zapata **26** 156–159
- Fast-Growing Subtropical Pines as Exotics, Bruce Zobel **26** 160–168
- A Reinvestigation of *Balanites aegyptiaca* as a Source of Steroidal Sapogenins, Roland Hardman and Ezekiel Abayomi Sofowora **26** 169–173
- Japan's "Laughing Mushrooms," James H. Sanford **26** 174–181

- Nitrogen Metabolism of Sugar Beets: A Recurring Problem Gets a Fresh Appraisal, B. Singh **26** 182-188
- Morphology of the Pachytene Chromosomes of *Solanum torvum*, B. G. S. Rao **26** 189-196
- The Species of *Ipomoea* Closely Related to the Sweet Potato, Franklin W. Martin and Alfred Jones **26** 201-215
- Plant and Lobeline Harvest of *Lobelia inflata* L., Arnold Krochmal, Leon Wilken, and Millie Chien **26** 216-220
- Ethnobotanical Notes from Amazonian Brazil, Ghilleen T. Prance **26** 221-237
- Ethrel-Induced Ripening of Immature and Mature Green Tomato Fruits, N. D. Bondad and Er. B. Pantastico **26** 238-244
- Avoid Failures and Losses in the Cultivation of the Cashew, Julia F. Morton and Frank D. Venning **26** 245-254
- Screening of Selected West Bengal Plants for Antifungal Activity, S. K. Gupta and A. B. Banerjee **26** 255-259
- Origin of Mango (*Mangifera indica*), S. K. Mukherjee **26** 260-264
- The Pre-Columbian Distribution of the Bottle Gourd (*Lagenaria siceraria*): A Re-Evaluation, James B. Richardson III **26** 265-273
- The Partial and Complete Domestication of the Oil Palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), A. C. Zeven **26** 274-279
- Fruitfulness of Grape Vine Buds, S. D. Khanduja and V. R. Balasubrahmanyam **26** 280-294
- Guinea Yams—The Botany, Ethnobotany, Use, and Possible Future of Yams in West Africa, Edward S. Ayensu and D. G. Coursey **26** 301-318
- Texas Mahonia—A Neglected Economic Plant, Herbert K. Durand **26** 319-325
- The Wild Progenitor and the Place of Origin of the Cultivated Lentil: *Lens culinaris*, Daniel Zohary **26** 326-332
- Diospyros melanoxylon*, a Bread-Winner Tree of India, J. S. Rathore **26** 333-339
- Datura fastuosa*: Its Use in Tsonga Girls' Initiation, Thomas F. Johnston **26** 340-351
- The Area of Origin of *Manihot esculenta* as a Crop Plant—A Review of the Evidence, Barbara S. Renvoize **26** 352-360
- Utilisation of Saline-Alkali Soils for Agro-Industry without Prior Reclamation—III. Tuberose, L. B. Singh **26** 361-363
- Chemistry of the Aroids I. *Dieffenbachia seguine*, *amoena* and *picta*, W. G. Walter and P. N. Khanna **26** 364-372
- A Sweet Exudate of Hammada: Another Source of Manna in Sinai, Avionoam Danin **26** 373-375
- Raishan (*Digitaria* sp.)—A Minor Millet of the Khasi Hills, India, H. B. Singh and R. K. Arora **26** 376-380
- Origin and Genetic Improvement of Indian Cauliflower, Vishnu Swarup and S. S. Chatterjee **26** 381-393

VOLUME 27, 1973

- A Monograph of *Manihot esculenta* with an Explanation of the Taximetrics Methods Used, David J. Rogers and Henry S. Fleming **27** 1-113
- Application of the Flotation Technique in Arid Areas, Robert B. Stewart and William Robertson IV **27** 114-116
- Mississippi-Grown Marihuana—*Cannabis sativa* Cultivation and Observed Morphological Variations, Maynard W. Quimby, Norman J. Doorenbos, Carlton E. Turner, and Asaad Masoud **27** 117-127
- Seed Composition of *Hildegardia barteri*, G. E. Inglett, J. F. Cavins, and G. F. Spencer **27** 128-130
- Factors Contributing to the Demise of Tung Production in the United States, Virginia Kay Fry **27** 131-136
- Low-Cost Protein from Cottonseed, Ava Bush **27** 137-140
- Recognizing Site Adversity and Drought-Sensitive Trees in Stands of Bristlecone Pine (*Pinus longaeva*), R. S. Beasley and J. O. Klemmedson **27** 141-146
- An Antivenin, a Pacifier, and a Bit of Botanical Sleuthing, Louis O. Williams **27** 147-150
- "Omioxchitl"—The Tuberose (*Polianthes tuberosa*), Emily W. Emmart Trueblood **27** 157-173
- Some Indigenous Trees and Shrubs Used by Local Fisherman on the East African Coast, E. A. Weiss **27** 175-192
- Quantitative Variation in the Chemical Constituents of Marihuana from Stands of Naturalized *Canabis sativa* L. in East-Central Illinois, Alan Haney and Benjamin B. Kutscheid **27** 193-203
- Germinated Seeds as Antiscorbutics: Western Use of an Ancient Chinese Botanical Medicine, Martha H. Oliver **27** 204-209
- Desert Plant Chemurgy: A Current Review, Robert R. Cruse **27** 210-230
- Origin and Uses of Ipecac, H. H. Fisher **27** 231-234
- The Economic Significance of *Cannabis sativa* in the Moroccan Rif, Roger Joseph **27** 235-240
- Alkaloids and Ethnobotany of Mexican Peyote Cacti and Related Species, Jan G. Bruhn and Catarina Bruhn **27** 241-251

- The Ethnobotany of the Southern Kwakiutl Indians of British Columbia, Nancy Chapman Turner and Marcus A. M. Bell **27** 257-310
- Yields of Fungal Protein from Carob Sugars, K. H. Sekeri-Pataryas, K. A. Mitrakos, and M. K. Georgi **27** 311-319
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species III. *Crepis alpina*—Source of Crepenynic Acid, G. A. White, B. C. Willingham, and Wheeler Calhoun **27** 320-322
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species IV. *Dimorphotheca* and *Osteospermum*—Sources of Dimorphecolic Acid, B. C. Willingham and G. A. White **27** 323-328
- The Phylogenesis of *Triticum dicoccum*: A Reconsideration, R. W. Dennell **27** 329-331
- Soh-Phlong, *Moghania vestita*—A Leguminous Root Crop of India, H. B. Sing and R. K. Arora **27** 332-338
- Distribution of *Senna Seymeria* (*Seymeria cassioides*)—A Root Parasite on Southern Pines, H. E. Grelen and W. F. Mann, Jr. **27** 339-342
- The Camotes de Santa Clara, Daniel F. Austin **27** 343-347
- Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. I. Botany, Cultivation, and Use, Amare Getahun and A. D. Krikorian **27** 353-377
- Chat: Coffee's Rival from Harar, Ethiopia. II. Chemical Composition, A. D. Krikorian and Amare Getahun **27** 378-389
- Utilization of Papaver, James A. Duke **27** 390-400
- Wide Hybridization and Cereal Improvement, L. S. Bates and C. W. Deyoe **27** 401-412
- Portulacaria afra* Jacq.—A Potential Browse Plant, A. J. Oakes **27** 413-416
- Some Aspects of Developmental Physiology of the Nigerian Kola (*Cola nitida*) Fruit, Tola Oyeade **27** 417-422
- Ethnobotany of Point of Pines Ruin, Arizona W:10:50, Vorsila L. Bohrer **27** 423-437
- Shallot Farming in Ghana, Suppiah Sinnadurai **27** 438-441
- The Importance of the Ethiopian Sorghum Germplasm in the World Sorghum Collection, Brhane Gebrekidan **27** 442-445

VOLUME 28, 1974

- Medicinal Plants of Samoa: A Preliminary Survey of the Use of Plants for Medicinal Purposes in the Samoan Islands, George Uhe **28** 1-30
- The Domestication and Genetic Erosion of Maize, Walton C. Galinat **28** 31-37
- Preliminary Observations on the Ethnobotany of the Genus *Coix*, S. K. Jain and Deb Kumar Banerjee **28** 38-42
- Preceramic Transhumance and Andean Food Production, Peter M. Jensen and Robert R. Kautz **28** 43-55
- Interspecific Cotton Breeding, Vesta G. Meyer **28** 56-60
- The Use of Extracted Anthocyanin as a Food Dye, J. Brian Lowry and Larry Chew **28** 61-62
- Investigation of the Cultivars of the Basils (*Ocimum*), Helen H. Darrah **28** 63-67
- Podophyllum peltatum*—May Apple, a Potential New Cash-Crop Plant of Eastern North America, Willem Meijer **28** 68-72
- Famine Foods in the Rajasthan Desert, M. M. Bhandari **28** 73-81
- Histological Structure and Commercial Dehydration Potential of Breadfruit, Roger M. Reeve **28** 82-96
- Description of Maize: How It Is Planted and Cultivated in North America, and the Various Uses of This Grain, Peter Kalm **28** 105-117
- Wasabi—Native Condiment Plant of Japan, W. H. Hodge **28** 118-129
- Stokesia laevis*: Taxonomy and Economic Value, Charles R. Gunn and George A. White **28** 130-135
- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Selected Sorghums as Sources of Pulp, G. A. White, T. F. Clark, J. P. Craigmiles, R. L. Mitchell, R. G. Robinson, E. L. Whiteley, and K. J. Lessman **28** 136-144
- Changes in the Major Constituents of *Manihot esculenta* Seeds during Germination and Growth, Frederick Nartey, Birger L. Møller, and Mette R. Andersen **28** 145-154
- Effect of Light and Temperature on Germination of Two Accessions of *Limnanthes alba* Seed, D. F. Cole **28** 155-159
- Agronomic Survey of Jojoba in California, Demetrios M. Yermanos **28** 160-174
- The Sweetest Cures, Ava Bush **28** 175-177
- Chemical Analyses of Seeds. III: Oil and Protein Content of 1253 Species, A. S. Barclay and F. R. Earle **28** 178-236
- Arboriculture in the Subsistence of Santa Cruz, Solomon Islands, and D. E. Yen **28** 247-284
- A Wild *Ipomoea* Species Closely Related to the Sweet Potato, Franklin W. Martin, Alfred Jones, and Ruth M. Ruberté **28** 287-292

- The Origin and Use of *Cannabis* in Eastern Asia—Linguistic-Cultural Implications, Hui-Lin Li **28** 293–301
Cannabis—A Polytypic Genus, William A. Emboden **28** 304–310
 Some Useful Plants of Early New England, Jane Strickland Hussey **28** 311–337
 The Problem of Rice Straw Waste—A Possible Feed through Fermentation, Y. W. Han and A. W. Anderson **28** 338–344
 Early Peyote Research: An Interdisciplinary Study, Jan G. Bruhn and Bo Holmstedt **28** 353–390
 Economic Plants of Ancient North China as Mentioned in Shih Ching (Book of Poetry), Hsuan Keng **28** 391–410
 Archaeological Evidence for Precolumbian Introduction of *Portulaca oleracea* and *Mollugo verticillata* into Eastern North America, Jefferson Chapman, Robert B. Stewart, and Richard A. Yarnell **28** 411–412
 Seri Indian Pharmacopoeia, Richard S. Felger and Mary Beck Moser **28** 414–436
 An Archaeological and Historical Account of *Cannabis* in China, Hui-Lin Li **28** 437–448

VOLUME 29, 1975

- Cattails (*Typha* spp.)—Weed Problem or Potential Crop?, Julia F. Morton **29** 7–29
 Watt's Dictionary: A Landmark in the Study of the Economic Plants of India, R. S. Chakravarty **29** 31–38
 Folk Uses of Plants for Adornment in India, K. L. Mehra, K. C. Kanodia, and R. N. Srivastava **29** 39–46
 Chimó—Why Not? A Primitive Form of Tobacco Still in Use in Venezuela, Dorothy Kamen-Kaye **29** 47–68
 Yield Components of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.) under Different Population Densities, M. Delgado and D. M. Yermanos **29** 69–78
 Studies on the Chromosomes of *Solanum suretense*, B. G. S. Rao **29** 79–86
 Dominant Pollen Types Recovered from Commercial Louisiana Honeys, Meredith Hoag Lieux **29** 87–96
 Weeds and Domesticates: Evolution in the Man-Made Habitat, J. M. J. De Wet and J. R. Harlan **29** 99–107
 The Influence of Climate on the Regional Distribution of Nut Crops in Turkey, J. T. Sykes **29** 108–115
 Application of Computer Analysis of Electrophoretic Banding Patterns of Enzymes to the Taxonomy of Certain Wood-Rotting Fungi, J. A. Lawson, J. W. Harris, and S. K. Ballal **29** 117–125
 Human Use of the California Nutmeg Tree, *Torreya californica*, and of Other Members of the Genus, J. G. Burke **29** 127–139
 Commercial Collection and Utilisation of Maërl, G. Blunden, W. W. Binns, and F. Perks **29** 140–145
 Vegetable Oil Replacements for Petroleum Oil Adjuvants in Herbicide Sprays, R. G. Robinson and W. W. Nelson **29** 146–151
 Seasonal Fluctuations in Cannabinoid Content of Kansas Marijuana, R. P. Latta and B. J. Eaton **29** 153–163
 The Economics and Distribution of *Cannabis sativa* in Urban Trinidad, Michael Lieber **29** 164–170
 An Exchange of Botanical Information in the Early Contact Situation: Wisakon of the Southeastern Algonquians, William L. Merrill and Christian F. Feest **29** 171–184
 Flowering in Cultivars of Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*) Differing in Photoperiodic Sensitivity, Ashok-Kumar Kotecha, D. M. Yermanos, and F. M. Shropshire **29** 185–191
 The Prehistoric and Historic Role of the Cool-Season Grasses in the Southwest, Vorsila L. Bohrer **29** 199–207
Commiphora mukul: Source of Guggal in Indian Systems of Medicine, C. K. Atal, O. P. Gupta, and S. H. Afaq **29** 208–218
 The Evolution of Cannabinoid Phenotypes in *Cannabis*, Ernest Small, H. D. Beckstead, and Allan Chan **29** 219–232
 The Cultivated Artichoke—*Cynara scolymus*: Its Probable Wild Ancestors, Daniel Zohary and Jehuda Basnizky **29** 233–235
 The Callen Coprolitic Reference Collection, Vaughn M. Bryant, Jr. **29** 236–237
 Oats in Ethiopia, G. Ladizinsky **29** 238–241
 The Cubeo Gourd Blackening Process, J. K. Salser, Jr. **29** 242–244
 The Constituents of *Cannabis sativa* Pollen, M. Paris, F. Boucher, and L. Cosson **29** 245–253
 The Case of the Curious "*Cannabis*," Ernest Small **29** 254
 Nutritional Value of Some Edible Leaves Used in Mozambique, J. Santos Oliveira and M. Fidalgo de Carvalho **29** 255–263
 Collection of Wild Cereals in the Upper Jordan Valley, G. Ladizinsky **29** 264–267
 Medicinal Plants of the Nekomatigi of the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea, Adell Johannes **29** 268–277
 Ethnobotanical Observations on the Cuna Indians, James A. Duke **29** 278–293
 Bush Medicine in the Exumas and Long Island, Bahamas: A Field Study, Joan Eldridge **29** 307–332
 Early Introduction of Economic Plants into New England, Mary-Alice F. Rea **29** 333–356
 Cultivars of Chinese Gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*) in New Zealand, Sandra J. Astridge **29** 357–360
 An Historical Memoir of the Indigo Industry of Bihar, Hugh Martin-Leake **29** 361–371

- Vavilov's Law of Homologous Series at the Fiftieth Anniversary of Its Formulation, Alexander J. Kupzow **29** 372-379
- Chemurgy of Sapotaceous Plants: *Madhuca* Species of India, Y. C. Awasthi, S. C. Bhatnagar, and C. R. Mitra **29** 380-389

VOLUME 30, 1976

- The Genus *Panax* (Ginseng) in Chinese Medicine, Shiu Ying Hu **30** 11-28
- Growth of Water Hyacinths in Treated Sewage Effluent, Jean W. Wooten and John D. Dodd **30** 29-37
- A Natural Source for Neohesperidin, S. Natarajan, D. E. Eveleigh, and R. H. Dawson **30** 38
- Aquatic Weeds—Eradicate or Cultivate?, Robert P. Bates and James F. Hentges, Jr. **30** 39-50
- Accumulation of Dry Matter, Nitrogen, and Phosphorus by Cultivated Water Hyacinths, Claude E. Boyd **30** 51-56
- Hallucinogenic Snuff Drugs of the Yanomamo Caburiwe-Teri in the Cauaburi River, Brazil, Charles Brewer-Carias and Julian A. Steyermark **30** 57-66
- Response of Some Tropical and Subtropical Fruits to Pre- and Post-Harvest Applications of Ethephon, N. D. Bondad **30** 67-80
- Some Observations on Grape Growing in the Republic of South Africa, Robert J. Weaver **30** 81-93
- Prehistoric Psychotropic Drug Use in Northeastern Mexico and Trans-Pecos Texas, J. M. Adovasio and G. F. Fry **30** 94-96
- Some Folk Medicinal Plants from Trinidad, Wesley Wong **30** 103-142
- Seed Coats of Some *Brassica* and *Sinapis* Weedy and Cultivated in Canada, Gerald A. Mulligan and L. Grant Bailey **30** 143-148
- Nicotiana* an Hallucinogen?, Oscar Janiger and Marlene Dobkin de Rios, **30** 149-151
- The Sacred Groves of Western Ghats in India, Madhav Gadgil and V. D. Vartak **30** 152-160
- Survey of Argentine Medicinal Plants: Folklore and Phytochemical Screening. II, A. L. Bandoni, M. E. Mendiondo, R. V. D. Rondina, and J. D. Coussio **30** 161-185
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species *V. Jarilla chocola*—A Proteinase Source, B. C. Willingham and George A. White **30** 189-192
- Agronomic Evaluation of Prospective New Crop Species VI. *Briza humilis*—Source of Galactolipids, George A. White, B. C. Willingham, Wheeler Calhoun, and Roger W. Miller **30** 193-197
- Domestication of *Eleusine coracana*, Khidir W. Hilu and J. M. J. de Wet **30** 199-208
- Medicinal Plants of the Ainu, Hiroshi Mitsuhashi **30** 209-217
- Paleoethnobotanical Report—Cayönü 1972, Robert B. Stewart **30** 219-225
- Fungal Fermentation of Peanut Press Cake, L. R. Beuchat **30** 227-334
- The Use of Hallucinogenic Mushrooms for Diagnostic Purposes among Some Highland Chinantecs, Arthur J. Rubel and Jean Gettelfinger-Krejci **30** 235-248
- The South American Wild Bean (*Phaseolus aborigineus* Burk.) as Ancestor of the Common Bean, Ollie Berglund-Brücher and Heinz Brücher **30** 257-272
- Spices in India, M. Ilyas **30** 273-280
- Peoples and Food in Western Guatemala, Louis O. Williams **30** 281-283
- Isolation and Partial Characterization of Soluble Alfalfa Proteins, L. L. Hood and J. R. Brunner **30** 285-290
- Problems Created by Fungus-Infected Corn Shipped to Swine Feeders in the Southern United States, Maurice C. Futrell, Gene E. Scott, and G. F. Vaughn **30** 291-294
- Nicotiana* an Hallucinogen?, Oscar Janiger and Marlene Dobkin de Rios, **30** 295-297
- Vegetable Oils from Some Nonconventional Sources, Nalinee Datta **30** 298
- Characterization of the Volatile Compounds of *Diospyros blancoi*, R. P. Collins and A. F. Halim **30** 313-316
- Antimicrobial Activity of Some Indian Plants, P. G. Ray and S. K. Majumdar **30** 317-320
- Contributions of Wild Relatives of Maize to the Evolutionary History of Domesticated Maize: A Synthesis of Divergent Hypotheses. I., L. F. Randolph **30** 321-345
- Some Insights into the Application of Science to Agriculture in the Soviet Union, Barry Mendel Cohen **30** 347-359
- Agronomic Evaluation of *Datura candida*—A New Source of Hyoscine, W. J. Griffin **30** 361-369
- The Antifungal Substance of Rose Flowers (*Rosa indica*), S. N. Dixit, S. C. Tripathi, and R. R. Upadhyay **30** 371-374
- Economic Plants in a Rural Nigerian Market, E. J. Johnson and T. J. Johnson **30** 375-381
- Estimated Values for Selected Water Hyacinth By-Products, Michael J. Mara **30** 383-387
- The Effect of Photoperiodism on the Growth and the Essential Oil of *Ocimum basilicum* (Sweet Basil), Byron Skrubis and Pericles Markakis **30** 389-393

- Plants of the Northeastern United States that Produce Cyanogenic Compounds, David S. Seigler **30** 395-407
 Some Observations on Photoperiodism and the Development of Annual Forms of Domesticated Cottons, S. G. Stephens **30** 409-418
 Amino Acid Profiles of Cassava Seeds (*Manihot esculenta*), Frederick Nartey and Birger L. Møller **30** 419-423

VOLUME 31, 1977

- A Literature Review of *Phaseolus angularis*—The Adsuki Bean, Frank M. Sacks **31** 9-15
 On the Use of *Tagetes lucida* and *Nicotiana rustica* as a Huichol Smoking Mixture: The Aztec "Yahuti" with Suggestive Hallucinogenic Effects, R. K. Siegel, P. R. Collings, and J. L. Diaz **31** 16-23
 Studies to Improve the Extraction of Mannitol and Alginic Acid from *Macrocystis pyrifera*, A Marine Brown Alga, Hernan Mateus, Joe M. Regenstein, and Robert C. Baker **31** 24-27
 The Antibacterial Screening of Some Common Ornamental Plants, Frank C. Roia, Jr. and Robert A. Smith **31** 28-37
 Evaluation of the Germ Plasm Collection of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*. III. Oil Content and Iodine Value and Their Associations with Other Characters, A. Ashri, P. F. Knowles, A. L. Urie, D. E. Zimmer, A. Cahaner, and A. Marani **31** 38-46
 Seed Propagation of *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii*, Source of an Intense Natural Sweetener, H. L. O. Holloway **31** 47-50
 Centres of Origin of Crops and Their Productivity, Peter R. Jennings and James H. Cock **31** 51-54
 A Comparative Study of Yield Components and Quality of Common Indian Bast Fibres, R. K. Maiti and K. Chakravarty **31** 55-60
 Effect of the Opaque-2 Gene and Outcrossing on Characteristics of the Kernel Protein and Lysine in Maize, Dejene Makonnen **31** 61-65
Laminaria digitata: A Checkered Career, Barbara Rubin **31** 66-71
 A Note on Germ Plasm Diversity in the World Collections of Safflower, K. K. Wu and S. K. Jain **31** 72-75
 Ascorbic Acid and Vitamin A Content of Edible Wild Plants of Ohio and Kentucky, Thomas M. Zennie and C. Dwayne Ogzewalla **31** 76-79
 Notes Concerning Use of *Solandra* among the Huichol, Tim Knab **31** 80-86
 Ethnobotany in the Puuc, Yucatan, C. Earle Smith, Jr. and Marguerita L. Cameron **31** 93-110
 Secondary Pollen Types Characteristic of Louisiana Honeyeats, Meredith Hoag Lieux **31** 111-119
Solanum mammosum as a Source of Solasodine in the Lowland Tropics, L. Telek, H. Delpin, and E. Cabanillas **31** 120-128
 The Ethnobotany of the Paumotu Indians, Ghilleen T. Prance, David G. Campbell, and Bruce W. Nelson **31** 129-139
 Anatomy of Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*) Seed and the Utilization of Liquid Wax during Germination, Thomas L. Rost, A. Daniel Simper, Pamela Schell, and Stanton Allen **31** 140-147
 The Effect of Hydrogen Fluoride on Two Pigments in *Coleus*, William O. Lamprecht, Jr. and Robert D. Powell **31** 148-152
 The Occurrence of Blanks in the Filbert *Corylus avellana* L. and Possible Causes, H. B. Lagerstedt **31** 153-159
 A Ginseng Farm in Lawrence County, Tennessee, Thomas E. Hemmerly **31** 160-162
 The Morphology and Domestication of Pearl Millet, Jere Brunken, J. M. J. de Wet, and J. R. Harlan **31** 163-174
 Prickly Pear Farming in the Santa Clara Valley, California, James R. Curtis **31** 175-179
 Origin, Ethnobotany, and Agricultural Potential of the Winged Bean—*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, T. Hy-mowitz and J. Boyd **31** 180-188
 Plant Hallucinogens and the Religion of the Mochica—An Ancient Peruvian People, Marlene Dobkin de Rios **31** 189-203
 The Races of Maize: IV. Tentative Grouping of 219 Latin American Races, Major M. Goodman and Robert McK. Bird **31** 204-221
 A Useful Pathological Condition of Wood, M. Jalaluddin **31** 222-224
Solanum malacoxylon Sendtner: A Toxic Plant in Argentina, K. A. Okada, B. J. Carrillo, and M. Tilley **31** 225-236
Merremia discoidesperma: Its Taxonomy and Capacity of Its Seeds for Ocean Drifting, Charles R. Gunn **31** 237-252
 Hybridization of Maize and Teosinte, in Mexico and Guatemala and the Improvement of Maize, H. G. Wilkes **31** 254-293
 A Multiple-Entry Key System Using Edge-Punched Cards to Identify Cultivars of Potato, J. P. Moss and E. Brown **31** 294-297

- Plants of Common Use in Paraguayan Folk Medicine for Regulating Fertility, P. Arenas and R. Moreno Azorero **31** 298–301
- Plants Used as Means of Abortion, Contraception, Sterilization, and Fecundation by Paraguayan Indigenous People, P. Arenas and R. Moreno Azorero **31** 302–306
- Cardiotonic Glycosides from the Latex of *Naucleopsis mello-barretoii*, a Dart-Poison Plant from North-West Brazil, Norman G. Bisset and Peter J. Hylands **31** 307–311
- Onion Farming in Ghana, Suppiah Sinnadurai and John F. Abu **31** 312–314
- The Avocados, a Synopsis of the Genus *Persea*, subg. *Persea*, Louis O. Williams **31** 315–320
- The Cultivation of Melegueta Pepper (*Aframomum melegueta*) in Ghana, J. M. Lock, J. B. Hall, and D. K. Abbiw **31** 321–330
- Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. I. *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii*, R. J. Summerfield, B. H. Most, and M. Boxall **31** 331–339
- Plants Used by the Mexican Kickapoo Indians, Dolores L. Latorre and Felipe A. Latorre **31** 340–357
- Job's-Tears (*Coix lacryma-jobi*)—A Minor Food and Fodder Crop of Northeastern India, R. K. Arora **31** 358–366
- Mushrooms in Yoruba Mythology and Medicinal Practices, B. A. Oso **31** 367–371
- Beta vulgaris* var. *orientalis*, a Useful Green Vegetable of Northern India, M. P. Nayar and K. Ramamurthy **31** 372–373
- The Origin and Early Development of Straw Mushroom Cultivation, Shu-Ting Chang **31** 374–376
- The Voyage of the Plant Nursery, H. M. S. Providence, 1791–1793, Dulcie Powell **31** 387–431
- Zhukovskii, Pyotr Mikhailovich—A Distinguished Soviet Scholar and Plant Scientist, G. Davidian, N. Ivanov, and V. Lekhnovich **31** 432–435
- Food Value of Edible Mushrooms from Upper-Shaba Region, Guy Parent and Daniel Thoen **31** 436–445
- The Sorghums of Ethiopia, A. B. L. Stemler, J. R. Harlan, and J. M. J. de Wet **31** 446–460
- Economic Importance of Black Tree Lichen (*Bryoria fremontii*) to the Indians of Western North America, Nancy J. Turner **31** 461–470
- The Races of Maize: V. Grouping Maize Races on the Basis of Ear Morphology, Robert McK. Bird and Major M. Goodman **31** 471–481

VOLUME 32, 1978

- Teparies in Southwestern North America: A Biogeographical and Ethnohistorical Study of *Phaseolus acutifolius*, Gary P. Nabhan and Richard S. Felger **32** 2–19
- Peasant Use of Some Wild Plants on the Island of Pantelleria, Sicily, Anthony H. Galt and Janice W. Galt **32** 20–26
- Spontaneous Tetraploidy in Apomictic Seedlings of Citrus, H. C. Barrett and D. J. Hutchison **32** 27–45
- The Production of Pulp from Marsh Grass, Armando A. de la Cruz **32** 46–50
- The Discovery of Sebastião-de-Arruda, a Fine Brazilian Wood That Was Botanically Unknown, Carlos Toledo Rizzini **32** 51–58
- Evolution in Indigenous West African Rice, F. M. Dania Ogbe and J. T. Williams **32** 59–64
- Mythobotany, Pharmacology, and Chemistry of Thujone-Containing Plants and Derivatives, Michael Albert-Puleo **32** 65–74
- Potentialities of Plants with Underground Storage Organs in the Egyptian Desert Flora. I. The Inorganic Composition of the Plant Tissues, A. A. El-Ghonemy, A. Wallace, E. M. Romney, S. Dowaidar, and A. El-Gazzar **32** 75–86
- The Feral Buffalo Gourd, *Cucurbita foetidissima*, W. P. Bemis, L. D. Curtis, C. W. Weber, and J. Berry **32** 87–95
- Economic Botany in Epidemiology, Julia F. Morton **32** 110–116
- The Cedars of Lebanon—Witnesses of History, William R. Chaney and Malek Basbous **32** 118–123
- Huaco and Amole: A Survey of the Uses of *Manfreda* and *Prochnyanthes*, Susan Verhoeck **32** 124–130
- Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of U.S. Plant Species, R. A. Buchanan, I. M. Cull, F. H. Otey, and C. R. Russell **32** 131–145
- Hydrocarbon- and Rubber-Producing Crops: Evaluation of 100 U.S. Plant Species, R. A. Buchanan, Irene M. Cull, F. H. Otey, and C. R. Russell **32** 146–153
- Drinking the South American Hallucinogenic Ayahuasca, Franklin Ayala Flores and Walter H. Lewis **32** 154–156
- Indigenous Agriculture on Uvea (Western Polynesia), Patrick Vinton Kirch **32** 157–181
- Citron Melon for Cash and Condiment, Ava Bush **32** 182–184
- The Evolution of Pulse Crops, J. Smartt **32** 185–198

- Wild Kenaf, *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. (Malvaceae), and Related Species in Kenya and Tanzania, F. D. Wilson **32** 199–204
- The Totoro (*Scirpus californicus*) in Ecuador and Peru, Charles B. Heiser, Jr. **32** 222–236
- Spices of India. II., M. Ilyas **32** 238–263
- Hevea Rubber—Past and Future, Ernest P. Imle **32** 264–277
- Ethnobotany of the Ratan Mahal Hills, Gujarat, India, S. J. Bedi **32** 278–284
- Studies in Malesian Pandanaceae XVII on the Taxonomy of "Pandan Wangi": A *Pandanus* Cultivar with Scented Leaves, Benjamin C. Stone **32** 285–293
- Manna from *Astragalus ascendens*: A Rich Source of Fructose, Yaghoub Aynehchi and Gunnar Samuelsson **32** 294–296
- Useful Weeds of West Bengal Rice Fields, S. C. Datta and A. K. Banerjee **32** 297–310
- Conservation of the Genetic Resources of Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*): Determination of Wild Species Localities with Emphasis on Probable Origin, Nagib M. A. Nassar **32** 311–320
- Tropical Plants with Sweetening Properties: Physiological and Agronomic Problems of Protected Cropping. II. *Thaumatococcus daniellii*, B. H. Most, R. J. Summerfield, and M. Boxall **32** 321–335
- Cordeauxia edulis*—A Caesalpiniaceae of Arid Zones of East Africa: Caryologic, Blastogenic, and Biochemical Features. Potential Aspects for Nutrition, Jacques and Marie-Noëlle Miège **32** 336–345
- Brazilian Pepper—Its Impact on People, Animals, and the Environment, Julia F. Morton **32** 353–359
- Flowering Interval of Sweetshoot Bamboo, W. Charles Adamson **32** 360–362
- Nutritional Composition of Water Hyacinths Grown on Domestic Sewage, B. C. Wolverton and Rebecca C. McDonald **32** 363–370
- Radio-Manganese, -Iron, and -Phosphorus Uptake by Water Hyacinth and Economic Implications, Thomas N. Cooley, Marina H. Gonzalez, and Dean F. Martin **32** 371–378
- Archeobotanic Studies at Tell-El-Hesi, Robert B. Stewart **32** 379–386
- Chemotaxonomy of *Cannabis* I. Crossbreeding between *Cannabis sativa* and *C. ruderalis*, with Analysis of Cannabinoid Content, John A. Beutler and Ara H. Der Marderosian **32** 387–394
- The Sacred Narcotic Lily of the Nile: *Nymphaea caerulea*, William A. Emboden **32** 395–407
- Cucurbits in Lübeck, Thomas W. Whitaker **32** 408
- The Uses of Seaweed as Food in Hawaii, Isabella A. Abbott **32** 409–412
- Production of Fungal Protein from Oat Hulls, H. Rosenberg, J. Obrist, and S. J. Stohs **32** 413–417
- Minor Honeybee Plants of Louisiana Indicated by Pollen Analysis, Meredith Hoag Lieux **32** 418–432
- Notes on the Biostatic Properties of the Flowers of *Rhododendron canadensis*, G. Poulin, C. Jankowski, and J. R. J. Paré **32** 433–434

VOLUME 33, 1979

- Water Hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*) Productivity and Harvesting Studies, B. C. Wolverton and Rebecca C. McDonald **33** 1–10
- Amazonian Oil Palms of Promise: A Survey, Michael J. Balick **33** 11–28
- Medicine and Magic in Central Tigre: A Contribution to the Ethnobotany of the Ethiopian Plateau, R. T. Wilson and Woldo Gebre Mariam **33** 29–34
- Some Indigenous Plants Used Domestically by East African Coastal Fisherman, E. A. Weiss **33** 35–51
- Some Ethnobotanical Notes from Northeastern India, S. K. Jain and Namita Dam **33** 52–56
- Morchellamanian in Michigan, Andrew T. Weil **33** 57
- Thermophilic Fungi and the Deterioration of Nigerian Oil Palm Kernels, B. A. Oso **33** 58–62
- Petitgrain from *Citrus aurantium*: Essential Oil of Paraguay, Daniel W. Gade **33** 63–71
- The Flavoring Compound of the Leaves of *Pandanus amaryllifolius*, Loo Choo Teng, T. C. Shen, and S. H. Goh **33** 72–74
- Studies on Indian *Solanum* I. Alkaloid Content and Detection of Solasodine, P. C. Maiti, Sipra Mookherjee, Rebecca Mathew, and S. S. Dan **33** 75–77
- A Study of the Microscopic Structure of the Fiber Strands of Common Indian Bast Fibers and Its Economic Implications, R. K. Maiti **33** 78–87
- Diseases of Maize in the Wet Lowland Tropics and the Collapse of the Classic Maya Civilization, James L. Brewbaker **33** 101–118
- The History and Use of Milkweed (*Asclepias syriaca* L.), Erika E. Gaertner **33** 119–123
- Greenhouse Propagation of *Cannabis sativa* L. by Vegetative Cuttings, C. B. Coffman and W. A. Gentner **33** 124–127
- The Indigo of Commerce in Colonial North America, David H. Rembert, Jr. **33** 128–134

- An 1878 Ethnobotanical Collection from San Luis Potosí: Dr. Edward Palmer's First Major Mexican Collection, Robert A. Bye, Jr. **33** 135–162
- A Classification of the Stages in the Growth Cycle of the Cultivated Paddy Straw Mushroom (*Volvariella volvacea* Singer) and Its Commercial Importance, I. Samarawira **33** 163–171
- Uses and Potential Uses of Leguminous Trees for Minimal Energy Input Agriculture, Peter Felker and Robert S. Bandurski **33** 172–184
- Medicinal Plants of Nepal—Retrospects and Prospects, M. P. Singh, S. B. Malla, S. B. Rajbhandari, and A. Manandhar **33** 185–198
- The Breadfruit from Colombia—A Detailed Chemical Analysis, Jairo Quijano and Gabriel J. Arango **33** 199–202
- Bael Fruit (*Aegle marmelos*)—A Potential Fruit for Processing, Susanta K. Roy and R. N. Singh **33** 203–212
- Pre-Columbian Tobaccos in the Pacific, Sherwin J. Feinhandler, Harold C. Fleming, and Joan M. Monahan **33** 213–226
- Ophelia's Herbal, Lucille F. Newman **33** 227–232
- Onycha, Ingredient of the Ancient Jewish Incense: An Attempt at Identification, Harold J. Abrahams **33** 233–236
- The Rabbiteye Blueberry Industry in Florida—1887 to 1930—With Notes on the Current Status of Abandoned Plantations, P. M. Lyrene and W. B. Sherman **33** 237–243
- The Amazonia as a Source of New Economic Plants, Richard Evans Schultes **33** 259–266
- Variation in *Limnanthes alba*: A Biosystematic Survey of Germ Plasm Resources, C. R. Brown, H. Hauptli, and S. K. Jain **33** 267–274
- Prehistoric Cultivated Cucurbits from the Viru Valley, Peru, Michael West and Thomas W. Whitaker **33** 275–279
- Austrian Winter Field Pea Industry in Idaho, A. E. Slinkard and G. A. Murray **33** 280–283
- Seed Dispersal in Relation to the Domestication of Middle East Legumes, G. Ladizinsky **33** 284–289
- Improvement of Minor (Umbelliferous) Spices in India, Anuradha Hore **33** 290–297
- Peach Cultivation and Use among the Canyon de Chelly Navajo, Stephen C. Jett **33** 298–310
- Dissemination of Soybeans (*Glycine max*): Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles among Japanese Cultivars, T. Hymowitz and N. Kaizuma **33** 311–319
- Chewing Stick Usage in Southern Ghana, M. Adu-Tutu, Y. Afful, K. Asante-Appiah, Diana Lieberman, J. B. Hall, and Memory Elvin-Lewis **33** 320–328
- Interspecific Hybridization in the Grain Legumes—A Review, J. Smartt **33** 329–337
- Senna *Seymeria* Parasitizes Western Conifers, W. F. Mann, Jr. and L. J. Musselman **33** 338–339
- Aquatic Weed Control Versus Utilisation, Brij Gopal and K. P. Sharma **33** 340–346
- Economic Botany of the Guahibo. I. Palmae, Michael J. Balick **33** 361–376
- Plight of Plant-Drug Research in the United States Today, Varro E. Tyler **33** 377–383
- Evidence for Bracken Fern as a Food for Aboriginal Peoples of Western Washington, Helen H. Norton **33** 384–396
- Use of Indigenous Plants as Fish Poisons in Samoa, Paul Alan Cox **33** 397–399
- Kudzu (*Pueraria lobata*): Potential Agricultural and Industrial Resource, Robert D. Tanner, S. Shahid Hussain, Lindsey A. Hamilton, and Frederick T. Wolf **33** 400–412
- Literature Review and Numerical Taxonomy of *Eragrostis tef* (T'ef), A. H. Costanza, J. M. J. deWet, and J. R. Harlan **33** 413–424
- Temperature Effects on Essential Oil Composition of Citronella Selections, H. M. W. Herath, E. E. Iruthayathas, and D. P. Ormrod **33** 425–430
- Genetic System Relationships in *Trifolium*, N. L. Taylor, K. H. Quesenberry, and M. K. Anderson **33** 431–441
- Floral Morphology of Wild and Cultivated Cowpeas, W. M. Lush **33** 442–447
- Diversity of Food Beans in Kenya, H. A. van Rheenen **33** 448–454

VOLUME 34, 1980

- Utilization, Potential, and Conservation of *Agathis*, a Genus of Tropical Asian Conifers, T. C. Whitmore **34** 1–12
- Attempts to Hybridize Wild *Manihot* Species with Cassava, Nagib M. A. Nassar **34** 13–15
- Botanical Aspects of Commercial Sage, Arthur O. Tucker, Michael J. Maciarelllo, and John T. Howell **34** 16–19
- Gau Sun: A Cultivated Host-Parasite Combination from China, L. B. Thrower and Yuk-Sim Chan **34** 20–26
- Review of Chemical Constituents of the Red Alga *Palmaria palmata* (Dulse), Keith C. Morgan, Jeffrey L. C. Wright, and F. J. Simpson **34** 27–50

- Development of Agriculture in Europe and the Near East: Evidence from Quantitative Studies, R. N. L. B. Hubbard **34** 51–67
- Wild Beans of the Greater Southwest: *Phaseolus metcalfei* and *P. ritensis*, G. P. Nabhan, J. W. Berry, and C. W. Weber **34** 68–85
- Eskimo Uses of *Artemisia tilesii* (Compositae), Theresa Overfield, William W. Epstein, and Larry A. Gaudioso **34** 97–100
- Comparative Study of Wastewater Lagoon with and without Water Hyacinth, Rebecca C. McDonald and B. C. Wolverton **34** 101–110
- Azolla*: Botany, Physiology, and Use as a Green Manure, Thomas A. Lumpkin and Donald L. Plucknett **34** 111–153
- Jackfruit, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (Moraceae), as Source of Food and Income, C. A. Thomas **34** 154–159
- Analysis of Sampling Strategies for Collecting Genetic Material, Thomas P. Bogyo, Enrico Porceddu, and Pietro Perrino **34** 160–174
- Mano (*Inula racemosa*): Little Known Aromatic Plant of Lahaul Valley, India, R. K. Arora, M. L. Maheshwari, K. P. S. Chandel, and R. Gupta **34** 175–180
- Two Samoan Technologies for Breadfruit and Banana Preservation, Paul Alan Cox **34** 181–185
- Fungitoxic Activity of Some Essential Oils, A. K. Singh, Anupam Dikshit, M. L. Sharma, and S. N. Dixit **34** 186–190
- Biochemical Systematics and Evolution of *Zea*, *Tripsacum*, and Related Genera, J. Stephen C. Smith and Richard N. Lester **34** 201–218
- Evolution and Evolutionary Problems in Food Legumes, J. Smartt **34** 219–235
- Spices in India. III, M. Ilyas **34** 236–259
- Rice Bean: Tribal Pulse of Eastern India, R. K. Arora, K. P. S. Chandel, B. S. Joshi, and K. C. Pant **34** 260–263
- Ethnobotany of the Mikirs of India, S. K. Jain and S. K. Borthakur **34** 264–272
- Plants Used by the Bhat Community for Regulating Fertility, Shiv Darshan Lal and Kamlesh Lata **34** 273–275
- Drumstick (*Moringa oleifera*): A Multipurpose Indian Vegetable, C. Ramachandran, K. V. Peter, and P. K. Gopalakrishnan **34** 276–283
- Antibiotic Activity of Pteridophytes, R. D. Banerjee and S. P. Sen **34** 284–298
- Collecting Cultivated and Wild Cucurbits in Mexico, Thomas W. Whitaker and Robert J. Knight, Jr. **34** 312–319
- Nonfood Uses of Plants in Usambara, Anne Fleuret **34** 320–333
- Solanum ajanhuiri*: An Important Diploid Potato Cultivated in the Andean Altiplano, Z. Huamán, J. G. Hawkes, and P. R. Rowe **34** 335–343
- Analysis of an Archaeological Maize Kernel Cache from Manabi Province, Ecuador, Deborah M. Pearsall **34** 344–351
- Nutritive Value of Indian Bread-root, Squaw-root, and Jerusalem Artichoke, M. S. Kaldy, A. Johnston, and D. B. Wilson **34** 352–357
- Geocarpa Groundnut (*Kerstingiella geocarpa*) in Ghana, Kofi Amuti **34** 358–361
- Antifungal Principle of *Ranunculus sceleratus*, S. B. Misra and S. N. Dixit **34** 362–367
- Molluscicidal Activity of the Puerto Rican Weed, *Solanum nodiflorum*, against Snail Hosts of *Fasciola hepatica*, Freddy R. Medina and Lawrence S. Ritchie **34** 368–375
- Ethnobotany of *Agave lecheguilla* and *Yucca carnerosana* in Mexico's Zona Ixtlera, Sam Sheldon **34** 376–390
- Manufacture of Mescal in Sonora, Mexico, Conrad J. Bahre and David E. Bradbury **34** 391–400
- Carbonized Food Plants of Pompeii, Herculaneum, and the Villa at Torre Annunziata, Frederick G. Meyer **34** 401–437

VOLUME 35, 1981

- Leonam de Azeredo Penna and Pio Corrêa's Dictionary of Useful Plants of Brazil, Walter B. Mors **35** 1–3
- Ethnobotany of Meghalaya: Medicinal Plants Used by Khasi and Garo Tribes, R. R. Rao **35** 4–9
- Soybean Seed Protein Electrophoresis Profiles from 15 Asian Countries or Regions: Hypotheses on Paths of Dissemination of Soybeans from China, T. Hymowitz and N. Kaizuma **35** 10–23
- Osage Orange (*Maclura pomifera*): History and Economic Uses, Jeffrey L. Smith and Janice V. Perino **35** 24–41
- History and Utilization of *Rosa damascena*, Mark P. Widrechner **35** 42–58
- Variations in Composition of Peppermint Oil in Relation to Production Areas, R. J. Clark and R. C. Menary **35** 59–69
- Dynamics of Andean Potato Agriculture, Stephen B. Brush, Heath J. Carney, and Zósimo Huamán **35** 70–88

- Effects of Aloe Extracts on Human Normal and Tumor Cells in Vitro, W. D. Winters, R. Benavides, and W. J. Clouse **35** 89–95
- Ethnobotany of the Turkana: Use of Plants by a Pastoral People and Their Livestock in Kenya, W. T. W. Morgan **35** 96–130
- Report on Twenty-First Annual Meeting, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **35** 131–133
- Bedouin Plant Utilization in Sinai and the Negev, Clinton Bailey and Avinoam Danin **35** 145–162
- Tuberous Legumes: Preliminary Evaluation of Tropical Australian and Introduced Species as Fuel Crops, E. C. Saxon **35** 163–173
- Uses of Tree Legumes in Semiarid Regions, Peter Felker **35** 174–186
- Variation within Teosinte. I. Numerical Analysis of Morphological Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and R. N. Lester **35** 187–203
- Recognition Mechanisms and Infection Process in Legumes, T. V. Bhuvaneshwari **35** 204–223
- Energy from Vascular Plant Wastewater Treatment Systems, B. C. Wolverton and Rebecca C. McDonald **35** 224–232
- Domesticated *Chenopodium* of the Ozark Bluff Dwellers, Hugh D. Wilson **35** 233–239
- What Is the Origin of the Common Bean?, Lawrence Kaplan **35** 240–254
- Nutritional Evaluation of the *Jessenia bataua* Palm: Source of High Quality Protein and Oil from Tropical America, Michael J. Balick and Stanley N. Gershoff **35** 261–271
- Taxonomy of the Genus *Glycine*, Domestication and Uses of Soybeans, T. Hymowitz and C. A. Newell **35** 272–288
- Traditional Uses and Folklore of *Hypericum* in the British Isles, A. R. Vickery **35** 289–295
- Percentage Digestible Dry Matter and Crude Protein in Dried Aquatic Weeds, Claude E. Boyd and Paul S. McGinty **35** 296–299
- Diseases of Chickpea, Lentil, Pigeon Pea, and Tepary Bean in Continental United States and Puerto Rico, Walter J. Kaiser **35** 300–320
- Toxic Constituents of Legume Forage Plants, Stanislaus J. Smolenski, A. Douglas Kinghorn, and Manuel F. Balandrin **35** 321–355
- Modernized Preparation of Casava in the Llanos Orientales of Venezuela, David S. Seigler and José F. Pereira **35** 356–362
- Botanochemicals: Supplements to Petrochemicals, Shih-chi Wang and J. B. Huffman **35** 369–382
- Feeding and Trapping Fish with *Piper auritum*, Luz Graciela Joly **35** 383–390
- Woody Biomass Potential of the Chinese Tallow Tree, Herbert W. Scheld and Joe R. Cowles **35** 391–397
- Vegetative Fallows and Potential Value of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) in the Tropics, S. A. Radwanski and G. E. Wickens **35** 398–414
- Vegetation and Man in the Basin of Mexico, C. Earle Smith, Jr. and Paul Tolstoy **35** 415–433
- Plant Use in Kaigani Haida Culture: Correction of an Ethnohistorical Oversight, Helen H. Horton **35** 434–449
- Tendu (*Diospyros melanoxylon*) Leaves, Bidi Cigarettes, and Resource Management, J. Robert Hunter **35** 450–459
- Archeological Cucurbits, Thomas W. Whitaker **35** 460–466
- Calotropis procera* as a Source of Plant Hydrocarbons, M. D. Erdman and B. A. Erdman **35** 467–472

VOLUME 36, 1982

- 1981 Distinguished Economic Botanist award **36** 1–3
- Research under Pressure, William H. Tallent **36** 4–11
- Traditional Cassava-Based Foods: Survey of Processing Techniques, P. A. Lancaster, J. S. Ingram, M. Y. Lim, and D. G. Coursey **36** 12–45
- Leguminosae and *Homo sapiens*, Duane Isely **36** 46–70
- Roses in the Middle Ages, Mia Touw **36** 71–83
- Domestication Process of Maize Continues in Guatemala, Carl L. Johannessen **36** 84–99
- Variation within Teosinte. II. Numerical Analysis of Chromosome Knob Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and T. A. Kato Y. **36** 100–112
- Electrophoretic and Immunological Characterization of Pollen Protein of *Zea mays* Races, Veronica Yakoleff Greenhouse, Efraim Hernández Xolocotzin, Celia Rojkind de Cuadra, and Carlos Larralde **36** 113–123
- Relationships of *Amaranthus caudatus*, Mary Patricia Coons **36** 129–146
- Asian Medicinal Plants in Seventeenth Century French Literature, Eugene Flaumenhaft and Mrs. Eugene Flaumenhaft **36** 147–162
- Vitamin C in Sea Fennel (*Crithmum maritimum*), an Edible Wild Plant, Wolfgang Franke **36** 163–165

- Brosimum alicastrum* (Moraceae): Uses and Potential in Mexico, Charles M. Peters and Enrique Pardo-Tejeda **36** 166–175
- Ethnobotanical Studies in Nagaland. I. Medicinal Plants, R. R. Rao and N. S. Jamir **36** 176–181
- Archaeological Potato Tuber Remains from the Casma Valley of Peru, Donald Ugent, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski **36** 182–192
- Maize Evolution: A Manuscript by L. F. Randolph, Anonymous **36** 193–194
- Industrial Gums from Plants: Guar and Chia, Roy L. Whistler **36** 195–202
- Ethnobotany and Phytochemistry of Yarrow, *Achillea millefolium*, Compositae, R. F. Chandler, S. N. Hooper, and M. J. Harvey **36** 203–223
- Ethnobotany and Progressive Domestication of *Jaltomata* (Solanaceae) in Mexico and Central America, Tilton Davis IV and Robert A. Bye, Jr. **36** 225–241
- Operculina turpethum* (Convolvulaceae) as a Medicinal Plant in Asia, Daniel F. Austin **36** 265–269
- Preliminary Host Ranges of Some Strains of Economically Important Broomrapes (*Orobanchae*), Lytton J. Muselman and Chris Parker **36** 270–273
- Zizania latifolia* and *Ustilago esculenta*, a Grass-Fungus Association, E. E. Terrell and L. R. Batra **36** 274–285
- Collection and Preliminary Evaluation of Sweet-Stalk Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum*), S. Appa Rao, M. H. Mengesha, and V. Subramanian **36** 286–290
- Parallel Usage of Medicinal Plants by Africans and Their Caribbean Descendants, Susan A. McClure **36** 291–301
- Alternate Industrial Feedstocks from Agriculture, L. H. Princen **36** 302–312
- Economic Aspects of the Malvaceae in Australia, Andrew S. Mitchell **36** 313–322
- Survey of Biocrude-Producing Plants from the Southwest, Steven P. McLaughlin and Joseph J. Hoffmann **36** 323–339
- Okra, Potential Multiple-Purpose Crop for the Temperate Zones and Tropics, Franklin W. Martin **36** 340–345
- Plants, Insects, and Man—Their Interrelationships, Martin Jacobson **36** 346–354
- Early Evolution of Chili Peppers (*Capsicum*), M. J. McLeod, Sheldon I. Guttman, and W. Hardy Eshbaugh **36** 361–368
- Field Drying Plant Material Collected for Chemical and Biological Screening. I. Portable Facility for Sun Drying, Robert E. Perdue, Jr. **36** 369–372
- Hybrid Wastewater Treatment System Using Anaerobic Microorganisms and Reed (*Phragmites communis*), B. C. Wolverton **36** 373–380
- Qualitative Evaluation of Fuelwood in Florida—A Summary Report, Shih-chi Wang, J. B. Huffman, and D. L. Rockwood **36** 381–388
- Cordyline Ovens (Umu Ti) in Samoa, Paul Alan Cox **36** 389–396
- Taxonomy and Evolution of Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*), A. R. Gray **36** 397–410
- Two Important "Root" Foods of the Northwest Coast Indians: Springbank Clover (*Trifolium wormskioldii*) and Pacific Silverweed (*Potentilla anserina* ssp. *pacifica*), Nancy J. Turner and Harriet V. Kuhnlein **36** 411–432
- Papaver bracteatum*, Potential Commercial Source of Codeine, Majid Seddigh, Gary D. Jolliff, Wheeler Calhoun, and Jimmie M. Crane **36** 433–441
- White Lupin in Cultivation in Iberia, Michael J. A. Simpson and Robert McGibbon **36** 442–446

VOLUME 37, 1983

- Genetic Diversity and Genetic Vulnerability—An Appraisal, William L. Brown **37** 4–12
- Documenting and Evaluating Herbal Remedies, Edward M. Croom, Jr. **37** 13–27
- Use of Plants in Control of Agricultural and Domestic Pests, D. M. Secoy and A. E. Smith **37** 28–57
- Rattan: Ecological Balance in a Borneo Rainforest Swidden, Joseph A. Weinstock **37** 58–68
- Neem (*Azadirachta indica*) Cultivated in Haiti, Walter H. Lewis and Memory P. F. Elvin-Lewis **37** 69–70
- Potential Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin. II. Field Search for Sweet-Tasting *Stevia* Species, D. D. Soejarto, C. M. Compadre, P. J. Medon, S. K. Kamath, and A. D. Kinghorn **37** 71–79
- Traditional and Modern Plant Use among the Alyawara of Central Australia, James F. O'Connell, Peter K. Latz, and Peggy Barnett **37** 80–109
- Ethnobotanical Studies of the Tribes of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. I. Onge, N. Bhargava **37** 110–119
- Ethnobotany of Pre-Altiplanic Community in the Andes of Northern Chile, Carlos Aldunate, Juan J. Armesto, Victoria Castro, and Carolina Villagrán **37** 120–135
- Report on the Twenty-Third Annual Meeting, Harry H. S. Fong **37** 142–144
- Fluted Pumpkin, *Telfairia occidentalis*: West African Vegetable Crop, 'Bosa E. Okoli and C. M. Mgbeogu **37** 145–149

- Biocrude Production in Arid Lands, Steven P. McLaughlin, Barbara E. Kingsolver, and Joseph J. Hoffmann **37** 150–158
- Diversity in Kodo Millet, *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, J. M. J. de Wet, K. E. Prasada Rao, M. H. Mengesha, and D. E. Brink **37** 159–163
- Rooibos Tea, *Aspalathus linearis*, a Caffeineless, Low-Tannin Beverage, Julia F. Morton **37** 164–173
- Chemical and Agronomic Evaluation of Common Milkweed, *Asclepias syriaca*, T. A. Campbell **37** 174–180
- Date Palm, Potential for Refined Sugar, I. Samarawira **37** 181–186
- Chinese Chestnut Production in the United States: Practice, Problems, and Possible Solutions, Jerry A. Payne, Richard A. Jaynes, and Stanley J. Kays **37** 187–200
- California Pignolia: Seeds of *Pinus sabiniana*, Glenn J. Farris **37** 201–206
- Phytochemicals for Liquid Fuels and Petrochemical Substitutions: Extraction Procedures and Screening Results, Robert P. Adams and James D. McChesney **37** 207–215
- Medicinal Plants in Central Chile, José San Martín A. **37** 216–227
- Uses of Saffron, D. Basker and M. Negbi **37** 228–236
- Productivity and Nutrient Uptake of Water Hyacinth, *Eichhornia crassipes* I. Effect of Nitrogen Source, K. R. Reddy and J. C. Tucker **37** 237–247
- Crop Mimicry in Weeds, Spencer C. H. Barrett **37** 255–282
- Domestication of Sawa Millet (*Echinochloa colona*), J. M. J. de Wet, K. E. Prasada Rao, M. H. Mengesha, and D. E. Brink **37** 283–291
- Phenotypic Variation in Calorific Value of *Melaleuca* Materials from South Florida, Shih-chi Wang and R. C. Littell **37** 292–298
- Folk Medicines of Kurukshetra District (Haryana), India, S. D. Lal and B. K. Yadav **37** 299–305
- Nutritional Evaluation of Buffalo Gourd: Elemental Analysis of Seed, Mark Lancaster, Richard Storey, and Nathan W. Bower **37** 306–309
- Uses of *Thymelaea hirsuta* (Mitnan) with Emphasis on Hand Papermaking, Joyce Schmidt and Nellie Stavisky **37** 310–321
- Role and Content of Species-Level Crop Descriptions, Clive Hackett **37** 322–330
- Cassava Leaves as Human Food, P. A. Lancaster and J. E. Brooks **37** 331–348
- Coquille Flora (Louisiana): An Ethnobotanical Reconstruction, Mary Eubanks Dunn **37** 349–359
- Introduction of Soybean to North America by Samuel Bowen in 1765, T. Hymowitz and J. R. Harlan **37** 371–379
- Scarlet Gourd, *Coccinia grandis*, Little-Known Tropical Drug Plant, Kamala Ramachandran and B. Subramaniam **37** 380–383
- Nuba Agriculture and Ethnobotany, with Particular Reference to Sesame and Sorghum, Dorothea Bedigian and Jack R. Harlan **37** 384–395
- Possible Role of Ultraviolet Radiation in Evolution of *Cannabis* Chemotypes, David W. Pate **37** 396–405
- Traditional Method of Making Sorghum Molasses, Thomas E. Hemmerly **37** 406–409
- Key Developmental Stages of Winter Wheat, *Triticum aestivum*, H. A. Bruns and L. I. Croy **37** 410–417
- Germplasm Needs of Oilseed Crops, Quentin Jones **37** 418–422
- Genetics and Breeding of Oilseed Crops, P. F. Knowles **37** 423–433
- Economics of Oilseed Production, Harry O. Doty, Jr. **37** 434–443
- Comparative Processing Practices of the World's Major Oilseed Crops, E. W. Lusas **37** 444–458
- Utilization of Commercial Oilseed Crops, E. H. Pryde **37** 459–477
- New Oilseed Crops on the Horizon, L. H. Princen **37** 478–492

VOLUME 38, 1984

- 1983 Distinguished Economic Botanist Award **38** 1–3
- How Can the Well Be Dry When It Is Filled with Water?, Norman R. Farnsworth **38** 4–13
- Economic History of Ostrich Fern, *Matteuccia struthiopteris*, the Edible Fiddlehead, Patrick von Aderkas **38** 14–23
- Gene Pools in Grain Legumes, J. Smartt **38** 24–35
- Prosopis* Pod Production—Comparison of North American, South American, Hawaiian, and African Germplasm in Young Plantations, Peter Felker, Peter R. Clark, Joseph F. Osborn, and G. H. Cannell **38** 36–51
- “Seeds” of Wild Grasses: A Major Food of Southwestern Indians, John F. Doebley **38** 52–64
- Panicum sonorum* in Sonoran Desert Agriculture, Gary Nabhan and J. M. J. de Wet **38** 65–82
- Taxonomic Circumscription and Identification in the *Medicago sativa-falcata* (Alfalfa) Continuum, Ernest Small and Brenda S. Brookes **38** 83–96

- Variation within Teosinte. III. Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and C. W. Stuber **38** 97-113
- Nutritive Value of Maygrass, *Phalaris caroliniana*, Gary D. Crites and R. Dale Terry **38** 114-120
- Impact of Mt. St. Helens Ashfall on Fruit Yield of Mountain Huckleberry, *Vaccinium membranaceum*, Important Native American Food, Eugene S. Hunn and Helen H. Norton **38** 121-127
- Solanum hygrothermicum*, New Potato Species Cultivated in the Lowlands of Peru, C. Ochoa **38** 128-133
- Donovan Stewart Correll, 1908-1983, Bernice G. Schubert **38** 134-136
- Report on the Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting, Abraham D. Krikorian **38** 156-158
- Genetic Diversity in Major Farm Crops on the Farm and in Reserve, Donald N. Duvick **38** 161-178
- Economic Plant Species Associated with Prehistoric Agriculture in the Maya Lowlands, B. L. Turner II and Charles H. Miksicek **38** 179-193
- Plants as Human Adornment in India, Peter Francis, Jr. **38** 194-209
- Silverleaf Nightshade, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, Origin, Distribution, and Relation to Man, J. W. Boyd, D. S. Murray, and R. J. Tyrl **38** 210-217
- Agronomic and Chemical Evaluation of Smooth Sumac, *Rhus glabra*, T. A. Campbell **38** 218-223
- Foliage Plants for Removing Indoor Air Pollutants from Energy-Efficient Homes, B. C. Wolverton, Rebecca C. McDonald, and E. A. Watkins, Jr. **38** 224-228
- Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. I. Water Hyacinth, Water Lettuce, and Pennywort, K. R. Reddy and W. F. DeBusk **38** 229-239
- Ethnobotany of Costanoan Indians, California, Based on Collections by John P. Harrington, Barbara R. Bocek **38** 240-255
- Guaraná (*Paullinia cupana*) as a Commercial Crop in Brazilian Amazonia, H. T. Erickson, Maria Pinheiro F. Corrêa, and José Ricardo Escobar **38** 273-286
- Ethnobotany of Wopkaimin *Pandanus*: Significant Papua New Guinea Plant Resource, David C. Hyndman **38** 287-303
- Pandanus* from Ok Tedi Region, Papua New Guinea, Collected by Debra Donoghue, Benjamin C. Stone **38** 304-313
- Custom Umbrellas (Poro) from *Pandanus* in Solomon Islands, Paul P. Rickard and Paul Alan Cox **38** 314-321
- Aseptic Culture Techniques for Banana and Plantain Improvement, A. D. Krikorian and Sandra S. Cronauer **38** 322-331
- Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), Food, Feed, Fuel, and Fiber Resource, M. D. Erdman and B. A. Erdman **38** 332-341
- Kawal, Meat Substitute from Fermented *Cassia obtusifolia* Leaves, Hamid A. Dirar **38** 342-349
- Wild and Cultivated Cucurbits in Nigeria, 'Bosa E. Okoli **38** 350-357
- Evaluation of 107 Legumes for Renewable Sources of Energy, W. B. Roth, M. E. Carr, I. M. Cull, B. S. Phillips, and M. O. Bagby **38** 358-364
- Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Society for Economic Botany **38** 377
- Dorsett-Morse Soybean Collection Trip to East Asia: 50 Year Retrospective, Theodore Hymowitz **38** 378-388
- Development Policy, Forests, and Peasant Farms: Reflections on Huastec-Managed Forests' Contributions to Commercial Production and Resource Conservation, Janis B. Alcorn **38** 389-406
- Velvetleaf, *Abutilon theophrasti* (Malvaceae), History and Economic Impact in the United States, Neal R. Spencer **38** 407-416
- New Evidence for Ancient Cultivation of *Canna edulis* in Peru, Donald Ugent, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski **38** 417-432
- Reduction of Incubation Time for Tempeh Fermentation by Use of Pregerminated Inoculum, Hananya J. Krenenberg **38** 433-438
- Morphological and Agronomic Description of Selected *Cuphea* Germplasm, F. Hirsinger and P. F. Knowles **38** 439-451
- Folk Names and Uses for Martyniaceae Plants, P. K. Bretting **38** 452-463
- Annotated List of Samoan Plant Names, W. Arthur Whistler **38** 464-489

VOLUME 39, 1985

- Ethnobotany of the Naranjilla (*Solanum quitoense*) and Its Relatives, Charles B. Heiser, Jr. **39** 4-11
- Relationships between Maize and Teosinte of Mexico and Guatemala: Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Data, J. S. C. Smith, M. M. Goodman, and C. W. Stuber **39** 12-24
- Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum americanum*) Germplasm from Ghana, S. Appa Rao, Melak H. Mengesha, and D. Sharma **39** 25-38
- Copal and Rattan Collecting in the Philippines, W. Thomas Conelly **39** 39-46

- Chemical Constituents and Energy Content of Two Milkweeds, *Asclepias speciosa* and *A. curassavica*, Jeanette Van Emon and James N. Seiber **39** 47–55
- Harvest Security and Intraspecific Diversity in Traditional Tropical Agriculture, David L. Clawson **39** 56–67
- Curry Leaf (*Murraya koenigii*), Perennial, Nutritious, Leafy Vegetable, Salikutty Joseph and K. V. Peter **39** 68–73
- Co-Evaluation of Plant Extracts as Petrochemical Substitutes for Biologically Active Compounds, James D. McChesney and Robert P. Adams **39** 74–86
- Report on the Twenty-Fifth Annual Meeting, W. Hardy Eshbaugh **39** 87–90
- Indian Almond (*Terminalia catappa*), Salt-Tolerant, Useful, Tropical Tree with "Nut" Worthy of Improvement, Julia F. Morton **39** 101–112
- Subsistence Benefits from the Babassu Palm (*Orbignya martiana*), Peter H. May, Anthony B. Anderson, Michael J. Balick, and José Mário F. Frazão **39** 113–129
- Plants Used by Andaman Aborigines in Gathering Rock-Bee Honey, Tushar R. Dutta, Razi Ahmed, Syed R. Abbas, and M. K. Vasudeva Rao **39** 130–138
- New Guinea Salt Fern (*Asplenium acrobryum* Complex): Identity, Distribution, and Chemical Composition of Its Salt, James R. Croft and David N. Leach **39** 139–149
- Energy Potential of Leafy Spurge (*Euphorbia esula*), B. D. Maxwell, S. M. Wiatr, and P. K. Fay **39** 150–156
- Traditional Preparation and Uses of Cassava in Nigeria, Emmanuel O. Etejere and Ramakrishna B. Bhat **39** 157–164
- Kura Clover (*Trifolium ambiguum*): Legume for Forage and Soil Conservation, G. S. Speer and D. W. Allinson **39** 165–176
- Vicia johannis* and Wild Relatives of the Faba Bean: A Taxonomic Study, A. N. E. Birch, M. T. Tithecott, and F. A. Bisby **39** 177–190
- Founder Effect in Crop-Plant Evolution, G. Ladizinsky **39** 191–199
- Growth Characteristics of Aquatic Macrophytes Cultured in Nutrient-Enriched Water. II. *Azolla*, Duckweed, and *Salvinia*, K. R. Reddy and W. F. DeBusk **39** 200–208
- Potential Consequence of Plant Extinction in the United States on the Current and Future Availability of Prescription Drugs, Norman R. Farnsworth and Djaja Doel Soejarto **39** 231–240
- Plant Utilization: Patterns and Prospects, David M. Bates **39** 241–265
- Limitations of a Random Screen: Search for New Anticancer Drugs in Higher Plants, Richard W. Spjut **39** 266–288
- Allozyme Differentiation in the *Cucurbita pepo* complex: *C. pepo* var. *medullosa* vs. *C. texana*, Kurt J. Kirkpatrick, Deena S. Decker, and Hugh D. Wilson **39** 289–299
- Numerical Analysis of Allozyme Variation in *Cucurbita pepo*, Deena S. Decker **39** 300–309
- Selection for Perceptual Distinctiveness: Evidence from Aguaruna Cultivars of *Manihot esculenta*, James Shilts Boster **39** 310–325
- Breadfruit Fermentation in Micronesia, Jennifer Atchley and Paul Alan Cox **39** 326–335
- Plant Species Evaluated for New Crop Potential, M. E. Carr **39** 336–345
- Local Names for Vascular Plants in the John Crow Mountains, Jamaica, Daniel L. Kelly and Timothy A. Dickinson **39** 346–362
- Botanical Perspectives of Ethnobotany of the Greater Southwest, Robert A. Bye, Jr. **39** 375–386
- Native Crop Diversity in Aridoamerica: Conservation of Regional Gene Pools, Gary Paul Nabhan **39** 387–399
- Anthropological Perspective of Ethnobotany in the Greater Southwest, Richard I. Ford **39** 400–415
- Maize and Man in the Greater Southwest, Efraím Hernández Xolocotzi **39** 416–430
- Ecological and Social Overviews of Ethnobotanical Research, José Sarukhán **39** 431–435
- New Native Crops for the Arid Southwest, Anson E. Thompson **39** 436–453
- Development of Buffalo Gourd (*Cucurbita foetidissima*) as a Semiaridland Starch and Oil Crop, Jennie S. DeVeaux and Eugene B. Shultz, Jr. **39** 454–472
- Economic Prospects for New Crops in the Southwestern United States, Steven P. McLaughlin **39** 473–481
- Plants Used for Reproductive Health in Oaxaca, Mexico, C. H. Browner **39** 482–504
- Xerophytic Species Evaluated for Renewable Energy Resources, M. E. Carr B. S. Phillips, and M. O. Bagby **39** 505–513
- Growth Mode and Leaf Arrangement in *Catha edulis* (Kat), A. D. Krikorian **39** 514–521
- Forest-Product Trade in a Lowland Filipino Village, Stephen F. Siebert and Jill M. Belsky **39** 522–533

VOLUME 40, 1986

- Lettuce and the Sycamore: Sex and Romance in Ancient Egypt, Jack R. Harlan **40** 4–15
- Essays Commemorating 40th Volume of *Economic Botany*, **40** 16–26

- Reminiscences about Dr. Fulling, Arthur Cronquist **40** 16–18
- Reminiscences of Seventeen Years of a Rewarding Experience, Richard Evans Schultes **40** 20–23
- Recollections of an Associate Editor, Robert F. Raffauf **40** 24
- My Life as a Book Review Editor: A Review, John W. Thieret **40** 24–26
- Collection and Evaluation of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum*) Germplasm from Malawi, S. Appa Rao, M. H. Mengesha, P. K. Sibale, and C. Rajagopal Reddy **40** 27–37
- Ethnobotany of Hill Tribes of Northern Thailand. I. Medicinal Plants of Akha, Edward F. Anderson **40** 38–53
- Vernonia galamensis*, Potential New Crop Source of Epoxy Acid, Robert E. Perdue, Jr., Kenneth D. Carlson, and Michael G. Gilbert **40** 54–68
- Accurate Documentation of Germplasm: The Lost Guatemalan Teosintes (*Zea*, Gramineae), Hugh H. Iltis, Duane A. Kolterman, and Bruce F. Benz **40** 69–77
- Archaeological Manioc (*Manihot*) from Coastal Peru, Donald Ugent, Shelia Pozorski, and Thomas Pozorski **40** 78–102
- Medicinal Plants of the Sierra Madre: Comparative Study of Tarahumara and Mexican Market Plants, Robert A. Bye, Jr. **40** 103–124
- Report of the Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting, H. Garrison Wilkes **40** 125–128
- Evidence for Cultivation of Sesame in the Ancient World, Dorothea Bedigian and Jack R. Harlan **40** 137–154
- Mass Selection for Increased Resin Yield in *Grindelia camporum* (Compositae), Steven P. McLaughlin **40** 155–161
- Grindelia camporum*: Potential Cash Crop for the Arid Southwest, Joseph J. Hoffmann and Steven P. McLaughlin **40** 162–169
- Changes in Fruit Shape in *Proboscidea parviflora* ssp. *parviflora* (Martyniaceae) with Domestication, P. K. Bretting **40** 170–176
- Fevillea*—A New Oil Seed from Amazonian Peru, Alwyn H. Gentry and Richard H. Wettach **40** 177–185
- Resin Classification among the Semelai of Tasek Bera, Pahang, Malaysia, Rosemary Gianno **40** 186–200
- Potential of the Neem Tree (*Azadirachta indica*) for Pest Control and Rural Development, Saleem Ahmed and Michael Grainge **40** 201–209
- Ethnobotany of the Jicaque of Honduras, David L. Lentz **40** 210–219
- Tannins from Four Common *Acacia* Species of Texas and Northeastern Mexico, D. S. Seigler, S. Seilheimer, J. Keesy, and H. F. Huang **40** 220–232
- Ginseng: America's Botanical Drug Connection to the Orient, Alvar W. Carlson **40** 233–249
- Economic Botany: Past and Future, Charles B. Heiser **40** 261–266
- Import of Palaeoethnobotanical Facts, C. Earle Smith, Jr. **40** 267–278
- Plant Drugs in the Twenty-First Century, Varro E. Tyler **40** 279–288
- Plant Breeding: Past Achievements and Expectations for the Future, Donald N. Duvick **40** 289–297
- International Prospects for Cooperation in Crop Research, Donald L. Plucknett and Nigel J. H. Smith **40** 298–309
- Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts Screened for Antitumor Agents, Richard W. Spjut, Matthew Suffness, Gordon M. Cragg, and Daniel H. Norris **40** 310–338
- Ethnobotanical Observations from Cabecar and Guaymí Settlements in Central America, Donald L. Hazlett **40** 339–352
- Patterns of Morphological Variation in *Sesamum indicum*, Dorothea Bedigian, C. A. Smyth, and Jack R. Harlan **40** 353–365
- Rubber Content in diploid guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*): Chromosomes, Rubber Variation, and Implications for Economic Use, John M. Miller and Ralph A. Backhaus **40** 366–374
- Chemical Composition of the Water Fern, *Salvinia molesta*, and Its Potential as Feed Source for Ruminants, Mathew Moozhiyil and Josef Pallauf **40** 375–383
- Use of Paintings from the 16th to 19th Centuries to Study the History of Domesticated Plants, A. C. Zeven and W. A. Brandenburg **40** 397–408
- Ongoing Evolution of the Potato on the Altiplano of Western Bolivia, Timothy Johns and Susan L. Keen **40** 409–424
- Frankincense and Myrrh, Arthur O. Tucker **40** 425–433
- Potential Resource Materials from Ohio Plants, M. E. Carr, W. B. Roth, and M. O. Bagby **40** 434–441
- Ethnobotany of Hill Tribes of Northern Thailand. II. Lahu Medicinal Plants, Edward F. Anderson **40** 442–450
- Phaseolin-Protein Variability in Wild Forms and Landraces of the Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*): Evidence for Multiple Centers of Domestication, P. Gepts, T. C. Osborn, K. Rashka, and F. A. Bliss **40** 451–468
- Phaseolin Variability among Wild and Cultivated Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) from Colombia, P. Gepts and F. A. Bliss **40** 469–478

- Use of *Derris* as a Fish Poison in Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands, Paul P. Rickard and Paul Alan Cox **40** 479–484
- Search for New Natural Sources of Morphinans, Hubert G. Theuns, H. Leo Theuns, and Robert J. J. Ch. Lousberg **40** 485–497

VOLUME 41, 1987

- Experiences Leading to a Greater Emphasis on Man in Ethnobotanical Studies, Efraím Hernández Guzman Xolocotzi **41** 6–11
- Intoxicating Paricá Seeds of the Brazilian Maué Indians, Peter A. G. M. de Smet and Laurent Rivier **41** 12–16
- Potato Remains from a Late Pleistocene Settlement in Southcentral Chile, Donald Ugent, Tom Dillehay, and Carlos Ramirez **41** 17–27
- Introduction of the Soybean to Illinois, Theodore Hymowitz **41** 28–32
- Oak Galls Preserved by the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius in A.D. 79, and Their Probable Use, Hiram G. Larew **41** 33–40
- Coumarin in Vanilla Extracts: Its Detection and Significance, Robin J. Marles, César M. Compadre, and Norman R. Farnsworth **41** 41–47
- Investigation of *Juniperus* Species of the United States for New Sources of Cedarwood Oil, Robert P. Adams **41** 48–54
- Sodium-Rich Tree Ash as a Native Salt Source in Lowland Papua, Ryutaro Ohtsuka, Tsuguyoshi Suzuki, and Masatoshi Morita **41** 55–59
- Pulse Domestication before Cultivation, G. Ladizinsky **41** 60–65
- Morphological, Chemical, and Cytogenetic Characters of F1 Hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule) and *P. fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* (Asteraceae) and Their Potential in Rubber Improvement, H. H. Naqvi, A. Hashemi, J. R. Davey, and J. G. Waines **41** 66–77
- Tennessee Plant Species Screened for Renewable Energy Sources, M. E. Carr and M. O. Bagby **41** 78–85
- In Situ Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources through Maintenance of Traditional Farming Systems, Miguel A. Altieri and Laura C. Merrick **41** 86–96
- Mystery of the Forbidden Fruit: Historical Epilogue on the Origin of the Grapefruit, *Citrus paradisi* (Rutaceae), J. Kumamoto, R. W. Scora, H. W. Lawton, and W. A. Clerx **41** 97–107
- Intraspecific Variation and Systematics of Cultivated *Setaria italica*, Foxtail Millet (Poaceae), K. E. Prasada Rao, J. M. J. de Wet, D. E. Brink, and M. H. Mengesha **41** 108–116
- Report of the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting, Susan Verhoek **41** 117–118
- Studies in the Genus *Hevea*. VIII. Notes on Intraspecific Variants of *Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae), Richard Evans Schultes **41** 125–147
- Ethnobotany of Ocean-Going Canoes in Lau, Fiji, Sandra Anne Banack and Paul Alan Cox **41** 148–162
- Ethnobotanical Field Notes from Ecuador: Camp, Prieto, Jørgensen, Giler, Elaine Joyal **41** 163–189
- Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. I. Regional Variation, Gregory B. Martin and M. Wayne Adams **41** 190–203
- Landraces of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northern Malawi. II. Generation and Maintenance of Variability, Gregory B. Martin and M. Wayne Adams **41** 204–215
- Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae) Seed Crop in Texas, A. Michael Powell **41** 216–220
- The Argan Tree (*Argania sideroxylon*, Sapotaceae), a Desert Source of Edible Oil, Julia F. Morton and Gilbert L. Voss **41** 221–233
- Patterns of Isozyme Variation between Maize and Mexican Annual Teosinte, John Doebley, Major M. Goodman, and Charles W. Stuber **41** 234–246
- Current Utilization and Further Development of the Palmyra Palm (*Borassus flabellifer* L., Arecaceae) in Tamil Nadu State, India, T. A. Davis and Dennis V. Johnson **41** 247–266
- Red Squill (*Urginea maritima*, Liliaceae), H. S. Gentry, A. J. Verbiscar, and T. F. Banigan **41** 267–282
- Studies of *Salvia divinorum* (Lamiaceae), an Hallucinogenic Mint from the Sierra Mazateca in Oaxaca, Central Mexico, L. J. Valdés III, G. M. Hatfield, M. Koreeda, and A. G. Paul **41** 283–291
- Archaeological Evidence of Coca (*Erythroxylum coca*, Erythroxylaceae) in the Upper Mantaro Valley, Peru, Christine A. Hastorf **41** 292–301
- Pejibaye Palm (*Bactris gasipaes*, Arecaceae): Multi-Use Potential for the Lowland Humid Tropics, Charles R. Clement and Jorge E. Mora Urf **41** 302–311
- Land or Plants: Agricultural Tenure in Agroforestry Systems, J. A. Weinstock and N. T. Vergara **41** 312–322
- Ethnobotanical Use of *Brachystelma* (Asclepiadaceae) in Australia [Notes on Economic Plants], P. I. Forster **41** 323–324

- The Strange Activity of *Malouetia tamaquarina* (Apocynaceae), a Toxic Amazonian Plant [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **41** 324–325
- The Horned Cucumber, Alias "Kiwano" (*Cucumis metuliferus*, Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Julia F. Morton **41** 325–327
- Edible Seaweeds of China and Their Place in the Chinese Diet, Bangmei Xia and Isabella A. Abbott **41** 341–353
- Medicinal Plants in Southwestern Saudi Arabia, H. A. Abulafatih **41** 354–360
- The Ethnobotany of *Odontocarya asarifolia* (Menispermaceae), an Edible Plant from the Chaco, P. Arenas and G. C. Giberti **41** 361–369
- How Many Seeds in a Seeded Breadfruit, *Artocarpus altilis* (Moraceae)?, F. D. Bennett and C. Nozzolillo **41** 370–374
- The Use of Wild Fruits in Zimbabwe, B. M. Campbell **41** 375–385
- Effects of Basket-Weaving Industry on Mokola Palm and Dye Plants in Northwestern Botswana, A. B. Cunningham and S. J. Milton **41** 386–402
- Kewda Perfume Industry in India, P. K. Dutta, H. O. Saxena, and M. Brahmam **41** 403–410
- The Many Uses of *Trachycarpus fortunei* (Arecaceae) in China, Frederick B. Essig and Yun-Fa Dong **41** 411–417
- Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae): Economically Useful Wild Relative of Urd and Mung Beans, S. Ignacimuthu and C. R. Babu **41** 418–422
- Otomi Bark Paper in Mexico: Commercialization of a Pre-Hispanic Technology, Charles M. Peters, Joshua Rosenthal, and Teodile Urbina **41** 423–432
- The Prickly-Pears (*Opuntia* spp., Cactaceae): A Source of Human and Animal Food in Semiarid Regions, Charles E. Russell and Peter Felker **41** 433–445
- Little-Known Cultivated Plants of the Colombian Amazonia [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard E. Schultes **41** 446–450
- Caspi Revisited—in Christianity [Notes on Economic Plants], B. Lowy **41** 450–452
- Kava (*Piper methysticum*, Piperaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Paul Alan Cox and Lisa O'Rourke **41** 452–454
- A Botanical Enigma in the Amazon [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **41** 454–456
- R. Gordon Wasson, Christopher Brown **41** 469
- Coleus barbatus* (*C. forskohlii*) (Lamiaceae) and the Potential New Drug Forskolol (Coleonol), L. J. Valdés III, S. G. Mislankar, and A. G. Paul **41** 474–483
- Japanese Barnyard Millet (*Echinochloa utilis*, Poaceae) in Japan, Tomosaburo Yabuno **41** 484–493
- Ricnodendron rautanenii* (Euphorbiaceae): Zambezi Wild Food Plant for All Seasons, Charles R. Peters **41** 494–502
- Nutritional Evaluation of Three Underexploited Andean Tubers: *Oxalis tuberosa* (Oxalidaceae), *Ullucus tuberosus* (Basellaceae), and *Tropaeolum tuberosum* (Tropaeolaceae), Steven R. King and Stanley N. Gershoff **41** 503–511
- Icacina oliviformis* (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Crop. I. Overview and Ethnobotany, J. Michael Fay **41** 512–522
- Root Weights of *Panax quinquefolium* (Araliaceae) Correlated with Age and Leaf Morphology [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis **41** 523–524
- Psoralea corylifolia* L. (Fabaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], James A. Duke **41** 524–526
- A Caffeine Drink Prepared from Bark [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **41** 526–527

VOLUME 42, 1988

- Origin(s), Evolution, and Systematics of *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae), Deena S. Decker **42** 4–15
- Herbal Medicine among the Miskito of Eastern Nicaragua, Philip A. Dennis **42** 16–28
- Nutrient Data on Chestnuts Consumed in the United States, M. A. McCarthy and F. I. Meredith **42** 29–36
- Biochemical Differentiation of Clones of Oca (*Oxalis tuberosa*, Oxalidaceae) by Their Tuber Proteins and the Properties of These Proteins, H. Stegemann, S. Majino, and P. Schmiediche **42** 37–44
- Laki-Laki (*Dennstaedtia glauca*, Polypodiaceae): A Green Manure Used in Traditional Andean Agriculture, Alejandro Camino and Timothy Johns **42** 45–53
- Seed Protein and Amino Acid Composition of Wild *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Fabaceae) and Two Cultigens, *V. mungo* and *V. radiata*, C. R. Babu, Subodh K. Sharma, S. R. Chatterjee, and Y. P. Abrol **42** 54–61
- Variation in Cytotoxicity and Antitumor Activity among Samples of the Moss *Claopodium crispifolium* (Thuidiaceae), Richard W. Spjut, John M. Cassidy, Tom McCloud, Matthew Suffness, Daniel H. Norris, Gordon M. Cragg, and Charles F. Edson **42** 62–72

- Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. I. The Americas, P. Gepts, K. Kmiecik, P. Pereira, and F. A. Bliss **42** 73–85
- Dissemination Pathways of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Deduced from Phaseolin Electrophoretic Variability. II. Europe and Africa, P. Gepts and F. A. Bliss **42** 86–104
- Small-Scale Utilization of Rattan by a Semai Community in West Malaysia, Wanda Avé **42** 105–119
- The Origin of Cornbelt Maize: The Isozyme Evidence, John Doebley, Jonathan D. Wendel, J. S. C. Smith, Charles W. Stuber, and Major M. Goodman **42** 120–131
- Baby Corn: Production in Taiwan and Future Outlook for Production in the United States [Notes on Economic Plants], Walton C. Galinat **42** 132–134
- Report of the Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting, Gregory J. Anderson **42** 135–137
- Tomato-Like Nightshades: Affinities, Autoecology, and Breeders' Opportunities, Charles M. Rick **42** 145–154
- Ethnobotany of Tokelau: The Plants, Their Tokelau Names, and Their Uses, W. Arthur Whistler **42** 155–176
- Ethnobotany of Coniferous Trees in Thompson and Lillooet Interior Salish of British Columbia, Nancy J. Turner **42** 177–194
- Lauric Oil Resources, David Arkcoll **42** 195–205
- Use and Management of Nipa Palm (*Nypa fruticans*, Arecaceae): A Review, Lawrence S. Hamilton and Dennis H. Murphy **42** 206–213
- Catnip and the Catnip Response, Arthur O. Tucker and Sharon S. Tucker **42** 214–231
- Identification of Biblical Hyssop and Origin of the Traditional Use of Oregano-Group Herbs in the Mediterranean Region, Alexander Fleisher and Zhenia Fleisher **42** 232–241
- Site Conditions and Nutrient Status of *Cordeauxia edulis* (Caesalpiniaceae) in Its Natural Habitat in Central Somalia, Pay Drechsel and Wolfgang Zech **42** 242–249
- Ethnobotany of the Funeral Ceremony of the Torajanese, Elizabeth A. Widjaja **42** 250–254
- Cyanide Content of Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*, Euphorbiaceae) Cultivars Used by Tukanoan Indians in Northwest Amazonia, Darna L. Dufour **42** 255–266
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Literature Search for Candidate Sweet Plants, R. A. Hussain, A. D. Kinghorn, and D. D. Soejarto **42** 267–283
- C. Earle Smith, Jr. [Obituary] David L. Lentz and Charlotte Gyllenhaal **42** 284–285
- Balsam-Pear (*Momordica charantia*, Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters and Deena S. Decker-Walters **42** 286–288
- The Kerguelen-Cabbage, *Pringlea antiscorbutica* (Brassicaceae), John W. Thieret and Steven B. Young **42** 288–291
- Vigna vexillata* (Fabaceae), A Pulse Cum Tuber Crop of Northeastern Hill Region of India [Notes on Economic Plants], B. Sasikumar and S. Sardana **42** 292
- Nutritional Value of Palm Wine from *Hyphaene coriacea* and *Phoenix reclinata* (Arecaceae), A. B. Cunningham and A. S. Wehmeyer **42** 301–306
- A Contribution to Bontoc Ethnobotany, Connie Cox Bodner and Roy E. Gereau **42** 307–369
- Ethnomedicine in the Maroantsetra Region of Madagascar, Nat. Quansah **42** 370–375
- Plants Used for Pest Control in China: A Literature Review, R. Z. Yang and C. S. Tang **42** 376–406
- Origanum onites* (Lamiaceae) in Greece: Distribution, Volatile Oil Yield, and Composition, D. Vokou, S. Kokini, and J.-M. Bessière **42** 407–412
- Vietnamese Culinary Herbs in the United States, K. R. Kuebel and Arthur O. Tucker **42** 413–419
- Notes on Distribution, Propagation, and Products of *Borassus* Palms (Arecaceae), Julia F. Morton **42** 420–441
- Bishop's Weed (*Ammi majus* L., Apiaceae), James A. Duke **42** 442–445
- Girardinia diversifolia* (Urticaceae), a Non-Conventional Fiber Resource in Nepal [Notes on Economic Plants], Shailesh C. Singh and Rhidaya Shrestha **42** 445–447
- The Bur Gherkin (*Cucumis anguria* var. *anguria*, Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], John R. Baird and John W. Thieret **42** 447–451
- Quinoa Biosystematics I: Domesticated Populations, Hugh D. Wilson **42** 461–477
- Quinoa Biosystematics II: Free-Living Populations, Hugh D. Wilson **42** 478–494
- Harvesting Reed Sweetgrass (*Glyceria maxima*, Poaceae): Effects on Growth and Rhizome Storage of Carbohydrates, K. Sundblad and K. Robertson **42** 495–502
- Germplasm Collections and Breeding Needs in Europe, John P. Peeters and Nick W. Galwey **42** 503–521
- Nutritive Composition of Green and Ripe Pods of Honey Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa*, Fabaceae), M. L. Harden and Reza Zolfaghari **42** 522–532
- Nutritional Evaluation of Marama Bean (*Tylosema esculentum*, Fabaceae): Analysis of the Seed, Nathan Bower, Klemens Hertel, Justin Oh, and Richard Storey **42** 533–540

VOLUME 43, 1989

- Confessions of a Botanical Editor, Oswald Tippo 43 4-16
- Nut Weight and Nutrient Contents of *Cola acuminata* and *C. nitida* (Sterculiaceae), Michael A. O. Oladokun 43 17-22
- Nutritive Value of Papyrus (*Cyperus papyrus*, Cyperaceae), a Tropical Emergent Macrophyte, F. M. Muthuri and J. I. Kinyamario 43 23-30
- Pulse Domestication and Cereal Domestication: How Different Are They?, Daniel Zohary 43 31-34
- Cultivation of Neem (*Azadirachta indica*, Meliaceae) in Saudi Arabia, Saleem Ahmed, Salem Bamofleh, and Ma'Toug Munshi 43 35-38
- Patterns of Variation in Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), Shree P. Singh 43 39-57
- Morphological Variation among Clones of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae) Collected in Southern Peru, Arne Rousi, Paula Jokela, Risto Kalliola, Leena Pietilä, Jukka Salo, and Matti Yli-Rekola 43 58-72
- Survey of Some West Sumatran Plants for Alkaloids, Dayar Arbain, Jack R. Cannon, Afriastini, Kuswata Kartawinata, Rusjdi Djamal, Agusri Bustari, Abdi Dharma, Rosmawaty, Harizul Rivai, Zaherman, Dasril Basir, Maizar Sjafar, Sjaiful, Refdinal Nawfa, and Soleh Kosela 43 73-78
- Economic Native Plants of New Zealand, Stanley G. Brooker, Richard C. Cambie, and Robert C. Cooper 43 79-106
- Pouteria ucuqui* (Sapotaceae), a Little-Known Amazonian Fruit Tree Worthy of Domestication [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard E. Schultes 43 125-127
- An Observation on Apical Dominance and the Umbrella-Crown of Italian Stone Pine (*Pinus pinea*, Pinaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Ronald M. Lanner 43 128-130
- Pulse Domestication: Fact and Fiction, G. Ladizinsky 43 131-132
- Report to the Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting, Lawrence Kaplan 43 133-135
- Ethnobotany of the Genus *Cyphomandra* (Solanaceae), Lynn Bohs 43 143-163
- Maize Ears Sculptured in 12th and 13th Century A.D. India as Indicators of Pre-Columbian Diffusion, Carl L. Johannessen and Anne Z. Parker 43 164-180
- Peruvian Natural Dye Plants, Kay K. Antúnez de Mayolo 43 181-191
- Mentha Spicata* (Lamiaceae) Chemotypes Growing Wild in Greece, S. Kokkini and D. Vokou 43 192-202
- The Domestication of American Wildrice (*Zizania palustris*, Poaceae), P. M. Hayes, R. E. Stucker, and G. G. Wandrey 43 203-214
- Plant Folk Medicines among Nicobarese Tribals of Car Nicobar Island, India, H. S. Dagar 43 215-224
- Second Millennium B.C. Arboriculture in Melanesia: Archaeological Evidence from the Mussau Islands, Patrick V. Kirch 43 225-240
- Orchid Industry of Singapore, Chong Jin Goh and Lee G. Kavaljian 43 241-254
- Laticiferous Taxa as a Source of Energy and Hydrocarbon, S. Marimuthu, R. B. Subramanian, I. L. Kothari, and J. A. Inamdar 43 255-261
- Origins of the Cultivation of *Lathyrus sativus* and *L. cicera* (Fabaceae), M. E. Kislev 43 262-270
- Fish Bait Algae [Notes on Economic Plants], Philip W. Basson 43 271-274
- Systematic Re-evaluation of *Benincasa hispida* (Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters and Deena S. Decker-Walters 43 274-278
- An Unrecognized Life-Form in Folk Botanical Classification Used by Amazonian Jívaros [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis and Memory Elvin-Lewis 43 278-279
- Determination of Prehistoric Use of Arrowhead (*Sagittaria*, Alismataceae) in the Great Basin of North America by Scanning Electron Microscopy, Alan Neumann, Richard Holoway, and Colin Busby 43 287-296
- Historical Overview on Domesticated Plants in China with Special Emphasis on the Cucurbitaceae, Terrence W. Walters 43 297-313
- Creeping Indigo (*Indigofera spicata* Forsk.) (Fabaceae)—A Hazard to Herbivores in Florida, Julia F. Morton 43 314-327
- The Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*, Rosaceae) from Antiquity to Obscurity, John R. Baird and John W. Thieret 43 328-372
- Lycopodium* Spores Used in Condom Manufacture: Associated Health Hazards, Michael J. Balick and Joseph M. Beitel 43 373-377
- Commercial Utilization of Atlantic White Cedar (*Chamaecyparis thyoides*, Cupressaceae), Daniel B. Ward 43 386-415
- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Three Plants from Western Himalaya (India) [Notes on Economic Plants], B. S. Aswal and A. K. Goel 43 419-420

- Historical Records, Origins, and Development of the Edible Cultivar Groups of *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae), Harry S. Paris **43** 423–443
- Origins of Resistances to Rust and Late Leaf Spot in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*, Fabaceae), P. Subrahmanyam, V. Ramanatha Rao, D. McDonald, J. P. Moss, and R. W. Gibbons **43** 444–455
- Germination of the Seeds of Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*, Basellaceae), Terttu Lempiäinen **43** 456–463
- Notes on Lodha Medicine in Midnapur District, West Bengal, India, D. C. Pal and S. K. Jain **43** 464–470
- Ethnobotany of Some Weeds of Khasi and Garo Hills, Meghalaya, Northeastern India, B. Neogi, M. N. V. Prasad, and R. R. Rao **43** 471–479
- Traditional Treatment of Skin Diseases in Uttar Pradesh, India, M. Badruzzaman Siddiqui, M. Mashkoor Alam, and Wazahat Husain **43** 480–486
- Pharmacological Activity of the Samoan Ethnopharmacopoeia, Paul Alan Cox, L. Rebecca Sperry, Mervi Tuominen, and Lars Bohlin **43** 487–497
- Ethnobotany of Purple Coneflower (*Echinacea angustifolia*, Asteraceae) and Other *Echinacea* species, Kelly Kindscher **43** 498–507
- Hippocratea excelsa* (Hippocrateaceae), a New Source of Trans Polyisoprene [Notes on Economic Plants], Joaquín Palacios, Rachel Mata, and Rolando López **43** 508–509
- Calathea lutea* (Marantaceae), a Potential Domesticate and Source of High-Grade Wax [Notes on Economic Plants], Richard Evans Schultes **43** 509–510

VOLUME 44, 1990

- One Man's Quest for Plant Constituents of Therapeutic Value, Jack L. Beal **44** 4–11
- Ethnobotany of *Telfairia occidentalis* (Cucurbitaceae) among Igbo of Nigeria, M. O. Akoroda **44** 29–39
- A Comparison of *Eichhornia crassipes* (Pontederiaceae) and *Sphagnum quinquefarium* (Sphagnaceae) in Treatment of Acid Mine Water, M. B. Falbo and T. E. Weeks **44** 40–49
- Novel Phaseolin Types in Wild and Cultivated Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), R. L. Koenig, S. P. Singh, and P. Gepts **44** 50–60
- Occurrence of Cis-Monoenoic Fatty Acids in Two Seed Oils of *Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], K. Sundar Rao, Gwyn P. Jones, Daryl J. Tucker, and Donald E. Rivett **44** 59–530
- De Plantis Toxicariis e Mundo Novo Tropicales Commentationes XXXVI. *Justicia* (Acanthaceae) as a Source of an Hallucinogenic Snuff, Richard Evans Schultes **44** 61–70
- The Use of Medicinal Plants by Two Village Communities in the Central Development Region of Nepal, A. R. Joshi and J. M. Edington **44** 71–83
- Production of Coyol Wine from *Acrocomia mexicana* (Arecaceae) in Honduras, Michael J. Balick **44** 84–93
- Ethnobiological Notes on Some Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, Northeastern India, A. K. Gangwar and P. S. Ramakrishnan **44** 94–105
- Gossypium* Germplasm Conservation Augmented by Tissue Culture Techniques for Field Collecting, David W. Altman, Paul A. Fryxell, Stephen D. Koch, and Charles R. Howell **44** 106–113
- Bibliography of American Archaeological Plant Remains (II), Duccio Bonavia and Lawrence Kaplan **44** 114–128
- Understanding Grape (*Vitis*, Vitaceae) Cultivar Phylogenies [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters, Deena S. Decker-Walters, and Usher Posluszny **44** 129–131
- Obstetrical Use of the Parasitic Fungus *Balansia cyperi* by Amazonian Jívaro Women [Notes on Economic Botany], Walter H. Lewis and Memory Elvin-Lewis **44** 131–133
- Popping in Nuña Beams (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) Grown Outside of Traditional Areas [Notes on Economic Plants], Janny van Beem and Stephen C. Spaeth **44** 133–135
- Report to the Thirtieth Annual Meeting, Paul A. Fryxell **44** 136–137
- Current Productivity and Prehistoric Use of Piñon (*Pinus edulis*, Pinaceae) in the Dolores Archaeological Project Area, Southwestern Colorado, M. Lisa Floyd and Timothy A. Kohler **44** 141–156
- Developmental and Nutritional Aspects of Chayote (*Sechium edule*, Cucurbitaceae), Louis H. Aung, Amelia Ball, and Mosbah Kushad **44** 157–164
- Forbidden Fruit (*Citrus* sp., Rutaceae) Rediscovered in Saint Lucia, Kim D. Bowman and Frederick G. Smither, Jr. **44** 165–173
- Sweetening Agents of Plant Origin: Phenylpropanoid Constituents of Seven Sweet-Tasting Plants, R. A. Hussain, L. J. Poveda, J. M. Pezzuto, D. D. Soejarto, and A. D. Kinghorn **44** 174–182
- The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). I. Chromosome Numbers, Fertility, and Three Morphological Characters, Arthur O. Tucker and David E. Fairbrothers **44** 182–213
- Ethnobotany of the Fort Yukon Region, Alaska, Patricia S. Holloway and Ginny Alexander **44** 214–225

- The Evolution of Hemolytic Saponin Content in Wild and Cultivated Alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*, Fabaceae), Ernest Small, Marian Jurzysta, and Constance Nozzolillo **44** 226–235
- Ethnobotany of Chumash Indians, California, Based on Collections by John P. Harrington, Jan Timbrook **44** 236–253
- Biochemical and Folk Assessment of Variability of Andean Cultivated Potatoes, C. F. Quiros, S. B. Brush, D. S. Douches, K. S. Zimmerer, and G. Huestis **44** 254–266
- The Possible Role of Yunnan, China, in the Origin of Contemporary Citrus Species (Rutaceae), Frederick G. Gmitter, Jr. and Xulan Hu **44** 267–277
- Major Extractable Components in *Asclepias linaria* (Asclepiadaceae) and *Ilex verticillata* (Aquifoliaceae), Two Potential Hydrocarbon Crops, Thomas P. Abbott, Robert E. Peterson, Larry W. Tjarks, Doris M. Palmer, and Marvin O. Bagby **44** 278–284
- The Vegetable Ivory Industry: Surviving and Doing Well in Ecuador, A. S. Barfod, B. Bergmann, and H. B. Pedersen **44** 293–300
- Effects of Storage on Germination of *Dioscorea composita* (Dioscoreaceae) Seeds, Ana Maria Viana and G. M. Felipe **44** 311–317
- Ethnobotany of Ladakh, India: Beverages, Narcotics, Foods, Irshad A. Navchoo and G. M. Buti **44** 318–321
- Protein and Mineral Concentrations in Tubers of Selected Genotypes of Wild and Cultivated Jerusalem-Artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*, Asteraceae), Gerald J. Seiler **44** 322–335
- Medicinal Legumes of Mexico: Fabaceae, Papilionoideae, Part One, Rupert B. Hastings **44** 336–348
- Ethnobotanical Observations on Some Gymnosperms of Garhwal Himalaya, Uttar Pradesh, India, Harish Singh, Arvind Saklani, and Brij Lal **44** 349–354
- Potentiality of Sweet Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*, Poaceae) for Syrup Preparation and Alcohol Production in India, S. Krishnaveni, Theymoli Balasubramanian, and S. Sadasivam **44** 355–359
- Attalea colenda* (Arecaceae), a Potential Lauric Oil Resource, Ulla Blicher-Mathiesen and Henrik Balslev **44** 360–368
- Herbal Remedies of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya: Establishing Quantitative Criteria for Consensus, Timothy Jones, John O. Kokwaro, and Ebi K. Kimanani **44** 369–381
- Ethnobotanical Studies from Central Nigeria, R. B. Bhat, E. O. Etejere, and V. T. Oladipo **44** 382–390
- Uses, Nutritional Composition, and Ecogeography of Four Species of *Psophocarpus* (Fabaceae, Phaseoleae) in Zaire, Daniel Harder, Onyembe Pene Mbutu Lolema, and Musasa Tshisand **44** 391–409
- Barilla (*Salsola soda*, Chenopodiaceae), K. Hammer, D. Pignone S. Cifarelli, and P. Perrino **44** 410–412
- A Note on *Glochidion calocarpum* (Euphorbiaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], T. Chakrabarty and M. K. Vasudeva Rao **44** 412–413
- Ethnobotany of the Javanese Incense [Notes on Economic Plants], Harni Sangat-Roemantyo **44** 413–416
- Ethnobotanical Notes of José M. Cruxent from the Franco-Venezuelan Expedition to the Headwaters of the Orinoco River, 1951–1952 [Notes on Economic Plants], Brian M. Boom and Sylvia Moestl **44** 416–419
- The Status of Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*, Sterculiaceae) in the Western Hemisphere, J. Robert Hunter **44** 425–439
- Seed Set in Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*, Asteraceae) in Relation to Insect Pollination, A. N. Mamood, D. T. Ray, and G. D. Waller **44** 440–444
- Genetic Enhancement in *Beta* for Disease Resistance Using Wild Relatives: A Strong Case for the Value of Genetic Conservation, D. L. Doney and E. D. Whitney **44** 445–451
- Significance of the Fungus *Balansia cyperi* Infecting Medicinal Species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae) from Amazonia, Timothy C. Plowman, Adrian Leuchtmann, Carol Blaney, and Keith Clay **44** 452–462
- Traditional and Chemical Techniques for Stimulation of *Shorea javanica* (Dipterocarpaceae) Resin Exudation in Sumatra, Adam Catton Messer **44** 463–469
- Species Composition, Similarity, and Structure of Mayan Homegardens in Tixpeul and Tixcaltuyub, Yucatan, Mexico, Victor Rico-Gray, Jose G. Garcia-Franco, Alexandra Chemas, Armando Puch, and Paulino Sima **44** 470–487
- Environmental Influences on CO₂ Uptake by Agaves, CAM Plants with High Productivities, Park S. Nobel **44** 488–502
- Potential Plant Genetic Resources of the New Zealand Flora, P. Haase **44** 503–515
- The Boylston Street Fishweir: Revisited, Lawrence Kaplan, Mary B. Smith, and Lesley Sneddon **44** 516–528
- Fungitoxicity of Essential Oil of *Amomum subulatum* against *Aspergillus flavus* [Notes on Economic Plants], A. K. Mishra and N. K. Dubey **44** 530–533
- Ficus insipida* (Moraceae): Ethnobotany and Ecology of an Amazonian Anthelmintic [Notes on Economic Plants], Oliver Phillips **44** 534–536

- Ugni molinae* (Myrtaceae), a Potential Fruit Crop for Regions of Mediterranean, Maritime, and Subtropical Climates [Notes on Economic Plants], Leslie R. Landrum and Claudio Donoso Z. **44** 536–539
- Betelvine (*Piper betle* L., Piperaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], V. R. Balasubrahmanyam and A. K. S. Rawat **44** 540–543

VOLUME 44(3), 1990 SUPPLEMENT

- New Perspectives on the Origin and Evolution of New World Domesticated Plants: Introduction, P. K. Bretting **44S** 1–5
- Molecular Evidence and the Evolution of Maize, John Doebley **44S** 6–27
- Biochemical Evidence Bearing on the Domestication of *Phaseolus* (Fabaceae) Beans, Paul Gepts **44S** 8–38
- The Evolution of Cultivated Potatoes, Paul Grun **44S** 39–55
- The Domestication of *Cucurbita* (Cucurbitaceae), Michael Nee **44S** 56–68
- Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Genetic Variation and Its Evolutionary Significance, C. M. Rick and M. Holle **44S** 69–78
- Molecular Evidence and the Origin and Development of the Domesticated Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae), Loren H. Rieseberg and Gerald J. Seiler **44S** 79–91
- Quinoa and Relatives (*Chenopodium* sect. *Chenopodium* subsect. *cellulata*), Hugh D. Wilson **44S** 92–110
- New Perspectives on the Origin and Evolution of New World Domesticated Plants: Summary, Charles Heiser **44S** 111–116

VOLUME 45, 1991

- Renewable Resources from Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus* spp., Asteraceae), Gerald J. Seiler, Merle E. Carr, and Marvin O. Bagby **45** 4–15
- Icacina oliviformis* (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Food Plant. II. Analyses of Food Products, J. Michael Fay **45** 16–26
- Chufa (*Cyperus esculentus*, Cyperaceae): A Weedy Cultivar or a Cultivated Weed?, Femke T. de Vries **45** 27–37
- Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov: The Explorer and Plant Collector, Barry Mendel Cohen **45** 38–46
- The Mis-Measure of Manioc (*Manihot esculenta*, Euphorbiaceae), Margaret M. Nye **45** 47–57
- Medicinal Plant-Lore of Tamang Tribe of Kabhrepalanchok District, Nepal, N. P. Manandhar **45** 58–71
- Ethnobotanical Notes on "Yacon," *Polymnia sonchifolia* (Asteraceae), Elsa Zardini **45** 72–85
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs, Isabel Basualdo, Elsa Zardini, and Mirtha Ortiz **45** 86–96
- Primary Xylem of *Scilla hyacinthoides* (Liliaceae)—The Wool-Bearing Bulk of Theophrastus, A. Witztum and M. Negbi **45** 97–102
- Food Plants of the Luo of Siaya District, Kenya, Timothy Johns and John O. Kokwaro **45** 103–113
- Plant Folk Medicines among the Nicobarese of Katchal Island, India, H. S. Dagar and J. C. Dagar **45** 114–119
- Fruit Trees in a Malaysian Rain Forest, L. G. Saw, J. V. LaFrankie, K. M. Kochummen, and S. K. Yap **45** 120–136
- Pentagonia gigantifolia* (Rubiaceae) as a Snakebite Remedy: Empirical Methodology Functioning in Amazonian Traditional Medicine [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis and Memory P. Elvin-Lewis **45** 137–138
- Report of the Thirty-First Annual Meeting, David M. Bates **45** 144–146
- A Farmer-Based Approach to Conserving Crop Germplasm, Stephen B. Brush **45** 153–165
- The House Gardens of Santa Rosa: Diversity and Variability in an Amazonian Agricultural System, Christine Padoch and Wil de Jong **45** 166–175
- Geographical Approaches to Crop Conservation: The Partitioning of Genetic Diversity in Andean Potatoes, Karl S. Zimmerer and David S. Douches **45** 176–189
- Utilization and Conservation of Genetic Resources: International Projects for Sustainable Agriculture, Joel I. Cohen, Janis B. Alcorn, and Christopher S. Potter **45** 190–199
- The Origin of *Mentha gracilis* (Lamiaceae). II. Essential Oils, Arthur O. Tucker, Henk Hendriks, Rein Bos, and David E. Fairbrothers **45** 200–215
- In Vitro Activity of *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae) Species Against the DNA Polymerase of Hepatitis Viruses: Effects of Growing Environment and Inter- and Intra-Specific Differences, David W. Unander and Baruch S. Blumberg **45** 225–242
- Modelling the Origins of Legume Domestication and Cultivation, Mark A. Blumler **45** 243–250
- Ipomoea littoralis* (Convolvulaceae)—Taxonomy, Distribution, and Ethnobotany, Daniel F. Austin **45** 251–256
- The Commercial Seed Trade: An Early Disperser of Weeds in the United States, Richard N. Mack **45** 257–273

- Ethnobotanical Studies of the Negrito Islanders of Andaman Islands, India—The Great Andamanese, A. K. Awasthi **45** 274–280
- Leaves of *Ehretia cymosa* (Boraginaceae) Used to Heal Fractures in Ghana Increase Bone Remodeling [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis and Louis V. Avioli **45** 281–282
- The Use of Mountain-Apple (*Syzygium malaccense*) in a Prehistoric Hawaiian Domestic Structure [Notes on Economic Plants], Marshall Weisler and Gail M. Murakami **45** 282–285
- Japanese-Quince (*Chaenomeles speciosa*, Rosaceae), a Dual-Use Shrub [Notes on Economic Plants], Debra K. Pearce and John W. Thieret **45** 285–288
- Colliguaya integerrima* (Euphorbiaceae): Its Seed Oil, Residual Meal, and Propagation [Notes on Economic Plants], Damian A. Ravetta, Alberto Soriano, and Pedro Cattaneo **45** 288–290
- Ethnobotanical Observations in the Ladakh Region of Northern Jammu and Kashmir State, India, A. Bhattacharyya **45** 305–308
- Terrestrial Biomass Resources in Japan, Hyoe Tsugawa, Thomas W. Sasek, Kin-Ichi Nishikawa **45** 309–317
- The Horseradish Tree, *Moringa pterygosperma* (Moringaceae)—A Boon to Arid Lands?, Julia F. Morton **45** 318–333
- Studies on the Distribution of a Naturally Occurring Nitroaliphatic Acid in Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia*, Fabaceae), Kenneth Gold and Bruce W. Brodman **45** 334–338
- Diversity of Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae) and Conditions of Production in Aguascalientes, Mexico, Jose Alfredo Andrade-Aguilar and Efraím Hernández-Xolocotzi **45** 339–344
- Observations on the Origin of *Phaseolus polyanthus* Greenman, V. Schmit and D. G. Debouck **45** 345–364
- Phenotypic Variation of Agronomic Traits among Coyote Gourd Accessions and Their Progeny, Joseph C. Scheerens, Andrew E. Ralowicz, Terry L. McGriff, Keith A. Bee, John M. Nelson, and Allen C. Gathman **45** 365–378
- Races of Common Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), Shree P. Singh, Paul Gepts, and Daniel G. Debouck **45** 379–396
- The Past and Present Uses of Rhatany (*Krameria*, Krameriaceae), Beryl B. Simpson **45** 397–409
- Evidence for the Origin of Chayote, *Sechium edule* (Cucurbitaceae), Linda E. Newstrom **45** 410–428
- Effect of Husk Morphology on Grain Development and Topography in Rice, G. N. Raju and T. Srinivas **45** 429–434
- Less-Known Medicinal Uses of Plants from Mewat (District Gurgaon), Haryana, India [Notes on Economic Plants], M. P. Sharma **45** 435–436
- Ipomoea tabascana*, an Endangered Tropical Species [Notes on Economic Plants], Daniel F. Austin, Fermín de la Puente, and Juventino Contreras **45** 435
- Discovery of an Italian Fertile Tetraploid Line of Garlic [Notes on Economic Plants], Alessandro Bozzini, Paolo Casoria, and Paulo De Luca **45** 436–438
- The Continuing Evolution of Weeds, Herbert G. Baker **45** 445–449
- The Zanzibar Clove Industry, Peter J. Martin **45** 450–459
- Collection of *Avena macrostachya* Bal. Ex Coss. Et Dur. (Poaceae) Germplasm in Algeria, L. Guarino, H. Chadja, and A. Makkadem **45** 460–466
- Native and Exotic Species of *Dioscorea* Used as Food in Brazil, Edison P. Chu and C. L. Figueiredo-Ribeiro **45** 467–479
- Fiber Properties of Several Species of Agavaceae from the Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico, Steven P. McLaughlin and Susan M. Schuck **45** 480–486
- The Botanical Origin of Scented Myrrh (Bissabol or Habak Hadi), Mats Thulin and Per Claeson **45** 487–494
- Ethnobotany of *Ferocactus hirtix* and *Echinocactus platyacanthus* (Cactaceae) in the Semiarid Central Mexico: Past, Present, and Future, Rafael F. Del Castillo and Sonia Trujillo **45** 495–502
- Relationship of Cob Characters with Grain Morphology in Maize (*Zea mays*, Poaceae), T. Srinivas, M. K. Bhashyam, Nagin Chand, Sila Bhattacharya, S. Sreedhara Murthy, and H. V. Narasimha **45** 503–510
- Ethnobotany of *Clitoria* (Leguminosae), Paul R. Fantz **45** 511–520
- Barrio Berlin: The Ecological Niche of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) in Peru [Notes on Economic Plants], Jaime Diaz, Fermín de la Puente, and Daniel F. Austin **45** 521
- Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae): Ethnobotanical Studies in Guatemala, Armando Cáceres, Virginia Freire, Lidia M. Girón, Otto Avilés, and Guillermo Pacheco **45** 522–523

VOLUME 46, 1992

Reflections on Five Crops, N. W. Simmonds **46** 4–9

Past and Present Role of the Indian-Fig Prickly-Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [L.] Miller, Cactaceae) in the Agriculture of Sicily, Giuseppe Barbera, Francesco Carimi, and Paolo Inglese **46** 10–20

- Litsea glaucescens* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth var. *glaucescens* (Lauraceae): A Mexican Bay, Arthur O. Tucker, Michael J. Maciarelllo, and Madalene Hill **46** 21–24
- Traditional Yam Cultivation on Pohnpei, Eastern Caroline Islands, Micronesia, Bill Raynor, Adelino Lorens, and Jackson Phillip **46** 25–33
- Madia sativa* Mol. (Asteraceae-Heliantheae-Madiinae): An Ethnobotanical and Geographical Disjunct, Elsa Zardini **46** 34–44
- Appropriate Characters for Racial Classification in Maize, J. J. Sánchez G., M. M. Goodman, and J. O. Rawlings **46** 44–59
- Perspectives for Sustainable Resource Utilization and Management of Nipa Vegetation, F. W. Fong **46** 45–54
- Sources of Tannin: Alternatives to Wattle (*Acacia mearnsii*) among Indigenous Kenyan Species, James Z. A. Mugo and Peter G. Waterman **46** 55–63
- A Sweetmeat Plant, a Perfume Plant and Their Weedy Relatives: A Chapter in the History of *Cyperus esculentus* L. and *C. rotundus* L., Moshe Negbi **46** 64–71
- Relationships among the Mexican Races of Maize, J. J. Sanchez G. and M. M. Goodman **46** 72–85
- The Potato in Spain during the Late 16th Century, J. G. Hawkes and J. Francisco-Ortega **46** 86–97
- Independent Inventionism and Recent Genetic Evidence on Plant Domestication, Mark A. Blumler **46** 98–111
- Less-Known Wild Species of *Allium* L. (Amaryllidaceae) from Mountainous Regions of India [Notes on Economic Plants], K. S. Negi and K. C. Pant **46** 112–114
- Begonias as Food and Medicine [Notes on Economic Plants], Joseph E. Laferrière **46** 114–116
- Report of the Thirty-Second Annual Meeting, Walter H. Lewis **46** 117–118
- Caesalpinia paraguariensis* (Fabaceae): Forage Tree for All Seasons, James Aronson and Carlos Saravia Toledo **46** 121–132
- Aboriginal Preparation of *Cycas* Seeds in Australia, Wendy Beck **46** 133–147
- The Importance of Bark Products in the Aboriginal Economies of Northwestern British Columbia, Canada, Leslie M. Johnson Gottesfeld **46** 148–157
- Herbal Plants in the Traditional Medicine of Bahrain, Jameel A. Abbas, Ahmed A. El-Oqlah, and Adel M. Mahasneh **46** 158–163
- Nutritive Value of the Nuña Popping Bean, Janny van Beem, Julia Kornegay, and Leonardo Laro **46** 164–170
- Representations on Pre-Columbian Spindle Whorls of the Floral and Fruit Structure of Economic Plants, Dorothy McMeekin **46** 171–180
- Intraspecific Variation in Fiber Properties in *Yucca elata* and *Hesperaloe funifera* (Agavaceae), Steven P. McLaughlin and Susan M. Schuck **46** 181–186
- Further Evidence on the Origin of the Cultivated Winged Bean, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC. (Fabaceae): Chromosome Numbers and the Presence of a Host-Specific Fungus, Daniel K. Harder and Joseph Smartt **46** 187–191
- Arboriculture in the Mussau Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, and Dana Lepofsky **46** 192–211
- Evolution of Female Sexuality in the Maize Ear (*Zea mays* L. subsp. *mays*—Gramineae), Bruce F. Benz and Hugh H. Iltis **46** 212–222
- Common Names and Species Identification in Black Nightshades, *Solanum* sect. *solanum* (Solanaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Edward E. Schilling, Qi-sheng Ma, and Robert N. Andersen **46** 223–225
- The Ethnobotany of *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón (Cyclanthaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador, B. C. Bennett, R. Alarcón, and C. Cerón **46** 233–240
- The Ocean-Going Noni, or Indian Mulberry (*Morinda citrifolia*, Rubiaceae) and Some of Its “Colorful” Relatives, Julia F. Morton **46** 241–256
- Medical Ethnobotany in the Karnali Zone, Nepal, N. K. Bhattarai **46** 257–261
- Economic Botany of *Sphenostylis* (Leguminosae), Daniel Potter **46** 262–275
- Origins of the African Yam Bean (*Sphenostylis stenocarpa*, Leguminosae): Evidence from Morphology, Isozymes, Chloroplast DNA, and Linguistics, Daniel Potter and Jeff J. Doyle **46** 276–292
- Notes on Guyana's Medical Ethnobotany, Daniel F. Austin and Godfrey R. Bourne **46** 293–298
- Characterization and Density of Trichomes on Three Common Bean Cultivars, Ron M. Dahlin, Mark A. Brick, and J. Barry Ogg **46** 299–304
- Use of the Sago Palm *Metroxylon* Warburgh in the Polynesian Island, Rotuma, Will McClatchey and Paul Alan Cox **46** 305–309
- Tropical Grain Legumes as Important Human Foods, U. Singh and B. Singh **46** 310–321
- Enlargement of Fibrous Roots in *Ipomoea* section *batatas* (Convolvulaceae), Jaime Díaz, Fermin de la Puente, and Daniel F. Austin **46** 322–329
- Medical Ethnobotany of the Marma Tribe of Bangladesh, M. K. Alam **46** 330–335

- Early Uses of *Stevia rebaudiana* (Asteraceae) Leaves as a Sweetener in Paraguay [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis **46** 336–337
- Propagation of *Aconitum atrox* (Bruhl) Muk. (Ranunculaceae), a Regionally Threatened Medicinal Herb [Notes on Economic Plants], A. S. Rawat, A. S. Pharswan, and M. C. Nautiyal **46** 337–338
- An Important Economical New *Durio* Species from Northern Sumatra [Notes on Economic Plants], A. J. G. H. Kostermans **46** 338–340
- Ethnobotany and the Economic Role of the Cucurbitaceae of China, Si-Lin Yang and Terrence W. Walters **46** 349–367
- In Situ Conservation of Rice Genetic Resources, Duncan A. Vaughan and Te-Tzu Chang **46** 368–383
- Wild and Weed Azuki Beans in Japan, Hirofumi Yamaguchi **46** 384–394
- Turnip Remains from Byzantine Sparta, Jon G. Hather, Leonor Peña-Chocarro, and Elizabeth J. Sidell **46** 395–400
- Exploitation of the Molecular Potential of Plants: *Equisetum arvense* (Equisetaceae), Gérard Vilarem, Francis Périneau, and Antoine Gaset **46** 401–407
- Tapping Women's Knowledge: Plant Resource Use in Extractive Reserves, Acre, Brazil, Karen A. Kainer and Mary L. Duryea **46** 408–425
- Allergenic Potential of Commercial Chamomile, *Chamaemelum nobile* (Asteraceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Walter H. Lewis **46** 426–430

VOLUME 47, 1993

- The Origins of Subsistence Agriculture in Oceania and the Potentials for Future Tropical Food Crops, Douglas Ernest Yen **47** 3–14
- The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: I. Statistical Hypotheses Tests with a New Quantitative Technique, Oliver Phillips and Alwyn H. Gentry **47** 15–32
- The Useful Plants of Tambopata, Peru: II. Additional Hypothesis Testing in Quantitative Ethnobotany, Oliver Phillips and Alwyn H. Gentry **47** 33–43
- Lentil Domestication: On the Quality of Evidence and Arguments, Gideon Ladizinsky **47** 60–64
- Coconut Varieties in Mexico, D. Zizumbo Villarreal, F. Hernández Roque, and H. C. Harries **47** 65–78
- Cultivation of *Phyllanthus amarus* and Evaluation of Variables Potentially Affecting Yield and the Inhibition of Viral DNA Polymerase, David W. Unander, Herbert H. Bryan, Connie J. Lance, and Robert T. McMillan, Jr. **47** 79–88
- Medicinal Plants of Northern and Central Oman (Arabia), Shahina A. Ghazanfar and Ahmed Mohammed Ali Al-Sabahi **47** 89–98
- The Snake Melon (*Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Terrence W. Walters and John W. Thieret **47** 99–100
- Report of the Thirty-Third Annual Meeting, A. Douglas Kinghorn **47** 107–108
- The Botany, Uses, and Production of *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) (Cruciferae) Matsum, Catherine I. Chadwick, Thomas A. Lumpkin, and Leslie R. Elbersson **47** 113–135
- Smallholder Rubber and Swidden Agriculture in Borneo: A Sustainable Adaptation to the Ecology and Economy of the Tropical Forest, Michael R. Dove **47** 136–147
- Potential Production and Utilisation of Oil from *Trichilla* spp. (Meliaceae), I. M. Grundy and B. M. Campbell **47** 148–153
- The Prickly Pear (*Opuntia ficus-indica* [Cactaceae]) in South Africa: Utilization of the Naturalized Weed, and of the Cultivated Plants, Marc O. Brutsch and Helmuth G. Zimmermann **47** 154–163
- Icacina oliviformis* (Icacinaceae): A Close Look at an Underexploited Food Plant. III. Ecology and Production, J. Michael Fay **47** 163–170
- Extractive Forest Resources of the Tana River National Primate Reserve, Kenya, Kimberly E. Medley **47** 171–183
- The Market Medicinal Plants of Monterrey, Nuevo León, México, Michael S. Nicholson and Charles B. Arzeni **47** 184–192
- Discovery of Wild Tetraploid Sweetpotatoes, Janice R. Bohac, Daniel F. Austin, and Alfred Jones **47** 193–201
- Maize Ears Not Sculpted in 13th Century Somnathpur Temple in India, M. M. Payak and J. K. S. Sachan **47** 202–205
- Realignment of *Ipomoea peruviana* (Convolvulaceae) [Notes on Economic Plants], Daniel F. Austin and Paul Wilkin **47** 206–207
- The Economic Value and Sustainable Harvest of Plants and Animals from the Tropical Forest: Assumptions, Hypotheses, and Methods, Ricardo A. Godoy and Kamaljit S. Bawa **47** 215–219

- A Method for the Economic Valuation of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products, Ricardo Godoy, Ruben Lubowski, and Anil Markandya **47** 220–233
- Methods to Assess the Impact of Extraction of Non-Timber Tropical Forest Products on Plant Populations, Pamela Hall and Kamaljit Bawa **47** 234–247
- Introduction to Case Studies from South Asia, Kamaljit S. Bawa and Ricardo Godoy **47** 248–250
- The Value of Non-Timber Forest Products: An Estimation for Tropical Deciduous Forests in India, Kanchan Chopra **47** 251–257
- Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in a Subsistence Economy: The Case of a Joint Forestry Project in India, Paul P. Appasamy **47** 258–267
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products, Including Fodder and Fuelwood, in Mudumalai, India, Balachander Ganesan **47** 268–274
- Role of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Economy of Peripheral Communities of Knuckles National Wilderness Area of Sri Lanka: A Farming Systems Approach, H. M. Gunatilleke, D. M. A. H. Senaratne, and P. Abeygunawardena **47** 275–281
- Interdisciplinary Research towards Management of Non-Timber Forest Resources in Lowland Rain Forests of Sri Lanka, I. A. U. N. Gunatilleke, C. V. S. Gunatilleke, and P. Abeygunawardena **47** 282–290
- Traditional Use of *Curcuma longa* (Zingiberaceae) in Rotuma, Will McClatchey **47** 291–296
- The North Wakashan "Wild Carrots": Clarification of Some Ethnobotanical Ambiguity in Pacific Northwest Apiaceae, Brian D. Compton **47** 297–303
- Adaptation of Five Columnar Cactus Species to Various Conditions in the Negev Desert of Israel, Avinoam Nerd, Eran Raveh, and Yosef Mizrahi **47** 304–311
- Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. I. Past and Present Germplasm Diversity and Uses, Patricia Colunga-García Marín and Filogonio May-Pat **47** 312–327
- Agave Studies in Yucatan, Mexico. II. Nutritional Value of the Inflorescence Peduncle and Incipient Domestication, Patricia Colunga-García Marín, Julian Coello-Coello, Lida Espejo-Peniche, and Lilia Fuente-Moreno **47** 328–334
- Ethnobiological Notes on the Khasi and Garo Tribes of Meghalaya, Northeast India, R. K. Maikhuri and A. K. Gangwar **47** 345–357
- Medicinal and Other Economic Plants of the Paya of Honduras, David L. Lentz **47** 358–370
- Vignin Diversity in Wild and Cultivated Taxa of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Fabaceae), Leonard Panella, James Kami, and Paul Gepts **47** 371–386
- Lycianthes moziniana* (Solanaceae): An Underutilized Mexican Food Plant with "New" Crop Potential, David E. Williams **47** 387–400
- Phytelphas aequatorialis* (Arecaceae) in Human and Animal Nutrition, Michael J. Kozio and Henrik Borgtoft Pedersen **47** 401–407
- Genetic Diversity and Ecological Distribution of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) in Northwestern South America, Daniel G. Debouck, Orlando Toro, Oscar M. Paredes, William C. Johnson, and Paul Gepts **47** 408–423

VOLUME 48, 1994

- Magic, Myth, and Medicine, Mildred E. Mathias **48** 3–7
- Medicinal Plants of Nicaragua's Atlantic Coast, Bruce Barrett **48** 8–20
- Lac Host-Trees and the Balance of Agroecosystems in South Yunnan, China, Claude Saint-Pierre and Ou Bingrong **48** 21–28
- Morphology of the Slashed Pod Trait in Lentil, M. M. Welsh-Maddux, S. C. Spaeth, and F. J. Muehlbauer **48** 29–34
- The Australian Desert Shrub *Eremophila* (Myoporaceae): Medicinal, Cultural, Horticultural, and Phytochemical Uses, Guy S. Richmond and Emilio L. Ghisalberti **48** 35–59
- Tipo, *Minthostachys mollis* (Lamiaceae): An Ecuadorian Mint, Ben H. Alkire, Arthur O. Tucker, and Michael J. Maciarello **48** 60–64
- Notes on the Sweet Basil and Its Wild Relatives (Lamiaceae), Olof Ryding **48** 65–67
- The Pacaya Palm (*Chamaedorea tepejilote*; Arecaceae) and Its Food Use in Guatemala, Juan José Castillo Mont, Negli Rene Gallardo, and Dennis V. Johnson **48** 68–75
- Pitaya (*Stenocereus* spp., Cactaceae): An Ancient and Modern Fruit Crop of Mexico, Eulogio Pimienta-Barrios and Park S. Nobel **48** 76–83
- Traditional Production System of the Root of Jalapa, *Ipomoea purga* (Convolvulaceae), in Central Veracruz, Mexico, Alberto Linajes, Victor Rico-Gray, and Gloria Carrión, **48** 84–89
- Herbal Remedies of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania: A Quantitative Appraisal, Timothy Johns, E. B. Mhoro, Pius Sanaya, and Ebi K. Kimanani **48** 90–95

- Mosquito Repelling Activity of Compounds Occurring in *Achillea millefolium* L. (Asteraceae), H. Tunón, W. Thorsell, and L. Bohlin **48** 111–120
- Plants Used in Traditional Medicine by Hayas of the Kagera Region, Tanzania, S. C. Chhabra and R. L. A. Mahunnah **48** 121–129
- Pito (*Erythrina berteroana*) and Chipilin (*Crotalaria longirostrata*), (Fabaceae), Two Soporific Vegetables of Central America, Julia F. Morton **48** 130–138
- Mango Introduction in Florida and the 'Haden' Cultivar's Significance to the Modern Industry, Robert J. Knight, Jr. and Raymond J. Schnell **48** 139–145
- Folk Utilization of Some Pteridophytes of Deoprayag Area in Garhwal Himalaya: India, R. D. Gaur and B. P. Bhatt **48** 146–151
- Osteophyloium platyspermum* and *Virola duckei* (Myristicaceae): Newly Reported as Hallucinogens from Amazonian Ecuador, B. C. Bennett and Rocío Alarcón **48** 152–158
- Tree Ash as an Ayoreo Salt Source in the Paraguayan Chaco, Guillermo Schmeda-Hirschmann **48** 159–162
- Early Cotton from Coastal Ecuador, Jonathan E. Damp and Deborah M. Pearsall **48** 163–165
- Hopped Beer: The Case for Cultivation, D. Y. DeLyser and W. J. Kasper **48** 166–170
- Starch Grain Analysis as a Microscopic Diagnostic Feature in the Identification of Plant Material, A. R. Cortella and M. L. Pochettino **48** 171–181
- Potential Economic Seaweeds of Hengchun Peninsula, Taiwan, Wei-Lung Wang and Young-Meng Chiang **48** 182–189
- The Botany, History, and Traditional Uses of Three-Lobed Sage (*Salvia fruticosa* Miller) (Labiatae), Diego Rivera, Conchita Obón, and Francisco Cano **48** 190–195
- Keepers of Maize in Chiapas, Mexico, Mauricio R. Bellon and Stephen B. Brush **48** 196–209
- Rhizophora* Mangrove Agroforestry, Joseph A. Weinstock **48** 210–213
- On the Herbal Cheese from East Anatolia (Turkey) [Notes on Economic Plants], H. Özçelik **48** 214–217
- Common Names Given to Bambara Groundnut (*Vigna subterranea*: Fabaceae) in Central Madagascar [Notes on Economic Plants], James A. Howell, W. Hardy Eshbaugh, Sheldon Guttman, and Elisabeth Rabakonandrianina **48** 217–221
- Borneo illipe, a Fat Product from Different *Shorea* spp. (Dipterocarpaceae), Ulla Blicher-Mathiesen **48** 231–242
- The Fragrance of Biblical Mandrake, Alexander Fleisher and Zhenia Fleisher **48** 243–251
- Plant Resources Used by the Ayoreo of the Paraguayan Chaco, Guillermo Schmeda-Hirschmann **48** 252–258
- Lantana, or Red Sage (*Lantana camara* L., [Verbenaceae]), Notorious Weed and Popular Garden Flower; Some Cases of Poisoning in Florida, Julia F. Morton **48** 259–270
- Oil Concentration and Fatty Acid Composition of Achenes of North American *Helianthus* (Asteraceae) Species, Gerald J. Seiler **48** 271–279
- Precolumbian *Cucurbita argyrosperma* ssp. *argyrosperma* (Cucurbitaceae) in the Eastern Woodlands of North America, Gayle J. Fritz **48** 280–292
- Crop/Weed Gene Flow: *Cucurbita argyrosperma* Huber and *C. fraterna* L. H. Bailey (Cucurbitaceae), Hugh D. Wilson, Rafael Lira, and Isela Rodríguez **48** 293–300
- Population Dynamics of Some Tropical Trees That Yield Non-Timber Forest Products, James V. LaFrankie **48** 301–309
- Mocora Palm-Fibers: Use and Management of *Astrocaryum standleyanum* (Arecaceae) in Ecuador, H. Borgtoft Pedersen **48** 310–325
- Mimicry of Lentil and the Domestication of Common Vetch and Grass Pea, William Erskine, Joseph Smartt, and Fred J. Muehlbauer **48** 326–332
- Spicebush [*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*, Lauraceae]: A Tea, Spice, and Medicine, Arthur O. Tucker, Michael J. Maciarello, Pearl W. Burbage, and George Sturtz **48** 333–336
- Utilization of *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke in Italy [Notes on Economic Plants], Gaetano Laghetti, Pietro Perrino, and Karl Hammer **48** 337–339
- Determination of Relatedness and Geographical Movements of *Pistacia vera* (Pistachio: Anacardiaceae) Germplasm by RAPD Analysis, J. I. Hormaza, L. Dollo, and V. S. Polito **48** 349–358
- Howard Scott Gentry 1903–1993: Distinguished Economic Botanist and President, Society for Economic Botany 1974, Isabel Shipley Cunningham **48** 359–381
- Transition from Native Forest Rubbers to *Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae) among Tribal Smallholders in Borneo, Michael R. Dove **48** 382–396
- The Ethnobotany of Sweet Flag, *Acorus calamus* (Araceae), Timothy J. Motley **48** 397–412
- Sustainable Harvest of *Ancistrocladus korupensis* (Ancistrocladaceae) Leaf Litter for Research on HIV [Notes on Economic Plants], Duncan W. Thomas, Michael R. Boyd, Roy E. Gereau, Johnson Jato, and Paul Symonds **48** 413–414

VOLUME 49, 1995

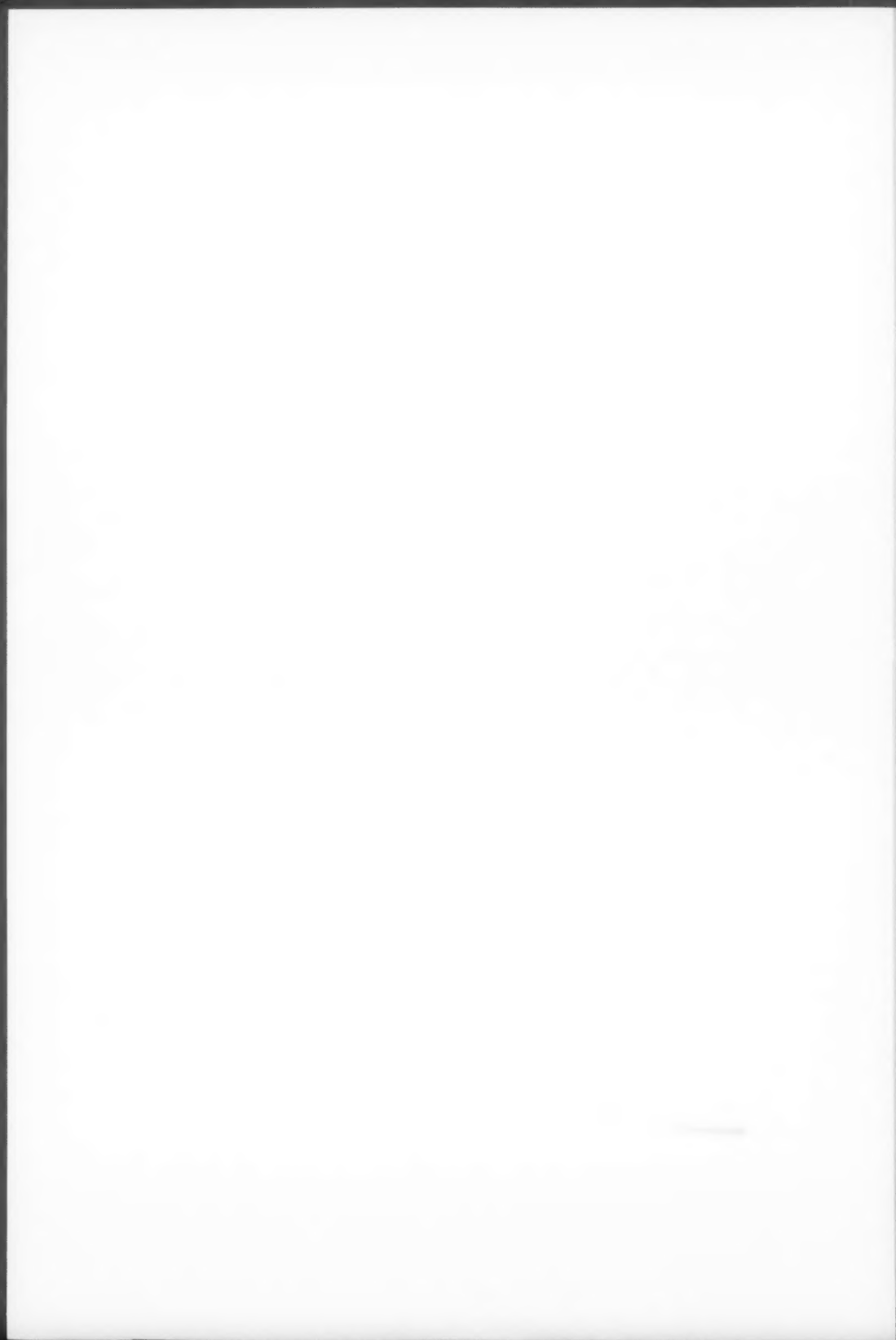
- El Origen del Maiz: El Grano de la Humanidad; The Origin of Maize: Grain of Humanity, Walton C. Galinat 49 3–12
- Velvetbean: A "New" Plant with a History, Daniel Buckles 49 13–25
- Pistic, Traditional Food from Western Friuli, N.E. Italy, Maurizio G. Paoletti, A. L. Dreoni, and G. G. Lorenzoni 49 26–30
- Integral Processing of Babassu Palm (*Orbignya phalerata*, Arecaceae) Fruits: Village Level Production in Maranhã, Brazil, Claudio Urbano B. Pinheiro and José Mário Ferro Frazão 49 31–39
- A Review of *Caryocar brasiliense* (Caryocaraceae)—An Economically Valuable Species of the Central Brazilian Cerrados, Fernando Dantas de Araujo 49 40–48
- Factors Affecting Germination and Stand Establishment of *Phyllanthus amarus* (Euphorbiaceae), David W. Unander, Herbert H. Bryan, Connie J. Lance, and Robert T. McMillan, Jr. 49 49–55
- Morphological and Phenological Comparisons of Two Hopi Maize Varieties Conserved In Situ and Ex Situ, Daniela Soleri and Steven E. Smith 49 56–77
- Variability in Andean Nua Common Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Fabaceae), Joseph Tohme, Orlando Toro Ch., Jaime Vargas, and Daniel G. Debouck 49 78–95
- Three Lichens Used in Popular Medicine in Eastern Andalucía (Spain), M. R. González-Tejero, M. J. Martínez-Lirola, M. Casares-Porcel, and J. Molero-Mesa 49 96–98
- Pollen Vectors in an American Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) Crop [Notes on Economic Plants], P. M. Catling and K. W. Spicer 49 99–102
- Report of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting, Jean H. Langenheim 49 103–105
- Common Names of Commercially Cultivated Vegetables of the World in 15 Languages, Stanley J. Kays and João C. Silva Dias 49 115–152
- Hybridization between *Psidium guajava* and *P. guineense* (Myrtaceae), Leslie R. Landrum, W. Dennis Clark, William P. Sharp, and Jeff Bredecke 49 153–161
- The Cohune Palm (*Orbignya cohune*, Arecaceae) in Belize: A Survey of Uses, Kendra McSweeney 49 162–171
- A Cross between Two Maize Relatives: *Tripsacum dactyloides* and *Zea diploperennis* (Poaceae), Mary Eubanks 49 172–182
- Distinguishing Rice (*Oryza sativa* Poaceae) from Wild *Oryza* Species through Phytolith Analysis: Results of Preliminary Research, Deborah M. Pearsall, Dolores R. Piperno, Elizabeth H. Dinan, Marcelle Umlauf, Zhijun Zhao, and Robert A. Benfer, Jr. 49 183–196
- Commercialization of Wild Medicinal Plants from Southwest Puebla, Mexico, Paul Hersch-Martínez 49 197–206
- Llaretia (*Azorella compacta*, Umbelliferae): A Review, G. E. Wickens 49 207–212
- Towards a Logic of Ethnobotany at Antongobe, Southwestern Madagascar, Jeffrey C. Kaufmann and Memory Elvin-Lewis 49 213–222
- The Value of Undiscovered Pharmaceuticals in Tropical Forests, Robert Mendelsohn and Michael J. Balick 49 223–228
- Genetic Relationships among Domesticated and Wild Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae), D. M. Arias and L. H. Riesenberg 49 239–248
- An Ethnobotanical Survey of the Uses for *Citrus aurantium* (Rutaceae) in Haiti, Alexandra Paul and Paul A. Cox 49 249–256
- Madia sativa*, a Potential Oil Crop of Central Chile, Guillermo Schmida-Hirschmann 49 257–259
- Chemical, Nutritional, and Functional Characterization of Proteins Extracted from Wild Mustard (*Brassica campestris*, Brassicaceae) Seeds from Nuevo Leon, Mexico, Ma. Guadalupe Alanís-Guzmán, Pedro Wesche-Ebeling, and Ratikanta Maiti 49 260–268
- Useful *Lianas* of the Siona-Secoya Indians from Amazonian Ecuador, Guillermo Paz y Miño C., Henrik Balslev, and Renato Valencia 49 269–275
- Cultural, Food, Medicinal Uses, and Potential Applications of *Myoporum* species (Myoporaceae), Guy S. Richmond and Emilio L. Ghisalberti 49 276–285
- Biodiversity of Sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Convolvulaceae) in Southern Mexico, Juventino Contreras, Daniel F. Austin, Fermín De la Puente, and Jaime Díaz 49 286–296
- Ethnobotanical Value and Conservation of Sacred Groves of the Kpaa Mende in Sierra Leone, Aiah R. Lebbie and Raymond P. Guries 49 297–308
- Ethnobotany of the Fiber Palm *Astrocaryum chambira* (Arecaceae) in Amazonian Ecuador, Ole Holm Jensen and Henrik Balslev 49 309–319

- Phenotypic Diversity and Patterns of Variation in West and Central African Plantains (*Musa* spp., AAB Group Musaceae), Rony Swennen, Dirk Vuylsteke, and Rodomiro Ortiz **49** 320–327
- Ethnobotany of *Clibadium* L. (Compositae, Heliantheae) in Latin America [Notes on Economic Plants], Jorge E. Arriagada **49** 328–330
- Merremia discoides* (Convolvulaceae) Seeds as Medicines in Mexico [Notes on Economic Plants], Daniel F. Austin **49** 330–332
- The Effects of Utilization by People and Livestock on *Hyphaene petersiana* (Arecaceae) Basketry Resources in the Palm Savanna of North-Central Namibia, T. L. Konstant, S. Sullivan, and A. B. Cunningham **49** 345–356
- The Impact of Utilization of Palm Products on the Population Structure of the Vegetable Ivory Palm (*Hyphaene petersiana*, Arecaceae) in North-Central Namibia, S. Sullivan, T. L. Konstant, and A. B. Cunningham **49** 357–370
- An Inventory of Some Herbal Drugs of Myagdi District, Nepal, Narayan P. Manandhar **49** 371–379
- Seed Germination, Nitrogen Nutrition, and Water Requirements of the Edible Herb *Corchorus tridens* (Tiliaceae), Catherine M. Dzerefos, Charles M. Shackleton, and Mary C. Scholes **49** 380–386
- Medicinal Plants of Paraguay: Underground Organs, II, Isabel Basualdo, Elsa Matilde Zardini, and Mirtha Ortiz **49** 387–394
- The Past and Present Uses of Bamboo in Jamaica, John H. Rashford **49** 395–405
- Traditional Medicine in Turkey VII. Folk Medicine in Middle and West Black Sea Regions, Tetsuro Fujita, Ekrem Sezik, Mamoru Tabata, Erdem Yelida, Gisho Honda, Yoshio Takeda, Toshihiro Tanaka, and Yoshihisa Takaishi **49** 406–422
- Contributions to the Botany and Nutritional Value of Some Wild *Amaranthus* species (Amaranthaceae) of Nuevo Leon, Mexico, Pedro Wesche-Ebeling, Ratikanta Maiti, Graciela García-Díaz, Diana I. González, and Fernando Sosa-Alvarado **49** 423–430

VOLUME 50, 1996

- "Pharmacognosy"! What's That? You Spell It How?, Varro E. Tyler **50** 3–9
- The Use of Medicinal Plants by the Yanomami Indians of Brazil, William Milliken and Bruce Albert **50** 10–25
- The Dynamics of Crop Intraspecific Diversity: A Conceptual Framework at the Farmer Level, Mauricio R. Bellon **50** 26–39
- Ethnobotanical Resources in the Province of Almería, Spain: Campos de Nijar, M. J. Martínez-Lirola, M. R. González-Tejero, and J. Molero-Mesa **50** 40–56
- Wild Food Plants in South Korea; Market Presence, New Crops, and Exports to the United States, Robert W. Pemberton and Nam Sook Lee **50** 57–70
- Ethnobotany of the Garífuna of Eastern Nicaragua, Felix G. Coe and Gregory J. Anderson **50** 71–107
- Trachypogon plumosus* (poaceae, andropogoneae): Ancient Thatch and More from the Cerén Site, El Salvador, David L. Lentz, Maria Luisa Reyna de Aguilar, Raul Villacorta, and Helen Marini **50** 108–114
- Food Plants and Masticants of the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania, Timothy Johns, E. B. Mhoro, and Pius Sanaya **50** 115–121
- Past, Present, and Future Utilisation of *Myrica gale* (Myricaceae), Michael J. A. Simpson, Donald F. MacIntosh, John B. Cloughley, and Angus E. Stuart **50** 122–129
- Mulberry Trees: The Basis and Remnant of the Utah Silk Industry, Clark S. Monson **50** 130–138
- Report of the Thirty-Sixth Annual Meeting, Paul Alan Cox **50** 139
- Berry Productivity and Molluscicidal Saponin Yield of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (Phytolaccaceae) under Different Sunlight, Watering, and Nutrient Conditions, Jerikias Ndamba, Ian Robertson, Else Lemmich, Stephen K. Chandiwana, Peter Furu, and Per Mølgaard **50** 151–166
- Traditional Management and Morphological Variation in *Leucaena esculenta* (Fabaceae: Mimosoideae) in the Mixtec Region of Guerrero, Mexico, Alejandro Casas and Javier Caballero **50** 167–181
- Preliminary Ethnobotanical Survey of Kurupukari: An Amerindian Settlement of Central Guyana, Mark Johnston and Araminta Colquhoun **50** 182–194
- Ecogeographic Distribution of *Phaseolus* spp. (Fabaceae) in Bolivia, Rosanna Freyre, Raúl Ríos, Lorena Guzmán, Daniel G. Debouck, and Paul Gepts **50** 195–215
- Physiological Studies and Determination of Chromosome Number in Maca, *Lepidium meyenii* (Brassicaceae), Carlos F. Quiros, Andrea Epperson, Jinguo Hu, and Miguel Holle **50** 216–223
- Gevuna Nut (*Gevuna avellana*, Proteaceae), a Cool Climate Alternative to Macadamia, S. Halloy, A. Grau, and B. McKenzie **50** 224–235
- Insecticidal Effectiveness of *Mammea americana* (Guttiferae) Extracts on Larva of *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera*

- (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) and *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), Lyn Greenspan Gallo, Leslie L. Allee, and Donna M. Gibson **50** 236–242
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 1. Contribution to Rural Income, R. Hegde, S. Suryaprakash, L. Achtoth, and K. S. Bawa **50** 243–251
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 2. Impact of NTFP Extraction on Regeneration, Population Structure, and Species Composition, K. S. Murali, Uma Shankar, R. Uma Shaanker, K. N. Ganeshaiah, and K. S. Bawa **50** 252–269
- Extraction of Non-Timber Forest Products in the Forests of Biligiri Rangan Hills, India. 3. Productivity, Extraction, and Prospects of Sustainable Harvest of Amla, *Phyllanthus emblica*, (Euphorbiaceae), Uma Shankar, K. S. Murali, R. Uma Shaanker, K. N. Ganeshaiah, and K. S. Bawa **50** 270–279
- Use of Ecological Methods in Ethnobotany: Diversity Indices, Alpina Begossi **50** 280–289
- Use and Conservation of Woody Vegetation by the Batemi of Ngorongoro District, Tanzania, Wynet Smith, Thomas C. Meredith, and Timothy Johns **50** 290–299
- Fruit Production of *Attalea colenda* (Arecaceae) in Coastal Ecuador—An Alternative Oil Resource?, Jan Peter Feil **50** 300–309
- Wood Remains from Tel Nami, a Middle Bronze IIA and Late Bronze IIB Port, Local Exploitation of Trees and Levantine Cedar Trade, Simcha Lev-Yadun, Michal Artzy, Ezra Marcus, and Ragna Stidsing **50** 310–317
- Ficus* (Moraceae) as Part of Agrarian Systems in the Bamileke Region (Cameroon), Denis Gautier **50** 318–326
- Medicinal Plants of Two Mayan Healers from San Andrés, Petén, Guatemala, Simon C. Comerford **50** 327–336
- Confusion of Common Names for Toxic and Edible “Star Anise” (*Illicium*) Species [Notes on Economic Plants], Ernest Small **50** 337–339
- The Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*, Solanaceae): A “New” Crop with a History, Jaime Prohens, Juan J. Ruiz, and Fernando Nuez **50** 355–368
- The Origin and Relationships of the Pepino, *Solanum muricatum* (Solanaceae): DNA Restriction Fragment Evidence, Gregory J. Anderson, Robert K. Jansen, and Youngdong Kim **50** 369–380
- Tropical Forest Healers and Habitat Preference, R. A. Voeks **50** 381–400
- Glutinous Rice and Its Importance for Hill Farmers in Laos, Walter Roder, Bounthanth Keoboulapha Khouaneheueane Vannalath, and Bouakham Phouaravanh **50** 401–408
- Ethnobotany of Deergrass, *Muhlenbergia rigens* (Poaceae): Its Uses and Fire Management by California Indian Tribes, M. Kat Anderson **50** 409–422
- Notes on the Biology and Uses of the Motacú Palm (*Attalea phalerata*, Arecaceae) from Bolivia, Mónica Moraes R., Finn Borchsenius, and Ulla Blicher-Mathiesen **50** 423–428
- The Use of *Sabal uresana* (Arecaceae) and Other Palms in Sonora, Mexico, Elaine Joyal **50** 429–445
- The Palm Has Its Time: An Ethnoecology of *Sabal uresana* in Sonora, Mexico, Elaine Joyal **50** 446–462
- A Preliminary Note on an Interesting Species of Crocus (*Crocus longiflorus*, Iridaceae) Similar to Saffron (*C. sativus*) [Notes on Economic Plants], Paolo Casoria, Ugo Laneri, and Nicola Di Novella **50** 463–464
- Cellulose Extraction from *Agave lechuguilla* Fibers [Notes on Economic Plants], Alfredo Márquez, Nohemí Cazaurang, Iván González, and Patricia Colunga-GarcíaMarín **50** 465–468



ECONOMIC BOTANY

SUBJECT INDEX

VOLUMES 1-50, 1947-1996

Entries in the SUBJECT INDEX are followed by volume number(s) in bold print, then page number(s). Page numbers refer to articles in which a subject entry occurs, not to the extent of coverage. Please refer to the CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX for a guide to the content of an article in which a reference is cited.

A

- abaca, **7** 195, **9** 376, **11** 32, **39** 529, **46** 181
- Abatia*
- rugosa*, **43** 185
- Abelmoschus*, **31** 55, **33** 79, **36** 313, **36** 340, **37** 148, **37** 390, **39** 258, **40** 348
- esculentus*, **24** 354, **30** 131, **31** 55, **42** 349, **44** 33, **46** 272, **48** 17, **50** 102
- manihot*, **25** 351, **28** 252, **42** 350
- moschatus*, **28** 18, **30** 131, **43** 77, **45** 171
- Abies*, **10** 185, **24** 189, **25** 71, **36** 350, **37** 33, **44** 524
- alba*, **9** 174
- amabilis*, **42** 178, **46** 151
- balsamea*, **1** 191, **9** 132, **9** 242, **24** 69, **28** 327, **42** 190
- bornmülleriana*, **49** 414
- cilicia*, in embalming, **14** 102
- concolor*, **21** 28
- grandis*, **25** 66, **27** 268, **42** 178
- lasiocarpa*, **24** 304, **42** 178
- pindrow*, **25** 414, **44** 350
- religiosa*, **22** 111, **35** 418
- sibirica*, **6** 371
- spectabilis*, **33** 188, **44** 75, **46** 257
- veitchii*, **45** 312
- abortifacients, **31** 68, **31** 138, **31** 298, **36** 149, **36** 178, **36** 206, **36** 216, **37** 229, **37** 303, **37** 318, **38** 198, **38** 354, **39** 484, **39** 491, **40** 49
- abrasive compounds, **38** 247
- abrin, **18** 27, **35** 340, **36** 56, **36** 295
- Abronia*, **25** 85
- fragrans*, **33** 394
- latifolia*, **25** 85, **33** 394
- maritima*, **28** 427
- mellifera*, **42** 270
- Abrus*, **33** 47, **36** 56, **36** 291, **37** 112, **38** 196, **38** 476
- precatorius*, **18** 27, **20** 138, **24** 243, **28** 16, **29** 317, **30** 123, **31** 11, **32** 281, **34** 326, **35** 333, **42** 396, **43** 465, **44** 375
- Absidia*
- italianus*, **20** 163
- absit, **16** 127
- Abuta*, **24** 189
- obovata*, **50** 191
- spp., **41** 361
- Abutilon*, **10** 190, **24** 189, **33** 79, **36** 313, **37** 86, **37** 107
- americanum*, **20** 143
- avicennae*, **24** 11, **38** 409
- bastardioides*, **44** 108
- cryptopetalum*, **25** 372
- figarianum*, **35** 117
- fruticosum*, **35** 117
- hemp*, **38** 409
- hirtum*, **35** 117
- incanum*, **8** 16, **31** 342, **31** 343
- indicum*, **24** 243, **31** 55, **43** 483, **45** 116
- longicuspe*, **23** 285
- mauritanum*, **35** 117
- molle*, **25** 246
- otocarpum*, **25** 372
- permolle*, **29** 320
- theophrasti*, **21** 142, **38** 407
- Acacia*, **9** 93, **10** 188, **24** 189, **31** 343, **36** 53, **36** 196, **36** 309, **36** 333, **37** 34, **37** 82, **37** 222, **37** 226, **37** 300, **37** 393, **38** 196, **38** 483, **40** 429, **44** 20, **44** 479, **46** 56, **46** 121, **46** 129
- acanthoclada*, **25** 375
- acuminata*, **25** 369
- alata*, **25** 375
- albida*, **33** 177, **35** 118, **35** 176, **46** 56
- angustissima*, **20** 128, **20** 274, **44** 478
- arabica*, **24** 243, **26** 53, **43** 483, **46** 56
- armata*, **45** 268
- auronitens*, **25** 375
- baileyana*, **20** 138
- berlandieri*, **2** 191, **20** 277, **35** 329
- bivenosa*, **25** 375
- burkittii*, **25** 367
- caesia*, **24** 243
- catechu*, **20** 25, **24** 243, **26** 256, **44** 540, **46** 56
- cedroides*, **25** 371
- cometes*, **25** 375
- cinnam*, **46** 332, **47** 270
- constricta*, **20** 138, **20** 274, **28** 425
- cultriformis*, **20** 274
- cyanoophylla*, **20** 138, **25** 375
- cyclops*, **25** 375
- dealbata*, **45** 268
- decurrens*, **17** 179, **45** 261
- diptera*, **25** 375
- divergens*, **25** 375
- drummondii*, **25** 375
- ehrenbergiana*, **47** 93
- elata*, **20** 138
- elator*, **35** 118
- erinacea*, **25** 375
- extensa*, **25** 375
- farnesiana*, **1** 61, **20** 138, **20** 275, **23** 61, **24** 243, **25** 369, **25** 391, **25** 397, **31** 344, **40** 223, **42** 219, **43** 185, **43** 465, **46** 56
- filifolia*, **25** 371
- floribunda*, **20** 274, **45** 268
- fragilis*, **25** 371
- gaumeri*, **44** 478
- gerardii*, **35** 146, **47** 93
- greggii*, **8** 12, **20** 138, **20** 274, **25** 397, **39** 477, **40** 223
- hakeoides*, **20** 274
- hockii*, **35** 176, **46** 61
- intsia*, **24** 243
- jacquemontii*, **28** 76

kamerunensis, 33 322
kirkii, 46 61
koa, 25 246
koaia, 25 246
lahai, 23 286
lasicalyx, 25 375
leptocarpa, 35 168
leptoneura, 25 371
leucophloea, 21 277, 26 337,
 28 76, 47 266
linearis, 20 138
lineolata, 25 371
linifolia, 20 274
longifolia, 20 138, 20 274
lunata, 20 274
madienii, 20 274
mangium, 41 55
mearnsii, 34 327, 46 55, 46 61
melanoxylon, 45 261
mellifera, 35 118, 42 270, 46
 61, 50 297
merrallii, 25 375
microbotrya, 25 375
negrii, 41 357
nigrescens, 41 378
nigricans, 25 375
nilotica, 22 173, 28 77, 47 93,
 48 92, 50 117, 50 297
nubica, 35 118
paolii, 35 118
pennata, 19 241, 24 135, 45
 278, 49 301, 49 372
pennatula, 20 138, 23 61, 44
 479
pentagona, 33 322
piliochroa, 25 375
pilosa, 25 375
planifrons, 47 264
podalyriaefolia, 20 274
porphyrochila, 25 375
pravissima, 20 274
prominens, 20 274
psammophila, 25 375
pulchella, 25 375
pycnantha, 21 25, 45 268
pyrifolia, 25 375
raddiana, 26 373, 35 156
reficiens, 35 118
reggii, 1 61
resinomarginea, 25 375
rigidula, 20 274, 25 391, 31
 342, 31 347, 40 223
robusta usambarensis, 47 176
roemeriana, 2 191, 20 274, 31
 343
rossei, 25 375
saccharata, 42 270
salicina, 25 375

sayel, 46 56
schaffneri, 20 138
schottii, 20 274
sclerosperma signata, 25 375
senegal, 9 133, 20 22, 35 118,
 39 234, 46 61, 48 92
seyal, 35 118
simplicifolia, 41 154
sinuata, 44 104, 50 247, 50 258
smallei, 31 352
spp., 8 19, 39 354
embalming, 14 102
tannins, 4 10
strigosa, 25 375
suaveolens, 20 138, 20 274, 45
 268
subcaerulea, 25 369
tamminensis, 25 375
tetragonophylla, 25 375
texensis, 20 274
torta, 23 275
tortilis, 27 181, 27 187, 35 96,
 35 119, 35 176, 42 245, 50
 297
tortuosa, 25 397, 35 417
urophylla, 25 367
villosa, 22 98
wrightii, 2 191
xanthophloea, 35 176, 46 61,
 50 297
xiphophylla, 25 369
acacipetalin, 35 334
Acaena, 37 224, 43 82
anserinifolia, 43 92
sanguisorbae, 15 6
Acalypha, 27 188, 29 272, 36 333,
 37 40, 37 352, 38 481
alopeurodes, 50 333
amentacea, 42 329
arvensis, 48 16, 50 99
echinus, 47 176
fruticosa, 35 115, 41 357
hispida, 40 45
indica, 35 115, 43 77, 43 218
insulana, 41 55
seleriana, 44 476
stipulacea, 21 251
stuhlmannii, 48 124
volkensii, 45 109
wilkesiana, 30 127
Acanthaceae, 25 241, 25 418, 43
 76, 43 187, 43 473
Acanthocarpus
preissii, 25 372
Acanthocereus
pentagonus, 44 477

Acanthochiton
wrightii, 8 12
Acantholippia, 37 123
Acanthopanax, 40 287
trifoliatum, 42 345
Acanthopeltis
japonica, 11 328
Acanthopora, 13 106. *See also*
Aralia
spicifera, 41 352, 48 185
Acanthosicyos, 35 460
Acanthospermum
australe, 31 299
Acanthosyris
flacata, 48 256
Acanthus, 37 53
arborea, 44 378
hirsutus, 20 148
leucostachyus, 47 352
mollis, 20 148
montanus, 49 299
Accipiter
erythronemius, 41 367
Accroides, 4 212
aceituna, 13 41
Acer, 10 191, 17 175, 24 189, 25
 414, 37 352, 38 248, 43 17
breeding, 2 300
buergerianum, 20 142
circinatum, 25 77
cissifolium, 20 142
ginnala, 39 336
glabrum, 46 153
macrophyllum, 2 181, 25 66, 27
 275
melliodorum, 42 270
mono, 30 212
negundo, 20 142, 20 204
nigrum, 9 242
pensylvanicum, 21 209
pseudoplatanus, 20 202
rubrum, 2 181, 20 206, 21 209,
 28 312
saccharinum, 32 148, 42 270
saccharophorum, 42 270
saccharum, 9 135, 9 242, 20
 196, 21 209, 28 312, 42
 267
sp., 44 521
spicatum, 22 332
spp., 32 419
truncatum, 20 142
Aceraceae, 25 77
acerola, 10 281
Acetabularia, 13 92
acetone, 1 69
acetylenic compounds, 40 115, 40
 165

acetylglutoxin, **39** 233, **39** 239
 acetylsalicylic acid, **40** 279
Achatina, **6** 35
Achatocarpus
 praecox, **48** 253
 achee, West Africa, **3** 436
Achillea, **37** 50, **38** 254
 borealis, **44** 216
 filipendulina, **20** 149
 fragrantissima, **35** 148
 biebersteinii, **41** 356
 lanulosa, **1** 61
 millefolium, **1** 61, **20** 149, **22**
 33, **24** 320, **25** 80, **27** 278,
 28 316, **30** 400, **36** 203, **44**
 252, **48** 111
 ptarmica, **45** 261
 setacea, **49** 409
 sibirica, **44** 216, **50** 61
 sp., **48** 111
 achilleine, **36** 216
 achillicin, **36** 209
Achimenes
 dulcis, **42** 270
 grandiflora, **40** 215
 achiot, **42** 324, **44** 473, **44** 486
 achira, **16** 111, **20** 407, **38** 417
Achlys
 triphylla, **25** 79
Achras, **24** 189, **33** 108
 zapota, **1** 188, **11** 354, **16** 17,
 20 292, **21** 124, **25** 241, **30**
 134
Achromobacter, **20** 157, **20** 161
 Achuar, **46** 234
 achuma, **31** 192
 achupalla, **16** 110
Achyranthes, **24** 243, **33** 30, **37**
 49, **37** 301, **38** 196, **38** 474
 aspera, **19** 244, **21** 277, **24** 243,
 25 414, **25** 436, **26** 256, **28**
 8, **28** 78, **32** 283, **32** 302,
 35 6, **35** 107, **43** 466, **45**
 60, **46** 331
 bidentata, **44** 75, **49** 372
 indica, **30** 119
 spp., **39** 359
 velutina, **42** 165
Acia
 dulcis, **42** 270
Acicarpha
 sacchariflora, **42** 270
 acid detergent-fiber, **39** 468
Acinonyx
 jubatus, **42** 215
Acinos
 alpinus, **50** 47

Acioa
 dulcis, **42** 270
Acisanthera
 quadrata, **42** 18
Acmeila
 ciliata, **46** 412
 grandiflora, **42** 350
Acnistus
 arborescens, **30** 137
Acoelorrhaphe
 wrightii, **50** 106
Acokanthera
 longiflora, **34** 325
 aconitase, **46** 283
 aconite, **19** 107, **24** 87, **37** 14
 aconitine, **37** 47
Aconitum, **8** 366, **22** 335, **24** 189,
 24 311, **25** 415, **30** 215, **37**
 14, **37** 47
 atrox, **25** 415, **46** 337
 carmichaelii, **42** 399
 heterophyllum, **25** 415
 kusnezoffii, **42** 399
 lethale, **44** 97
 lycoctunum, **10** 42
 napellus, **1** 413, **19** 107, **20** 134
 subrosulatum, **42** 399
 wilsonii, **24** 4
Aconogonum
 molle, **33** 188
Aconychia, **38** 469, **38** 484
Acorus, **23** 99, **24** 189, **36** 347, **37**
 55
 calamus, **3** 66, **22** 332, **23** 99,
 24 243, **24** 307, **28** 313, **30**
 212, **32** 70, **33** 188, **42**
 329, **42** 384, **44** 74, **45**
 261, **46** 67, **46** 258, **48** 397
 gramineus, **40** 45, **42** 384
Acosmium
 nitens, **44** 418
Acourtia, **40** 107, **40** 111
 thurberi, **40** 111
Acremoniella, **21** 342
Acremonium, **21** 342
Acridocarpus, **37** 40
 orientalis, **47** 93, **47** 97
Acrocerops
 syngramma, **15** 62
Acrocomia, **25** 283, **25** 296, **33**
 13, **38** 185, **38** 398, **40** 274,
 42 195
 aculeata, **42** 199, **48** 254
 mexicana, **19** 332, **20** 8, **25** 242,
 40 212, **44** 84, **44** 475, **47**
 369
 South America, **6** 255
 totai, **31** 299, **49** 388

Acrolepia
 assecrella, **42** 518
Acronychia
 baueri, **23** 76
 niueana, **25** 427
Acrostalagmus, **21** 342
Acrostichum, **38** 481
 aureum, **29** 285
 acrylic acid, **37** 473
Acta Botánica Mexicana, **43** 72,
 43 163
Actaea, **37** 47
 rubra, **20** 134, **24** 311
 spicata, **24** 93
 actidione, **6** 300
Actinea
 richardsoni, **8** 16, **8** 18
Actinidia
 arguta, **21** 82, **21** 142, **21** 152,
 30 212, **50** 60
 chinensis, **21** 81, **29** 357, **41**
 326, **42** 383, **43** 153
 foveolata, **21** 84
 kolomikta, **21** 82, **42** 218
 polygama, **21** 82, **42** 215
Actinidiaceae, **25** 239, **42** 218, **42**
 330, **42** 383, **43** 76
 actinidine, **42** 218
 actinidiolide, **42** 218
Actiniopteris
 radiata, **35** 129
 semiflabellata, **35** 129
Actinodaphne, **37** 486
 hookeri, **9** 100, **42** 202
Actinodium
 cunninghamii, **25** 376
 obtusissima, **25** 376
Actinomyces, **36** 49
 Actinomycetales, **40** 311
 Actinomycetes, **42** 70
Actinostemma, **46** 365
 paniculata, **24** 4
 tenerum, **46** 350, **46** 360, **46**
 361, **46** 365
Actinostrobos
 arenarius, **25** 373
 pyramidalis, **25** 373
Adansonia, **6** 28, **10** 190, **24** 189,
 33 40, **37** 39, **37** 392
 digitata, **11** 353, **18** 266, **34**
 329, **41** 377
Adenanthera, **38** 196, **38** 475, **40**
 445
 pavonina, **20** 138, **40** 45, **42**
 166
Adenanthos
 barbigera, **25** 378
 filifolia, **25** 378

- obovata*, 25 378
venosa, 25 378
Adenaria, 22 268
Adenia
lobata, 49 303
penangiana, 45 116
venenata, 35 120
volkensii, 35 121
Adenium, 33 38, 37 45
obesum, 27 191, 35 108, 41 356
somalense, 35 108
Adenocaulon
adhaerescens, 21 152, 30 213
Adenoncos, 20 215
Adenophora
capillaris, 30 27
divaricata, 50 62
lilifolia, 20 149
paniculata, 30 27
pereskifolia, 30 27
potaninii, 20 149, 30 27
remotiflora, 50 62
scabridula, 30 27
stricta, 30 27
tetraphylla, 30 27
triphylla, 50 62
verticillata, 21 152
Adenopus, 26 270
Adenostemma
lavenia, 21 253, 25 245, 35 6, 43 220, 45 116
viscosum, 21 253
Adenostoma, 38 249
fasciculatum, 44 249
sparsifolium, 44 249
Adesmia, 37 125, 37 223
Adhatoda, 24 439, 33 30, 36 178, 37 53, 37 301, 38 196
vasica, 19 244, 21 284, 24 243, 25 414, 26 256, 33 188, 47 349
zeylandica, 43 473
adhesives, 4 211, 35 379, 36 302, 37 98, 37 470, 37 486, 38 218, 39 466, 40 186, 40 439, 44 97
Adiantaceae, 37 126, 43 481, 46 412
Adiantum, 25 246, 29 271, 38 247
aethiopicum, 25 377
capillus-veneris, 22 332, 25 246, 31 349, 43 481, 47 189, 48 147, 50 44
caudatum, 48 147
concinnum, 24 243
cuneatum, 41 181
incidum, 48 147
lunulatum, 24 243
obliquum, 46 412
pedatum, 1 61, 22 332, 25 68, 27 264, 30 212
philippens, 48 147
poiretii, 39 494, 41 181
spp., 34 284
venustum, 48 147
Adina, 37 46, 38 196
cordifolia, 24 243, 25 414
microcephala, 49 217
Adinandra
dumosa, 43 78
elliptica, 42 319
luzonica, 42 319
sarosanthera, 43 78
adipic acid, 36 302, 37 486
adlay, 6 216
Adleria
gallaetinctoria, 41 34
hungarica, 41 38
kollari, 41 33
Adlumia
fungosa, 20 135
Adonis, 37 256
aestivalis, 20 134, 25 31
autumnalis, 20 134
flammea, 20 134
Adriana
quadripartita, 25 374
tomentosa, 25 374
adzuki bean, 31 9, 41 486. *See also* *Azuki*
Adzukia. See also *Vigna*
angularis, 31 11
subtrilobata, 31 11
Aechmea, 10 187, 24 189, 40 342
mexicana, 25 236
sp., 47 369
Aedes
aegypti, 48 111
Aegiale
hesperiaris, 24 293
Aegialophila
pumila, 32 76
Aegiceras, 38 196
Aegilops, 20 352, 20 355, 23 13, 40 269, 44 51
cylindrica, 45 261
longissima, 23 342
saccharina, 42 270
sharonensis, 23 342
speltoides, 20 214, 23 13
squarrosa, 20 214, 20 355, 23 14, 39 194
umbellulata, 30 221
variabilis, 23 341
Aegiphila
lunulata, 41 181
Aegle, 38 195
marmelos, 11 353, 19 240, 24 243, 25 414, 26 256, 26 337, 33 203, 44 531, 47 203
Aegopodium
alpestre, 21 152
Aegopogon
cenchroides, 41 176
Aeodes
orbitosa, 11 328
Aeolanthus
heliotropoides, 3 443
aerial yam, 44 80
Aeridachnis, 43 247
Aerides
lawrenceae, 43 247
odoratum, 43 247
Aeridovanda, 43 247
Aerobacter
aerogenes, 20 157
Aerva
javanica, 41 355
lanata, 24 244, 32 283, 35 107, 43 219, 45 116
persica, 35 107
tomentosa, 25 370
Aesandra
butyracea, 45 68, 49 372
Aeschron, 37 43
excelsa, 1 443
Aeschynomene, 36 54, 38 196
americana, 42 350
aspera, 15 165, 32 304
indica, 20 138, 32 304
scabra, 25 42
Aesculus, 10 191, 24 189, 37 45, 38 252
assamica, 34 267
hippocastanum, 22 332
indica, 25 421, 46 257
octandra, 20 142
pavia, 9 304
turbinata, 20 142, 30 213
Aetheorhyza
bulbosa, 50 44
Aethusa, 37 257
cynapium, 26 38, 28 333
a-fenchene, 42 410
aflatoxins, 37 430, 37 445, 44 531
Aframomum, 24 189, 24 211
granum paradisi, 24 211
kororima, 23 311
mala, 45 107
melegueta, 3 442, 24 208, 30 376, 31 321, 44 386
meleguetella, 24 211

- Africa, **36** 297, **37** 159, **39** 514, 40 213, 40 429
- African cucumber, **21** 57, **38** 354, 43 309
- African oil palm, **9** 77, **35** 268, **37** 437, **44** 365
- African palm, **37** 434
- African sorghum, **31** 446
- African yam bean, **36** 59, **46** 262, 46 276
- Africans, Caribbean, **36** 291, **48** 8
- Afzelia*
- cuanzensis*, **27** 187
- quanzensis*, **47** 175
- sp., **35** 176
- xylocarpa*, **40** 45
- Aganosoma*
- caryophyllata*, **43** 257
- agar, **1** 70, **1** 82, **1** 94, **1** 317, **9** 105, **11** 328, **16** 86, **43** 87
- Agardiella*, **13** 107
- tenera*, **11** 328
- Agaricaceae, **25** 238
- Agaricus*, **24** 189, **25** 68, **25** 100
- alphitochrous*, **35** 129
- brunneopictus*, **35** 129
- campestris*, **8** 48, **11** 132
- campestroides*, **35** 129
- merrillii*, **11** 132
- perfuscus*, **11** 132
- sylvatica*, **11** 134
- trisulphuratus*, **35** 129
- Agarophytes, **1** 79
- Agastache*, **36** 337
- foeniculum*, **2** 193, **24** 318
- mexicana*, **47** 188
- micrantha*, **40** 108
- urticifolia*, **20** 147
- Agatea*
- violaris*, **25** 427
- Agathis*, **10** 185, **24** 189, **40** 191
- alba*, **9** 130
- australis*, **9** 130, **15** 1, **15** 2, **43** 80, **44** 506
- copaifera* resin, **4** 213
- dammara*, **39** 39
- spp., **34** 1
- vitiensis*, **41** 155
- Agathosma*
- betulina*, **39** 234
- Agauria*, **37** 41
- Agavaceae, **15** 2, **37** 213, **43** 98, 43 219, 43 469, 43 493, **46** 181
- agave, **8** 6, **9** 93, **9** 303, **9** 311, **39** 380, **39** 411
- paper, **10** 177
- Agave*, **10** 187, **19** 337, **22** 354, **23** 282, **24** 189, **24** 292, **24** 439, **33** 24, **33** 139, **33** 154, **33** 394, **37** 56, **38** 179, **38** 182, **38** 196, **44** 247, **44** 474, **48** 372
- ajowan, **33** 290
- alkaloid, **33** 75
- americana*, **20** 412, **22** 253, **24** 244, **31** 342, **32** 26, **42** 383, **45** 483, **47** 159, **47** 316, **50** 44
- angustifolia*, **39** 390, **47** 316
- atrovirens*, **9** 321, **35** 417
- augustifolia*, **41** 91
- aurea*, **9** 360
- bactris* cf. *maraja*, **33** 368
- bovicornuta*, **12** 101
- cantula*, **42** 337
- cerulata*, **9** 360
- chrysantha*, **45** 483
- decepiens*, **47** 316, **47** 369
- deserti*, **44** 491, **45** 483
- fourcroydes*, **9** 321, **11** 262, **44** 474, **44** 488, **45** 483, **47** 328
- funkiana*, **45** 483
- geminiflora*, **20** 132
- ixtli*, **47** 320
- lecheguilla*, **12** 101, **15** 131, **16** 266, **31** 347, **44** 489, **45** 483, **47** 185, **50** 412
- longifolia*, **47** 316
- mapisaga*, **9** 360, **44** 488
- minima*, **47** 316
- mirabilis*, **9** 360
- murpheyi*, **45** 483
- nelsonii*, **9** 360
- palmeri*, **45** 483
- potrerana*, **20** 132
- promentori*, **9** 360
- purpurea*, **47** 316
- rigida*, **47** 316
- roseana*, **9** 360
- salmiana*, **44** 488
- schottii*, **12** 101, **14** 158, **15** 131
- silvestris*, **47** 316
- sisalana*, **4** 83, **9** 321, **9** 377, **34** 328, **34** 376, **34** 391, **40** 45, **41** 400, **44** 489, **44** 510, **45** 483, **46** 181, **47** 316
- sobria*, **9** 360
- sp., **17** 353, **29** 314, **39** 395
- spp., **8** 12, **8** 16, **32** 124, **41** 91, **41** 165, **41** 182
- steroids, **11** 39
- sullivanii*, **9** 360
- tequilana*, **9** 321, **44** 488
- toumenyana*, **9** 321
- victoriae-reginae*, **44** 488
- vilmoriniana*, **9** 360, **40** 108
- virginica*, **41** 84
- viridis*, **47** 316
- wrightii*, **43** 483
- zapupe*, **9** 321
- Agelaea*
- pentagyna*, **42** 372
- Ageratina*
- aschenborniana*, **48** 87
- ligustrina*, **48** 87
- Ageratum*, **26** 37, **36** 178, **36** 350, **38** 197, **38** 467
- conyzoides*, **21** 258, **25** 431, **26** 37, **30** 140, **32** 282, **40** 45, **43** 218, **43** 473, **43** 482, **44** 103, **44** 375, **46** 334, **49** 300
- houstonianum*, **42** 320, **44** 531
- microcarpum*, **26** 37
- agglutinins, **14** 232, **35** 340
- Aglaia*, **38** 473
- odorata*, **25** 441
- odoratissima*, **43** 77
- saltatorium*, **25** 427
- samoensis*, **28** 20
- Aglaonema*
- simplex*, **45** 116
- aglmong, **17** 17
- agnuna kola, **47** 281
- Agonis*
- floribunda*, **25** 376
- linearifolia*, **25** 376
- parviceps*, **25** 376
- spathulata*, **25** 376
- agrestal, **41** 90
- agrestics, **47** 387
- agrichemicals, **37** 470
- Agricultural Complex, Eastern, **35** 233
- agriculture, **37** 384
- American Indian, **48** 280
- Andean, **35** 70
- Australia, **16** 161
- Central America, **40** 344
- Choco, **20** 285
- décrué, **23** 70
- evolution of, **39** 248
- future of, **39** 247
- indigenous, **39** 387
- Iroquois, **18** 60
- Kilimanjaro, **18** 99
- Mali, **23** 70
- Maya, **38** 179
- origins, **6** 254, **13** 271, **39** 245, **40** 7, **40** 268, **46** 106
- plantation, **47** 65

- prehistoric, **34** 51, **35** 233
 rituals, **37** 394
 sedentary, **37** 255
 slash and burn, **40** 39, **40** 210,
40 442, **47** 346
 South Africa, **47** 154
 Soviet, **30** 347
 swidden, **40** 39, **40** 187, **40** 442,
47 136
 technological, **39** 246
 Tehuacán, **17** 200
 traditional, **39** 396, **39** 437
 traditions, **40** 339
 tropical, **1** 446, **39** 56
 Yuman, **39** 404
- Agrimonia*
eupatoria, **30** 215
japonica, **10** 42
parviflora, **41** 78
pilosa, **42** 401, **45** 67
Agrobacterium, **40** 283
- Agrocybe*
broadwayi, **35** 129
- agroecology, **35** 410, **39** 375
 agroecosystems, **38** 401, **39** 387,
39 397, **48** 21
 agroecotypes, **37** 255, **41** 90
 agroforestry, **38** 400, **39** 251, **41**
312, **45** 173, **48** 21, **48** 210,
48 310
- Agropyron*, **38** 54
cristatum, **10** 331, **20** 131
repens, **20** 131, **24** 380, **29** 205
 agrosilvopastoral systems, **46** 121
- Agrostemma*, **37** 256
githago, **20** 134, **43** 319, **45** 261
- Agrostis*, **21** 392, **22** 111, **24** 190,
38 54
avenacea, **25** 371
breviculmis, **41** 176
dulcis, **42** 270
hyemalis, **28** 321
nebulosa, **45** 268
reinwardtii, **25** 355
stolonifera, **26** 40
tenuis, **26** 40
- Agrostocrinum*
scabrum, **25** 372
- aguacate, **44** 473. *See also* avo-
 cado
 aguamiel, **47** 329
 aguardiente, **39** 486
 Aguascalientes, **45** 339
- Ahnfeltia*
plicata, **11** 328
- AIDS, **40** 286, **43** 373, **43** 376
- Ailanthus*, **10** 191
- altissima*, **28** 407, **42** 402, **45**
261
excelsa, **32** 281, **47** 266
giralolii, **42** 403
- Ainsliaea*
acerifolia, **50** 61
- Ainu, **30** 209
- Aiphanes*, **24** 348
- air plant, **42** 346
- air pollutants, **23** 210, **38** 224
- Aira*
cupaniana, **25** 371
- Aizoon*
canariense, **22** 175
- Ajara*, **42** 479
- Ajuga*, **36** 350, **37** 53
bracteosa, **25** 421
chia, **20** 147
macrosperma, **40** 45
- Akebia*
quinata, **20** 135, **50** 60
trifoliata, **20** 135, **42** 393
- akee, **3** 436, **3** 443, **6** 34
- Akha, **40** 38
- Alangium*, **24** 439
lamarckii, **24** 244
platanifolium, **42** 383
salvifolium, **19** 242, **24** 244, **32**
282, **47** 174
- Alaria*, **24** 190
- Alaska blueberry, **27** 283
- Albinia*, **17** 18
- Albizia*, **33** 46, **36** 55, **36** 158, **37**
34, **38** 197, **38** 482
adanthifolia, **49** 303
amara, **47** 264
anthelmintica, **42** 245, **48** 92
chinensis, **40** 45
coriaria, **44** 374
dulcis, **42** 270
julibrissin, **42** 395, **45** 261
lebbeck, **26** 256
lebbek, **47** 266
lophantha, **25** 375
marginata, **21** 256
myriophylla, **24** 244, **25** 312
odoratissima, **32** 281, **44** 101,
50 257
procera, **24** 135, **42** 339, **44**
104, **46** 332
saponaria, **21** 261
- Albuca*
wakefieldii, **35** 128
- Albugo*
wasabiae, **47** 127
- Alcaligenes*
fecalis, **20** 161
- Alcea*, **36** 313
- setosa*, **49** 413
- Alchemilla*
orbiculata, **41** 177
- Alchornea*, **38** 353, **46** 234
cordifolia, **49** 301
floribunda, **23** 180
hirtella, **49** 301
latifolia, **39** 351
- alcohol, **19** 99, **36** 393, **37** 473, **38**
218, **38** 332, **38** 338, **39** 338,
40 189, **40** 349, **45** 74. *See*
also ethanol
- citrus, **12** 172
- dehydrogenase, **46** 283
- distillation, **37** 283
- liqueurs, **46** 419
- production, **5** 60, **39** 464
- alcohol-gasoline blends, **39** 465
- alcoholism, **40** 286
- aldehydes, **3** 124, **37** 473, **40** 189,
43 197
- alders, **17** 170, **44** 72, **44** 214
 common, **44** 524
 red, **27** 279, **35** 441, **36** 424, **42**
178
 smooth, **44** 524
 speckled, **44** 524
- Alectoria*, **27** 263
fremontii, **24** 304
jubata, **19** 380, **25** 68
- Alectra*, **21** 277
indica, **21** 277
parasitica, **21** 277
thomsonii, **21** 277
varchitrakutensis, **21** 277
- Alectryon*
excelsum, **15** 7
excelsus, **43** 80
macrocoocus, **22** 228
mahoe, **22** 228
- Aletris*
farinosa, **21** 204, **22** 333
- Aleuritopteris*, **34** 284
albomarginata, **48** 147
- Aleurites*, **24** 190, **38** 473
fordii, **1** 161, **9** 136, **10** 331, **11**
111, **13** 328, **20** 26, **24** 11,
27 131, **36** 304, **36** 352, **37**
437, **42** 390
moluccana, **1** 281, **23** 370, **24**
280, **25** 246, **25** 426, **28**
12, **41** 315, **42** 436, **43**
229, **43** 493, **44** 510
montana, **24** 11, **37** 437
trisperma, **20** 141
- Aleuritopteris*
 spp., **34** 284

Aleuroglyphus

- ovatus*, 15 63
- aleurone, 45 429
- alfalfa, 3 170, 9 73, 11 271, 36 65, 38 83, 38 213, 38 348, 39 165, 39 473, 43 304, 43 320, 44 226
- nodulation, 35 215
- proteins, 30 285
- saponins, 35 342
- algae, 24 34, 25 66, 25 317, 37 32, 39 207, 41 341
- blue-green, 36 49, 36 62, 42 68, 43 90
- brown, 8 174, 18 164, 43 87
- fish bait, 43 271
- as food, 9 207
- green, 43 90
- marine, 13 89, 16 86, 31 24, 38 247, 43 87, 44 245
- medicinal, 15 2
- protein, 25 317
- sea-lettuce, 27 262, 41 344, 43 93

Algarobia

- dulcis*, 42 270
- algarobina, 35 183
- algaroba, 5 82, 16 114
- algin, 1 70, 1 92, 16 86
- alginates, 2 363, 4 317
- alginic acid, 31 24
- Algonquian, 29 171

Alhagi

- camelorum*, 46 67
- maurorum*, 35 146, 46 67

Alho, 46 412

- Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves, 40 139

Alibertia

- hadrantha*, 46 417
- Alismataceae, 25 73, 43 287

alizarin, 46 247

- alkaloid-bearing plants, 17 180, 38 134

- alkaloids, 17 180, 21 367, 24 34, 25 363, 26 106, 35 321, 36 158, 36 213, 36 303, 36 349, 36 433, 36 445, 37 19, 37 470, 38 215, 38 298, 39 274, 39 437, 40 107, 40 188, 40 286, 40 314, 43 73, 43 93, 44 338, 48 397

in Angiosperm families, 22 239

Apocynaceae, 14 37

Australian, 25 366

biogenesis, 40 488

Cannabis, 29 225

chemotaxonomy, 20 417

- cinchona, 2 229
- in herbarium materials, 22 267
- Ipomoea*, 18 67
- Malaya, 18 270
- mydriatic, 30 361
- Mysore plants, 23 274
- opium, 40 493
- plants, 9 141
- quinolizidine, 35 322
- range plants, 20 274
- sources, 26 61
- test for, 16 171
- tranquilizing, 39 239
- xerophytic plants, 13 244
- yarrow, 36 206
- alkamine, 38 215
- Alkanna*, 24 190
- alkyd paint, 37 459
- alkyd resin, 37 472
- All Saints Day, 14 200
- All Souls Day, 14 200
- Allamanda*, 38 480
- cathartica*, 28 8, 43 257, 50 97
- violacea*, 43 257
- allantoin, 39 235
- Alliaria*
- wasabi*, 47 114
- allelopathy, 38 214, 40 302
- allergens, 46 426, 46 429
- allergic reactions, 36 210
- Alliaceae, 46 412
- Alliaria*
- officinalis*, 31 77
- Allionia*
- incarnata*, 28 427
- Allium*, 20 102, 20 292, 21 117, 23 37, 24 190, 24 308, 24 330, 24 346, 25 417, 26 64, 36 178, 37 56, 37 226, 37 301, 37 393, 38 197, 38 255, 42 504, 46 112, 46 412
- acuminatum*, 25 74
- akaka*, 48 216
- ampeloprasum*, 35 154
- ascalonicum*, 25 147, 27 431, 44 80
- aschersonianum*, 32 76
- asconlonicum*, 29 349
- atroviolaceum*, 48 216
- aucheri*, 48 216
- bakeri*, 14 69, 23 254, 24 11, 46 112
- blandum*, 46 112
- canadense*, 21 204, 28 324, 32 428
- cardiostemon*, 48 216
- carolinianum*, 45 306, 46 112
- cepa*, 13 169, 14 102, 15 92, 20 9, 23 31, 23 259, 23 370, 25 245, 26 256, 27 431, 29 285, 29 349, 30 110, 30 376, 31 312, 31 346, 34 412, 42 345, 42 393, 45 105, 45 170, 48 17, 49 413, 50 119
- cernuum*, 21 204, 24 308, 25 74, 27 272, 33 394
- chinense*, 14 69, 46 112
- consanguineum*, 46 112
- drobovii*, 23 39
- drummondii*, 20 132, 31 345
- fistulosum*, 14 69, 23 254, 42 393
- fuscoviolaceum*, 48 216
- galanthum*, 23 38
- govanianum*, 46 112
- grayi*, 50 65
- humile*, 46 112
- jacquemontii*, 46 112
- longicuspis*, 45 436
- macrostemon*, 21 142
- monanthum*, 21 153
- nipponicum*, 23 254
- odorum*, 21 151, 28 401
- paniculatum*, 48 216
- porrum*, 25 150, 29 349, 42 417, 45 105, 49 413
- przewalskianum*, 46 112
- pskemense*, 23 37
- ramosum*, 23 254, 24 9
- roseum*, 32 76, 50 50
- roylei*, 23 37
- rubellum*, 46 112
- sativum*, 17 173, 20 9, 20 21, 20 26, 23 254, 24 9, 26 256, 29 285, 29 349, 30 110, 31 346, 34 412, 42 327, 42 393, 44 80, 44 383, 45 170, 45 436, 46 295, 47 93, 48 17, 49 413, 50 107
- schoenoprasum*, 21 151, 48 216
- scorodoprasum*, 48 216
- semonovii*, 46 113
- senescens*, 21 151
- splendens*, 46 112
- spp., 8 12, 17 175, 32 418, 32 429, 39 379, 39 390, 39 395, 39 494, 40 212, 40 398
- stolczkii*, 46 112
- stracheyi*, 25 416, 46 114
- triccoccum*, 21 204, 28 324, 31 77
- triquetrum*, 25 376

- tuberosum*, 14 69, 42 393, 42 417
victoralis, 21 147, 30 213, 46 114, 50 63
vineale, 31 77, 48 216
wallichii, 44 80, 46 114, 46 258
alliums, pickled, 14 69
allogamy, 39 25
Allophyllus
cobbe, 43 78
Alloteropsis
cimicina, 32 297
allozymes, 38 97, 45 380
allspice, 5 203, 38 183, 38 185, 38 187
India, 30 277
Almeria, 50 40
almond, 17 170, 29 109, 34 429, 39 101, 42 31, 46 13
oil of, 5 40
tropical, 39 101
alморана, 49 331
Alnus, 10 190, 23 63, 24 190, 25 79, 25 90, 25 236, 36 424, 38 248, 44 521
cordifolia, 20 133
crispa, 46 154
firmifolia, 24 289
glutinosa, 17 170
hirsuta, 30 212
incana, 20 133, 44 214, 46 154
japonica, 44 81, 47 123
jurullensis, 41 168, 43 185
maximowiczii, 42 220
nepalensis, 44 72, 46 257
rhombifolia, 44 247
rubra, 25 66, 27 279, 35 439, 42 178, 46 152
rugosa, 44 524
serrulata, 22 333, 28 314, 44 524
sinuata, 35 439
spp., 8 17
tenuifolia, 24 310
Alocasia, 23 100, 26 364, 38 314, 38 316, 38 482, 40 45, 40 447, 47 6
indica, 40 45, 47 349
longiloba, 42 350
macrorrhiza, 2 221, 22 223, 23 100, 24 13, 24 280, 25 246, 28 4, 32 157, 34 265, 35 389, 42 172, 44 510, 46 25
odora, 40 45
Aloe, 15 311, 18 348, 24 190, 31 392, 33 45, 36 151, 37 55, 38 461, 40 45, 40 425
barbadensis, 17 46, 22 95, 22 276, 30 111, 40 45, 47 188
indica, 26 256
spp., 29 314, 47 91
spp., 7 99
succotrina, in embalming, 14 102
tomentosa, 41 358
vera, 33 188, 35 89, 35 128, 44 480, 50 106, 50 331
volkensii, 50 117
aloewood, 38 197, 44 414
aloin, 7 99
Alomia
microcarpa, 26 37
Alonsoa
meridionalis, 41 79
Alopecurus, 38 54
arundinaceus, 20 131
pratensis, 20 131
Aloysia
lycioides, 25 397
lycoides, 31 345
macrostachya, 47 190
oblanceolata, 31 299
alpha-cedrene, 41 48
Alphitobius
piceus, 15 63
Alphitonia, 38 484
franguloides, 41 154
incana, 17 20, 25 349
ponderosa, 25 246
zizyphoides, 25 444, 28 23, 43 494
alpinetin, 44 340
Alpinia, 24 190, 38 483
cardamomum, 24 244
galanga, 42 413, 44 531
officinarum, 30 317
purpurea, 28 7, 42 173
zerumbet, 40 45
Alseodaphnae
semecarpifolia, 50 257
Alsia
abietine, 10 83
californica, 40 319
alsike clover, 35 346
Alsophila
rufa, 24 354
Alstonia, 36 178
constricta, 24 45
macrophylla, 43 219, 45 116
scholaris, 17 339, 24 244, 26 256, 40 45, 43 74
Alstroemeria
dulcis, 42 270
Alternanthera, 37 49
caracasana, 41 165
cf. bettzichiana, 46 412
ficoidea, 43 466, 45 171
lanceolata, 41 165, 45 171
lehmanii, 26 126
nodiflora, 25 368
paniculata, 41 165
philoxeroides, 22 360, 24 95, 35 297
porrigens, 41 165
pungens, 35 107
sessilis, 24 244, 32 302, 35 107, 49 303
Alternaria, 15 46, 20 159, 20 163, 20 405, 21 342, 24 336, 25 2
brassicae, 26 54, 47 128
longipes, 20 83
panax, 20 405
alternaric acid, 6 301
Althaea, 36 313, 37 222
officinalis, 24 156, 28 325
Althea, 5 203
altiplano, 37 121, 40 409
alumroot, 27 292
Alvaradoa
amorphoides, 20 141, 44 483, 50 335
Alyawara, 37 80
Alyogyne, 36 316
hakeifolia, 25 376
Alysicarpus
nummularifolius, 25 427
vaginalis, 20 138, 32 304
Alyssum
campestre, 20 135
dasycarpum, 20 135, 25 31
minimum, 20 135
saxatile, 20 135
tortuosum, 20 135
Alyxia, 38 474, 38 478
buxifolia, 25 368
olivaeformis, 25 246
pilosa, 43 76
reinwardtii, 44 414
stellata, 25 427
Alzatea, 22 268
muscaria, 22 388
amabilis fir, 46 151
Amanita, 24 190, 31 436, 37 32, 38 197
mappa, 22 388
muscaria, 26 349, 31 190, 32 66
muscarina, 11 134
Amanoa
potamophila, 50 99
Amaranthaceae, 25 367, 25 427, 37 49, 42 165, 42 339, 43 219, 43 466, 46 412

amaranth, **44** 75, **46** 103
 spiny, **42** 339
Amaranthus, **19** 337, **20** 10, **20**
 318, **21** 206, **23** 52, **24** 190,
36 129, **36** 332, **37** 104, **37**
 148, **37** 213, **37** 302, **38** 65,
38 179, **38** 475, **38** 484, **40**
36, **40** 266, **40** 466, **43** 289,
46 103
alba, **21** 206
albus, **25** 373
angustifolia, **35** 107
caudatus, **1** 120, **3** 440, **20** 134,
29 255, **36** 129, **44** 36, **46**
103, **46** 104
chlorostachys, **41** 166
cruentus, **9** 300, **39** 389, **39**
432, **46** 103
frumentaceus, **24** 244
gangeticus, **24** 244, **25** 146, **26**
256, **47** 349
gracilis, **29** 255, **32** 302
gracizans, **29** 255, **35** 107, **50**
116
hybridus, **21** 200, **22** 333, **39**
394, **41** 84, **41** 166, **44**
101, **45** 105, **46** 104, **47** 5,
50 119
hypochondriacus, **39** 389, **39**
394, **46** 103
leucocarpus, **20** 11
mangostanus, **23** 253, **24** 13, **50**
61
 in Mexico, **49** 423
oleraceus, **25** 146
pallidiflorus, **25** 368
paniculatus, **24** 244
powellii, **39** 394
quitensis, **41** 165, **46** 104
retroflexus, **14** 158, **21** 151, **21**
206, **45** 261
 sp., **27** 429, **35** 432
sparganiocephalis, **35** 107
spinosus, **21** 250, **29** 255, **35**
107, **41** 84, **42** 339, **43**
466, **44** 75, **44** 101, **45** 61,
49 372
 spp., **8** 12, **39** 379, **39** 407, **48**
174
tricolor, **24** 244, **47** 5
viridis, **20** 134, **25** 146, **25** 427,
26 256, **43** 481, **44** 96, **47**
5, **47** 281
 weedy species, **36** 129
 Amaryllidaceae, **25** 370, **37** 56,
37 103, **37** 114, **42** 165, **42**
270, **42** 383, **43** 469, **46** 112
 alkaloids, **24** 34

Amaryllis
 spp., **15** 92
 amate, **17** 361, **41** 425
 Amazonia, **33** 259, **38** 273, **38**
390, **40** 177, **46** 408, **49** 269
 Amazon Basin, **39** 113
 Amazon Valley, **35** 262
 Amazonian Ecuador, **46** 233
 foraging, **47** 226
 Ambari hemp, **6** 19, **18** 80
 amber, **22** 371, **36** 157
Amblygonocarpus
andongensis, **47** 164
Amblyolepis
setigera, **20** 149
Amblyosporium, **21** 342
Ambroma, **33** 79
augusta, **31** 55, **47** 352
Ambrosia, **37** 127, **38** 254, **46** 428
ambrosioides, **28** 422
confertiflora, **31** 347
cumanensis, **30** 140, **47** 366
elator, **24** 289, **31** 299
hispida, **29** 324
peruviana, **43** 185
psilostachya, **44** 252, **46** 429
trifida, **32** 139, **39** 339, **46** 385,
46 429
Amburana, **20** 138
cearensis, **46** 415
Amelanchier, **38** 249
alnifolia, **20** 137, **24** 313, **25**
86, **27** 288, **42** 183
arborea, **21** 207, **30** 403
canadensis, **28** 329, **30** 403, **44**
522
humilis, **30** 403
laevis, **30** 403
 American beech, **28** 320
 American elder, **44** 81
 American glehnia, **47** 299
 American spearmint, **44** 183
 Ames, Oakes, **39** 405
Amherstia, **36** 55
Amianthium. See *Zigadenus*
Amicia
zygomeris, **20** 138
 amiga de noche, **27** 157
 amino acids, **22** 26, **35** 265, **35**
300, **35** 322, **36** 19, **36** 342,
37 204, **37** 306, **37** 307, **37**
334, **37** 456, **37** 473, **38** 117,
39 70, **39** 107, **39** 437, **40** 57,
40 375
 balance, **37** 461
 buffalo gourd, **39** 461
 composition, **37** 204, **37** 334,
37 430, **39** 123, **39** 376

essential, **35** 285, **39** 124, **39**
376
 limiting, **37** 462
 maygrass, **38** 117
 production, **16** 25
 profile, **37** 334, **37** 423
 seeds, **13** 132
 toxic, **35** 330
 aminotriazole, **17** 238
 amirine, **44** 344
 amla, **50** 270
Ammannia, **22** 268
baccifera, **32** 306
coccinea, **42** 351
Ammi
majus, **20** 144, **29** 238, **39** 233
visnaga, **7** 89, **9** 251, **48** 6
Ammobium
alatum, **20** 149
Ammocharis
tinneana, **35** 124
Ammodaucus
leucotrichus, West Africa, **3**
443
 ammoniacum, **4** 314
Ammoselinum
popei, **20** 144
 amole, **17** 353, **27** 157
Amomum, **24** 190, **24** 211, **37** 55,
40 45, **42** 333
aculeatum, **39** 130
afromomum, **44** 386
aromaticum, **17** 129, **44** 101
cardamomum, **24** 213
Granum Paradisi, **24** 211
Kepulaga, **17** 130
melegueta, **24** 211, **30** 114
 sp. (large cardamom), **32** 240
subulatum, **17** 129, **26** 256, **33**
188, **44** 530
violaceum, **24** 211
xanthioides, **17** 130
 Amon, **40**
Amoreuxia
palmatifida, **20** 144
Amorpha, **37** 34, **38** 360
fruticosa, **1** 441, **42** 396
Amorphophallus, **24** 245, **38** 483
campanulatus, **17** 20, **24** 244,
26 256, **28** 4
dracontoides, **6** 29
paeonifolius, **43** 493
rivieri, **42** 384
 Ampelidaceae, **37** 218
 Ampelocissus
africana, **47** 177
latifolia, **24** 244
rugosa, **49** 372

tomentosa, 24 244
Ampelopsis, 40 404
arborea, 32 429
brevipedunculata, 42 324
cordata, 32 429
heterophylla, 21 249
japonica, 42 406
spp., 32 418
Ampelopteris, 34 290
prolifera, 43 481, 48 147
amphetamine, 42 224
Amphicarpaea
bracteata, 21 208, 46 385
Amphidium, 40 327
Amphimas
pterocarpoides, 49 300
Amphinemura
sagittata, 47 129
Amsinckia, 38 252, 44 251
intermedia, 25 31, 44 251
lunaris, 25 31
tessellata, 25 31
Amsonia, 36 327
hirtella, 8 18
amulets, 38 195, 38 205
a-Muuroleone, 42 409
Amyema, 37 93, 37 103, 38 483
miraculosus, 25 376
preissii, 25 376
sp., 17 20
amygdaline, 37 34
Amygdalus
communis, 46 13
persica, 25 12
amyl valerate, 43 196
amylase, 8 99
Amylothea, 38 483
insularum, 25 441
Amyris, 24 190
balsamifera, 6 373, 9 128
elemifera, 29 318, 39 351
Anabaena, 34 111, 39 207, 43 90
anabasine, 36 349, 37 49
Anabasis, 37 49
aphylla, 42 387
articulata, 35 149
setifera, 26 373, 35 149
syriaca, 35 147
tamariscifolia, 24 391
anacahuata, 14 158
Anacardiaceae, 15 57, 25 240, 25 436, 37 213, 37 218, 40 191, 40 346, 43 76, 43 225, 43 481, 46 195, 46 412, 48 349
Anacardium, 20 290, 24 190, 24 349, 33 37, 37 44, 38 468
comosus, 24 350

excelsum, 15 57, 24 354, 29 285
giganteum, 15 57, 50 189
occidentale, 6 37, 9 105, 9 304, 11 106, 11 354, 13 234, 15 57, 23 354, 23 365, 24 354, 29 285, 30 130, 30 376, 33 322, 45 170, 46 412, 48 14, 50 96, 50 259
Anacolia
menziesii, 40 316
anacycline, 36 349
Anacyclus, 36 349, 37 50
clavatus, 50 44
Anadenanthera
colubrina, 41 14
peregrina, 22 388, 26 121, 41 14, 44 62
Anadendrum, 38 197
anaerobiosis, 37 274
Anagallis, 37 49
arvensis, 20 146, 24 135, 24 153, 24 283, 25 372, 28 329, 41 177
foemina, 25 377
Anagyrine, 35 326
analgesic, 36 205, 39 72, 40 115, 40 447, 40 487
Anamirta, 37 47
cocculus, 20 27, 24 135, 47 281
Ananas, 10 187, 16 111, 24 190, 24 346, 36 154, 36 178, 38 470, 39 494
ananassoides, 3 337, 3 339
bracteatus, 3 337
comosus, 1 119, 3 337, 3 436, 11 226, 355, 16 110, 17 177, 20 288, 20 292, 25 242, 25 433, 29 285, 29 349, 30 110, 30 376, 32 164, 33 259, 39 233, 40 46, 42 342, 44 476, 45 105, 46 413, 50 106
erectifolius, 3 337
incarnata, 33 119
microstachys, 33 259
sativus, 23 370, 26 256
sempervirens, 25 146
tuberosa, 33 119
Anaphalis, 25 414
adnata, 25 419
contorta, 25 419, 45 61
javanica, 44 414
margaritacea, 24 320, 27 278
anaphylaxis, 46 426
Anarthria
prolifera, 25 378
Anasazi, 33 102, 44 141

Anatolia, 40 269
Anaxagorea, 37 33
javanica, 45 276
Anchomanes, 6 29
Anchusa, 30 221
hybrida, 20 147
officinalis, 25 31, 45 261
Ancistrocladus
abbreviatus, 48 413
korupensis, 48 413
Ancistrophylum, 6 31
secundiflorum, 6 32
Andalucia, lichens, 49 96
Andaman Islands, 37 110, 39 102, 39 130, 43 215, 44 412, 45 114
Anderson, Anthony B., 39 113
Anderson, Edgar, 23 203, 39 405, 39 407, 40 299
Andersonia
caerulea, 25 374
echinocephala, 25 374
parviflora, 25 374
simplex, 25 374
sprengelioides, 25 374
Andes, 36 129, 37 120, 39 60
agriculture, 35 70
Altiplano, 40 409
bean populations, 47 409
tubers, 1 136
Andira, 39 350
galeottiana, 25 239, 44 338
inermis, 30 123, 44 338, 48 16, 50 100
jamaicensis, 44 338
andirine, 44 338
Andrachne, 35 151, 37 40
Andraea
rupestris, 40 316
Androcymbium, 37 55
gramineum, 32 76
Andrographis
paniculata, 19 244, 24 244, 26 256, 43 473
andromedatoxin, 37 41
Andropogon, 34 201, 37 57, 37 352, 46 369
aromaticus, 48 400
barbinodis, 41 176
bicornis, 40 217
dulcis, 42 270
gerardii, 20 131, 25 395
halepensis
hallii, 20 131
hirtiflorus, 41 176
ischaemum, 30 401
muricatus, 24 244
proximus, 22 176

- saccharatus*, 42 270
saccharoides, 42 271
scoparius, 20 131
sorghum, 21 255
ternarius, 20 131
virginicus, 7 163, 29 314
Androsiphonia, 37 38
Aneliema, 33 42, 38 477
foma, 29 274
Anemia
hirsuta, 40 217
phyllitidis, 40 217
Anemone
canadensis, 30 403
chinensis, 10 42
decapetala, 20 134
hupehensis, 42 399
multifida, 24 312
narcissiflora, 49 416
obtusiloba, 25 415
parviflora, 44 221
patens, 24 312
rivularis, 46 258
tomentosa, 42 400
virginiana, 21 206
vitifolia, 42 400, 45 67, 46 258
anemonin, 34 362
Anemopsis, 38 250
californica, 44 247
anesthetics, 37 126, 39 125, 40 114
Anethum, 24 190, 24 439, 34 236
dulce, 42 271
graveolens, 1 61, 1 152, 2 228, 24 86, 29 321, 48 3, 48 214
aneuploidy, 40 366
Aneura, 40 332
Angelica, 24 190, 36 415, 37 50, 38 251, 50 61
ampla, 20 144
archangelica, 3 66, 20 144, 47 185, 48 3
atropurpurea, 21 210, 22 333
dahurica, 42 405
glauca, 24 244, 25 416
kiusiana, 23 254, 24 9
lucida, 27 276, 47 298
refracta, 30 216
rosaefolia, 15 7
sinensis, 10 43
sylvestris, 48 214
angelica root, 5 203
Angelonia
angustifolia, 48 19
angel's trumpet, 44 74
Angianthus
brachypappus, 25 373
burkittii, 25 373
humifusus, 25 373
tomentosus, 25 373
angioedema, 46 426
Angiopteris, 34 296, 38 478, 39 140
commutata, 25 428
evecta, 24 280
Angiospermae, 25 73
angiosperms, 17 3, 22 239, 25 66
Aniba, 24 190
canelilla, 46 415
rosaedora, 6 357, 9 304
Anigozanthos
canescens, 25 373
humilis, 25 370
animal feed, 37 445, 37 459
protein, 37 460
roughage, 37 456
anisaldehyde, 44 178
anise, 34 236
anise oil, 5 204
Anisocycla
blepharosepala, 47 176
Anisomeles
indica, 43 77
Anisophyllea, 38 197
laurina, 22 346, 49 304
Ankyropetalum
gypsophiloides, 48 215
annatto, 34 330, 38 475, 42 324, 46 413
Anne of Brittany, 43 349
Annona, 11 355, 23 61, 24 190, 24 346, 33 38, 36 154, 37 33, 38 398, 38 481, 40 82, 40 94, 40 306, 43 171, 44 486, 46 412
americana, 48 14
cherimola (cherimoya), 1 119, 11 356, 20 8, 20 409, 24 289, 25 239, 29 285, 31 100
diversifolia, 11 356
glabra, 11 353, 22 100, 22 93, 24 354, 46 296, 50 97
montana, 11 356
muricata, 2 220, 11 356, 16 111, 20 292, 22 96, 24 217, 24 354, 25 433, 29 285, 29 316, 30 122, 41 166, 42 171, 42 331, 44 474, 45 116, 45 170, 46 296, 47 366, 48 14, 50 97
nutans, 48 254
purpurea, 24 354, 44 474
reticulata, 11 356, 20 8, 43 220, 45 116, 50 332
senegalensis, 6 36, 18 267, 18 332, 41 377, 44 383, 45 107
sericea, 50 189
squamata, 45 61
squamosa, 11 355, 22 99, 24 245, 25 433, 25 461, 29 316, 42 324, 43 221, 44 473, 45 116, 45 276, 50 332
Annonaceae, 25 239, 25 426, 37 33, 37 112, 43 220, 43 493, 46 412
Annulus
orae, 20 86
Anoda, 36 315, 36 321, 39 494
cristata, 20 143
Anodendron, 42 351
paniculatum, 45 276
Anogeissus, 6 30, 6 31, 9 93, 24 190, 36 196
latifolia, 20 23, 23 275, 24 245, 24 439, 26 337, 47 266, 50 256
leiocarpus, 18 267, 44 384
schimperii, 9 106
Anonocarpus
amazonicus Peru, 1 133
Anotis
wightiana, 43 477
Anredera
leptostachys, 50 332
Antennaria
plantaginifolia, 21 213
rosea, 24 320
anthelmintics, 36 208, 38 354, 39 72, 40 107, 40 115, 40 205, 44 534
Anthemis, 24 190, 37 50, 219
austriaca, 49 409
cotula, 8 17, 28 316, 45 261, 49 409
nobilis, 20 24, 20 25, 24 395, 24 440, 45 261
tinctoria, 20 149, 45 261, 49 409
varkelwayi, 20 149
Anthericum
divaricatum, 25 372
Antherotoma
naudinii, 48 124
Anthobolus, 37 104
leptomerioides, 25 367
Anthocephalus, 25 221, 38 197
cadamba, 18 257, 24 240, 25 221, 26 256
chinensis, 25 221
indicus, 24 245, 45 278
macrophyllus, 25 221
Anthocercis
fasciculata, 25 372

- genistoides*, 25 367
littorea, 25 367
microphylla, 25 367
viscosa, 25 372
Anthoceros, 40 335
Anthocerotophyta, 40 311
 anthocyanins, 28 61, 37 267, 37 397, 39 63, 40 406
Anthonomus
grandis, 21 128, 25 160
Anthonotha
macrophylla, 49 300
Anthopora, 41 209
Anthospermum
herbaceum, 48 126
Anthotroche
pannosa, 25 370
Anthoxanthum, 37 257
odoratum, 25 74, 26 44
 anthracnose, 38 285, 43 43, 43 148, 44 59
Anthriscus, 24 190
cerefolium, 20 145, 29 352, 48 5
nemorosa, 48 214
sylvestris, 48 214
Anthropodium
cirrhatum, 15 4
Anthurium, 23 100, 24 349, 39 357, 46 412
acutangulum, 24 354
andraeanum, 23 100, 31 30, 40 46
bakeri, 47 369
cordatum, 23 100
crassinervium, 23 100, 50 331
crystallinum, 23 100
fasciale, 23 100
flexuosum, 23 100
infectarium, 23 100
lucens, 40 217
magnificum, 23 100
montanum, 23 101
nymphaeifolium, 23 101
oxycarpum, 23 101
palmatum, 23 101
rigidulum, 23 101
scandens, 23 101
scherzerianum, 23 101
silvigaudens, 23 101, 47 369
tessmannii, 23 101
tetragonum, 23 101
veitchii, 23 100
warocqueanum, 23 100
watermalienae, 23 100
Anthyllis
cytisoides, 50 47
terniflora, 50 47
Antiaris, 24 190, 33 46, 47 6
toxicaria, 27 186, 28 252, 42 113
 antibacterial agents, 35 409, 36 208, 39 79
 antibiotics, 6 294, 17 46, 31 28, 34 284, 34 362, 35 34, 36 179, 37 70, 40 113
Lophophora, 14 247
 in plant disease, 13 3
 antibody-mediated reactions, 46 426
 anticariogenic, 37 168
Anticharis
linearis, 35 122
Antidesma, 37 40
acidum, 45 63
bunius, 11 356, 21 251, 42 328
coriaceum, 45 277
dallachyanum, 11 356
diandrum, 24 245, 47 349
leucopodium, 43 77
montanum, 43 74
pulvinatum, 25 246
roxburghii, 46 332
venosum, 47 176
 antidiabetic, 35 409
 antiarrhythmic, 40 113
 antiemetic, 40 447
 antifeedants, 40 204
 insect, 35 409, 36 346
 antifertility, 35 335
 antifungal activity, 26 255, 35 34, 39 86
Antigonon
leptopus, 20 133, 50 103
 antihypertensive, 39 237, 39 239
 anti-inflammatory, 36 205, 37 69, 40 113
 Antilles, 44 170
 antimalarial, 37 70, 39 237, 40 113
 antimicrobial activity, 30 317, 34 97, 34 362, 46 406
 vascular plants, 13 281
 antinutritional factors, 46 165, 46 310
 antioxidants 11 234
Antipathes
grandis, 25 246
Antirhea, 39 350, 39 352
Antirrhinum
majus, 32 25
saccharatum, 42 271
 antiscorbutics, 27 204, 34 393, 36 151
 antiseptics, 36 79, 36 316, 37 69, 37 303, 39 48, 39 120, 40 114, 40 205, 40 448
 antispasmodic, 36 215, 37 164, 37 382, 40 113
Antitricha
californica, 10 83, 40 326
 antitryptic agent, 36 200
 antitumor agents. *See* tumor/anti-tumor agents
 antivirals, 35 409, 36 150, 36 208, 40 281, 47 79
 ant-mong, 17 17
Antrocaryon
micraster, 6 36
 ant's bush, 46 294
 Añu, 5 185, 43 59
Anuta, 47 291
Aotus
genistoides, 25 375
preissii, 25 375
tietkensii, 25 375
 Apache plume, 31 342
Apatanis, 44 94–105
Apeiba, 40 342
aspera, 44 418, 50 105
Aphanamixis, 36 178
polystachya, 50 259
sinensis, 42 378
Aphania
senegalensis, 44 374, 45 107
Aphanostephus
arizonicus, 20 149
Aphelandra, 39 494
deppeana, 44 417
scabra, 47 366
squarrosa, 31 30
 a-phellandrene, 42 235, 42 409
Aphis, 39 177, 39 182, 39 185, 39 189
 aphrodisiacs, 34 416, 36 149, 37 302, 38 253, 38 354, 40 4, 40 243, 48 243
 Apiaceae, 25 372, 37 50, 37 213, 43 76, 46 412, 47 297
Apichu, 16 109
 Apideae, 25 191
 apigenin, 31 150, 40 165, 44 344
 a-pinene, 42 235, 42 409, 43 196
Apion, 43 44
godmanni, 44 59
Apios
priceana, 35 165
tuberosa, 21 208, 28 324, 35 165
Apis, 39 130
mellifera, 44 440, 47 167

Apium, **24** 153, **24** 190, **24** 439,
34 236, **37** 225, **45** 169
dulce, **42** 271
graveolens, **1** 61, **20** 23, **20** 26,
23 259, **29** 352, **48** 4, **50**
44
prostratum, **15** 7, **25** 372
Aplectrum
hyemale, **22** 333
Aplopappus, **11** 75
hartwigii, **3** 121
nuttallii, **8** 8
Apluda
mutica, **32** 298
Apocynaceae, **25** 78, **25** 363, **25**
427, **37** 45, **37** 107, **37** 213,
40 490, **43** 76, **43** 94, **43** 219,
43 255, **43** 481, **46** 412
alkaloids, **14** 37
Apocynum, **24** 190, **32** 132, **36**
335
androsaemifolium, **1** 62, **22**
333, **25** 78, **46** 155
cannabinum, **1** 62, **8** 8, **8** 16, **19**
381, **21** 211, **22** 333, **24**
318, **25** 78, **28** 312, **32**
139, **44** 251, **46** 155
lancifolium, **19** 10
spp., **8** 16
Apodanthera, **25** 123, **34** 312
undulata, **8** 17, **35** 460
apomixis, **13** 67, **40** 366
Aponogeton
natans, **32** 297
Apoplanesia
paniculata, **44** 479
Aporrhiza
paniculata, **47** 177
Aporusa, **34** 270
Appalachia, **22** 332
apple seed oil, **5** 49
apples, **9** 269, **17** 170, **36** 347, **40**
397, **43** 363
in Bible, **8** 157
Appunia
seibertii, **24** 354
apricot pit oil, **5** 43
apricots, **40** 401
Aptosimum
pumilum, **35** 122
aquaculture systems, **35** 383, **37**
237
aquatic biomass, **45** 309
aquatic macrophytes, **39** 200
aquatic plants, **38** 229, **42** 495
bibliography, **26** 74
aquatic weeds, **33** 340, **35** 296
Aquifoliaceae, **37** 213

Aquilaria, **36** 151, **37** 38, **38** 197,
48 301
agallocha, **31** 222
beccariana, **44** 414
malaccensis, **44** 414
Aquilegia, **20** 134
alpina, **20** 134
caerulea, **20** 134
canadensis, **28** 329, **30** 403
chrysantha, **30** 403
formosa, **19** 381
spp., **33** 394
vulgaris, **17** 171, **30** 403
Arabia, **40** 426, **47** 89
Arabian Peninsula, **39** 514
Arabica coffee, **19** 136
Arabidaea
chica, **43** 185
Arabidella
trisecta, **25** 368
arabinogalactan, **9** 105, **21** 23, **36**
197
arabinose, **40** 428
Arabis, **20** 135
alpina, **20** 135
glabra, **20** 135
laevigata, **20** 135
turrita, **25** 31
arable land, **39** 248
Araceae, **13** 159, **15** 3, **25** 73, **25**
242, **33** 394, **37** 55, **42** 171,
42 329, **43** 467, **43** 493, **46**
412
alkaloids, **24** 34
epiphytic, **46** 236
Arachis, **24** 190, **25** 188, **34** 219,
36 51, **37** 386, **37** 420, **37**
436, **37** 444, **39** 25, **40** 28,
40 82, **40** 212
hypogaea, **1** 119, **3** 436, **9** 304,
11 14, **13** 226, **16** 109, **20**
11, **20** 22, **20** 25, **20** 26,
22 254, **23** 370, **24** 114, **25**
188, **25** 255, **25** 359, **26**
265, **30** 376, **30** 402, **31**
51, **31** 346, **32** 188, **33**
146, **35** 300, **35** 333, **38**
25, **38** 353, **38** 420, **38**
480, **40** 215, **42** 338, **43**
134, **43** 305, **43** 444, **44**
394, **45** 105, **46** 311, **48**
176, **50** 100, **50** 119
monticola, **25** 191
pusilla, **25** 191
villosulicarpa, **38** 25
Arachne
racemosa, **35** 125
Arachnis, **43** 243

flos-aeris, **43** 245
hookeriana, **43** 245
Araclis
spp., **4** 354
Aralia. See also *Acanthophora*
californica, **1** 62
continentalis, **21** 152
cordata, **30** 212
elata, **30** 212, **50** 65
extract, **39** 234
mandshurica, **21** 142
nudicaulis, **22** 333, **24** 316, **27**
277, **28** 313
racemosa, **21** 210, **22** 333, **39**
234
spinosa, **30** 400
Araliaceae, **15** 3, **25** 78, **25** 350,
31 160, **37** 37, **43** 76
aralu, **47** 279, **47** 281
Aranda, **43** 246
Aranthera, **43** 243
Araucaria, **10** 185, **24** 190, **40** 447
angustifolia, **10** 180, **16** 157
araucana, **46** 39
excelsa, **25** 349
klinkii, **25** 349
Araucariaceae, **25** 349
arboriculture, **43** 225, **46** 192
Arbutus, **25** 82, **38** 252, **39** 494
andrachne, **25** 308
menziesii, **20** 145, **25** 66, **27**
282
texana, **31** 343, **31** 345
unedo, **20** 145, **32** 25
Arceuthobium
oxycedri, **49** 413
archaeobotany, **37** 357, **38** 137, **39**
400, **48** 280
European, **39** 407
archaeological remains, **39** 375,
39 383
animal bones, **46** 396
bread wheat, **46** 396
dung, **46** 396
Hordeum vulgare, **46** 396
macaroni wheat, **46** 396
plant, **19** 323, **20** 446, **35** 415,
46 396
recovery by flotation, **46** 396
shell fragments, **46** 396
six-rowed hulled barley, **46** 396
Triticum aestivum, **46** 396
Triticum durum, **46** 396
wood charcoal, **46** 396
Archidendron, **40** 447
bubalinum, **45** 125
Arctic, useful plants of, **13** 85
Arctium, **22** 333

- lappa*, 1 62, 21 152, 24 83, 30 213, 45 261
minus, 16 265, 20 149, 22 333, 27 278, 28 316, 49 409
Arctostaphylos, 36 427, 38 252, 44 250
columbiana, 25 82
glauca, 1 62, 44 250
pungens, 8 8, 8 12, 33 145, 40 111, 47 187
rubra, 44 218
uva-ursi, 1 57, 8 8, 8 19, 24 317, 25 82, 27 282, 28 319, 35 446, 39 234, 44 218
Arctotheca
nivea, 25 370
Arcytophyllum
sp., 41 178
Ardisia, 29 285, 37 113
compressa, 47 368
crenata, 31 30
humilis, 43 77
mittellae, 47 369
oxyphylla, 45 116
paniculata, 46 331
saligna, 42 347
squamulosa, 42 347
solanacea, 43 217, 45 116, 50 259
Areca, 24 190, 36 155, 37 300, 38 197, 38 478
catechu, 1 190, 10 43, 11 32, 12 315, 13 222, 17 129, 24 13, 24 245, 25 147, 26 256, 28 252, 42 253, 45 279, 46 196, 46 199, 47 8
areca nuts, 11 32, 13 222, 44 543
Arecaceae, 37 114, 41 166, 41 247, 41 302, 41 411, 43 217, 43 225, 48 68, 49 31
Arecastum, 33 15
romanzoffianum, 31 299
Arenaria
bryophylla, 45 306
euchroma, 45 306
lanuginosa, 41 169
Arenga, 24 190
pinnata, 42 420
saccharifera, 42 270
westerhoutii, 42 111
argan
oil, 41 229
tree, 41 221
Argania
sideroxylon, 41 221
spinosa, 41 221
Argemone, 21 123, 24 190, 33 30, 36 332, 37 48, 40 489
albiflora, 20 135
glauca, 25 246
intermedia, 20 135
mexicana, 19 239, 21 123, 26 256, 28 427, 29 316, 31 299, 32 280, 32 303, 41 7, 43 185, 43 218, 43 476, 44 384
ochroleuca, 31 351
platyceras, 28 427
sp., 35 424
Argentina, 30 161, 31 225, 45 73
wild bean, 30 258
Argusia, 38 483
Argyreia, 26 66
capitiformis, 46 333
hookeri, 45 277
nervosa, 20 416, 20 424, 25 426
speciosa, 24 245
wallichii, 40 46
arid lands, 37 150, 39 387, 39 436, 39 442, 39 473, 39 505
medicinal plants of, 15 10
species of, 37 150, 39 477
aril, 46 339
Ariocarpus, 25 183, 25 383
fissuratus, 25 183
retusus, 25 182, 27 211
Arisaema, 23 102, 37 55, 37 352
decipiens, 19 246
dracontium, 23 102, 28 311
flavum, 46 258
fraternum, 44 97
jacquemontii, 35 6
japonicum, 42 384
murrayi, 32 284
peninsulale, 30 212
polyphyllum, 42 351
serratum, 42 384
thunbergii, 42 384
triphyllum, 21 204, 22 333, 23 102, 28 313, 31 30
Arisarum
vulgare, 32 26, 32 76, 50 44
Aristida, 6 31, 37 102, 37 125
adscensionis, 35 125
browniana, 25 375
contorta, 25 371
kelleri, 42 245
pungens, 26 13
setacea, 50 255
Aristolochia, 24 351, 26 114, 33 39, 36 352, 37 48, 40 346
bracteolata, 32 283, 35 108, 41 356
brevipes, 28 419
cathartii, 47 352
disticha, 50 16
indica, 24 245
maurorum, 20 133
odoratissima, 48 14
rugosa, 30 118
saccata, 44 101
serpentaria, 21 205, 22 333
tagala, 45 116
triangularis, 31 299
trilobata, 30 118, 50 97
Aristotelia, 37 220
serrata, 15 4, 43 80, 44 512
Arizona, 39 388, 39 416, 39 463, 39 473, 39 505
Armeriapseud-armeria, 20 146
Armillaria
mellea, 20 199
Armoracia, 23 157, 24 190, 34 280
armoracia, 23 157
laphathifolia, 11 348, 23 157, 30 400
rivini, 23 157
rusticana, 23 156, 47 113
Arnebia
decumbens, 35 158
nobilis, 26 259
Arnica, 1 411, 40 286
alpina, 44 216
amplexicaulis, 24 320
aroids, 23 97, 38 480, 38 483, 46 25
chemistry, 26 364
Aronia
melanocarpa, 30 403
prunifolia, 30 403
Arrabidaea, 20 148, 24 351, 40 342
chica, 29 285, 46 413, 47 366, 50 97
floribunda, 44 475
florida, 49 272
magnifica, 43 76
arracacha, 8 195
Arracacia, 24 190, 38 418, 39 257, 40 82
esculenta, 1 120
xanthorrhiza, 8 195, 20 408
arrack, 2 120, 41 258
Arrhenatherum
elatus, 20 131
arrow grass, 10 362
arrow wood, 28 315
arrowhead, 28 312, 43 287
Chinese, 5 16

arrowroot, 6 215, 38 332, 38 476,
42 256, 42 320, 46 416
cycad, 12 4
West Indian, 41 450
arrows, 34 328, 35 123, 35 124,
37 112
poisons for, 10 362, 31 138, 34
325, 35 108, 38 354, 44 97
shafts, 6 254, 38 254
art, 37 117
art objects, 37 132, 38 282
Ariabotrys, 38 478, 40 46
uncinatus, 25 428
Artemia, 39 79, 39 86, 40 283
Artemisia, 24 77, 24 190, 24 320,
25 414, 34 97, 36 338, 37 50,
37 125, 37 213, 37 219, 37
256, 38 254, 39 506, 40 447,
42 377, 43 288, 45 307
absinthium, 1 149, 2 228, 3 66,
20 149, 24 388, 31 299, 32
65, 45 261
annua, 42 387
apiacea, 42 387
arborescens, 50 44
argyi, 42 388
australis, 25 246
californica, 44 252
cana, 24 320
capillaris, 42 332, 42 388
douglasiana, 44 252
dracunculus, 21 152
dubia, 40 46, 44 75, 49 372
frigida, 24 320, 44 216, 47 186
herba-alba, 25 310, 35 148
indica, 44 101, 44 103, 45 61
iwayomogi, 30 213
japonica, 42 388
judaica, 22 165, 35 148
ludoviciana, 31 351, 40 108
maritima, 9 224
mexicana, 47 186, 50 332
nilagrica, 25 418
nilagrica, 43 466, 43 473
parviflora, 25 418
princeps, 46 385, 46 392, 50 61
selegensis, 21 152, 50 61
spp., 8 17
tlesii, 34 97, 44 217
tournefortiana, 44 319
vestita, 25 418
vulgaris, 10 43, 24 388, 25 418,
30 213, 32 65, 42 388, 44
531, 45 261, 46 429, 47
352
Arthrimum, 43 459
arthritis, 40 110, 40 286
Arthrobotrys, 21 342

Arthrocnemum (= *Arthrocnemon*)
bidens, 25 370
halocnemoides, 25 373
lylei, 25 373
Arthromeris
wallichiana, 48 147
Arthrophytum
leptocladum, 26 121
Arthroschista
hilarilis, 25 225
Arthrostemma
ciliatum, 40 216, 40 345, 47
367
Arthrostylidium
harmonicum, 16 114
artichoke, 29 233, 40 6, 40 399
artifact, 39 408
Artocarpus, 24 190, 24 346, 36
152, 37 116, 37 146, 38 294,
38 485, 40 306, 41 318, 42
113, 43 226
atilis, 11 356, 15 165, 20 292,
23 370, 24 15, 24 280, 24
350, 25 61, 25 433, 28 82,
28 252, 29 285, 30 115, 30
376, 30 378, 32 163, 33
199, 39 321, 39 326, 39
351, 41 154, 41 370, 42
174, 42 339, 43 225, 43
493, 46 25, 46 194, 46
196, 46 198, 46 416, 50
102
anisophyllus, 45 126
blancoi, 21 259, 39 525
carambola, 11 357
communis, 2 220, 21 259, 25
246, 28 21, 29 315, 48 17
dadah, 45 126
elasticus, 45 126
evecta, 24 281
fulvicortex, 45 126
gomeziana, 45 278
heterophyllus, 39 326, 42 252,
42 336, 43 77, 46 416
hypargyrea, 11 353, 11 356
incisa, 45 171
integer, 45 126
integrifolia, 11 356, 21 257, 24
15, 24 245, 25 148, 26 256,
45 278
lakoocha, 24 245
lowii, 45 126
macrorrhiza, 24 281
maingayi, 45 126
marianensis, 42 174
moluccana, 24 282
nitidus, 45 126
polyphema, 25 148

rigidus, 45 126
scortechinii, 45 126
telesii, 34 154, 34 271
aruhe, 43 92
Arum, 26 364
campanulatum, 24 244
triphylum, 26 364
Arunachal Pradesh, northeastern
India, 44 94
Aruncus
sylvester, 27 288
Arundinaceae, 25 128
Arundinaria, 22 292, 24 190, 26
8, 26 12, 37 352
alpina, 23 285
amabilis, 10 347, 26 8
falcata, 44 352
gigantea, 21 203
patula, 41 176
Arundinella
sp., 41 9
Arundo, 10 186, 23 64
donax, 6 254, 8 12, 10 180, 23
63, 25 242, 44 246, 44
482, 50 52
kakaho, 15 4
villosa, 26 147
Arvenses, 41 90
Arvicola
arvalis, 20 384
Arytera, 38 474
asafetida, 4 313, 43 466
B-asarone, 48 399
Asarum
canadense, 21 205, 22 333, 28
313, 43 500
Ascarina, 38 468
lanceolata, 28 10
Asclepias
linaria, 44 278
spp., 39 47, 39 76, 39 267, 39
359
Asclepiadaceae, 25 367, 25 418,
25 431, 37 107, 41 323, 41
356, 42 339, 42 385, 43 76,
43 217, 43 255, 43 278, 43
468, 43 481, 43 493
Asclepias, 10 192, 24 190, 32 132,
36 323, 37 45, 37 153, 37
174, 37 208, 38 197, 38 252,
38 480, 40 346, 40 439, 44
251
acide, 22 352
albicans, 28 419
candidus, 20 157
chevalieri, 20 165
curassavica, 21 250, 28 9, 30
135, 39 47, 40 346, 42

- 351, 43 256, 46 296, 48
14, 50 97
erosa, 14 158
flavus, 20 159
flavus-oryzae, 20 161
fruticosa, 25 368
fumigatus, 20 163
galioides, 8 12
glaucus, 20 158
gummifer, 20 22
hamosus, 20 138
incarnata, 32 139
linarea, 39 505
niger, 20 93, 20 163
novi-belgii, 20 149
nuttallianus, 20 138
ochraceus, 20 159
panduratus, 20 138
racemosus, 20 138
repens, 20 164
rosea, 24 245
similis, 40 217
speciosa, 39 47
spp., 8 18
subulata, 21 118
subverticillata, 20 146
syriaca, 3 224, 16 264, 21 211,
22 333, 28 313, 32 135, 33
119, 35 467, 37 174
tamari, 20 164
tanacetifolius, 20 149
tongolensis, 20 149
tuberosa, 20 146, 21 211, 22
333, 45 269
versicolor, 20 163
verticillata, 32 139, 45 269
Ascocenda, 43 247
Ascocentrum, 43 245
Ascochyta
brassicacae, 47 128
ascomycete, 44 453
Ascophyllum, 16 86, 25 317, 43
88
nodosum, 2 363
ascorbic acid, 27 206, 31 76, 36
164, 37 164
ascoridol, 40 107
ash, 17 170, 43 406, 44 521, 45
4, 45 11
black, 46 155
prickly, 44 79
ash salt, 39 140
Asian rice, 46 368
Asiatic gram, 38 32
Asimina, 21 207, 24 190
triloba, 21 207
Aspalathus, 37 164, 46 67
asparagine, 2 219
Asparagopsis
sanfordiana, 25 246
taxiformis, 32 409, 41 349, 48
185
asparagus, 6 32, 6 332, 38 197, 38
474, 40 402
seed oil, 5 53
Asparagus, 21 153, 24 191, 34
273
acutifolius, 32 26
adscendens, 25 420
africanus, 41 358
cochinchinensis, 42 394
dahuricus, 21 150
flagellaris, 35 128
officinalis, 29 349
racemosus, 19 246, 24 245, 26
256, 32 284, 43 483, 46
258, 47 352, 49 372
schoberioides, 30 213
sp., 47 281
stipularis, 35 151
aspen, 17 170, 44 221, 46 151
Aspergillus, 6 197, 20 162, 36 31,
37 431, 37 449
acid production, 2 146
flavus, 11 141, 17 263, 22 51,
44 530
japonicus, 3 361
niger, 11 142, 21 341, 22 51,
26 255, 27 311
oryzae, 11 138, 15 32, 16 180,
21 341
parasiticus, 22 51
ruber, 22 51
sydowii, 11 139
versicolor, 22 52
wentii, 22 51
Asperula
odorata, 45 261
Asphodelus
fistulosus, 25 376
microcarpus, 32 75
Aspidiaceae, 25 429, 37 217, 41
181
Aspidosperma
nitidum, 50 16
oblongum, 50 189
quebrachoblanco, 31 299, 46
129
subincanum, 1 133
vargasii, 46 412
Aspidospermum
album, 26 65
discolor, 26 65
Aspilota
holstii, 48 123
mossambicensis, 35 112
aspirin, 40 245
Asplanthus
linearis, 39 257
Aspleniaceae, 42 165
Asplenium, 34 284, 38 474, 41 57
acrobryum, 39 139
bulbiferum, 15 2, 43 82
horridum, 25 246
lamprophyllum, 43 95
monanthes, 41 181
nidus, 25 246, 28 3, 41 55, 42
157
oblongifolium, 43 82
obtusatum, 15 2
planicaule, 48 147
praemorsum, 25 372
Asplundia, 40 347
Assyria, 46 65
Assyrian plum, 3 437
Astartea
ambigua, 25 376
Astelia, 43 80, 43 98
Aster, 25 415, 37 213, 37 352, 40
434
aspurulus, 46 258
ericoides, 39 340
falcatus, 24 320
novae-angliae, 20 149, 32 139
ovalifolius, 42 351
praealtus, 39 76
scaber, 50 62, 50 65
tataricus, 50 62
yomena, 50 62
Asteracantha
longifolia, 24 245
Asteraceae, 25 368, 37 50, 37 71,
37 112, 37 213, 41 166, 42
20, 42 319, 43 76, 43 185,
43 218, 43 289, 43 378, 43
466, 43 473, 43 482, 43 493,
46 34, 46 412, 48 111, 48
271, 49 257
Asteriscus
pygmaeus, 35 147
Asterostigma, 23 102
uschnathianum, 23 102
Asterotrichion, 36 321
asthma, 38 252, 40 110, 40 349,
43 374
Astilbe
bitemata, 30 404
chinensis, 21 151
rivularis, 35 6, 45 68
Astragalus, 9 93, 9 248, 11 41, 24
191, 26 64, 36 55, 36 196,
36 333, 48 367, 48 378
adscendens, 11 43
ascendens, 32 294

- atropilosulus*, **41** 357
brachycentrus, **11** 45
canadensis, **24** 314
ceramicus, **8** 12
cerasocrenus, **11** 45
cicer, **39** 170
crassicaupus, **20** 138, **24** 314
echidnaeformis, **11** 41
echinus, **26** 373
elymaiticus, **11** 47
germinansus, **11** 47
globiflorus, **11** 49
gossypinus, **11** 41, **11** 49
hamosus, **25** 40
hoanichy, **10** 43
membranaceus, **50** 61
michauxii, **9** 248
microcephalus, **11** 49
myricanthus, **11** 49
saccharensis, **42** 271
senganensis, **11** 50
sp., **35** 332
spinousus, **35** 146, **35** 332
tibetanus, **45** 307
- Astridia*
dulcis, **42** 271
astringents, **34** 411, **35** 45, **35** 345,
36 81, **39** 108, **40** 205, **40**
430, **40** 448
Astrocaryum, **24** 191, **24** 348, **25**
296, **33** 15, **40** 342, **41** 309,
42 195, **42** 199
acaule, **33** 367
aculeatum, **42** 200, **46** 417
cf. munbaca, **33** 368
chambira, **24** 180, **33** 365, **45**
170, **49** 309
huicungo, **45** 170
murumuru, **9** 304, **11** 101, **42**
200, **46** 417
South America, **6** 255
spp., Peru, **1** 134
standleyanum, **48** 310
tucuma, **11** 101, **35** 263
ucuhuba, **11** 102
vulgare, **9** 304, **42** 199, **50** 194
Astrocystoma assay, **40** 313
Astroloma
serratifolium, **25** 374
xerophyllum, **25** 374
Astronium
graveolens, **50** 331
Asystasia
schimperii, **45** 109
Atalantia
monophylla, **45** 278
Atalaya, **37** 95
Ateramnus
lucidus, **29** 319
sp., **39** 351
Athalia
japonica, **47** 129
Atharvaveda, **38** 194. *See also*
Ayurveda
Athrixia
asteroides, **25** 373
athrixioides, **25** 373
nivea, **25** 373
pulverulenta, **25** 373
Athyrium, **34** 284
arnottii, **22** 225, **25** 247
baldwinii, **22** 225
esculentum, **21** 250
filix-femina, **21** 203, **25** 68, **27**
264, **33** 394
meyenianum, **22** 225
microphyllum, **22** 225, **25** 247
poiretianum, **22** 225
schimperii, **48** 147
Atilax, **42** 215
atole, **38** 77
Atractylodes
chinensis, **42** 388
japonica, **50** 62
lancea, **42** 388
Atrichum, **40** 327
Atriplex, **24** 153, **35** 179, **36** 332,
37 125
acutibractea, **25** 370
barclayana, **28** 422
bunburyana, **25** 370
canescens, **8** 12, **28** 422
cinereum, **25** 368
confertifolia, **43** 288
cryptocarpa, **25** 368
dimorphostegia, **35** 149
elegans, **39** 506
farinosa, **35** 149
glaucia, **35** 149
halimus, **35** 154, **50** 46
hortensis, **26** 256
hymenotheca, **25** 368
inflata, **25** 373
lentiformis, **44** 248
leucoclada, **35** 149
nummularia, **25** 368
semibaccata, **45** 261
semilunaris, **25** 373
sp., **46** 397
spongiosa, **25** 370
spp., **8** 12, **28** 315, **47** 159
vesicaria, **25** 367
Atropa, **24** 191, **24** 422, **37** 19, **37**
52, **38** 7
allenii, **24** 355
belladonna, **2** 58, **23** 381, **24**
86, **26** 65, **33** 188, **39** 233,
45 261
atropine, **36** 155, **37** 52, **38** 7, **42**
224
Attalea, **24** 191, **25** 271
acaulis, **25** 297
andiroba, **11** 119
burretiana, **25** 297
colenda, **44** 360, **50** 297
compta, **25** 297
excelsa, **2** 206, **9** 304, **42** 199
exigua, **25** 287
funifera, **11** 102, **25** 297
geraensis, **25** 291
oleifera, **25** 287
phalerata, **50** 369
piassabossu, **25** 297
pindobassu, **25** 297
South America, **6** 255
speciosa, **25** 268
spectabilis, **9** 304, **11** 119
attar of roses, **35** 42, **36** 72
Attoc-Chupan, **16** 113
attractant
beetle, **39** 466
rodent, **39** 125
Atuna, **38** 472
racemosa, **43** 493
Atylosia, **34** 219, **38** 26
crassa, **46** 332
goensis, **44** 96
mollis, **24** 245
reticulata, **35** 164
scarabaeoides, **24** 245
Aulacoranium
androgynum, **40** 316
heterostichum, **40** 316
turgidum, **10** 82, **40** 316
Aurantium, **29** 352
indicum, **41** 98
Aureolaria
pectinata, **41** 84
auricollic acid, **39** 445
Auricularia
polytricha, **35** 129
sp., **11** 132
Australia, **4** 99, **36** 313, **37** 80, **48**
35
Duboisia in, **6** 3
essential oil, **11** 86
olive in, **16** 31
tuberous legumes, **35** 163
Australian Aborigines, **46** 133
Australian hunter-gatherers, **46**
133
Cycas preparation, **46** 135
Australian nut, **10** 92
Austrian winter field pea, **33** 280

Austrodolichos

errabundus, 35 165

Austrofestuca

littoralis, 43 86

ava, 10 241

avea, 47 291

Avellano

chileno, 50 224

Avena, 7 46, 10 186, 17 175, 23

315, 23 339, 23 380, 24 191,

24 346, 24 439, 34 51, 34

426, 37 259, 45 460

barbata, 23 341, 25 375, 44 50,

45 446, 45 447

byzantina, 23 320

clauda, 23 339

fatua, 23 320, 32 26, 44 50, 44

246, 45 446, 45 447

hirtula, 23 339

longiglumis, 23 339

macrostachya, 45 460

magna, 23 321, 23 339

pilosa, 23 339

sativa, 29 238, 29 348, 32 423,

39 192, 39 233, 39 477, 46

99

sp., 46 397

sterilis, 13 215, 23 320, 23 339,

41 64, 45 268

strigosa, 23 342

ventricosa, 23 339

wiestii, 23 340

Averrhoa, 24 191

bilimbi, 11 356, 24 15, 50 103

carambola, 24 15, 26 256, 29

285, 46 416, 50 103

Avetra, 26 303

Avicennia, 37 47

germinans, 29 323, 50 105

marina, 27 181, 27 187, 27

189, 35 157

nitida, 19 113

resinifera, 43 89

avocado, 19 330, 23 135, 38 182,

38 395, 38 398, 38 420, 38

422, 38 469, 39 158, 39 491,

40 82, 40 212, 40 306, 40

344, 42 86, 42 319

archaeological, 20 169

selection, 20 169

avocado pit oil, 5 44

awa, 10 241

Awarra, 33 15

Axinea

macrophylla, 41 174

sclerophylla, 41 174

Axis

axis, 47 273

Axonopus, 41 9

ayampaku, 46 238

ayecote, 19 359

Ayoreo, 48 159, 48 252

Ayurveda, 33 185, 36 265

medicine, 37 299, 37 381, 39

68

Azadirachta, 24 439, 36 352, 38

197, 40 201

indica, 9 100, 24 245, 24 439,

33 322, 35 398, 35 451, 37

44, 37 69, 37 300, 39 258,

42 377, 43 35, 43 483, 44

100, 44 384, 45 277, 47

93, 47 266, 47 349

sp., 35 182

azadirachtin, 35 409, 36 352, 40

204

azalea, 17 170

Azanza

garckeana, 41 377, 41 383

lampas, 32 280

azarolier, 43 345

azelilic acid, 39 466

Azima

tetracantha, 47 177

Azolla, 36 62, 37 32, 38 230, 39

200, 42 47

filiculoides, 45 269

pinnata, 34 284

rubra, 15 2, 43 90

Azorella, 14 113, 37 122

ayareta, 14 113

compacta, 49 210

diapensioides, 14 113

yareta, 1 129

Azotobacter, 35 207

azoxyglycoside assays, 46 143

azucena, 27 157

azuki. See also adzuki

beans, 46 384

weed, 46 390

Azukia, 34 219

azulene, 36 213

B

bab ki, 47 315

babaçú, 11 98

babassú, 25 267, 33 24, 33 260,

37 435

milk, 39 123

palm, 39 113, 49 31

baboons, 47 167

babul, 46 56

baby's-breath, 44 221

bacanora, 34 391

Baccaurea, 34 270

dulcis, 42 271, 43 77

griffithii, 45 125

javanica, 43 77

lanceolata, 43 76

minor, 45 125

motleyana, 25 148

parviflora, 45 125

pyriformis, 45 125

racemosa, 45 125

reticulata, 45 125

sapida, 47 349

Baccharis, 11 75, 36 327, 37 122,

37 212, 37 351, 38 254

angustifolia, 11 76

genistelloides, 43 185

glomeruliflora, 11 76

glutinosa, 12 101, 23 63, 24

290, 28 422, 31 342, 31

343, 31 344, 44 253

halimifolia, 2 191, 11 76, 20

149

lanceolata, 43 185

mesopotamica, 42 69

microphylla, 41 166

obtusifolia, 41 166

plummerae, 44 253

polyantha, 41 166, 43 185

salicifolia, 40 217

sarthroides, 20 149, 28 422

spp., 39 436, 39 495, 39 506

trimera, 31 299

trinervis, 47 366

vaccinioides, 20 149

Bacillus, 20 161, 22 46, 24 191,

38 342, 38 346

brevis, 1 408

bulgaricus, 20 164

cereus, 24 138

macerans, 24 138

megaterium, 22 44

mesentericus, 20 156

panis, 20 156

polymyxa, 19 384, 24 138

subtilis, 20 156, 24 138

Backhousia, 8 316

Bacon, Francis, 43 349

Bacopa, 35 297

monnieri, 32 282, 32 308

procumbens, 50 104

Bactris, 24 348, 33 16, 38 185, 38

188, 40 274, 40 344

gasipaes, 23 237, 35 263, 39

257, 41 302, 42 201, 45

171, 50 106

major, 50 106

sp., 50 194

trichophylla, 47 369

Baeckea, 8 316

camphorosmae, 25 376

- exserta*, 25 376
frutescens, 42 395
fumana, 25 376
tenuiramea, 25 376
 bael fruit, 11 353, 33 203
Baeometra, 37 55
 bagasse, 2 169, 6 354, 36 331, 37 153, 37 310, 40 162
 Bahamas, 29 307
Bahia
 glandulos, 20 149
Baikiaea
 plurijuga, 41 498, 47 152
 Baker, Herbert George, 45 3
Balaka spp., 38 476
Balanites, 6 31, 26 169, 37 40
 aegyptiaca, 6 38, 22 171, 22 330, 26 169, 44 379, 45 107
 West Africa, 3 436, 3 443
 orbicularis, 35 109
 pedicellaris, 35 109
 roxburghii, 26 169
Balanocarpus, 24 191
 Balansa, Benjamin, 33 63
Balansia
 cyperacearum, 44 453
 cyperi, 44 131, 44 452
Balanus
 myrepsica, 45 318
Balaustion
 pulcherrimum, 25 376
 bald cypress, 26 130
Balfourodendron
 riedelianum, 23 76
Baliospermum
 montanum, 32 284, 46 332
 balloonvine, 37 264
Ballota
 hirsuta, 50 47
 Balm of Gilead, 1 404
 balsa, 3 417, 5 107, 36 313
 balsam fir, 27 268, 28 327, 36 350
 balsam gum, 1 191
 balsam of Peru, 2 337, 39 234
 balsam pear, 21 57, 38 354, 43 298, 43 305
 balsam poplar, 44 221
 balsamic fragrance, 40 427
 Balsaminaceae, 43 76, 43 474
Balsamocarpon
 brevifolium, 46 128
Balsamodendron, 37 44
 dataf, 45 488
Balsamorhiza
 deltoidea, 25 80, 33 394
 sagittata, 24 320
 balsams, 3 3, 35 375, 36 156, 38 354, 39 234, 40 48
 Peru, 6 370
 Tolu, 18 355
 Bambara groundnut, 48 217
 bamboo, 1 134, 10 335, 11 235, 34 265, 37 59, 37 394, 40 301, 42 110, 42 208, 42 253, 42 328, 43 304, 44 352
 blowgun, 3 239
 brush and filling fibers, 15 156
 Ecuador, 2 223
 edible, 8 377
 in Jamaica, 49 395
 oriental, 38 379
 Polynesian, 38 479
 products, 47 279
 pulp, 2 222, 3 239
 quadrangular, 15 87
 shoots, 5 20
 spiny, 42 328
 sprouts, 41 55
 zigzag, 42 322
Bambusa, 10 186, 24 191, 26 10, 26 9, 28 409, 34 268, 37 57, 38 197, 38 479, 40 43, 41 176
 arundinacea, 11 238, 24 355, 26 256, 29 286, 30 401
 blumeana, 42 328
 caapi, 24 32, 24 78, 24 296, 24 355
 dolichoclada, 15 156
 inebrians, 24 296
 longispiculata, 11 238
 multiplex, 10 335, 11 238
 mutabilis, 11 238
 oldhamii, 15 162
 pervariabilis, 11 238
 polymorpha, 11 238
 quitensis, 24 296
 rusbyana, 24 296
 stenostachya, 15 162
 textilis, 10 342, 11 238
 tulda, 11 238, 24 245
 tuldoides, 11 238, 26 9
 ventricosa, 11 238, 26 9
 vulgaris, 11 238, 28 5, 30 109, 49 395, 50 107
 vittata, 11 238
 Bamileke, 50 318
 bananas, 17 252, 28 257, 34 181, 34 321, 36 154, 38 322, 38 353, 38 398, 38 470, 39 27, 39 41, 39 56, 39 324, 39 329, 39 483, 40 212, 40 306, 40 344, 41 55, 42 157, 42 256, 42 310, 43 40, 43 225, 43 301, 43 305, 43 564, 44 428, 46 6, 46 416
 improvement, 38 322
 Kilimanjaro, 18 99, 18 103
 Panama disease, 38 323
 peels, 22 385
 seed-bearing, 38 482
 West Africa, 3 436
Banara
 guianensis, 46 415
Bandeiraea simplicifolia, 37 34
Bangiafusco-purpurea, 41 347
 Bangiaceae, 48 185
Banisteria, 26 115
Banisteriopsis, 22 311, 24 66, 24 187, 24 191, 24 296, 26 104, 41 450
 argentea, 50 101
 caapi, 32 154, 41 325, 41 450
 cornifolia, 50 101
 inebrians, 32 154
 lucida, 44 418
 rusbyana, 32 154
Banksia
 attenuata, 25 378
 coccinea, 25 378
 prionotes, 25 378
 repens, 25 378
 sphaerocarpa, 25 378
 Bantu, 18 99
 banyan, 38 468, 46 68
 baobab, 11 353, 34 329
Baphia, 24 191, 36 54, 37 34
Baphicacanthus, 34 270, 40 447
Baptisia, 9 248, 23 5, 35 326, 38 359, 40 286
 alba, 9 249
 albescens, 9 249
 arachnifera, 9 249
 bracteata, 9 249
 leucantha, 9 249, 20 138
 leucophaea bracteata, 26 65
 perfoliata, 9 249
 psammophila, 26 65
 tinctoria, 22 333, 28 324
 viridis, 20 138
 Barbados, 44 166
 Barbados cherry, 10 281
Barbarea
 verna, 31 77
 vulgaris, 20 135, 31 77
 barberry, 17 170, 43 339, 44 7, 44 76
 common, 28 313
Barbilophozia, 40 333
 barilla, 44 410
 bark, 21 24, 37 292
 cloth, South America, 6 259

- fibers, **19** 397
 medicinal, **46** 151
 paper, **17** 361, **41** 423
- Barleria*, **38** 198
acanthoides, **35** 106, **44** 379
diffusa, **35** 106
prionitis, **32** 283
quadrispina, **35** 106
- barleys, **7** 3, **8** 99, **17** 170, **20** 350,
34 51, **34** 421, **37** 160, **37**
283, **37** 424, **39** 192, **39** 473,
40 7, **40** 137, **40** 268, **40** 301,
40 418, **40** 464, **41** 486, **42**
46, **42** 473, **42** 504, **42** 538,
43 31, **44** 51, **46** 101
 archaeological, **32** 381
 in Bible, **8** 154
 India, **13** 215
 naked, **44** 319
 origin, **15** 205
 virus, **42** 515
 wild, **37** 259, **43** 33, **46** 101
 winter, **6** 176
- Barnadesia*, **41** 166
- barnyard grass, **37** 255, **37** 284,
38 60
- Barosma*, **24** 191
betulina, **15** 326, **39** 234
 sp., **1** 403
- barrel cactus, **45** 495
- Barretia*
umbrosa, **41** 495
- Barringtonia*, **34** 185, **34** 325, **37**
42, **37** 113, **38** 470, **38** 472,
40 479, **43** 225
acutangula, **24** 246
asiatica, **28** 16, **33** 397, **42** 163,
43 229
edulis, **41** 154
magnifica, **46** 196
novae-hiberniae, **28** 253, **46**
195, **47** 5
procera, **47** 5
racemosa, **24** 135, **27** 191
samoensis, **28** 16
speciosa, **24** 135, **33** 397
- Barringtoniaceae, **28** 253, **43** 225,
46 195
- Barteria*, **37** 38
- Bartram, John, **37** 375
- Bartramia*
pomiformis, **40** 317
- Basella*
alba, **24** 246, **40** 46, **42** 417, **45**
109, **50** 116
rubra, **17** 195, **26** 256
- Basellaceae, **43** 58, **43** 456
- Basidiomycetes, **50** 3
- basil, **28** 63, **42** 417
 sweet, **30** 389, **36** 350, **44** 6, **48**
65
- Basilicum*
polytachyon, **35** 116
- Basistelma*, **36** 336
- basketry, **35** 129, **35** 156, **35** 436,
36 315, **37** 60, **37** 114, **37**
117, **38** 242, **38** 247, **38** 396,
38 472, **38** 474, **38** 479, **39**
37, **39** 113, **39** 119, **39** 376,
39 408, **40** 170, **42** 105, **42**
157, **42** 184, **46** 153, **46** 236,
46 238, **46** 421, **49** 357, **50**
355
 African, **22** 289
 from extractive reserves, **46**
409
 Namibia, **49** 345
 palm, **49** 345
 prehistoric, **39** 408
 South America, **6** 257
- Bassia*, **37** 104, **38** 203
articulata, **25** 373
astrocarpa, **25** 370
carnosa, **25** 370
densiflora, **25** 373
diacantha, **25** 370
divaricata, **25** 370
eremaea, **25** 370
ericantha, **25** 376
euroides, **25** 368
lanicuspis, **25** 368
latifolia, **24** 135, **24** 246, **35**
451
obliquiscuspis, **25** 370
paradoxa, **25** 370
patenticuspis, **25** 370
quincuspis, **25** 370
sclerolaenoides, **25** 368
uniflora, **25** 370
- bassine fiber, **41** 260
- basswood, **39** 482
- bast fiber, **3** 89, **10** 103, **10** 176,
19 397, **31** 55, **33** 78, **37** 310,
38 409, **38** 476, **39** 258
- Bat Cave, **39** 405
- Batatas*, **46** 323, **47** 206
- bataua, **33** 19
- Batemi, **48** 90, **50** 115, **50** 291
- batik cloth, **46** 245
- batiputa, **11** 197
- Battarrea*, **28** 419
diguetti, **28** 419
stevenii, **35** 129
- Bauhinia*, **20** 138, **36** 55, **38** 198,
38 397, **40** 348, **41** 217, **49**
272
- divaricata*, **44** 479, **50** 333
esculenta, **41** 216
excisa, **30** 123
guianensis, **44** 417, **50** 16, **50**
100
kunthiana, **50** 190
malabarica, **45** 64
purpurea, **24** 246, **47** 349, **50**
255, **50** 258
racemosa, **47** 266
retusa, **24** 246
thonningii, **44** 384
vahllei, **24** 246
variegata, **25** 420, **33** 188, **43**
482, **44** 479, **45** 64
wallichii, **44** 101
- bauxite, vegetation, **14** 316
- bay, **17** 170
- bayal palm, **47** 360
- bayberry, **28** 326, **44** 521
- bayberry wax, **12** 103
- Bazzania*, **40** 315
- Beadle, George W., **40** 508
- beads, **35** 122, **36** 295, **38** 194, **38**
203, **40** 217
- Beagle, voyage of, **16** 116
- Beal, Jack L., **44** 3
- bean tree, **37** 98
- beans, **16** 155, **17** 170, **34** 321, **37**
418, **39** 64, **39** 118, **39** 158,
39 246, **39** 388, **39** 407, **39**
483, **40** 50, **40** 82, **40** 266,
40 272, **40** 300, **40** 342, **40**
401, **40** 449, **40** 451, **40** 461,
40 478, **41** 91, **42** 310, **42**
313, **43** 299, **43** 305, **44** 30,
45 345
 adzuki, **31** 9, **41** 486
 agriculture, **45** 339
 Andean, **47** 409
 archaeological, **35** 418, **35** 460
 black, **39** 483, **42** 313
 broad-, **34** 404, **35** 209, **36** 270,
38 283, **42** 46, **42** 473, **42**
537, **46** 65
 bush, **43** 48
 climbing, **43** 42
 common, **19** 358, **23** 55, **35**
240, **38** 62, **38** 180, **38**
189, **38** 420, **38** 422, **40**
89, **40** 91, **40** 272, **40** 402,
40 451, **42** 73, **42** 86, **43**
39, **44S** 28, **44** 50, **45** 339,
45 379, **46** 102, **47** 409, **50**
196
 coral, **39** 506
 cultivars, **46** 165
 diversity, **45** 339

- domestication, **40** 451
 edible-podded garden, **6** 319
 faba, **39** 177, **40** 402
 fava, **41** 92, **46** 101
 food, **33** 448
 garden, **42** 538
 hyacinth, **17** 146, **38** 27, **42** 332
 jackbeans, **19** 335, **35** 209, **35** 333, **36** 58, **38** 79, **38** 423, **39** 393, **40** 93
 kidney, **35** 205, **42** 313, **42** 342
 lima, **6** 332, **19** 358, **38** 420, **39** 64, **39** 394, **40** 89, **40** 342, **40** 465, **42** 340, **46** 102
 marama, **39** 257, **42** 533, **41** 216, **42** 533
 mung (See mung beans)
 nuña, **44** 133
 pinto, **43** 50
 pole, **43** 42
 red kidney, **35** 433
 rice, **42** 312, **42** 326
 runner, **19** 359, **43** 17
 shamanic familiar, **31** 200
 snap, **6** 332, **43** 40
 stringless, **6** 319
 tepary (See tepary beans)
 trichomes, **46** 300
 virus-free, **45** 163
 wild, **30** 258, **34** 68, **35** 240, **40** 476, **43** 42, **47** 409, **48** 370
 winged (See winged beans)
 yam, **5** 12, **35** 164, **36** 59, **38** 29, **42** 345
 yardlong, **42** 350
 bear grass, **3** 112, **9** 93, **19** 381
 bear paw fasciation, **36** 88
 bearberry, **28** 319, **44** 218
 Kinnikinnick, **27** 282
Beaufortia
bracteosa, **25** 376
decussata, **25** 376
elegans, **25** 376
heterophylla, **25** 376
macrostemon, **25** 376
purpurea, **25** 376
shaueri, **25** 376
Beauveria, **21** 342
 beberé gato, **47** 393
Becium
obovatum, **35** 116
Beckmannia
erucaformis, **44** 220
 Bedouins
 ethnobotany, **35** 145
 tent poles and ropes, **35** 156
 utensils, **35** 156
 bedstraw, **44** 221
 bee forage, **46** 128
 bee pasture, **2** 178
 bee plants, **31** 111
 bee stings, **35** 152
 beebalm, **43** 500
 beech, **28** 320, **39** 482, **43** 81, **43** 96, **44** 512
 beer, **6** 160, **27** 205, **36** 393, **37** 284, **39** 37, **40** 36, **40** 78, **44** 319
 birch, **24** 397
 hopped, **48** 166
 rice, **36** 177, **43** 467
 spruce, **43** 79, **43** 92
 beeswax, **6** 379, **39** 39, **39** 130
 beet sugar, **37** 181, **43** 91
 beets, **40** 6, **40** 399, **44** 445
 breeding, **13** 174
 garden, **6** 332
 pulp, **20** 372
Befaria
discolor, **25** 236
 beggar's ticks, **42** 330
Begonia, **23** 382, **31** 30, **36** 178, **39** 495, **40** 345, **46** 114
augustae, **17** 18
auriculata, **46** 114
cucullata, **46** 115
fuscarpa, **46** 115
glabra, **46** 115
gracilis, **46** 114
grandis, **46** 114
humilis, **30** 133
hyb, **31** 30
josephi, **35** 6
magnifolia, **44** 101
mannii, **46** 114
oblongata, **46** 115
oxyloba, **46** 115
pict, **46** 258
plebeja, **47** 366
roxburghii, **44** 101, **47** 349
 tuberous, **44** 9
ulmifolia, **46** 115
Beilschmiedia, **39** 349, **39** 355
mexicana, **25** 236
 tawa, **15** 4
Belamcanda
chinensis, **33** 188, **42** 391
 Belitang river, **47** 137
 Belize, **47** 226, **50** 327
 Bella Coola, **36** 420
 belladonna, **18** 348, **19** 102, **40** 10
 alkaloids, **38** 210
 extract, **39** 23
 production, **2** 59
Bellardia
trixago, **25** 379
Bellinia, **36** 229
Bellis
perennis, **17** 171, **39** 275, **45** 261
Bellucia
axinantha, **24** 355
grossularioides, **50** 191
Belonanthus, **41** 180
 ben oil, **45** 318
 Bengal gram, **13** 217, **35** 303, **46** 311
 Benin, **30** 375
Benincasa, **34** 276, **38** 477
cerifera, **23** 254, **24** 9, **25** 146, **26** 256
hispida, **23** 256, **43** 274, **43** 297, **46** 30, **46** 355, **46** 360, **46** 361, **46** 366
 Benincaseae, **46** 366
 beniseed, **6** 37
 West Africa, **3** 437
 benzaldehyde, **3** 409
 benzene, **35** 373
 benzoic acid, **40** 428
 benzoin, **2** 337, **18** 349, **36** 156, **40** 427
 Berberidaceae, **25** 78, **25** 417, **43** 185
 berberine, **39** 234, **44** 338
Berberis, **1** 57, **25** 92, **26** 319, **37** 48, **37** 218
amurensis, **21** 151
aquifolium, **25** 78, **27** 279
aristata, **25** 414, **33** 188, **45** 62, **46** 258
asiatica, **25** 414, **44** 97
boliviana, **43** 185
chitria, **44** 76, **46** 258
commutata, **43** 185
crataegina, **49** 408
lutea, **43** 185
nervosa, **25** 78, **27** 279
pindilicensis, **41** 168
repens, **8** 17, **24** 312
 spp., **8** 8
swaseyi, **26** 319
trifoliolata, **25** 397
vulgaris, **17** 170, **22** 333, **28** 313, **39** 234, **44** 7, **45** 261
wallichiana, **44** 97
Berchemia, **41** 397
discolor, **35** 121, **41** 377
floribunda, **44** 101
philippinensis, **42** 330
 berenjéna, **47** 393
 bergamot oil, **6** 357
Bergenia, **25** 414
ciliata, **33** 188, **46** 258

- ligulata*, 25 421
Bergia
odorata, 32 280
Berlinia, 22 344, 22 346
confusa, 22 343
Bermuda, 44 167
Bermuda grass, 20 94, 44 80, 45 446
Berteroa
incana, 19 44
Bertholletia, 24 191, 40 301
excelsa, 1 133, 46 408, 46 415
berzeatsink, 44 320
Besleria
glabra, 25 236
lutea, 39 358
besor, 47 305
Bestia, 40 320
Beta, 24 191, 40 399, 40 402, 44 445-51
atriplicifolia, 44 446
macrocarpa, 44 446
maritima, 44 446, 50 46
vulgaris, 20 9, 20 27, 24 14, 24 439, 29 350, 42 267, 44 446
beta-cedrene, 41 48
betaphenyl ethylamine, 3 120
betel, 4 91, 36 155
betel leaf substitute, 47 348
betel nut, 1 190, 12 315, 28 254, 43 477, 46 199
betel pepper, 41 452
betelvine, 44 540
Betula, 10 190, 20 200, 24 191, 24 311, 37 37, 37 208, 40 447, 42 181, 44 521
alba, 20 21
alleganiensis, 20 197
bhojpattri, 25 417
dulcis, 42 271
ermani, 30 212
glandulosa, 44 214
lenta, 1 158, 2 227, 9 126, 20 21, 20 25, 21 205, 22 333
nigra, 39 76
occidentalis, 25 79
papyrifera, 20 205, 27 279, 46 154
platyphylla, 20 133
utilis, 25 415, 46 257, 46 258
Betulaceae, 25 79, 25 417, 43 185
beverages, 35 155, 35 265, 36 171, 36 208, 37 125, 38 273, 40 210
alcoholic, 36 392
Ecuador, 41 187
Himalayas, 22 347
industry, 1 243
low-tannin, 37 164
Beyer, H. Otley, 21 243
Beyeria
brevifolia, 25 374
latifolia, 25 374
bhang, 37 399
Bhat, 23 53, 34 273
Bhesa
paniculata, 43 76
biblical flora, 8 152, 48 243
Bidens, 22 222, 24 289, 25 247
andicola, 41 166, 43 185
bipinnata, 42 388
biternata, 46 385
cosmoides, 22 232
cynapiifolia, 30 141
gracilior, 48 123
pilosa, 16 173, 20 149, 21 256, 25 352, 25 438, 25 449, 29 255, 29 325, 42 330, 43 186, 45 109, 48 123, 50 97
radiata, 20 149
riparia, 50 97
sp., 50 332
bidi cigarettes, 35 450
Bifora
americana, 20 145
Bignonia
capreolata, 21 212
unguicati, 25 237
Bignoniaceae, 25 241, 25 347, 25 368, 37 46, 37 108, 37 112, 42 220, 42 325, 42 385, 43 76, 43 185, 46 413
Bihar, 29 361
Billigiri Rangan, 50 252, 50 270
bimli jute, 18 80
bimlihemp, 1 335
bimlipatam jute, 6 19
bin kohomba, 47 279
binder, 36 195, 37 459, 37 478
bioenergy, 38 36, 39 154, 39 253, 39 448, 40 162
crops, 37 150
bioflavonoids, citrus, 39 234
biological controls, 34 143, 37 192, 38 415
for chiggers, 37 40
larvicide, 36 208, 37 43, 40 113
lousicide, 37 50
maggotcide, 36 179
molluscicides, 34 368, 38 9, 46 406, 50 151
pesticidal plants, 42 376
biomass, 35 224, 35 369, 35 391, 36 323, 36 340, 36 343, 36 381, 37 150, 37 237, 37 290, 38 42, 38 229, 39 47, 39 150, 39 172, 39 200, 39 253, 39 438, 39 478, 40 161, 40 167, 40 186, 40 311, 40 382
fuels, 35 168
Japan, 45 309
Biophytum
dendroides, 47 369
sensitivum, 24 246, 26 256, 32 280, 32 304
biotechnology, 39 249, 40 289, 40 304
biotic resources, 39 248
birch, 17 170, 44 521
birch bark containers, 46 154
birch beer, 24 397
birdlime, 40 197
birdplum, 41 389
bird's-nest fern, 38 474
8-bisabolene, 42 409
Bischofia, 34 271, 38 479
javanica, 21 260, 28 12, 42 349, 43 493, 50 258
Bischofiaceae, 43 493
Biscutella
laevigata, 25 31
Bison
americanus, 24 301
bissabol, 45 487
bitter cherry, 27 290
bitter gourd, 21 57, 42 313, 47 281
bitter melon, 21 57, 46 360, 46 366
bitter orange, 33 63
bitter root, 19 380
bitter tally, 46 294
bitter vetch, 32 381, 33 284, 34 403, 39 192
Bixa, 24 191, 24 346, 34 330, 37 37, 38 475
excelsa, 33 259
orellana, 6 253, 20 144, 20 293, 21 383, 22 321, 24 355, 24 459, 25 240, 25 247, 29 286, 30 132, 33 259, 42 324, 43 186, 44 473, 45 170, 46 413, 47 295, 47 366, 48 14, 50 98
Bixaceae, 25 240, 43 186, 46 413
binzaga, 45 495
black ash, 46 155
black cottonwood, 27 292, 42 178, 46 151
black currant, 44 222
black gram, 46 311
India, 13 217
black hawthorn, 27 288

- black locust, **35** 342
 black mangrove, **19** 113
 black mustard, **28** 318
 black nightshade, **44** 79, **46** 294
 black oak, **9** 124
 black sage, **46** 294
 black spruce oil, **9** 100
 black twinberry, **27** 279
 black wattle, **34** 327
 blackberry, **17** 170, **40** 401, **44** 218
Blainvillea
 gayana, **35** 113
Blakea, **39** 357
 blank nuts, **31** 153
 blankets, **46** 153
Blasia, **40** 336
 blastofaga, **2** 404
 blazing star, **39** 340, **43** 500
Blechnum
 capense, **43** 92
 fluviale, **15** 2
 loxense, **41** 181
 orientale, **21** 250
 penna-marina, **43** 83
 spicant, **25** 68, **27** 264
Blechnum, **38** 485
 brownei, **42** 351
 orientale, **28** 3
Bleckeria
 sandwicensis, **25** 247
Blepharis
 ciliaris, **35** 106
 fruticulosa, **35** 106
 linariifolia, **35** 106
Blepharispermum
 subsessile, **19** 242
Bletia
 edwardsi, **40** 217
Bletilla
 striata, **42** 396
 Bligh, Captain, **31** 387
Blighia, **6** 34
 sapida, **11** 357
 West Africa, **3** 436, **3** 443
 unijugata, **47** 177
Blindia, **40** 320
 bloodwood, **37** 82
 bloodwort, **36** 205
 blotch, leaf, **42** 514
 blowfly, **37** 51
 blowgun, **40** 213
 blue flag, **28** 322
 blue fleabane, **46** 297
 blue lupine, **27** 284
 blue mahoe, **24** 233
 blue mallee, **37** 87
 bluebell, **44** 217
 blueberries, **44** 218
 Alaska, **35** 445
 gray, **27** 284
 Jersey, **11** 331
 physiology, **26** 68
 bluebottle, **17** 170
 bluegrass, **38** 60
Blumea, **25** 351, **37** 50, **40** 446
 aurita, **35** 112
 balsamifera, **43** 76, **43** 474, **45** 116
 gariepina, **44** 384
 lacera, **26** 256, **49** 372
 wightiana, **24** 246
 bo mee, **47** 281
 bo mongkepa, **17** 17
Bobea, **23** 25, **25** 247
 bobwhite, **41** 442
Bocconia, **21** 123, **40** 345
 arborea, **20** 135, **23** 61
 frutescens, **39** 359
 pearcei, **43** 186
Boea
 multiflora, **44** 101
 treubii, **43** 77
Boehmeria, **10** 176, **10** 189, **21** 257, **22** 358, **24** 191, **33** 79
 australis, **44** 509
 dealbata, **44** 509
 glomerulifera, **44** 101
 jamaicensis, **39** 353
 malabarica, **46** 331
 multiflora, **21** 257, **42** 330
 nivea, **11** 33, **21** 253, **24** 11, **28** 400, **42** 316, **44** 104
 platyphylla, **45** 68
 rugulosa, **49** 372
 spp., **19** 10
 virgata, **24** 280
Boenninghausenia, **37** 43
 albiflora, **45** 67, **49** 372
Boerhavia, **37** 38, **37** 84, **37** 300, **38** 485
 coccinea, **35** 119, **49** 393
 diffusa, **24** 246, **25** 247, **25** 369, **25** 414, **25** 427, **26** 256, **28** 22, **32** 283, **35** 6, **35** 119
 erecta, **28** 427
 procumbens, **24** 246
 repanda, **25** 369
 repens, **24** 246, **35** 119, **42** 165
 tetrandra, **42** 169
Boesenbergia, **40** 46
 bog bilberry, **27** 284, **35** 446
 bog cranberry, **27** 284
 bog laurel, **35** 444
 bogi, **10** 104
 bogie, **17** 17
 bog-myrtle, **17** 170
 bohaka, **16** 127
 bois de rose oil, **6** 357
 bolapana, **47** 281
Bolbostemma
 paniculatum, **46** 350, **46** 360, **46** 361, **46** 365
 pseudo-fritillary, **46** 365
Boletus, **25** 238, **31** 436
 edulis, **11** 134
 fragrans, **25** 238
 Bolivia, **36** 361, **40** 409
Bomarea
 dulcis, **42** 271
 sanguinea, **16** 113
 Bombacaceae, **37** 39, **42** 272, **43** 482, **43** 493, **46** 413
Bombacopsis
 quinata, **24** 355
Bombax, **10** 191, **33** 40, **37** 112, **38** 397
 buonopozense, **6** 34
 ceiba, **24** 246, **43** 482, **47** 271, **49** 372, **50** 258
 flaviflorum, **50** 189
 insigne, **45** 276
 larutense, **25** 148
 malabaricum, **24** 246
 rhodognaphalon, **27** 185, **27** 191
 Bombidae, **25** 191
 bombonaje, **46** 235
 bombonassa, **46** 235
 bomee, **47** 279
 bones, broken, **36** 316, **38** 248, **40** 47, **40** 447
 boneset, **28** 316, **44** 7
 bonete, **47** 333
Bonnaya
 reptans, **47** 352
 veronicaefolia, **24** 246
 Bonnemaisioniaceae, **48** 185
Bontia
 daphnoides, **30** 139
 Book of Hourse, **43** 352
 Boone, Daniel, **40** 234
 bopple nut, **10** 92
 Boraginaceae, **25** 241, **25** 353, **25** 373, **25** 428, **37** 53, **37** 108, **37** 126, **42** 18, **42** 163, **42** 277, **42** 322, **43** 221, **43** 475, **46** 413
Borago, **37** 218
 officinalis, **24** 382, **25** 31, **30** 400, **32** 25, **41** 168, **45** 261, **47** 187
Borassus, **24** 191, **33** 47, **38** 198
 aethiopum, **41** 247, **42** 420

- flabellifer*, 24 246, 26 256, 41 247, 42 420
 fiber, 1 51
 West Africa, 3 443
 palm, 42 420
sundaicus, 41 247, 42 423
 borassus palm, 46 52
Boreava
orientalis, 20 135
 Borneo, 37 58, 41 313, 47 136, 48 231
 forestry, 18 254
 Borneo Illipe, 48 231
 borneol, 40 165, 42 235, 42 409
 acetate, 44 178
 bornyl
 acetate, 43 198
Borojoa
patinoi, 24 355
Boronia, 8 316
alata, 25 378
albiflora, 25 378
caerulescens, 25 367
crenulata, 25 378
denticulata, 25 378
dichotoma, 25 378
gracilipes, 25 378
juncea, 25 378
lanuginosa, 25 378
megastigma, 20 141
ovata, 25 378
scabra, 25 378
spathulata, 25 378
subsessilis, 25 378
ternata, 25 369
viminea, 25 378
xerophila, 25 378
Borreria
alata, 45 67
articularis, 24 247, 32 308
verticillata, 30 139
Borrichia
arborescens, 29 325
Borya
nitida, 25 376
Borzicactus
olorleyanus, 41 169
Bos
gaurus, 47 273
Boschniakia
hookeri, 27 287
rossica, 30 215, 42 220
 boschniakine, 42 220
 boschnialactone, 42 220
Boscia, 6 30
angustifolia, 35 111
coriacea, 35 101, 35 111
Bosqueia
phoberos, 27 192
Bossiaea
biloba, 25 375
eriocarpa, 25 375
laidlawiana, 25 375
linophylla, 25 375
walkerii, 25 375
Bostrychia, 13 107
Boswellia, 4 311, 24 191, 33 30, 33 233, 37 44, 40 425
neglecta, 35 110
odorata, 18 329, 18 332
 resin, 4 219
serrata, 10 182, 24 247, 26 337, 50 255
 spp., embalming, 14 102
thurifera, 24 247
 botanical gardens, 39 397, 40 299
 Botanical Museum, Harvard, 39 405
 botanochemicals, 37 207, 39 74, 39 437, 39 473, 40 166
Bothriochloa, 34 201, 47 273
caucasica, 20 131
ischaemum, 20 131
saccharoides, 20 131, 42 271
 botil, 19 359
Botor
tetragonoloba, 31 181
Botrychium, 34 284
lanuginosum, 48 147
lunaria, 46 258
ternatum, 48 147
Botryodiplodia, 21 342
Botryosphaeria, 21 342
Botryotrichum, 21 342
Botrytis, 15 31, 20 162, 21 342, 39 177, 39 182, 39 185, 39 189
allii, 42 518
squamosa, 42 518
 Botswana, 41 386
 bottle brushes, 37 96
 bottle gourds, 5 35, 38 79, 38 351, 38 469, 39 393, 43 298, 46 366
 pre-Columbian, 26 265
 bottles, 38 470
Bouea
macrophylla, 25 148, 45 125
oppositifolia, 45 125
Bougainvillea, 38 198
buttiana, 44 481
glabra, 25 367, 38 471
spectabilis, 26 256, 40 46
 bouncing bet, 28 315
 B-bourbonene, 43 197
Bourreria
ovata, 29 322
oxiphylla, 50 332
Boussingaultia
obovata, 41 167
Bouteloua, 37 125, 38 54, 38 61, 38 255
curtipendula, 25 395
gracilis, 24 306, 25 395, 30 401
 sp., 17 352
Bouvardia
longiflora, 40 217
 bovine bush, 46 294
 Bowen, Samuel, 37 371, 38 378, 41 28
Bowenia, 12 3, 17 271, 20 98
 Bower, Nathan W., 37 306
 bowls, 35 156, 37 98, 40 215
 bows, 6 259, 34 328, 35 123, 37 113, 37 117, 38 248, 39 243, 46 127
 wood, 34 328
 box myrtle, 44 78
 boxwood, 17 170
Brachiaria, 37 86
deflexa, 35 125, 39 59
mutica, 24 439, 33 343
reptans, 32 298
Brachybotrys
paridiformis, 21 152
Brachychiton, 37 86
populneum, 25 379
Brachyglottis
repanda, 15 3
Brachyotum
confertum, 41 174
Brachyscome
ciliaris, 25 370
ciliocarpa, 25 370
Brachysema
aphyllum, 25 375
chambersii, 25 375
Brachysporium
oosporum, 20 252, 20 372
Brachystegia, 22 342
glaucescens, 41 328
leonensis, 22 338
 sp., 35 176
spiciformis, 27 191, 41 375
 sp., 27 185, 44 405
Brachystelma, 6 28, 41 323
ciliatum, 41 323
glabriflorum, 41 323
kolarensis, 41 323
microstemma, 41 323
papuanum, 41 323
 Brachytheciaceae, 40 317
Brachythecium
albicans, 10 84, 40 317

- erythrorrhizon*, 40 319
frigidum, 40 319
oxycadon, 40 319
plumosum, 40 319
rivulare, 40 319
rutabulum, 40 319
Brachytrichia, 41 351
 quoyi, 41 351
 bracken ferns. *See* ferns, bracken
Brahea, 50 375
Brahysema, 37 106
 bramble, 17 170
 bran, 40 36
Brasenia
 schreberi, 22 361, 24 10, 35 297
Brassica, 20 136, 20 288, 20 292, 21 385, 23 245, 23 370, 24 9, 24 153, 24 191, 24 439, 25 29, 25 238, 26 255, 26 259, 29 350, 34 402, 36 239, 36 302, 36 397, 37 49, 37 220, 37 258, 37 300, 37 420, 37 423, 37 428, 37 434, 37 444, 37 480, 38 198, 38 473, 40 139, 40 399, 40 477, 42 201, 43 305, 44 248
acephala, 50 119
alba, 23 254, 26 256
alboglabra, 24 11
arvensis, 23 247
campestris, 20 135, 22 111, 23 245, 24 247, 25 239, 26 256, 30 143, 39 382, 39 390, 39 446 46 395, 47 366, 49 260, 50 332
cernua, 23 254
chinensis, 5 23, 23 254, 24 8
integrifolia, 20 67
japonica, 24 10
juncea, 1 62, 3 440, 13 197, 20 135, 30 143
kaber, 1 62
napus, 20 26, 20 136, 30 143, 39 194, 44 74, 44 101, 45 105, 50 119
nigra, 1 62, 13 196, 20 22, 20 136, 23 370, 24 153, 24 289, 26 256, 28 318, 30 143
oleifera, 23 254
oleracea, 15 3, 17 170, 20 10, 23 245, 26 381, 29 350, 30 143, 30 400, 31 346, 41 7, 45 105, 45 449, 46 413, 49 410, 50 119
botrytis, 26 256, 29 350
capitata, 19 276, 26 256, 29 350, 50 119
italica, 10 250
sylvestris, 26 382
tournefortii, 25 368
pekinensis, 13 197, 24 9, 42 341
pe-tsai, 5 23
primum, 23 248
rapa, 15 3, 17 178, 20 136, 23 254, 28 400, 35 438, 42 341
rugosa, 25 421
 seed coats, 30 143
 sp., 39 432
 spp., 32 419, 46 105
 India, 13 227
 Brassicaceae, 25 367, 42 288, 42 335, 42 336, 42 341, 43 289, 43 493, 46 413
 brassinolide, 36 7
 brassylic acid, 37 482
Brauneria, 43 498
Braunia, 40 324
 Brazil, 38 273, 39 113, 47 137
 fat and oil resources, 11 91
 foraging in, 47 227
 Brazil nut, 3 416, 40 301, 42 31, 46 408
 Brazil wood, 36 157
 Brazilian cerrados, 49 40
 Brazilian guava, 11 354
 Brazilian tulipwood, 32 51
 Brazilwood, 3 417, 43 184
Brazoria
 scutellariodes, 20 147
 bread wheat, 37 160, 39 194
 breadfruit, 28 82, 28 258, 31 387, 34 181, 34 352, 36 389, 37 148, 38 294, 38 485, 40 306, 40 483, 42 157, 42 339, 43 225, 46 25, 46 198, 46 416
 Colombia, 33 199
 fermentation, 39 326, 40 483
 seeded, 41 370
 seedless, 41 370
 breadnut, 41 370
 breeding, plant, 37 423, 40 289, 42 503
 forest trees, 2 284
 breeding behavior, 45 380
 breeding pools, 42 503
 breeding system, 38 28
Breutelia, 40 317
 subtomentosa, 40 3197
 brewing, 6 160, 8 99, 12 145
 lichen, 2 31
Breyhia, 40 447
 cernua, 21 256, 43 77
 retusa, 43 217
 rhamnoides, 42 342
Brickellia
 cavanillesii, 47 186
 scoparia, 20 149
 sp., 39 495
Bridelia, 6 30
 ferruginea, 44 384
 glabrifolia, 42 321
 grandis, 22 340
 micrantha, 45 107, 49 301
 monoica, 43 76
 retusa, 45 64, 50 257
 stipularis, 24 247, 43 77, 46 332
 Briggs, John Ralieggh, 28 354
Brighamia, 22 222
 brionía de las Indias, 48 85
 bristle cone pine, 27 141
 British Columbia, 46 155
Britoa
 acida, 11 354
Brittonastrum
 palmeri, 33 146
Briza
 humilis, 30 193
 maxima, 30 193, 45 261
 media, 45 261
 minor, 25 371, 30 401, 45 268
 spicata, 20 131, 25 22, 30 193
 subaristata, 25 32
 broad-leaved plantain, 27 287
 broad-leaved thyme, 46 296
 broccoli, 10 250, 36 297
 sprouting, 6 332
Brochoneura, 42 372
rarabe, 42 372
Brodiaea, 38 255
 congesta, 33 394
 coronaria, 25 74, 25 100
 hyacinthina, 33 394
 bromatological analysis, 47 328
 bromelain, 39 233
 stem-, 11 225
Bromelia, 38 398
 balansae, 48 254, 49 388
 karatas, 44 476
 pinguin, 29 286, 50 106
 Bromeliaceae, 11 226, 25 242, 40 346, 41 168, 42 342, 46 413
 alakloids, 24 34
 bromeliad, 39 347
Bromus, 20 131, 24 191, 37 256, 38 54
 briziformis, 45 261
 communatus, 9 284
 gussonii, 25 371
 inermis, 25 395, 29 348, 44 220

- madritensis*, 45 261
mollis, 45 261
pitensis, 41 176
scoparius, 35 148
secalinus, 45 261
sterilis, 45 261
tectorum, 9 283
Brongniartia, 37 34
alamosana, 20 138
broom, fiber for, 1 47, 1 355, 5 307, 37 125, 37 317, 38 254, 44 511, 46 238, 46 421
broom cod, 17 170
broomcorns, 1 355, 7 163, 29 103
broomrape, 36 270
broomsedge, 7 163
Brosimum
alicastrum, 31 100, 33 105, 36 166, 38 181, 38 393, 39 351, 44 481, 47 368
guianense, 50 192
rubescens, 50 192
utile, 24 355, 44 417
Brotherella, 40 329
Broussaia
arguta, 25 247
palludosa, 25 247
Broussonetia, 10 189, 21 122, 24 191, 38 484, 47 6
kaempferi, 19 10
papyrifera, 10 176, 19 10, 19 394, 25 247, 28 21, 28 405, 32 157, 44 506
Browallia
americana, 20 147
Brown, William L., 45 299
Brownea
latifolia, 30 123
browse plants, 35 176, 35 403
Brucea
javanica, 10 43, 42 403, 43 78
Bruchophagus, 38 84
Brugiera, 13 162
Brugmansia, 41 179, 46 176
Bruguiera, 38 483, 43 229, 43 236
gymnorrhiza, 43 220, 45 278
Brunellia
dulcis, 42 271
Brunelliaceae, 42 271
Brunfelsia, 26 126
Brunnichia
cirrhosa, 32 431
ovata, 32 418
Brunonia
australis, 25 368
Brunoniaceae, 25 368
brush fibers, 4 243, 34 376, 38 255
Brya, 24 191
Brycon
chagrensis, 35 383
Bryhnia
graminicolor, 40 317
novae-angliae, 40 317
Bryoandersonia
illecebra, 40 318
Bryonia, 38 198
alba, 45 261, 49 411
dioica, 45 268
laciniosa, 24 247, 25 422
Bryonopsis, 38 198
laciniosa, 19 242, 24 247, 25 422
Bryophyllum, 37 49, 42 22
pinnatum, 21 250, 30 122, 42 18, 44 384, 48 16
Bryophytes, 25 66, 40 310, 42 67
Bryum, 10 82
bimum, 40 319
miniatum, 40 319
pseudotriquetrum, 40 319
woigolii, 40 319
Buchanania
lanzan, 19 240, 23 275, 24 247, 50 257
latifolia, 24 247
Buchardia
umbellata, 25 372
Buchholzia
coriacea, 30 376
Buchloe
dactyloides, 24 306
Buchnera, 37 108
ciliata, 17 17
hispida, 48 126
buchu leaves, 1 403, 15 326, 39 234
buckwheat, 3 394, 18 195, 40 48, 41 486, 44 4
Buddha's fruit, 46 366
Buddha's hand, 44 274
Buddlejia, 23 61, 23 63, 37 45, 37 219, 44 78
americana, 41 169, 47 367
asiatica, 21 250, 30 372, 33 188, 42 330, 44 78
lindleyana, 42 394
officinalis, 42 394
perfoliata, 47 189
scordioides, 40 111
sessiliflora, 8 8, 31 346
Buettneria, 34 268
aculeata, 23 62
herbacea, 19 239, 24 247
pilosa, 40 46
buffalo gourds, 32 87, 35 179, 37 306, 39 436, 39 454, 39 480, 44 21, 46 367
bufotenin, 16 315, 41 14
Buglossum
litoreum, 15 165
Bukasov, Mikhailovich, 40 300
bulb scales, 45 99
Bulbinella, 43 85
hookeri, 43 82
rossii, 43 82
Bulbinopsis
semibarbata, 25 376
Bulbophyllum, 25 352
melliferum, 42 271
Bulbostylis
barbata, 35 125
bulbulnut, 42 329
Bulbus
eriphorus, 45 97
bullfinch, 43 348
bullnettle, 38 210
Bulnesia
sarmientii, 6 365
bulrushes, 4 132, 27 272, 38 242
bulu, 47 279
Bumelia
americana, 29 321
dulcifica, 42 271
laetevirens, 20 8
rigida, 8 16
spp., 39 349
bunchberry, 27 281, 35 444
bunchgrass, 50 355
Bunchosia, 38 420, 38 423, 40 89
glandulosa, 29 318
swartziana, 44 480
Bunium
elegans, 26 149
Bupleurum
gibraltarium, 50 44
bur cucumber, 46 367
bura-bura, 46 294
Burckella, 22 295, 43 238, 47 6
cocoa, 22 295
obovata, 28 253, 43 225, 46 197, 47 5
Burdekin plum, 11 354
burdock, 16 265, 27 278, 28 316
burial cover, 38 319
Burkea
sp., 35 176
burlap, 31 55
Burmanna
disticha, 25 352
Burmeisteria
retusa, 41 365

burnak, **44** 319
 burns, **35** 89, **35** 116, **36** 206, **38** 252
 burroweed, **39** 476
Bursera, **23** 63, **24** 191, **36** 333, **37** 44, **38** 393
bipinnata, **22** 381
confusa, **20** 141
grandifolia, **20** 141
cf. grandifolia, **40** 108
graveolens, **21** 173
hindsiana, **28** 420
inopinata, **20** 141
microphylla, **28** 420
serrata, **24** 247
simaruba, **29** 318, **41** 427, **44** 476, **47** 366, **48** 15, **50** 98, **50** 332
 Burseraceae, **25** 240, **37** 112, **40** 186, **42** 272, **43** 225, **46** 195, **46** 413
Burtonia
conferta, **25** 375
gompholioides, **25** 375
hendersonii, **25** 375
scabra, **25** 375
 bush doctors, **30** 103
 bush fallow, **35** 400
 bush lawyer, **43** 92
 bush nut, **10** 92
 butadiene, **35** 370
 butcher's broom, **17** 170
Butea, **24** 191, **37** 34, **37** 302, **38** 198
frondosa, **24** 247
monosperma, **24** 247, **26** 256, **26** 337, **32** 281, **34** 273, **35** 6, **43** 484, **50** 255
superba, **24** 247
Butia, **33** 16
capitata, **11** 357
 butterfly weed, **28** 313
 buttons, vegetable ivory, **44** 293
 butylene, **35** 370
Butyrospermum, **24** 191
paradoxum, **44** 384, **45** 19
parkii, **3** 436, **23** 352, **44** 383
 sp., **39** 37
 Buxbaumiaceae, **40** 317
Buxus, **24** 191
chinensis, **12** 296
sempervirens, **17** 170
 Byblidaceae, **25** 373
Byblis
gigantea, **25** 373
Byrsonima, **24** 346
aerugo, **50** 191

chrysophylla, **43** 186
crassifolia, **11** 354, **24** 350, **31** 100, **38** 182, **38** 281, **40** 216, **44** 480, **48** 17, **50** 101, **50** 334
 Byzantium, **46** 395

C

caapi, **4** 91, **26** 101, **41** 450
 Caatingas, Brazil, **46** 123
 cabbage, **6** 334, **17** 170, **36** 407, **38** 473, **40** 397, **41** 91, **43** 299
 Chinese, **38** 379, **43** 299
 Chinese flowering, **42** 341
 Japan, **19** 276
 swamp, **42** 326
 tree, **43** 80, **44** 506
 cabbage looper, **46** 299, **50** 36
Cabecar, **40** 339–52
 Cabo de Gata-Nijar Nature Park, **50** 40
Cabomba
caroliniana, **22** 364, **35** 297
Cacalia, **36** 339
appendiculata, **20** 388
atriplicifolia, **21** 213, **32** 146, **41** 84
auriculata, **50** 62
decomposita, **12** 101, **20** 149, **47** 186
dulcis, **42** 271
echinata, **20** 388
hastata, **21** 152
muhlenbergii, **39** 336
tuberosa, **20** 149
 cacao, **11** 32, **18** 132, **38** 179, **38** 282, **38** 473, **40** 302, **40** 339, **42** 86, **44** 425
 plantations, **38** 472
 seed, **36** 394
Cachum, **16** 111
 Cactaceae, **16** 114, **25** 239, **37** 128, **37** 213, **37** 219, **40** 346, **41** 169, **41** 356, **41** 433, **42** 275, **42** 386, **43** 188, **46** 172, **47** 154, **48** 76
 Cactales, **24** 36
Catoblastus, **6** 255
 cactus, **39** 388, **39** 437, **39** 439, **48** 76
 barrel, **45** 495
 candy, **45** 498
 columnar, **47** 304
 domestication, **47** 304
 food products of, **3** 127
 cactus pear, **48** 76
Cadaba, **6** 30, **33** 41
farinosa, **35** 111
fruiticosa, **47** 266
glandulosa, **35** 111
mirabilis, **35** 111
rotundifolia, **35** 111
 Cadillo, **14** 157
 δ-cadinene, **43** 196
 Cadman, Joseph, **11** 192
 cadushi, **21** 185
Caesalpinia, **24** 191, **25** 411, **36** 55, **36** 157, **38** 198, **38** 487
bonduc, **45** 116
bonducella, **26** 256
coriaria, **46** 123
crista, **25** 247, **28** 16
echinata, **20** 25, **43** 184
ferrea, **46** 123
gaumeri, **44** 479
melanocarpa, **46** 122
nuga, **24** 135
paipai, **43** 186
paraguariensis, **46** 121
platyloba, **40** 108
pulcherrima, **28** 16, **44** 479, **50** 333
 sp., **47** 270
spinosa, **46** 128
vesicaria, **44** 479
volkensii, **47** 175
yucatanensis, **44** 479
 Caesalpinaceae, **37** 34, **37** 106, **42** 18, **42** 242, **42** 322, **42** 386, **43** 217, **43** 482, **46** 413
 Caesalpinioideae, **25** 188, **36** 48, **46** 121
Caesulia
axillaris, **24** 247
 caftales, **36** 234
 caffeine, **1** 265, **38** 273, **38** 282, **39** 235, **41** 526
 cai-cedrat, **23** 355
Caiophora, **37** 125
Cajanus, **20** 288, **24** 191, **24** 346, **33** 330, **34** 219, **36** 52, **38** 26, **38** 198, **40** 28, **40** 342
cajan, **13** 217, **20** 138, **20** 292, **21** 257, **24** 247, **24** 355, **25** 375, **26** 49, **26** 256, **29** 286, **29** 317, **30** 126, **35** 301, **41** 209, **42** 313, **45** 105, **45** 116, **46** 296, **46** 311, **48** 27, **50** 100, **50** 119
indicus, **22** 98, **24** 247
 cajepit tree, **20** 31
 Cakile
edentula, **30** 400
maritima, **25** 368

calabash, **38** 183, **38** 355, **40** 212,
44 30, **46** 413

calabash gourd, **37** 391

calabazas, **46** 95

Caladenia

flava, **25** 372

saccharata, **42** 271

Caladium, **23** 102, **23** 103

bicolor, **23** 103, **48** 14

bulbosum, **23** 103

picturatum, **23** 103

sororium, **23** 103

stratiatipes, **23** 103

Calamagrostis, **37** 126, **40** 434

neglecta, **44** 220

Calamintha, **37** 214

clinopodium, **25** 32

georgiana, **39** 77

nepeta, **43** 199

umbrosa, **26** 256

Calamoideae, **42** 105

Calamus, **6** 31, **24** 191, **34** 268,

37 61, **38** 198, **38** 294, **42**

310, **47** 283, **48** 397

acanthospathus, **47** 349

adamanicus, **45** 279

blumei, **42** 109

caesius, **39** 39, **41** 314

deeratus, **41** 519

diepenhorstii, **42** 108

elmerianus, **42** 337

erectus, **44** 100

exilis, **42** 109

filipendulus, **42** 109

floribundus, **44** 100

insignis, **42** 108

javensis, **42** 108

longisetus, **45** 279

manan, **42** 106, **46** 52

merrilli, **39** 525

ornatus, **42** 108

peregrinus, **42** 109

rotang, **24** 247, **47** 281

spp., **39** 525

trachyleus, **41** 314

viminalis, **45** 279

viridispinus, **42** 108

Calandrinia, **37** 104, **38** 251, **42** 150

ciliata, **44** 248

crassifolia, **42** 150

liniflora, **25** 372

nana, **25** 377

polyandra, **25** 377

Calanthe

masuca, **33** 188

Calopogonium, **36** 53

Calarhoeus

dulcis, **42** 273

Calathea, **24** 192, **45** 170

allouia, **24** 355, **29** 286, **30**

249, **47** 369

aff. *atropurpurea*, **40** 217

insignis, **47** 369

lutea, **9** 104, **25** 242, **33** 263,

43 509

Calatola

venezuelana, **46** 415

Calcarisporium, **21** 342

Calceolaria, **37** 125, **37** 225

nivalis, **41** 179

tripartita, **41** 179

calcium, **39** 139, **39** 146

calcium oxalate, **1** 276

Calectasia

cyanea, **25** 376

Calendula

arvensis, **25** 32, **32** 26, **35** 155

officinalis, **17** 175, **20** 149, **20**

380, **25** 32, **30** 141, **39** 234

Calenduleae, **19** 33

caley pea, **35** 332

Calicotome

spinosa, **32** 23

California, **38** 240, **39** 402

Indian culture, **44** 236

medicinal plants, **1** 61

plant products, **4** 3

tribes, **39** 402

California nutmeg, **29** 127

Calla, **23** 103

palustris, **23** 103, **30** 400

Callea

urticaefolia, **20** 149

Calliandra, **36** 55

Callicarpa, **37** 47, **38** 294

acuminata, **44** 484

caudata, **17** 18

formosana, **21** 250

longifolia, **25** 141, **43** 218, **45**

116

macrophylla, **24** 247, **25** 419,

44 100

tomentosa, **46** 333

Callicladium, **40** 324

Calligonum

polygonoides, **28** 75

Callilepis, **37** 50

Callioplea

squamata, **41** 442

Callistemon

citrinus, **42** 351

speciosus, **25** 376

Callitrichaceae, **25** 373

Callitriche

stagnalis, **25** 373

Callitris, **37** 97, **37** 102, **41** 323

huegelii, **25** 373

preisii, **25** 373

Calluna

vulgaris, **17** 173

Calocarpum, **14** 203, **24** 192, **38**

185

mammosum, **20** 8, **20** 290

sapota, **11** 358, **20** 290, **25** 241

Calochortus, **20** 132, **44** 246

apiculatus, **24** 308

spp., **8** 12

Caloglossa, **13** 108

Caloglyphus

sp., **15** 63

Caloncoba, **37** 38

Calonyction, **37** 53

Calophyllum, **37** 112, **39** 349, **39**

355

amblyphyllum, **41** 152

brasiliense, **50** 98

inophyllum, **25** 431, **25** 449, **28**

15, **38** 471, **41** 155, **42**

157, **43** 218, **43** 229, **43**

493, **45** 277

vitiense, **25** 428

Calopogonium

mucunoides, **25** 440

calorimetry, **39** 47, **39** 49

Calothamnus

blepharospermus, **25** 376

quadrifidus, **25** 376

Calotis

breviradiata, **25** 370

hispidula, **25** 370

multi caulis, **25** 370

Calotropis, **24** 192, **33** 39, **37** 45,

37 153, **37** 213, **37** 300, **38**

198, **40** 447, **40** 449

gigantea, **19** 243, **20** 146, **24**

247, **25** 418, **26** 256, **43**

257, **46** 333, **47** 352

procera, **6** 31, **22** 169, **24** 248,

25 414, **26** 256, **29** 322, **35**

108, **35** 157, **35** 467, **39**

51, **39** 259, **41** 356, **43**

257, **43** 481, **44** 385, **47** 91

spp. India, **13** 232

Calpocalyx

brevibracteatus, **22** 340

Calpurnia, **33** 30, **37** 34

Caltha

palustris, **21** 151, **21** 206

Calvaria

sp., **31** 344

Calvatia, **37** 32

caelata, **15** 2

Calycanthus

- floridus*, **30** 400
Calycopeplus
helmsii, **25** 374
Calycophyllum, **24** 192
spruceanum, **45** 170
Calycotome
villosa, **46** 67
Calyptanthus, **39** 353
chytraculia, **40** 217, **50** 102
Calyptogene
ghiesbreghtiana, **50** 106
Calyptronoma, **39** 347, **39** 353
Calystegia, **21** 120
macrostegia, **44** 251
sepium, **15** 3
Calytrix, **37** 107
angulata, **25** 376
brachyphylla, **25** 376
flavescens, **25** 376
stipulosa, **25** 376
strigosa, **25** 376
tetragona, **25** 377
camalanga, **31** 200
camas, **33** 385, **36** 424
Camassia, **19** 380, **25** 73, **36** 424
esculenta, **21** 204
leichtlinii, **25** 74, **27** 272, **33** 394
quamash, **24** 301, **25** 74, **33** 385, **33** 394
spp., **47** 301
camel grass, **46** 67
Camelina, **24** 192, **37** 263
microcarpa, **8** 17, **20** 136
rumelica, **20** 136
sativa ssp., **29** 101
Camellia, **21** 285, **24** 192, **36** 178, **36** 336, **37** 41, **39** 235
japonica, **20** 143, **21** 285
melliana, **42** 271
oleifera, **24** 11, **42** 404
sasanqua, **20** 25
sinensis, **1** 247, **11** 23, **13** 224, **21** 285, **23** 370, **24** 11, **31** 347, **42** 219, **42** 405, **46** 385
Cameroon, **47** 226, **50** 318
camote, **27** 343
camouflage, **38** 250
Camp, W. H., **41** 163
Campa Indians, **40** 180
Campanula, **38** 254
americana, **32** 146
carpatica, **20** 149
dulcis, **42** 271
persicifolia, **20** 19
punctata, **21** 152
rotundifolia, **30** 400
Campanulaceae, **25** 368, **37** 50, **42** 271, **42** 327, **43** 76
Campanulatae, **24** 36
Campelia
zanonia, **47** 369
camphene, **35** 375, **36** 209, **37** 33, **37** 57, **40** 113, **40** 427, **42** 235, **42** 409, **43** 197, **44** 178
camphor, **4** 23, **11** 32, **18** 349, **36** 157, **36** 209, **39** 234, **42** 411, **43** 484, **44** 178
camphor oil, **6** 358
camphor tree, **40** 447
camphorised oil, **34** 186
Campo, **37** 120
Campos de Nijar, **50** 40
Campsiandra
comosa, **50** 190
Campsis
grandiflora, **28** 409
radicans, **42** 221
Camposema
paraguariense, **31** 303
Campylaephora
hypnaeoides, **11** 328
Campylopus, **40** 320
Campylothea, **22** 232
Canadian Arctic, **13** 85
canaigre, **3** 122, **5** 367, **9** 93, **24** 55
Cananga, **24** 192, **25** 436, **38** 478
odorata, **6** 359, **6** 377, **20** 22, **25** 426, **28** 8, **43** 493, **44** 415, **50** 97
cananga oil, **6** 359
Canarina, **21** 118
Canarium, **24** 192, **37** 112, **38** 487, **40** 198, **41** 318, **43** 225
in Chinese-American markets, **5** 27
decumanum, **47** 5
denticulatum, **45** 276
harveyi, **41** 155, **43** 232, **47** 5
indicum, **28** 252, **43** 229, **46** 195, **46** 196, **47** 5
lamii, **47** 5
littorale, **45** 125
luzonicum, **9** 132
megalanthum, **45** 125
ovatum, **24** 18
pinela, **24** 11
resin, **4** 213
salomonense, **22** 295, **28** 252, **43** 232, **47** 5
samoense, **28** 10
schweinfurthii, **18** 330, **18** 332
Canavalia, **19** 335, **20** 138, **23** 63, **24** 192, **25** 411, **34** 219, **34** 276, **36** 52, **38** 66, **38** 423, **38** 472, **40** 93, **40** 215
cathartica, **25** 247
ensiformis, **18** 29, **24** 248, **29** 286, **35** 209, **35** 333, **45** 170
galeata, **25** 247
maritima, **44** 509, **50** 100
obtusifolia, **44** 509
rosea, **44** 509
sp., **39** 357, **39** 389
cancer, **40** 47, **40** 245, **40** 286, **40** 310, **43** 374, **45** 226, **45** 397
anticancer activity, **39** 236, **39** 266
anticancer agents, **39** 266, **40** 280, **40** 310
anticancer alkaloid, **39** 239
anticancer drugs, **39** 26688
breast, **38** 354
carcinogenesis, **37** 449, **38** 20, **40** 281
esophageal, **24** 217, **45** 397
National Cancer Institute, **39** 266
screening program, **39** 266
uterine, **38** 397
vaginal, **38** 397
candelilla, **8** 6, **9** 93, **9** 103, **10** 134, **34** 376, **36** 303, **39** 479
Candida, **6** 190
albicans, **26** 259, **43** 95
arbores, **11** 140
tropicalis, **22** 43
candlenut, **38** 473, **42** 436, **44** 510
candles, **37** 478, **38** 473, **40** 178, **40** 180, **40** 182
cane sugar, **37** 181
Canella, **39** 356
winterana, **29** 320
canelo, **14** 158
canidae, **42** 225
Canis
latrans, **28** 429, **41** 442
Canna, **20** 366, **20** 407, **24** 192, **24** 355, **37** 55, **38** 198, **38** 417, **38** 470, **40** 82
bidentata, **6** 28
chinensis, **49** 372
coccinea, **20** 407
edulis, **16** 111, **20** 407, **24** 439, **35** 166, **38** 417, **41** 169
Peru, **1** 120
flaccida, **20** 133
glauca, **25** 242, **48** 255
indica, **20** 133, **21** 257, **25** 427, **28** 4, **39** 332, **46** 95
paniculata, **20** 407

- sp., 44 477
 cannabidiol, 37 396
 cannabinol, 29 225
Cannabis, 10 189, 21 118, 24 192, 28 304, 28 437, 34 402, 37 37, 37 263, 37 300, 37 396, 38 198, 41 287
 history, 29 222
indica, 29 254, 28 387
 morphology, 27 117
 pollen, 29 245
ruderalis, 32 387
sativa, 1 63, 1 351, 2 158, 10 177, 19 103, 21 231, 23 179, 24 9, 24 248, 25 419, 26 256, 27 117, 27 193, 28 293, 28 398, 29 153, 29 164, 29 219, 29 286, 29 350, 32 387, 33 144, 35 6, 44 76, 45 63, 45 261, 46 258
 propagation of, 33 124
 Cannaceae, 25 242, 25 427
 canoes, 27 176, 35 434, 37 117, 42 157, 42 184, 43 91, 47 360
 dugout, 37 112
 Fiji, 41 148
 outrigger, 38 480
 South America, 6 258
 canoxtle, 47 393
Canscora
diffusa, 42 351
 cantaloupe, 6 334, 43 307, 44 159, 46 357
 Canterbury Tales, 43 346
Cantharellus, 31 436
cibarius, 11 134
Canthium, 33 48, 37 46, 37 93, 38 479
attenuatum, 25 367
barbatum, 25 428
dicoccum, 47 266, 50 258
glabriflorum, 49 304
gueinzii, 45 107
 cf. *horridum*, 40 46
latifolium, 25 369
pallidum, 27 192
parviflorum, 50 257
setiflorum, 50 116
Cantua
buxifolia, 16 112
quercifolia, 41 177
 Canyon de Chelly, Navajo, 33 298
 caoutchouc, 48 384
 Cape of Good Hope, 31 391
 Cape Province, 37 164
Capersonia
castaneifolia, 46 297
Capillipedium
parviflorum, 42 349
Capitanea
otostegiodies, 35 116
 Capitulare de Villis, 43 346
 capoteiro, 39 120
 cappa-dula, 46 294
 Capparidaceae, 25 368, 42 332, 42 386, 43 475, 46 413
Capparis, 24 192, 33 30, 37 39, 37 93, 38 199
assamica, 47 352
cantonensis, 42 386
carilaginea, 22 173, 26 373, 35 111, 35 155
cynophallophora, 39 356
decidua, 28 77, 35 157
erythrocarpus, 45 107
fascicularis, 35 111, 44 379
galeata, 22 173
horrida, 24 248
ovata, 50 45
retusa, 48 255
salicifolia, 48 255
sandwichiana, 25 247
spinosa, 22 169, 26 373, 35 150, 45 307, 47 91
tomentosa, 35 111, 47 175
tweediana, 48 255
zeylanica, 24 248
Capra
ibex, 22 173
Capraria
biflora, 22 93, 29 324, 30 138, 50 335
dulcis, 42 272
 capric acid, 38 439, 39 440, 39 443
 caprification, 2 404, 40 10
 Caprifoliaceae, 25 79, 37 37, 37 213, 37 219, 42 221, 42 324, 42 386, 43 76, 46 414
 caprylic acid, 39 440, 39 443
 capsacin, 7 216
Capsella, 37 220, 38 252
bursa-pastoris, 20 136, 21 142, 23 246, 28 318, 31 77, 46 258, 50 62, 50 65
Capsicum, 1 405, 19 335, 20 288, 20 292, 21 385, 22 256, 24 192, 24 346, 25 426, 26 105, 36 361, 37 52, 37 300, 37 393, 38 182, 38 199, 38 353, 38 420, 38 480, 40 82, 40 175, 40 212, 40 344, 40 466, 42 418, 44 10, 46 94, 46 418
annuum, 6 37, 20 8, 20 174, 22 254, 23 370, 25 146, 25 241, 30 376, 31 344, 33 148, 40 216, 41 91, 43 305, 44 484, 45 170, 46 103, 47 368, 50 105
baccatum, 39 233
chacoense, 41 365, 48 256
chinensis, 39 233, 50 105
 extract, 39 234
frutescens, 6 37, 19 244, 20 8, 20 23, 22 254, 24 248, 25 146, 25 421, 25 425, 25 430, 28 27, 29 286, 30 137, 30 376, 39 233, 42 118, 42 170, 42 345, 42 403, 43 305, 43 494, 44 484, 45 105, 45 170, 46 297, 50 105, 50 119
 India, 13 228
 Peru, 1 119
 oleoresin, 39 233
pubescens, 39 234, 41 179
sinense, 22 259
 sp., 16 110
 spp., 7 214, 17 177, 35 71, 39 195, 39 359, 39 389, 39 423, 39 432
Capsularis
olitorius, 10 104
 Car Nicobar Island, 43 215
Caragana, 36 55
arborescens, 21 152, 24 115
versicolor, 45 307
Caraipa
punctulata, 44 417
Caralluma
dicapuae, 35 108
dummeri, 35 108
russelliana, 35 109
somalica, 35 109
 carambola, 46 416
 Caranday palm, 9 39, 10 3
Carapa, 24 192, 24 349, 37 44
guianensis, 9 304, 11 119, 24 356, 30 127, 50 102, 50 186, 50 191
 carat, 36 198
 caraway, 34 236
 β -carboline, 30 295
 carbonization, 40 150, 40 269
 low heat, 34 402
 seed, 25 381
Cardamine
bonariensis, 41 168
hirsuta, 42 336, 44 101
impatiens, 25 32
leucantha, 50 62
ovata, 41 168

- sarmentosa*, 28 11
 cardamom, 1 405, 46 67
 India, 13 229, 47 276
 large, 32 249
 small, 32 239
 cardenolides, 39 267
Cardiomanes
reniforme, 15 2
Cardiopteris
lobata, 21 122
Cardiospermum, 37 264
corindum, 35 122, 41 178
halicacabum, 30 404, 35 122,
 43 78, 46 332, 47 281
microcarpum, 30 131
 cardoon, 29 233
Carduus
crispus, 21 152
nutans, 20 150
 spp., 17 178
tenuiflorus, 25 370
 carene, 3 409, 44 178
Carex, 24 153, 24 307, 25 73, 25
 100, 37 352, 37 354, 37 357,
 38 255, 40 447
buchananii, 43 82
comans, 43 82
crinita, 20 132
jamesonii, 41 170
macrocephala, 25 73, 25 100
moorcroftii, 45 307
nebraskensis, 24 307
oligostachya, 42 351
petriei, 43 82
rostrata, 20 132
secta, 44 506
Careya, 37 42, 40 46
arborea, 19 242, 24 248, 32
 281, 50 256
coccinea, 47 281
sphaerica, 40 46
 carhydranol, 43 198
 Caribbean, 30 249, 44 166
Carica, 20 288, 21 115, 24 192,
 24 346, 36 154, 36 178, 37
 39, 38 469, 40 301, 40 344
candicans, 16 111
cauliflora, 25 240
monoica, 3 406
papaya, 2 220, 6 32, 8 100, 10
 258, 11 358, 12 62, 20 8,
 20 292, 23 370, 24 350, 25
 148, 25 61, 25 247, 25 363,
 25 433, 26 256, 28 10, 29
 286, 30 133, 30 376, 31
 100, 31 346, 39 233, 40
 215, 41 169, 42 158, 42
 340, 43 482, 44 379, 44
 477, 45 105, 45 171, 45
 276, 46 106, 46 193, 46
 414, 47 91, 48 15, 50 98,
 50 119, 50 333
 papain, 4 192
 West Africa, 3 436
pubescens, 41 169
 Caricaceae, 25 240, 25 363, 42
 158, 42 340, 46 193, 46 414
Cariniana
pyriformis, 24 356
Carinta
herbacea, 25 432
Carissa, 21 277, 24 192, 37 45,
 37 93, 38 199
carandas, 11 358, 24 248, 26
 256, 43 481
congesta, 43 257
dulcis, 42 272
edulis, 6 30, 6 36, 44 379, 45
 107, 47 174, 50 116
 West Africa, 3 436, 3 443
grandiflora, 11 358
Carlina
corymbosa, 25 32
Carludovica, 24 192, 24 349, 40
 347
labela, 25 236
palmata, 20 293, 24 356, 29
 286, 41 170, 46 233, 46
 239
Carmichaelia, 44 511
 carminative, 36 217, 37 229, 40
 107, 40 446
 carminic acid, 47 154
 carnation, 17 170
 carnáuba
 palm, 9 39, 35 377
 wax, 6 379, 9 102, 36 303, 39
 479
Carnegiea
gigantea, 25 320, 28 421. *See*
also Cereus gigantea, 3
 121; *C. giganteus*, 41 435
 carob, 3 406, 5 82, 24 460, 34
 403, 35 175, 36 59, 36 198,
 46 13
 carob sugars, 27 311
 Carolina canary grass, 29 199
 Carolina vanilla, 23 185
 Caroline Islands, 46 25
 carophyllene, 36 209, 36 347
 carotenes, 10 267
 carotenoid, 36 215, 37 230
 carpaine, 25 363
Carpesium
abrotanoides, 42 388
Carphephorus, 37 52, 37 213
odoratissimus, 39 76
Carphochaete
wislizeni, 20 150
Carpinus, 10 190, 24 192, 25 236
caroliniana, 28 314
Carpobrotus
aequilaterus, 44 248
dulcis, 42 272
edulis, 25 373, 32 22
Carpodinus, 21 117
dulcis, 22 330, 42 272
Carpodiptera, 38 393, 38 396
Carpolobia
lutea, 22 330
Carpopeltis
maillardii, 48 185
Carpophilus
 sp., 15 63
Carpotroche
amazonica, 26 232
platyptera, 47 370
 carrageenins, 1 70, 11 329, 16 86
 carrageens, 1 85
Carrichtera
annua, 25 28, 25 368, 35 154
 carrion crow bush, 46 294
 carrot, 6 334, 36 270, 39 479, 40
 399, 43 299
 wild, 27 277
Carthamus, 9 279, 24 192, 24
 439, 37 232, 37 300, 37 420,
 37 423, 37 436, 37 445
flavescens, 23 324
lanatus, 9 279
oxycantha, 9 279, 23 326
palaestinus, 23 324
tinctorius, 1 63, 3 143, 3 427,
 9 101, 9 273, 17 139, 19
 53, 21 156, 21 383, 22
 195, 23 324, 31 38, 46 34,
 47 91
 embalming, 14 102
 Cartier, Jacques, 27 204, 29 334
Caruga, 38 475, 38 486
Carum, 24 192, 34 236, 37 50, 37
 302
ajowan, 24 248
buriticum, 30 28
carvi, 20 23, 20 24, 24 248, 45
 307, 48 4, 48 214, 49 27
copticum, 23 311, 24 248, 26
 256, 30 317, 33 290
roxburghianum, 26 256
 carvacrol, 42 234, 42 409
 carveol, 43 196
 carvone, 3 410, 43 197
 carvyl acetate, 43 197

- Carya*, 10 191, 24 192, 37 37, 37 352, 38 117
illinoensis, 12 101, 15 92, 20 11, 31 343, 31 344, 31 345
ovata, 21 205, 28 322
sp., 44 521
Caryocar, 24 349
amygdaliferum, 24 356
brasiliense, 11 187 49 40
glabrum, 26 234
microcarpum, 50 190
nuciferum, 50 190
villosum, 11 194, 33 261
Caryodaphnopsis, 40 177
Caryodendron
orinocense, 33 262
Caryophyllaceae, 25 368, 37 129, 37 213, 37 219, 42 18, 42 278, 42 348, 43 319, 43 475
caryophyllene, 42 235, 43 197
β-caryophyllene, 42 238, 42 409, 43 196, 44 178, 48 333
Caryophyllus, 38 201
Caryota, 24 192, 37 114, 38 199
maxima, 42 113
mitis, 45 279
urens, 42 420, 47 279, 47 281, 47 283
casana, 43 156
casanthanol, 39 233
Casasia
clusiaefolia, 11 354
Cascara, 4 22, 27 288
cascara bark, 39 233
Casearia, 39 356
aculeata, 47 367, 50 101
elliptica, 19 242
grewiaefolia, 43 219
nitida, 44 479
tomentosa, 24 248
casein, 40 220
cashew, 11 106, 15 57, 23 359, 26 245, 38 468, 39 41, 46 412
cashew nuts, 13 234
shell resin, 9 105
Casimiroa, 16 288, 24 192
edulis, 11 359, 12 101, 19 332, 20 8, 24 289, 47 189
sapota, 12 101
Casma Valley, 36 182
casareep, 36 24
cassava, 1 20, 6 24, 6 211, 11 14, 27 5, 32 311, 34 13, 34 321, 35 163, 35 356, 36 12, 36 17, 37 148, 37 331, 38 180, 38 282, 38 376, 38 418, 38 476, 39 27, 39 61, 39 157, 39 246, 40 30, 40 302, 40 344, 40 467, 43 40, 44 30, 44 394, 45 48
chips, 39 162
flour, 39 157
India, 13 218
protein, 30 419
seeds, 30 419
toxicity, 37 51, 37 130
tubers, 30 419
West Africa, 3 436
Cassia, 11 32, 20 139, 24 192, 25 30, 25 414, 33 41, 34 268, 35 104, 35 111, 35 151, 36 154, 36 178, 36 333, 36 347, 37 34, 37 95, 37 106, 37 301, 38 342, 38 487, 40 46
abbreviata, 47 175
acutifolia, 24 385, 39 233
alata, 20 138, 25 40, 28 16, 30 123, 43 493, 44 385, 44 388, 45 116, 46 294, 46 332, 49 300, 50 100
angustifolia, 1 405, 24 385, 39 233
arequipensis, 41 171
artemisioides, 25 375
atomaria, 44 479
auriculata, 24 439, 47 264
bahamensis, 29 317
bicapsularis, 45 109
biflora, 20 138
bonariensis, 25 22
chatalainiana, 25 369
corymbosa, 20 138
covesii, 20 139, 25 40, 28 425
desolata, 25 375
didymobotrya, 44 375
divaricata, 42 322
durangensis, 20 139
eremophila, 25 375
fasciculata, 20 139, 32 418
fistula, 23 275, 24 248, 24 385, 25 414, 30 372, 44 479, 47 188, 50 100, 50 257
fruticosa, 30 123
garrettiana, 40 46
glauca, 30 372
glutinosa, 25 375
goratensis, 18 266
gracilior, 48 123
grandis, 47 367, 48 15, 50 100
hildebrandtii, 44 379
hirsuta, 20 139, 25 40
Indian, 44 77
italica, 22 171, 35 111, 35 151, 41 357, 47 91
javanica, 20 139, 25 40
kirkii, 48 123
lanceus, 24 42
leptadenia, 25 40
leptocarpa, 20 139, 25 40, 45 87
leschenaultiana, 43 77
lindheimeriana, 20 139
cf. lindheimeriana, 20 139
longifolius, 24 42
longiracemosa, 35 111
longirostrata, 25 41
marilandica, 20 274, 25 40, 28 324
obovata, 22 173, 25 461
obtusifolia, 25 418, 30 372, 33 188, 35 111, 38 342
occidentalis, 6 38, 19 241, 20 292, 24 356, 25 22, 28 17, 29 317, 30 123, 30 372, 31 299, 32 281, 33 188, 35 111, 42 386, 43 217, 44 375, 44 385, 45 87, 45 109, 45 116, 46 296, 50 100, 50 333
oligophylla, 25 375
pleurocarpa, 25 369
pusillus, 24 42
reticulata, 24 356, 29 286, 50 100
roemeriana, 20 139
roseus, 24 42
scitulus, 24 42
senna, 1 405, 39 233, 39 352, 39 506, 41 357, 47 188
siamea, 44 375
sieberiana, 49 304
sophora, 25 61, 26 256, 28 17
spectabilis, 47 367
spp., 35 104, 35 111, 35 151
embalming, 14 102
stipulacia, 25 41
sturtii, 25 375
tora, 19 241, 20 139, 24 248, 25 418, 26 53, 32 281, 47 281
trichophyllus, 24 42
undulata, 50 100
uniflora, 20 139, 25 41
cf. uniflora, 20 139
cassia oil, 6 359
cassie perfume, 36 54
Cassine
glauca, 47 266
Cassytha, 37 33, 38 485
filiformis, 24 248, 25 247, 29 316, 42 162
pubescens, 25 375
racemosa, 25 375
Castalis, 19 39

castana, Peru, 1 133
Castanea, 10 190, 24 192, 34 412,
 37 187, 40 220
crenata, 42 29, 50 60
dentata, 9 119, 21 25, 21 205,
 26 41, 28 314, 42 29
 breeding, 2 304
mollissima, 7 228, 19 12, 28
 404, 42 29
pumila, 21 205, 32 418
sativa, 29 111, 42 29
 spp., 10 327, 17 171
Castanopsis, 34 271, 38 294
chrysophylla, 1 389
indica, 45 64, 47 349
inermis, 45 126
megacarpa, 45 126
namdinhensis, 22 295
schefferiana, 45 126
 spp., 19 13
tribuloides, 44 103
Castela
galapageia, 21 173
 Castetter, E. F., 39 404
Castilla, 2 209, 5 318, 24 192, 24
 351, 38 397, 38 487
elastica, 1 210, 17 339, 21 117,
 32 264
 sp., 29 286
ulei, 16 17, 45 170, 46 416
 Peru, 1 133
Castilleja, 22 111, 38 253
arvensis, 41 179
coccinea, 21 212
miniata, 27 292
 cf. *tenuiflora*, 40 108
 castor bean/oil. *See Ricinus*
Casuarina, 23 360, 25 347, 36
 381, 37 302, 38 487
decussata, 25 373
equisetifolia, 23 364, 25 437,
 27 188, 42 169, 43 229, 45
 261
glauca, 25 373, 45 261
helmsii, 25 373
humilis, 25 373
stricta, 45 261
 Casuarinaceae, 25 373, 25 437, 42
 169, 43 229
Catabrosa, 38 58
Catalpa, 10 192, 24 192
bignonioides, 41 78
ovata, 28 405, 42 385
speciosa, 21 212, 31 30
Catapodium
rigidum, 25 369
Catasetum
fimbriatum, 31 305

catclaw acacia, 39 477
Catenella, 13 109
Catha, 24 192
edulis, 20 67, 21 358, 22 335,
 23 312, 27 353, 27 378, 39
 514, 41 356
Catharanthus, 24 42, 40 280
roseus, 25 247, 25 427, 29 322,
 30 134, 39 233, 42 375, 43
 256, 43 466, 43 488, 44
 379, 45 116, 46 296, 49
 299, 50 332
Catimbum
malaccense, 40 46
 catnip, 40 282, 42 214
Catostemma
fragens, 50 189
 cattail, 16 264, 19 381, 27 275, 32
 222, 35 426, 38 183, 39 200,
 44 40, 44 222
 pollen, 39 403
 cauassu wax, 9 104
Caucalis
daucoides, 20 145
microcarpa, 48 5
Caucanthus
albidus, 35 117
Caulerpa, 13 92, 25 317
parvifolia, 48 184
racemosa, 41 345, 48 184
serrulata, 48 184
sertularioides, 48 184
 spp., 46 200
taxifolia, 48 184
webbiana, 48 184
 Caulerpaceae, 48 184
 cauliflower, 36 397, 40 397
 diversity and history, 26 381
 Indian, 26 381
Caulophyllum
thalictroides, 21 206, 22 333
 cavacrol, 43 196
Cavanillesia
platanifolia, 24 356, 29 286
 Cayapa Indians, 47 404
Cayaponia
citrullifolia, 31 299
glandulosa, 43 278
granatensis, 44 418
kathematophora, 41 447
macrocalyx, 43 278
ophthalmica, 41 448
 Cayonu (Cayönü), 30 219
Cayratia
japonica, 42 330, 42 406, 45
 116, 46 385
pedata, 47 281
trifolia, 35 168

cayumito, 44 473
Ceanothus, 38 250
americanus, 21 209, 22 333
integerrimus, 8 8
megacarpus, 44 250
oliganthus, 44 250
spinosus, 44 250
 ceara, 34 330
 cebola, 46 412
Cecropia, 10 189, 24 184, 24 356,
 24 430, 40 342, 46 234, 46
 295
membranacea, 45 170
obtusifolia, 44 481
palmata, 11 354
peltata, 29 286, 30 115, 39 347,
 47 368, 48 17, 50 98, 50
 334
 sp., 10 180, 50 190
 Cecropiaceae, 42 322
 cedarleaf, 1 157
 cedars, 17 170, 43 386, 46 153
 Alaska yellow, 43 408
 Atlantic white, 43 386
 bark, 27 267
 eastern red, 43 390
 Himalayan, 44 350
 incense, 43 390
 northern white, 43 390
 red, 35 436, 36 426, 43 391
 southern red, 43 390
 Spanish, 38 397
 tropical, 38 397
 western red, 35 434, 42 180, 43
 390
 yellow, 35 439, 42 180
 cedars of Lebanon, 25 305, 50
 312
 cedarwood, 1 154
 cedarwood oil, 6 360, 41 48
Cedrela, 24 192, 38 397, 40 344
herreriae, 16 107
mexicana, 47 360
oaxacensis, 25 240
odorata, 15 225, 23 363, 29
 286, 39 351, 44 481, 45
 170, 46 416, 50 102
 Peru, 1 132
sinensis, 50 63, 50 65
 sp., 48 17
Cedrelinga
catenaeformis, Peru, 1 133
 cedrene, 44 178
 cedrol, 41 48
Cedrus, 24 39, 24 192, 37 33
atlantica, 20 131
deodara, 20 131, 25 414, 26

- 256, 44 350, 46 257, 46 258
libanensis, 17 171
libani, 32 118, 50 312
 embalming, 14 102
Ceiba, 10 191, 22 358, 24 190, 24 349, 33 108, 34 329, 36 313, 38 393, 38 485
aesculifolia, 44 476
parvifolia, 19 329, 22 355
pentandra, 11 28, 20 11, 21 255, 22 340, 23 370, 26 34, 29 286, 30 132, 39 351, 43 493, 44 476, 45 276, 47 360, 50 98
Celastraceae, 25 80, 25 370, 25 428, 37 219, 42 276, 42 345, 42 377, 42 386, 43 76
Celastrus, 37 42
angulatus, 42 386
orbiculatus, 42 386, 50 62
paniculatus, 19 240, 24 248, 32 181, 49 372
rugosus, 21 119
scandens, 21 209, 45 269
celery, 6 334, 34 236, 39 479, 40 402
 Chinese, 5 24
 Indian, 35 444
celluloid, 2 333
Cellulomonas, 20 157
cellulose, 1 99, 19 46, 27 215, 35 371, 36 10, 36 302, 37 310, 39 47, 39 465, 40 377, 50 412
cellulose acetate, 1 98
cellulose xanthate, 1 98
Celmisia, 44 505
 sp., 15 3
Celosia, 25 151, 32 302, 33 37, 37 49, 38 475
argentea, 25 153, 38 475, 45 116, 46 331
cristata, 20 134, 40 46
schweinfurthiana, 35 108, 45 109
 sp., 25 151, 33 37
stuhlmanniana, 35 108, 37 49
Celtis, 24 193, 37 352, 38 183, 38 185, 38 187, 38 199, 38 393
australis, 20 133, 30 221
iguanaea, 44 484
laevigata, 32 418
lindheimeri, 31 342, 31 343, 31 345
occidentalis, 20 133, 21 205
pallida, 25 397
schippii, 46 418
spinosa, 31 345
cempoalxochitl, 14 200
Cenchrus, 38 484
biflorus, 28 75, 45 436
calyculatus, 25 247
ciliaris, 25 369, 35 126, 41 441, 43 29
echinatus, 42 174, 42 323
myosuroides, 41 176
palmeri, 28 424
pennisetiformis, 35 126
setigerus, 28 75, 35 126
Centaurea, 3 66, 36 339, 37 50
aegyptiaca, 35 148
americana, 20 150, 30 400
cyanus, 1 63, 17 171, 20 150, 45 261
dealbata, 20 150
glaberrima, 25 25
gymnocarpa, 20 150
macrocephala, 20 150, 45 261
melitensis, 25 370
montana, 20 150, 50 97
moschata, 20 150, 45 261
nigra, 45 262
pallescens, 35 147
solstitialis, 49 410
Centaurium, 37 221
chironioides, 33 146
erythraea, 24 381
pulchellum, 22 169
roxburghii, 32 306
spicatum, 22 169
venustum, 44 251
Centella, 36 178, 40 447
asiatica, 24 280, 25 419, 25 432, 26 256, 28 28, 32 306, 38 487, 42 351, 42 405, 43 493, 44 74, 44 101, 45 61, 46 258, 46 333, 48 5, 49 372
macroptera, 24 281
seemannii, 24 282
trichophylla, 24 282
 center of diversity, 37 420, 46 38
 center of domestication, 35 71
 center of origin, 31 72, 37 420, 40 354
Centipeda, 37 50, 37 97, 37 109
ipecacuanha, 24 356, 24 386
minima, 24 248, 25 373
orbicularis, 24 248
Centosteca, 38 487
 Central African Republic, 45 16, 47 164
 Central America, 1 188, 36 225, 40 339, 40 452, 44 301, 48 8
Centranthus
macrosiphon, 25 32
ruber, 45 448
Centratherum, 37 50
anthelmintic, 32 282
anthelminticum, 24 249
Centrosema, 23 368, 36 53
plumieri, 44 339
pubescens, 42 340, 44 339
sagittatum, 44 339
virginianum, 44 339
Cephaelis, 24 193, 37 46, 38 7
elata, 50 103
ipecacuanha, 25 364, 39 234, 50 104
stipulacea, 43 76
tomentosa, 50 104
Cephalandra
indica, 26 256, 24 249
Cephalanthus, 37 352
occidentalis, 28 331, 31 115
Cephalaria, 25 24, 37 264
graeca, 25 24
ieucantha, 25 24
joppica, 25 24
setosa, 25 22
transsylvanica, 25 24
Cephalopterum
drummondii, 25 370
Cephalosporium, 21 342
Cephalostachyum
pergracile, 11 238
Cephalotaceae, 25 373
Cephalotaxus, 40 285
harringtonia, 39 266
Cephalotus
follicularis, 25 373
 ceramic plant-motifs, 16 106
Ceranium
boydenii, 11 328
kondoi, 41 352
Cerassus. See also *Prunus*
dulcis, 42 272
Cerastium, 46 397
perfoliatum, 20 134
tomentosum, 45 262
viscosum, 20 134
Ceratitis
capitata, 39 106, 41 443
Ceratocystis
coerulescens, 20 199
fagarearum, 20 207
ulmi, 20 205
Ceratodon, 40 321
Ceratonia, 24 193, 34 406, 36 59, 36 198, 36 309, 37 34
siliqua, 3 406, 5 82, 9 93, 11 359 20 22, 20 25, 24 460,

- 25 308, 26 50, 35 175, 46 13, 50 47
- Ceratopetalum*
gummiferum, 20 137
- Ceratophyllum*
demersum, 22 361, 35 296
- Ceratosanthes*
 sp., 49 393
- Ceratostomella*
fimbriata, 42 381
- Ceratotheca*, 24 23, 37 46
sesamoides, 6 37, 24 21
 West Africa, 3 436
- Ceratotropis*, 34 219, 46 385
- Ceratozamia*, 12 3, 17 271
- Cerbera*, 38 487
manghas, 28 9
- Cerberum*, 40 480
- Cercidium*
floridum, 20 139
microphyllum, 39 477
praecox, 28 425
 spp., 35 174
torreyanum, 20 139
- Cercis*, 36 55
canadensis, 31 77, 32 418
occidentalis, 8 8, 46 155
- Cercocarpus*
betuloides, 44 249
montanus, 20 137
 sp., 17 354
 spp., 8 18
- Cercocebus*
galeritus galeritus, 47 172
- Cercopithecus*
aethiops tantalis, 47 168
- Cercospora*, 21 342, 38 215
arachidicola, 43 448
beticola, 44 447
nicotianae, 20 83
- cereals, 37 283, 38 213, 39 245,
 40 290, 40 304, 40 407, 43 31
 in agriculture, 37 160
 crops, 37 257
 domestication, 43 31
 hybridization, 27 396
 oil of, 5 56
 wild, 37 284
- Cerebra*
manghas, 43 493
- ceremonial drink, 38 469
- ceremony, 40 345, 40 482
 male initiation, 38 298
- Cerén, 50 108
- Cereus*, 25 320
coryne, 3 121
gigantea, 3 121. *See also* *Carnegiea gigantea*
giganteus, 25 320, 41 435. *See also* *Carnegiea gigantea*
jamacaru, 25 328
peruvianus, 47 305
repandus, 21 185
spiegazzinii, 48 255
- Cerinth*
minor, 20 147
- Ceriops*
tagal, 27 188, 45 278
- Ceropegia*, 6 28
bulbosa, 32 282
- Ceroxylon*, 24 193, 24 356
- cerrado
 Brazil, 49 40
- Cerris*
dulcis, 42 272
- cerro, 37 120
- Cervus*
unicolor, 47 273
- Cestrum*, 37 52, 37 221, 37 225,
 38 483, 40 217, 43 159
aurantiacum, 40 217
hartwegii, 25 241
latifolium, 30 137
nocturnum, 25 241, 39 352, 43 76, 44 484
parqui, 25 32
peruvianum, 41 179
sendmerium, 45 170
tomentosum, 41 179
- Cetraria islandica*, 37 32
- Ceylon, drug plants, 11 321
- Ceylon spinach, 17 195
- Chaco Indians, 41 361
- Chaco region, 46 122
- chacra, 37 120
- Chaenactis*, 20 150
alpina, 20 150
- Chaenomeles*, 43 354
lagenaria, 30 403
speciosa, 45 284
- Chaenostoma*
saccharatum, 42 272
- Chaerophyllum*, 37 213, 37 352
crinitum, 48 214
dulce, 42 272
macrospermum, 48 214
tainturieri, 20 145, 39 76
- Chaetanthera*, 37 125
- Chaetomella*, 21 342
- Chaetomium*, 33 60
- Chaetomorpha*, 13 94
antennina, 48 184
basiretrorsa, 48 184
crassa, 48 184
linum, 48 184
spiralis, 48 184
- Chaetophomella*, 21 342
- Chaetosorghum*, 25 128
- Chaetostichium*
majusculum, 35 126
- Chagga, 18 99
- Chalicodoma*, 41 209
- Challqueno, 31 200
- Chamaecrista*
kunthiana, 42 18
- Chamaecyparis*, 24 193, 42 183
lawsoniana, 20 131
nootkatensis, 25 70, 27 266, 35 439, 42 180, 43 408, 46 149
obtusa, 45 311
thyoides, 43 386
- Chamaedorea*, 38 395, 38 400, 40 349, 44 475
elatiore, 25 237
graminifolia, 47 369
tepejilote, 25 242, 48 68
- Chamelaucium*
axillare, 25 377
confertiflorum, 25 377
megalopetalum, 25 377
pauciflorum, 25 377
- Chamaelirium*
luteum, 21 204, 22 333
- Chamaemelum*
nobile, 46 426
- Chamaenerion*
angustifolium, 21 153
- Chamaepeuce*
afra, 25 32
hispanica, 25 32
- Chamaerops*
humilis, 20 132, 50 52
- Chamaescilla*
corymbosa, 25 376
- Chamaesyce*
hirta, 29 319, 42 347
hypericifolia, 29 319, 48 16
 sp., 31 351, 46 295
thymifolia, 48 16
- Chamaexeros*
fimbriata, 25 369
serra, 25 372
- chambira palm, 1 134
- fiber, 24 180
- Chamissoa*
altissima, 39 358
- chamomile, 1 404, 46 426
- Champaerops*, 24 193
- Champereia*
manillana, 42 337
- Champlain, Samuel de, 29 335

- chanar, **35** 182, **46** 127
 chancle, **48** 87
Changium
 smyrniodes, **30** 28
 chapalote group, **31** 211
 chapatis, India, **13** 214
Chaptalia
 nutans, **30** 141, **31** 351
Chara, **22** 364
 sp., **35** 296
 Characeae, **43** 79
 charas, **37** 399
 charcoal, **34** 331, **35** 157, **35** 182,
 35 397, **35** 429, **36** 191, **38**
 219, **38** 484, **39** 113, **39** 376,
 46 127, **46** 421
 babassu, **39** 123
 identification, **38** 137
 juniper, **44** 152
 manufacture, **11** 160
 mesquite, **3** 125
 piñon, **44** 152
 samples, **40** 83
 Charlemagne, **33** 346
 charlock, **13** 197
 charms, **36** 292, **38** 200, **40** 243,
 40 351
Chascanum
 marrubifolium, **35** 124
Chasmanthera, **41** 363
Chasmanthe
 aethiopica, **25** 375
 chat. See khat
 Chaucer, **43** 330
 chayote, **42** 344, **43** 298, **43** 306,
 44 157, **45** 410, **46** 367
 development, **44** 157
 nutrition, **44** 157
 storage roots, **44** 159
 cheese, mold-ripening, **7** 27
Cheilanthes, **37** 126
 alabamensis, **30** 402
 lanosa, **30** 402
 lasiophylla, **25** 377
Cheiranthra
 filifolia, **25** 372
Cheiranthus
 cheiri, **17** 179, **20** 136
Cheirodendron, **23** 25
 gaudichaudii, **25** 247
 chelem, **47** 315
Chelidonium, **21** 123
 majus, **21** 147, **30** 215, **42** 396,
 49 414
Chelone
 glabra, **21** 211, **22** 333, **28** 332
 mydas, **28** 430
 chemical constituents, **48** 121
Chenolea
 arabica, **35** 149
 chenopod, **39** 193
 Chenopodiaceae, **15** 3, **25** 80, **25**
 239, **25** 367, **38** 53, **42** 319,
 42 461, **42** 478, **43** 289, **43**
 475, **46** 414
Chenopodium, **20** 318, **21** 142, **24**
 153, **24** 193, **25** 239, **27** 429,
 36 178, **36** 332, **37** 49, **37** 86,
 37 125, **37** 213, **37** 219, **37**
 258, **38** 73, **38** 117, **38** 183,
 38 249, **40** 272, **40** 418, **40**
 465, **41** 89, **41** 298, **43** 289,
 46 106
 album, **15** 3, **21** 144, **21** 206,
 24 153, **24** 289, **24** 311, **25**
 247, **26** 256, **30** 400, **31**
 77, **35** 112, **43** 475, **44**
 101, **44** 218, **45** 307, **46**
 258, **46** 397, **49** 373, **50** 62
 ambrosioides, **1** 63, **8** 8, **21**
 206, **21** 258, **22** 333, **25**
 239, **26** 256, **29** 316, **30**
 118, **32** 430, **39** 496, **40**
 108, **40** 215, **41** 84, **41**
 169, **42** 319, **42** 387, **43**
 475, **44** 96, **44** 101, **44**
 248, **45** 63, **45** 171, **46**
 414, **47** 187, **47** 366, **48**
 15, **50** 333
 anthelminticum, **24** 391
 berlandieri, **39** 389, **42** 479,
 44S 94, **44** 248
 nuttalliae, **35** 233
 blackianum, **25** 370
 botrys, **45** 262
 bushmanum, **35** 233, **44S** 94
 californicum, **9** 303, **44** 248
 capitatum, **44** 218
 centrorubrum, **21** 151
 cristatum, **25** 368
 desertorum, **25** 370
 graveolens, **24** 289, **40** 108, **47**
 187
 hircinum, **41** 169, **42** 478, **44S**
 94
 hybridum, **21** 206
 leptophyllum, **20** 134
 macrocalycium, **44S** 94
 melanocarpum, **25** 370
 murale, **25** 367, **41** 169
 nuttalliae, **19** 223, **20** 10
 oahuense, **22** 227, **25** 247
 opulifolium, **45** 109
 pallidicaule, **1** 120, **19** 223, **24**
 55, **39** 257, **48** 174
 pekeloi, **22** 227
 philippianum, **44S** 94
 pumilio, **25** 370, **35** 112
 quinoa, **1** 120, **16** 109, **19** 223,
 24 55, **24** 429, **35** 71, **39**
 257, **41** 169, **42** 461, **42**
 478, **44S** 92, **45** 74, **48** 174
 rhadinostachyum, **25** 363
 sandwicheum, **22** 227
 sp., **17** 354, **35** 424
 spp., **8** 13
 stenophyllum, **21** 151
 urbicum, **21** 151
 vulvaria, **32** 22
 chereese, **10** 281
 cherimoya, Peru, **1** 119
 cherry, **17** 171, **39** 483, **40** 401,
 40 449
 bitter, **27** 290
 flowering, **38** 379
 sour, **34** 428
 cherry bark, **5** 203, **39** 234
 cherry pit oil, **5** 44
Chersodoma, **37** 126
 chestnut blight, **7** 228, **37** 187
 chestnut oak, **9** 120
 chestnuts, **17** 171, **28** 314, **34** 402,
 40 220, **42** 29
 American, **42** 29
 Chinese, **7** 228, **37** 187, **42** 29
 European, **37** 188, **42** 29
 Italian, **42** 29
 Japanese, **37** 188, **42** 29
 chewing sticks, **33** 320, **36** 292,
 45 397
Cheyletus
 sp., **15** 63
 chhang, **44** 319
 chia, **36** 200, **44** 242, **47** 335
 Chiapas, **39** 428, **48** 196
Chias, **48** 376
 chicha, **36** 25, **36** 93, **46** 238, **47**
 360
 Peru, **14** 290
 chichi, **47** 393
 chichita, **47** 393
 chichula, **36** 28
 chickpeas, **29** 239, **33** 284, **34**
 402, **35** 300, **37** 418, **38** 26,
 40 147, **43** 31, **44** 394, **46**
 101, **46** 311
 archaeological, **32** 381
 India, **13** 217
 chicle, **1** 188, **3** 417, **35** 450, **38**
 393, **38** 397, **39** 432, **40** 189
 Chihuahua, **36** 225, **39** 379, **39**
 388, **39** 416
 Chihuahuan Desert, **40** 366
 chihuanhai, **16** 113

childbirth, **38** 397, **40** 110
 Childe, V. G., **40** 268
 Chile, **37** 120, **37** 216
 Chile tarweed, **45** 446, **46** 39
 Chilean hazelnut, **50** 224
 Chilopsis, **36** 337, **39** 509
linearis, **31** 342, **31** 343
Chiloscyphus, **40** 333
 chilte, **16** 53
 chiltepinos, **39** 395, **41** 89
Chimaphila, **25** 83, **37** 41
umbellata, **1** 57, **1** 63, **21** 210,
22 333, **24** 317, **25** 83, **28**
329
Chimarrhis, **39** 351
Chimonobambusa
quadrangularis, **15** 87
 chimpu-chimpu, **16** 113
 China, **38** 7, **38** 379, **38** 407, **38**
409, **40** 233, **40** 243, **40** 246,
43 297, **46** 349, **48** 21
 kelp culture, **23** 215
 pest control plants in, **42** 376
 pharmacopoeias, **38** 7
 vegetables, **23** 253
 wild plants, **19** 3
 wild vegetables, **21** 140
 China orange, **44** 166
 China tree, **37** 351
Chinaberry, **42** 377
 China-choker, **17** 171
 chinampas, **35** 432, **41** 91
 Chinantec Indians, **25** 234, **30**
235, **39** 482
 Chinaroot, **36** 151
Chinchircuma, **16** 113
 chinchweed, **3** 407, **39** 411
 Chinese cabbage, **38** 379, **43** 299
 Chinese chestnuts, **7** 228, **37** 187,
42 29
 Chinese flowering cabbage, **42**
341
 Chinese gooseberry, **21** 81, **29**
357, **41** 326
 Chinese olive, **5** 27
 Chinese squash, **46** 354, **46** 367
 naked seeded, **46** 359
 Chinese tallow tree, **35** 391, **37**
489
 Chinese-American market vege-
 tables, **5** 3
 Ching, Shih, **38** 391
Chingia
cf. christii, **42** 352
ferox, **42** 352
 Chinook, **36** 420
Chiococca, **38** 397
alba, **29** 324, **50** 334

phaenostemon, **31** 345, **31** 349
Chionanthus
virginicus, **22** 333
Chionochloa, **44** 506
flavescens, **43** 82
rigida, **43** 82
 chipilin, **48** 130
 chir pine, **44** 75, **44** 352
Chiranthodendron
pentadactylon, **47** 190
 Chiricoas, **33** 361
 chironja, **12** 87
 chital, **47** 273
 chives
 Chinese, **14** 69
 garlic, **42** 417
 wild, **44** 219
 chivila, **44** 364
 Chloranthaceae, **42** 332, **42** 387,
43 76
Chloranthus, **50** 62
erectus, **43** 76
japonicus, **42** 387
Chlorella, **11** 128, **22** 48, **23** 215
 food potential, **3** 189
 chloride, **39** 139, **39** 146
Chloridium, **21** 342
Chloris
gayana, **10** 331, **20** 131
inflata, **32** 298
roxburghiana, **35** 126
virgata, **20** 131, **35** 126
Chlorocardium
rodiaei, **50** 191
 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid, **44**
463
Chlorogalum, **24** 193, **38** 255
pomeridianum, **9** 303, **44** 246
 chlorogenic acid, **37** 430, **37** 447,
37 463
Chlorophora, **24** 193, **34** 327, **38**
397
excelsa, **27** 181, **27** 186, **35** 402
tinctoria, **9** 124, **24** 356, **43**
186, **44** 481
 chlorophyll
 derivatives, **9** 3
 medicinal use of, **3** 142
 Chlorophyta, **22** 222, **41** 341, **48**
182
Chlorophytum, **38** 224
tuberosum, **32** 284, **35** 128
 chloroplast DNA, **46** 276, **46** 281
Chloroxylon, **24** 193
swietenia, **19** 240, **47** 266
 chlorpheniramine, **42** 224
 chlorpromazine, **42** 223
Chnoospora, **13** 98

cho-cho, **44** 157
 chococuera, **47** 393
 Chochoyuyu, **16** 113
 Chocó Indians, **20** 285, **24** 344
 chocolate, **1** 255
 Gaboon, **6** 40
Choerospondias
axillaris, **33** 188
 cholera, **47** 294
 cholesterol, **40** 245, **40** 286
 Cholla, **27** 431
Chondodendron, **24** 193
Chondria
armata, **48** 185
Chondrodendron
iquitanum, **26** 227
limacifolium, **26** 227
spp., **41** 361
tomentosum, **49** 272
toxicoferum, **26** 224
Chondrus, **24** 193, **25** 317, **37** 32
canaliculatus, **11** 328
crispus, **1** 70, **1** 85, **3** 428, **11**
328, **20** 21, **20** 25, **28** 312
ocellatus, **11** 328, **41** 352
Chonemorpha
blancoi, **42** 337
 chonta, **1** 134
 palm, **29** 243
 chop suey greens, **42** 418
Chorchorus, **38** 413
Chorda
filum, **41** 347, **41** 352
Chorilaena
quercifolia, **25** 372
Chorisia, **24** 193
insignis, **41** 367
Chorizema, **36** 55
cordatum, **25** 367
dicksonii, **25** 375
diversifolia, **25** 369
glycinifolium, **25** 375
trigonum, **25** 375
 Choroti Indians, **41** 361
Christella, **33** 284
hispidula, **42** 352
Christia
obcordata, **42** 352
 Christmas bush, **46** 294
 Christmas flower, **46** 294
Christolea
crassifolia, **45** 307
Chromolaena
odorata, **42** 352, **43** 219, **45**
116, **46** 295
Chrozophora
plicata, **35** 115
rotleri, **32** 304

- Chrysactinia*
mexicana, **31** 348, **33** 145, **47** 186
- Chrysalidocarpus*
lucubensis, **20** 132
lutescens, **20** 132
- Chrysanthemoides*, **19** 41
monilifera, **20** 150
- Chrysanthemum*, **24** 193, **36** 349, **37** 50, **37** 256, **40** 46
anethifolium, **44** 8
cinerariaefolium, **33** 188, **39** 234, **42** 388
production, **2** 66
coccineum, **42** 388
coronarium, **20** 150, **24** 11, **32** 26, **42** 418
seed oil, **14** 68
edible, **42** 418
frutescens, **44** 8
indicum, **42** 388
leucanthemum, **20** 150, **28** 316, **31** 77, **45** 446
myconis, **32** 26
segetum, **32** 26, **45** 447
viscidithirtum, **25** 25
- Chrysobalanaceae*, **43** 493
- Chrysobalanus*, **24** 193
cainito, **50** 104
icaco, **11** 353, **11** 360, **24** 357, **29** 286, **30** 122, **50** 98, **50** 190
pellocarpus, **50** 98
- Chrysolina*
quadrigemina, **26** 41
chrysophanol, **46** 247
- Chrysophyllum*, **24** 193, **38** 396, **38** 418, **38** 480, **40** 82, **40** 345
africanum, **30** 376
cainito, **11** 360, **24** 357, **30** 134, **42** 331, **43** 257, **44** 473, **44** 483, **48** 19
spp., **29** 287
West Africa, **3** 436
- Chrysopogon*, **37** 97
aciculatus, **32** 298
aucheri, **35** 126
- Chrysopsis*
camporum, **41** 84
graminifolia, **41** 78
- Chrysoshamnus*, **24** 193, **36** 327, **37** 153
nauseosus, **21** 119, **24** 321
paniculatus, **39** 259
spp., **8** 18
chucum ki, **47** 315
chufa, **45** 27
- Chulupi*, **41** 361
- Chumash Indians*, **44** 236
- chumpin*, **47** 393
- chuño*, **21** 294, **34** 342, **35** 74
- chupandilla*, **19** 332, **22** 140
- Chuquiraga*, **37** 126
insignis, **41** 167
- Chusquea*
galeottiana, **25** 242
scandens, **41** 176
sp., **6** 254
- chutney*, **39** 70
- Chytranthus*
obliquinervis, **47** 177
- Cibotium*
barometz, **42** 381
chamissoi, **22** 225
glaucum, **22** 224
hawaiense, **22** 225
lauii, **22** 224
nealae, **22** 224
splendens, **22** 224, **25** 247
st. johnii, **22** 224
- Cicer*, **24** 193, **33** 330, **34** 219, **34** 402, **36** 52, **37** 301, **37** 303, **38** 26, **38** 199
arietinum, **20** 11, **21** 283, **24** 249, **26** 49, **26** 149, **26** 256, **29** 239, **30** 221, **30** 402, **32** 194, **35** 301, **44** 394, **46** 101, **46** 311, **46** 397, **50** 47
India, **13** 217
- echinospermum*, **46** 101
- pinnatifidum*, **33** 287
- reticulatum*, **33** 286, **46** 101
- songaricum*, **45** 307
- Cichorium*, **24** 193, **40** 399
endivia, **29** 353, **32** 26
intybus, **1** 63, **8** 8, **8** 13, **20** 150, **25** 33, **28** 316, **32** 26
- Cicuta*, **24** 316, **37** 50
douglasii, **20** 145, **25** 91, **27** 276, **47** 299
mackenzieana, **47** 299
maculata, **20** 145, **21** 210, **24** 393, **45** 269
mexicana, **20** 145
virosa, **21** 152, **24** 90, **24** 393, **30** 216
- cicutoxin*, **47** 299
- Cienfuegosia*, **21** 128
affinis, **21** 129
argentina, **21** 129
digitata, **21** 128
drummondii, **21** 129, **31** 303
heterophylla, **21** 129
hildebrandtii, **21** 129
- sulfurea*, **21** 129
welshii, **21** 129
yucatanensis, **21** 129
- cigarettes, **40** 246
- cilantro*, **41** 91
- Cimicifuga*
americana, **22** 333
foetida, **42** 400
racemosa, **21** 206, **22** 333, **28** 329
simplex, **30** 215
- Cinchona*, **1** 330, **1** 412, **2** 229, **3** 66, **18** 350, **20** 24, **20** 26, **24** 193, **38** 282, **41** 178
calisaya, **39** 233
history of, **3** 150
ledgeriana, **9** 137, **26** 65
calisaya, **24** 382
- Peru, **1** 129
pubescens, **50** 104
sp., **48** 19, **50** 193
spp., **11** 26
Peru, **1** 119
succirubra, **24** 382, **25** 423
- cineole*, **4** 122, **6** 362, **35** 62, **44** 178
- 1,8-cineole*, **42** 235, **42** 238, **42** 411, **43** 196, **48** 333
- Cineraria*, **30** 387
appendiculata, **20** 388
aurita, **20** 388
cruenta, **20** 388
hybrida, **20** 389
lactea, **20** 388
lanata, **20** 388
malvaefolia, **20** 388
multiflora, **20** 388
ramentosa, **20** 388
tussilaginis, **20** 388
- Cinnamodendron*, **39** 356
- Cinnamomum*, **3** 66, **24** 193, **25** 426, **36** 150, **38** 483, **39** 349, **39** 496, **48** 301
burmanii, **44** 414
camphora, **6** 358, **9** 127, **11** 32, **19** 6, **19** 13, **20** 22, **33** 188, **39** 234, **42** 393
cassia, **6** 359, **11** 32, **17** 130, **20** 22, **24** 13, **48** 178
hupehanum, **19** 6
pedunculatum, **19** 6
sintoc, **44** 414
sp., **17** 18, **29** 271
spp. embalming, **14** 102
tamala, **17** 129, **24** 249, **26** 256, **32** 250, **33** 189, **44** 74
zeylanicum, **17** 129, **19** 257, **20** 22, **24** 249, **26** 256, **31**

- 346, 32 252, 47 270, 47 279, 48 17, 48 216, 50 101, 50 255
- cinnamon, 32 252, 36 149, 44 414, 47 279
- leaf-oil, 19 257
- cinquefoil, 36 412, 44 224
- silverweed, 27 289
- Cintractia*
- axicola*, 44 458
- limitata*, 44 458
- Cipadessa*
- baccifera*, 45 66
- Circaea*
- quadrisulcata*, 41 84
- Cirriphyllum*
- piliferum*, 40 318
- Cirsium*, 38 254, 44 253
- arvense*, 26 38, 30 400
- brevistylus*, 25 81
- carolinianum*, 20 150
- edule*, 33 394
- hookerianum*, 24 321
- maackii*, 21 154
- megacephalum*, 20 150
- schantarense*, 21 154
- spp., 17 178, 27 278
- undulatum*, 33 394
- verutum*, 45 62, 46 258, 49 373
- ciruela, 44 486
- cis-3-hexenal, 46 402
- Ciskei, 47 158
- cis-nepetalactone, 42 217
- cis-ocimene, 43 196
- cis- β -ocimene, 42 410
- cis-polyisoprene rubber, 47 336
- Cissampelos*, 39 358
- mucronata*, 47 176
- pareira*, 19 239, 24 249, 24 357, 25 237, 25 421, 30 122, 31 303, 32 280, 45 66, 50 102, 50 334
- Cissus*, 33 30, 36 178
- adnata*, 24 249, 46 332
- caesia* West Africa, 3 443
- cf. *discolor*, 40 46
- discolor*, 43 78
- erosa*, 50 193
- neei*, 49 272
- populnea*, 22 330
- quadrangularis*, 24 249, 25 420, 35 124, 44 385
- repanda*, 19 240
- repens*, 45 278, 46 332
- rotundifolia*, 35 124, 41 359, 45 108, 47 177
- sicyoides*, 30 131, 44 419, 48 20
- spp., 19 240
- trifoliata*, 25 461
- Cistanche*
- tubulosa*, 35 120, 35 154
- cis-thujanol, 42 409
- Cistus*, 40 429
- albidus*, 50 46
- creticus*, 4 313
- ladanifer*, 50 46
- villosus*, 25 308
- Citharexylum*
- ilicifolium*, 41 181
- citric acid, 1 419, 2 145, 3 360
- citron, 36 291, 38 477, 41 100, 44 96, 44 273
- citronella, 11 32, 12 191
- Citronella*, 33 425
- samoensis*, 25 428
- citronella oil, 4 322, 6 360, 12 191
- citronellal, 4 122
- citronellol, 35 377, 44 178
- Citrullus*, 24 193, 38 350, 38 487, 39 196, 39 242
- colocynthis*, 22 167, 34 273, 35 114, 35 157, 47 92, 50 46
- embalming, 14 102
- lanatus*, 24 357, 30 376, 30 378, 32 182, 43 297, 46 193, 46 350, 46 356, 46 360, 46 361, 46 366, 46 414, 50 99
- vulgaris*, 20 8, 20 292, 21 282, 24 388, 25 247, 25 367, 28 318, 29 324, 29 353, 31 344
- West Africa, 3 438
- citrus, 43 301
- fruits, 16 156
- pectin, 12 178
- peel oil, 12 171
- products, 1 415
- Puerto Rico, 12 87
- seed oil, 5 46
- waste, 8 29
- Citrus*, 20 288, 20 292, 21 59, 21 255, 23 370, 24 193, 24 346, 34 273, 36 291, 36 349, 38 181, 38 199, 38 398, 38 487, 39 491, 40 344, 44 165, 44 267, 44 486
- acida*, 21 255, 24 249
- aurantifolia*, 1 417, 2 220, 19 240, 20 8, 20 22, 21 255, 22 270, 24 15, 28 26, 29 287, 29 318, 29 352, 30 127, 30 376, 31 100, 31 346, 41 100, 42 173, 44 274, 44 385, 44 483, 45 105, 45 171, 46 298, 48 19, 49 303, 50 104
- aurantium*, 2 336, 3 66, 6 248, 6 370, 20 22, 22 96, 24 11, 24 249, 25 240, 30 127, 31 100, 32 33, 33 63, 41 100, 42 167, 44 483, 45 105, 48 19, 49 249, 50 104, 50 335
- bergamia*, 6 357, 20 22
- by-products, 12 164
- decumana*, 21 258, 41 102, 44 167
- dulcimedulla*, 42 272
- dulcis*, 42 272
- grandis*, 6 228, 9 71, 21 258, 24 13, 41 97, 44 167, 44 270
- honghoensis*, 44 270
- hystrix*, 42 251, 44 271
- ichangensis*, 44 271
- jambao*, 41 99
- junos*, 44 273
- limetoides*, 44 483
- limon* 2 227, 15 92, 17 175, 20 22, 23 212, 24 13, 25 240, 30 376, 41 100, 45 105, 45 171, 46 418, 47 95, 47 189, 50 53, 50 119
- limonia*, 44 274
- macroptera*, 24 280
- maxima*, 2 227, 25 433, 41 97, 42 337, 44 167
- medica*, 24 249, 25 420, 41 100, 43 78, 44 96, 44 270, 45 116, 45 170, 45 278
- microcarpa*, 42 333
- mitis*, 21 255
- naraschole*, 29 287
- narastumat*, 29 287
- paradisii*, 9 71, 20 8, 29 287, 41 97, 44 165, 44 483, 48 19, 50 104
- reticulata*, 20 8, 24 11, 29 287, 31 100, 44 272, 44 483, 45 105, 50 104
- sinensis*, 2 227, 6 370, 9 304, 17 177, 20 8, 20 24, 24 11, 29 287, 30 127, 30 376, 31 100, 31 346, 33 322, 39 233, 41 97, 42 401, 44 167, 44 272, 44 483, 45 105, 45 171, 46 418, 48 19, 50 53, 50 104, 50 119
- spp., 46 418
- spp., 28 25, 32 27, 35 377
- origin, 44 267
- sunki*, 44 274
- West Africa, 3 436, 6 246

cladistic analysis, 39 9

Cladium

- humboldtii*, 45 171
- jamaicense*, 20 132, 29 314

cladodes, 47 155

Cladonia, 6 402, 49 96

Cladophora, 24 303

- meridionalis*, 48 184
- patentiramea*, 48 184

Cladophoraceae, 48 184

Cladosporium, 20 120, 20 162, 20

- 252, 20 372, 21 273, 25 2

cladosporioides, 44 458

Cladosporoides, 20 120, 20 252, 20 253

cladosporoides, 20 372

Cladrastis, 36 55

Clamus

- spp., 11 33

Claopodium, 40 311

- bolanderi*, 42 63
- crispifolium*, 42 62
- whippleanum*, 42 63

Claoxylon

- glabrifolium*, 43 77
- indicum*, 43 219
- longifolium*, 43 77
- polot*, 43 77

Clarisia

- ilicifolia*, 46 416

Clarkia

- amoena*, 20 144
- elegans*, 20 144

clary, 32 65

- wild, 46 297

classification. *See also* specific taxa

- ethnobiological, 38 288

folk, 34 321, 38 289, 38 459

Clathrotropis

- brachypetala*, 50 192

Claucium, 40 490

Clausena, 40 46, 40 447

- anisata*, 50 118
- cf. *excavata*, 40 46
- excavata*, 42 401, 43 78
- lansium*, 11 360, 24 11
- willdenovii*, 23 275

Clavaria

- botrytis*, 11 134
- zollingeri*, 35 129

Claviceps, 24 193, 25 1, 26 66

- articulatus*, 44 132
- pseudovegetus*, 44 132
- purpurea*, 1 372, 21 392, 26 65, 42 515, 44 132, 44 459
- rotundus*, 44 132
- virens*, 44 132

zizaniae, 6 115, 43 206

Clavija

- lancifolia*, 44 418
- mezii*, 24 357
- sp., 29 287

Claytonia, 38 251

lanceolata, 24 311

Cleidion

nitidum, 43 219

Clematicissus

angustissima, 25 379

Clematis, 38 248, 40 342, 40 349, 44 79

aethusaefolia, 42 400

armandii, 42 400

buchananiana, 46 259, 49 373

chinensis, 42 400

drummondii, 31 350

flammula, 20 134

fremontii, 30 403

gouriana, 50 259

graveolens, 45 67

hexasepala, 15 5

javana, 42 334

lasiantha, 44 248

ligusticifolia, 8 8, 24 312, 44 248

montana, 44 79

orientalis, 45 307

paniculata, 15 6, 20 134

pubescens, 25 369

recta, 20 134

sericea, 41 177

sinensis, 41 358

sp., 50 63

verticellaris, 24 312

vitalba, 49 27

viticella, 20 134

Cleome, 33 41, 36 332, 39 390

angustifolia, 35 111

brachycarpa, 35 111

droserifolia, 22 173, 35 153

gynandra, 32 280

icosandra, 24 249

lutea, 2 196

parvipetala, 35 111

rupicola, 47 91

scaposa, 35 112

serrulata, 8 18, 20 135, 24 312

spinosa, 30 400, 46 413

spp., 8 13

tenella, 35 112

tetranda, 25 368

viscosa, 24 249, 25 151, 30 372,

32 280, 42 332, 43 475

Cleonia

lusitanica, 25 33

Clermontia, 22 231, 23 25

arborescens, 22 231, 25 247

gaudichaudii, 22 231

hawaiiensis, 22 231

macrocarpa, 22 231

Clerodendron, 25 414. *See also*

Clerodendrum

buchananii, 25 245

inermis, 25 61, 25 446, 28 28, 45 116

intermedium, 21 256

paniculatum, 45 117

philippinum, 45 69

scandens, 49 303

Clerodendrum, 33 30, 33 50, 34 273, 36 178, 38 199, 38 468,

40 41, 40 447. *See also* *Cler-*

odendron

bungei, 42 406

colebrookianum, 40 46, 44 101

inermis, 43 220, 43 494

infortunatum, 24 249, 26 257

laevifolium, 43 76

myricoides, 48 92

nutans, 46 333

paniculatum, 43 78

cf. *paniculatum*, 40 46

phlomidis, 24 249

serratum, 24 249, 40 46, 44 103

siphonanthus, 24 249

trichotomum, 20 147, 42 406

villosum, 43 76

viscosum, 46 333

Clethra, 25 235, 39 355

alnifolia, 2 191, 28 315

fimbriata, 41 170

Clianthus, 36 55

formosus, 25 369

puniceus, 43 81, 44 511

Clibadium, 24 357, 26 233, 49 328

pittieri, 50 97

sp., 29 287

sylvestre, 26 234, 45 170, 50 189

Clidemia, 39 488, 40 348

hirta, 42 372, 43 77

septuplinervia, 24 357

Climacium, 40 319

americanum, 10 82, 40 319

Clinogyne

comorensis, 42 373

Clinostigma, 38 478

Clitocybe

infundibuliformis, 30 405

laccata, 11 134

Clitoria, 40 47

arborescens, 45 512

ethnobotany, **45** 511
fairchildiana, **45** 518
falcaia, **45** 512
glaberrima, **45** 513
glycinoides, **45** 512
guianensis, **45** 512
laurifolia, **43** 77
rubiginosa, **45** 512, **45** 518
ternatea, **20** 139, **28** 17, **35** 120, **45** 511
Clochidion
puberum, **42** 391
Clostridium, **6** 185
grandiflora, **21** 118
roseum, **21** 118
cloth, **38** 409, **38** 411, **40** 216
clothing, **35** 436, **38** 240, **46** 153
cloudberry, **35** 442, **44** 221
clover, **17** 171, **36** 270, **36** 412, **39** 165
red, **35** 344
white, **35** 205
wild, **27** 285
perennial, **36** 412
cloves, **17** 171, **32** 249, **36** 150, **40** 300, **40** 430, **43** 73, **45** 450
clove oil, **5** 204, **18** 350
club moss, **17** 171, **40** 50, **43** 373
clubroot, **36** 409
Clusia, **26** 105, **39** 355
flava, **44** 477
grandiflora, **50** 190
aff. *memorosa*, **50** 16
quadrangula, **47** 366
rosea, **30** 132
sp., **41** 170
Clusiaceae, **25** 375, **42** 327, **43** 76, **43** 218, **43** 493, **46** 414
Cnicus
benedictus, **22** 333
Cnidium
cnidifolium, **44** 216
monnieri, **42** 405
Cnidoscolus, **16** 53, **24** 193, **36** 333
aconitifolius, **44** 478
chayamansa, **35** 389, **44** 478
coal, **35** 369, **39** 153
coapetilla, **48** 77
Coast Salish Indians, **25** 63
coca, **4** 88, **24** 182, **24** 422, **40** 94, **41** 292
in Andes, **5** 145
Peru, **1** 119, **1** 130
cocaine, **40** 279, **40** 491
Coccinia, **34** 276, **38** 351, **38** 356
adoensis, **45** 109

cordifolia, **24** 249, **32** 281
grandis, **35** 114, **37** 380, **41** 356, **43** 76, **47** 175
microphylla, **35** 114
Coccocypselum
hirsutum, **42** 18
Coccoloba, **24** 193, **39** 352
diversifolia, **29** 315
uvifera, **11** 353, **11** 360, **29** 287, **30** 118, **41** 104, **44** 482, **48** 18, **50** 103
Cocculus, **6** 34, **24** 193
carolinus, **32** 419
hirsutus, **32** 280, **35** 118
pendulus, **35** 118
Coccus
cacti, **33** 129
ilicis, **17** 173
cochineal, **41** 443, **43** 184, **47** 154
Cochise County, **39** 474
Cochlearia, **34** 280
armoracia, **23** 157
officinalis, **24** 387
rusticana, **23** 157
wasabi, **47** 114
Cochlospermum, **6** 30, **24** 193, **38** 199
gossypium, **24** 249
religiosum, **19** 239, **23** 275, **24** 249, **26** 337
vitifolium, **29** 287
cocillana extract, **39** 234. *See also* *Guarea*
cockscorn, **38** 475, **40** 46
cock-shun, **46** 295
coco. *See* cocoa
coco de mono, **20** 187
cocoa, **1** 255, **19** 104, **36** 313, **39** 27, **40** 344, **42** 332, **43** 18, **44** 107, **44** 473, **46** 417, **46** 418
butter, **11** 113, **48** 231
Cocoinae, **25** 407
cocolmeca, **34** 68
coconuts, **3** 42, **11** 102, **17** 171, **28** 247, **36** 302, **36** 391, **38** 478, **39** 27, **39** 68, **39** 158, **39** 440, **39** 523, **40** 306, **40** 344, **42** 31, **42** 157, **42** 195, **42** 209, **42** 331, **43** 91, **43** 225, **44** 365, **46** 25, **46** 417, **47** 65. *See also* *Cocos*
dispersal, **25** 407
dwarf, **47** 65
milk, **39** 328
oil, **38** 439, **42** 196, **43** 483
sap, **42** 210
cocopa, **38** 54, **38** 66, **39** 379

cocopeat, **3** 42
cocopalms
Mbocaya, **33** 14
Paraguay, **10** 3, **33** 14
Cocos. *See also* coconuts
nucifera, **2** 119, **6** 31, **9** 304, **10** 187, **11** 25, **11** 102, **11** 353, **11** 360, **17** 171, **20** 11, **20** 21, **20** 26, **23** 370, **24** 15, **24** 193, **24** 346, **24** 350, **25** 148, **25** 245, **25** 408, **25** 410, **25** 433, **26** 257, **27** 191, **28** 6, **28** 247, **28** 252, **29** 287, **29** 314, **30** 111, **30** 376, **31** 346, **32** 165, **36** 302, **38** 199, **38** 478, **39** 27, **39** 440, **40** 306, **40** 344, **41** 7, **41** 155, **41** 314, **42** 167, **42** 195, **42** 209, **42** 251, **42** 301, **42** 331, **43** 217, **43** 225, **44** 365, **45** 105, **45** 117, **45** 170, **45** 279, **46** 25, **46** 194, **46** 196, **46** 417, **47** 65, **47** 313, **48** 18, **50** 106, **50** 194
India, **13** 223, **13** 232
South America, **6** 255
cocoyam, **38** 180, **39** 64, **39** 161, **44** 30
cocozele, **43** 424
codeine, **36** 155, **36** 433, **38** 7, **39** 233, **40** 285, **40** 485
codeine demethylation, **40** 488
codeinone, **40** 489
Codex Mendocino, **19** 360
Codex Mendoza, **41** 424
Codiaceae, **48** 184
Codiaeum
variegatum, **20** 293, **26** 257, **31** 30, **42** 169, **44** 478
codices, Mayan, **38** 182
Codium, **13** 95
formosanum, **48** 184
fragile, **41** 352
intricatum, **48** 184
papillatum, **48** 184
reediae, **48** 184
spp., **32** 411
tenuis, **48** 184
Codonanthe
crassifolia, **30** 139
Codonocarpus
cotinifolius, **25** 369
Codonopsis
clematidea, **30** 27
javanica, **40** 47, **40** 447

- lanceolata*, 30 213, 50 61, 50 65
nervosa, 30 27
pilosula, 30 27
tangshen, 10 44, 30 27
Coelopleurum, 47 298
Coelostegia
macrantha, 46 339
cofan, 46 234
Coffea, 1 254, 24 193, 24 346, 38 395, 38 473, 41 526
arabica, 2 258, 12 111, 17 171, 20 67, 20 292, 21 257, 23 312, 23 370, 24 357, 26 34, 29 287, 30 139, 31 346, 40 216, 41 314, 41 358, 41 526, 42 310, 42 334, 45 170, 47 368, 48 19, 50 104
Ethiopia, 19 136
canephora, 12 111
liberica, 42 334
robusta, 2 258, 11 23
sp., 46 417
spp., 45 105, 50 119
India, 13 225
West Africa, 3 443
coffee, 1 251, 11 23, 16 151, 17 171, 34 321, 36 237, 36 341, 39 483, 40 211, 40 300, 40 339, 42 174, 42 310, 43 73, 43 315, 46 417
breeding, 2 258
by-products, 13 86
India, 13 225
Kilimanjaro, 18 99
Peru, 1 130
coffee rust, 40 300
coffee substitute, 6 38, 39 123
cohune, 49 164
coins, Greek, 17 317
coir, 2 120, 47 313
dust, 3 42
India, 13 232
tar, 42 438
Coix, 24 194, 34 201, 38 194, 38 355, 38 453, 38 481, 39 139
aquatica, 28 38
gigantea, 28 38, 41 55
lacryma-jobi, 6 216, 20 288, 21 257, 24 12, 24 249, 24 357, 25 143, 25 248, 26 194, 28 38, 28 42, 29 287, 32 298, 40 217, 41 176, 42 310, 43 466, 43 476, 44 96, 50 107
puellarum, 28 42
col de montana, 3 406
Cola, 24 194, 35 406, 36 313, 39 27
acuminata, 30 376, 43 17
West Africa, 3 436
minor, 47 177
nitida, 1 405, 27 417, 30 376, 41 526, 43 17, 49 304
spp., 30 378
Colanitida, 23 179
colchicine, 39 233, 40 314
Colchicum, 18 351, 24 194, 39 233
autumnale, 26 65
ritchii, 32 76
tunicatum, 35 147
Coldenia
palmeri, 28 420
procumbens, 32 307
Colebrookea
oppositifolia, 45 65, 49 373
coleonol, 41 474
Coleus, 6 28, 25 349, 29 273, 36 270, 38 487, 42 344
amboinicus, 8 228, 22 101, 25 426, 28 15, 41 474, 42 416, 46 296, 46 415
aromaticus, 30 136, 42 416
barbatus, 35 116, 41 474
blumei, 28 15, 31 148, 41 474, 41 479, 42 170
canisus, 41 479
dazo, 3 441
dysentericus, 3 441
forskohlii, 41 474
grandis, 41 475
igolotorum, 21 260
kilimandscharica, 44 379
malabaricus, 41 474
moipa, 29 273
parviflorus, 41 479
scutellaroides, 41 474
spicatus, 41 479
tuberosus, 23 311
Colinus
virginianus, 41 442
Collania
dulcis, 42 272
collard, 46 413
Colletotrichum, 20 82, 21 342, 38 285
acutatum, 43 148
lindemuthianum, 44 59
panacicola, 20 405
Colliguaja
integerrima, 45 288
Collinsonia
canadensis, 20 27, 21 211, 22 333, 41 84
Collybia
albuminosa, 11 133
sp., 11 132
Colobus
badius rufomitrat, 47 172
Colocasia, 10 327, 23 104, 24 194, 24 346, 26 312, 26 364, 36 178, 38 482, 39 246, 40 47, 40 446, 42 256, 47 6
affinis, 46 334, 47 349
antiquorum, 11 11, 21 257, 24 13, 24 249, 29 255
esculenta, 1 276, 2 221, 5 15, 21 257, 22 222, 23 104, 23 254, 23 370, 24 249, 24 350, 25 144, 25 248, 28 4, 30 110, 30 376, 30 400, 32 161, 32 409, 41 351, 42 172, 42 310, 43 80, 43 238, 44 33, 44 506, 46 25, 46 272, 47 8, 47 294, 47 349, 47 369, 50 106
sp., 17 18, 29 287, 46 412
West Africa, 3 436
Colocynthis
vulgaris, 22 166, 44 33
Cologania, 23 63
Colombia, 39 5, 40 469, 47 409
colonche, 41 436
Colophospermum
mopane, 41 375, 47 152
Colorado, 39 381, 39 394
Colossoma
mitrei, 41 365
Colpomenia
sinuosa, 48 184
coltsfoot, 44 217
Colubrina, 38 471, 39 352
arborescens, 29 320
asiatica, 25 61, 28 23, 43 220, 43 494, 45 117
greggii, 31 348
sp., 44 482
texensis, 31 345, 31 349
columbine, 17 171
Columbus, 36 291, 39 57
Columnnea, 39 497, 40 34
Colutea
istria, 35 154
colza, 40 477
comal, 33 156
Comaltepec, 30 235
Comandra, 36 332
pallida, 20 133
comb, 36 317, 38 197
Combretaceae, 25 437, 25 438, 42 171, 42 332, 42 387, 43 229,

- 43 236, 43 469, 43 493, 46 195
- Combretum*, 6 30
- aculeatum*, 35 112
- apiculatum*, 41 378
- butyrosom*, 47 175
- constrictum*, 47 175
- decandrum*, 19 241, 24 249
- hereroense*, 35 112
- nanum*, 24 249
- paniculatum*, 47 175
- smeathmanii*, 49 300
- sp., 46 332
- spp., 35 104
- volkensii*, 35 112
- Comesperma*
- calymega*, 25 367
- ciliatum*, 25 367
- confertum*, 25 367
- flavum*, 25 377
- scoparium*, 25 367
- spinosum*, 25 367
- virgatum*, 25 369
- volubile*, 25 367
- comfrey*, 40 281
- Cominum*, 34 273
- Commelina*, 22 111, 33 42, 38 477
- africana*, 45 109
- albescens*, 35 125
- benghalensis*, 24 250, 26 257, 35 125, 42 352, 45 109
- communis*, 21 150, 42 387, 46 385
- diffusa*, 21 251, 25 248, 25 428, 32 302
- erecta*, 31 304, 40 217, 50 106
- forskalaiei*, 35 125
- nudiflora*, 21 251, 28 4, 46 298
- obliqua*, 43 76
- petersii*, 35 125
- platyphylla*, 45 87
- spp., 8 9
- suffruticosa*, 24 250
- trilocularis*, 45 109
- Commelinaceae*, 25 428, 42 352, 42 387, 43 76
- Commersonia*, 38 476
- bartramia*, 43 78
- crispa*, 25 379
- Commicarpus*
- plumbagineus*, 35 119
- scandens*, 29 316
- Commiphora*, 20 23, 21 361, 24 194, 33 233, 39 234, 40 425, 42 245, 46 67, 47 95
- abyssinica*, 50 117
- africana*, 44 379, 50 117
- berryi*, 47 264
- boiviniana*, 35 110
- bruceae*, 35 110
- caudata*, 47 266
- dulcis*, 42 272
- guidottii*, 45 487
- madagascariensis*, 50 117, 50 297
- mukul*, 29 209
- playfairii*, 45 488
- rostrata*, 35 111
- samharensis*, 35 110
- schimperi*, 35 111, 50 117
- sessiliflora*, 45 491
- spp., embalming, 14 102
- Comocladia*, 39 353
- dentata*, 44 338
- Compositae*, 11 75, 15 3, 25 80, 25 241, 25 351, 25 368, 25 418, 25 431, 33 394, 39 438, 40 347, 41 356, 42 167, 42 271, 42 387
- compost*, 30 383
- Compsoeura*
- sprucei*, 48 154
- Comptonia*
- peregrina*, 22 333, 28 325
- concanavalin A*, 35 340
- Condalia*, 20 143, 25 397
- spathulata*, 31 345
- condiments*, 35 155, 35 383, 35 388, 40 107, 40 243
- South America, 6 265
- Zuñi, 39 411
- condom*, 43 373
- condorillo*, 31 191
- coneflower*, 36 349, 43 498
- confection*, 36 313, 38 461
- Congea*
- tomentosa*, 40 47
- congee*, 5 5
- Congo pea*, 35 308
- Congo resin*, 4 222
- conifer oils*, 9 174, 9 299
- Coniferae*, medicinal, 15 2
- Coniogramme*
- caudata*, 48 147
- Conioselinum*
- pacificum*, 27 276, 47 297
- Coniothyrium*, 21 342
- Conium*
- maculatum*, 1 63, 12 101, 19 107, 20 145, 24 90, 45 262
- Connaraceae*, 25 427, 42 372
- Connarus*
- lambertii*, 50 99
- panamensis*, 24 357
- Conocarpus*
- erectus*, 50 99
- Conocephalum*, 40 312
- conicum*, 27 263
- Conopholis*
- americana*, 21 212, 25 236
- Conospermum*
- amoenum*, 25 378
- caeruleum*, 25 378
- floribundum*, 25 378
- incurvum*, 25 378
- nervosum*, 25 378
- stoechadis*, 25 378
- tritifolium*, 25 378
- triplinervium*, 25 378
- Conostegia*
- superba*, 47 370
- Conostephium*
- pendulum*, 25 374
- preissii*, 25 374
- Conostomium*
- microcarpum*, 35 121
- quadrangulare*, 35 122
- Conostylis*
- candicans*, 25 373
- involuta*, 25 373
- setigera*, 25 373
- setosa*, 25 373
- Conringia*
- orientalis*, 20 136
- planisiliqua*, 20 136
- conservation*, 39 260, 39 387, 46 53, 49 56
- crop plant, 45 176
- ex situ, 41 87
- in situ, 41 87, 45 153, 46 368, 50 26
- forest, 21 2
- germplasm, 39 249, 39 387
- landrace, 45 155
- llareta, 49 207
- Phytelephas*, 2 57
- programs, 40 306
- rural development, 38 390
- soil conservation, 39 165
- construction*, 38 249, 38 298, 38 396, 38 471, 39 113, 39 378, 39 418, 39 525, 40 215, 40 346
- beams, 38 396, 39 108, 40 344
- caulking, 38 409, 38 476, 40 197
- houses, 35 102, 35 436, 38 298, 40 214
- lashing, 38 396, 46 153
- materials, 34 326, 34 386, 35 156, 35 264, 38 240, 46 155
- piñon, 44 152

- poles, **38** 249, **38** 480, **39** 108
thatching, South America, **6**
256
- containers, **38** 240, **38** 355, **46**
154
- Contortae, **24** 36
- contraception, **31** 298, **36** 208, **36**
343, **38** 247, **38** 255, **39** 237,
39 484, **40** 110, **44** 457, **48**
121
- contraveneno, **27** 147, **49** 332
- Covallaria, **24** 194
montana, **41** 84
- Convolvulaceae, **15** 3, **25** 241, **25**
368, **25** 418, **25** 438, **40** 347,
42 162, **42** 326, **42** 415, **43**
76, **43** 220, **43** 278, **43** 493,
46 193, **46** 414, **48** 84
- Convolvulus, **20** 416, **21** 120
althaeoides, **50** 46
arvensis, **32** 25, **44** 251, **45** 262,
48 216
bataas, **17** 31, **22** 254
chrysorrhizis, **17** 31
denticulatus, **45** 252
elongatus, **20** 427
erubescens, **25** 368
farinosus, **20** 427, **50** 117
hystrix, **35** 151
incanus, **20** 146
libanoticus, **20** 427
mauritanicus, **20** 422
sepium, **45** 262
siculus, **20** 427
tricolor, **20** 146, **20** 420
undulatus, **20** 427
- Conyza, **25** 248, **25** 351, **36** 338
canadensis, **44** 253
cardaminefolia, **41** 165
filaginoides, **47** 186
floribunda, **35** 113, **42** 352
incana, **41** 356
stricta, **43** 474, **45** 62
- Cook, Captain James, **27** 204, **31**
389
- Cook, O. F., **10** 306
- Cooperonookia
polygalacea, **25** 374
strophiolata, **25** 374
- copacne, **42** 411
 α -copaene, **43** 197
- copaiba, **35** 375
- Copaifera, **9** 304, **24** 194, **36** 55,
39 258, **50** 192
capallifera, **9** 130
demeusii, **11** 32
langsдорffii, **35** 375
lemeusei, **9** 130
- resin, **4** 213
sp., **46** 413
spp., **6** 253
- copals, **3** 417, **4** 224, **11** 32, **34** 1,
34 330, **35** 450, **36** 55, **38**
182, **38** 393, **38** 397, **39** 39,
40 191
Manila, **34** 1
Copán, **47** 358
- Copernicia, **24** 194, **36** 309
alba, **25** 291
australis, **9** 39, **10** 3, **25** 291
cerifera, **6** 380, **9** 39, **9** 102, **9**
135, **10** 134, **20** 21, **25**
278, **35** 377
South America, **6** 255
- copra, **2** 119, **11** 25, **37** 436, **39**
41, **39** 529, **47** 68
India, **13** 223
- Coprinus, **16** 315
comatus, **31** 436
- coprolites, **19** 335, **35** 435, **38** 70,
38 137, **39** 407, **40** 107, **43**
287
- Coprosma, **15** 1, **25** 353, **44** 505
acerosa, **15** 6
areolata, **43** 96
australis, **15** 6
brassii, **25** 349
petriei, **43** 82
robusta, **15** 6
sundana, **25** 354
- Coptis
groenlandica, **28** 329
- coquito, **33** 140
- coquos palms, **47** 77
- coraila, **46** 295
- coral tree, **40** 447
- Corallina
officinalis, **24** 391
- Coralloopsis, **13** 110
salicornia, **11** 328
- Corallorhiza, **22** 333, **42** 154
mertensiana, **27** 275
- coraloidine, **44** 342
- Corbichonia
decumbens, **35** 107
- Corchorus, **10** 104, **10** 190, **23**
145, **24** 194, **32** 305, **33** 79,
34 330, **36** 313, **37** 390, **40**
36
aestuans, **43** 217
capsularis, **9** 151, **19** 384, **24**
13, **24** 137, **47** 349
fiber, **3** 89
India, **13** 231
olitorius, **9** 151, **19** 384, **23**
142, **23** 370, **24** 137, **35**
123, **42** 343, **42** 417, **44**
36, **45** 105, **50** 116
- sidoides, **25** 368
tridens, **49** 380
trilocularis, **29** 255
walcottii, **25** 379
- Corcyra
cephalonica, **15** 63
- cordage, **36** 313, **37** 400, **38** 240,
38 314, **38** 409, **38** 481, **40**
216, **43** 79, **46** 236, **46** 420
cedar bark, **46** 152, **46** 153, **46**
155
fiber, **34** 383
South America, **6** 257
- Cordeauxia, **36** 59
- edulis, **42** 242
- Cordia, **21** 250, **33** 40, **38** 183, **38**
396, **38** 483, **39** 350, **39** 506,
40 340, **42** 245
abyssinica, **22** 330
africana, **50** 116
alba, **22** 88, **22** 94, **25** 460
alliodora, **41** 168, **50** 98
bahamensis, **29** 322
boissieri, **14** 158, **31** 347
brittonii, **29** 322
aff. costaricensis, **40** 217
cf. crenata, **35** 110
curassavica, **30** 135, **42** 18, **48**
14, **50** 98
cylindrostachya, **22** 94, **25** 460,
46 294
dichotoma, **24** 250, **42** 322, **44**
100, **47** 281
dodecandra, **31** 100, **44** 476
exaltata, **50** 189
faulknerae, **47** 175
ferruginea, **25** 241
gerascanthus, **44** 476
gharaf, **50** 116
goetzei, **47** 175
grandis, **43** 221
lutea, **21** 173
macleodii, **24** 250
myxa, **3** 437, **24** 250
nodosa, **44** 417, **46** 413, **50** 189
obliqua, **50** 257
quarensis, **50** 116
aff. rothii, **35** 110
sebestena, **44** 476
sinensis, **35** 110, **47** 175
sp., **47** 266
spinescens, **48** 14, **50** 98
subcordata, **25** 428, **41** 154, **42**
157, **43** 229
- Cordova Cave, **17** 350
- Cordyceps

- sinensis*, 46 259
Cordyla
africana, 6 36
somalensis, 42 245
Cordylanthus, 36 337
wrightii, 8 9
Cordyline, 25 440, 36 389, 37 56,
 38 320, 38 483, 43 91, 44
 508
australis, 15 2, 43 80
fagaginigi, 29 274
fruticosa, 21 253, 28 252, 32
 157, 42 330
indivisa, 20 132, 43 85
terminalis, 21 253, 22 223, 25
 245, 25 440, 28 5, 28 6,
 30 111, 32 410, 42 166, 43
 81, 43 493, 44 506, 47 293
Coreagypus
atratus, 28 429
Coreopsis, 37 213
basilis, 20 150
fasciculata, 41 167
grandiflora, 20 150
tinctoria, 39 76
coriander, 5 203, 33 290, 34 236,
 34 402, 42 417, 43 477
 India, 13 231
Coriandrum, 24 194, 37 225
sativum, 1 63, 1 403, 3 66, 20
 10, 20 145, 23 254, 24 9,
 24 250, 26 257, 31 346, 33
 290, 34 236, 34 402, 41
 91, 41 166, 42 417, 46
 412, 48 4, 48 214, 49 419
 India, 13 231
Coriaria
arborea, 15 3, 43 92
thymifolia, 41 170
ruscifolia, 43 186
sinica, 42 389
Coriariaceae, 15 3, 42 389, 43 186
Coridothymus
capitatus, 42 234
Coringas, 39 121
Corylopsis
occidentalis, 35 129
cork, 2 393
cork oak, 1 381, 2 393
 California, 1 26
cork tree, 40 448
cork-barked tree, 37 103
corn. *See also* maize; *Zea mays*
corn, fungus-infected, 30 291
corn blight, 40 293
corn cockle, 43 319
corn fiber gum, 36 197
corn germ, 37 461
corn grass, 30 322
corn marigold, 45 447
corn oil, 37 436, 37 459
corn rootworm, 50 236
corn stalks, 31 66
corn starch, 37 459
 waxy, 6 214
Cornaceae, 15 3, 25 81
corn-bean agriculture, 35 418
corn-bean-squash complex, 35
 460
corncob, 36 303
cornflower, 17 171
cornsilk, 39 235
Cornus, 24 194, 25 236, 31 30, 37
 213, 38 242, 38 252, 40 401,
 40 434
amomun, 21 201
californica, 1 63
canadensis, 25 81, 27 281, 35
 444
capitata, 25 414
drummondii, 31 118
florida, 21 210, 28 318, 44 521
foemina, 31 118
glabrata, 1 63, 44 250
mas, 45 99, 49 410
nuttallii, 1 63, 25 81
obliqua, 39 336
officinalis, 10 44, 50 60
stolonifera, 24 317, 25 81, 27
 281, 44 250, 46 154
stricta, 39 77
Cornutia
pyramidata, 50 335
coroba palm, 33 27
Corokia
buddleoides, 15 3
Coronilla, 36 52, 36 55, 39 170
varia, 35 340, 45 334
Coronopus
didymus, 25 371
Corozo (= *Elais*), 24 346, 33 27,
 49 163
oleifera, 24 357, 26 274, 29
 287
Correll, Donovan Stewart, 10 308,
 37 369, 38 134
correllogenin, 48 366
corridor system, 37 58
Cortaderia, 25 4, 37 126, 44 513
argentea, 30 401
radiuscula, 41 176
splendens, 43 82
Corticium
solani, 25 261
Cortinellus, 24 194
shitake, 11 132
 sp., 11 132
cortisone, 4 353, 6 48, 9 307
Corvus
cryptoleucus, 41 442
Corydalis, 26 63
ambigua, 10 45
turtschaninovii, 50 62
Corylopsis
pauciflora, 31 30
platypetala, 31 30
spicata, 31 30
Corylus, 24 194, 31 153, 34 406,
 38 248
americana, 21 205, 28 315
avellana, 17 173, 24 153, 29
 350, 49 408
californica, 1 389
columna, 29 109
cornuta, 19 379, 25 79, 42 183
heterophylla, 19 7, 28 404
Corynanthe
yohimbe, 23 179
Corynebacterium, 36 32, 39 163,
 47 126
Coryneum, 21 342
Corynocarpaceae, 15 3, 43 229,
 46 197
Corynocarpus
cribbeanus, 28 252, 43 229, 46
 195
laevigatus, 15 3, 43 81, 44 505
Corynotheca
micrantha, 25 369
Corypha, 38 199, 41 250
dulcis, 42 272
Coryphantha, 21 110
corzuela, 41 365
cosahuico, 22 140
Coscinium
fenestratum, 47 286
cosmetics, 37 445, 37 471, 37
 488, 38 194, 38 240, 40 205,
 40 246, 40 426
 lichen, 2 39
 medical, 35 409
cosmonauts, 40 245
Cosmos, 37 51
bipinnatus, 20 150
caudatus, 21 259, 42 352
crithmifolius, 40 217
pringlei, 40 108
seemanni, 20 150
Costa Rica, 40 339
Costa Rican guava, 11 354
Costaceae, 42 321
Costanoan Indians, 38 240
Costelytra
zealandica, 43 97

- Costus*, **36** 178, **39** 359, **40** 348, **40** 447, **45** 170
afæ, **49** 303
cylindricus, **30** 114
pilgeri, **31** 299, **45** 87
pulverulentus, **47** 370
saussurea, **2** 337
scaber, **47** 370
speciosus, **19** 245, **24** 250, **42** 321, **43** 78, **47** 352
villosissimus, **24** 357
cotignac, **43** 348
Cotinus, **24** 194
Cotoneaster, **24** 47, **43** 344, **44** 7
acuminata, **20** 137
adpressa, **24** 47, **30** 403
apiculata, **24** 47, **30** 403
congesta, **30** 403
dammerii, **30** 403
dielsiana, **30** 403
divaricata, **24** 47, **30** 403, **44** 8
horizontalis, **24** 47, **30** 403
hybrida, **30** 403
intergerrima, **30** 403
lucida, **24** 47, **30** 403
microphylla, **25** 415
multiflora, **30** 403
præcox, **30** 403
racemiflora, **24** 47, **30** 403
rosea, **24** 47, **30** 403
zabelii, **24** 47, **30** 403
cotton, **11** 32, **16** 152, **17** 171, **30** 409, **34** 270, **36** 305, **36** 313, **36** 347, **37** 386, **37** 418, **37** 449, **37** 459, **38** 162, **38** 179, **38** 214, **38** 407, **38** 420, **38** 485, **39** 115, **39** 194, **39** 244, **39** 393, **39** 473, **40** 89, **40** 149, **40** 212, **40** 294, **42** 310, **42** 331, **43** 299, **44** 106
archæological, **25** 160
cytogenetics, **5** 387
Ethiopia, **14** 3
fiber, **1** 99, **37** 449
India, **13** 219
natural crossing, **7** 257
Peru, **1** 122
South American, **48** 163
textiles, prehistoric, **39** 408
upland, **39** 479
cotton tree, **39** 351, **46** 68
cottongrass, **27** 272
cottonseed, **8** 306, **27** 137, **36** 304, **37** 434, **37** 449, **39** 162, **39** 479
meal, **20** 256, **36** 200, **37** 307, **37** 456, **37** 461
oil, **11** 93, **37** 438, **37** 449, **37** 467
mill, **37** 453
cottonwood, **39** 409, **43** 288, **44** 221
black, **27** 292, **42** 178, **46** 151
Cotula
australis, **45** 446
coronopifolia, **45** 446
drummondia, **25** 373
Cotyledon
laciniata, **24** 250
umbellcus-veniris, **32** 23
Couepia, **20** 137
chrysocalyx, **43** 186
Coula, **21** 123
edulis, **30** 378
Couma, **16** 251, **24** 194, **26** 228
dulcis, **42** 272
guianensis, **50** 189
macrocarpa, **24** 357, **45** 171
coumarin, **2** 337, **26** 44, **35** 322, **36** 215, **40** 115, **41** 41
coumestans, **35** 335
coumestrol, **35** 336
Couratari, **24** 194
guianensis, **50** 191
macroserma, **46** 415
Couroupita
guianensis, **20** 187
Coursetia
glandulosa, **44** 339
microphylla, **8** 16
Coursey, D. G., **38** 376
Coussapoa
villosa, **44** 418
Coutoubea
spicata, **50** 101
cow cockle, **20** 429
cow parsnip, **35** 444, **46** 154
Cowania, **39** 509
stansburiana, **20** 137
cow-foot-bush, **46** 295
cowhage, **44** 77
Cowley, Abraham, **43** 349
cowpeas, **23** 73, **33** 332, **33** 442, **34** 321, **34** 360, **35** 215, **37** 389, **38** 28, **38** 31, **39** 162, **39** 477, **40** 30, **46** 314, **47** 371
coyocuero, **47** 393
coyol, **19** 332
wine, **44** 8493
coyote, **41** 442
coyote bush, **39** 450
coyote gourd, **45** 366
coyotomate, **47** 393
crabapple, **17** 171, **34** 403, **36** 419
Pacific, **35** 442
wild, **27** 290
crab's eyes, **34** 326
cracca, **48** 328
Craibia
brevicaudata, **47** 152
crambe, **36** 307, **37** 478
Crambe, **39** 446
abyssinica, **19** 251, **20** 136, **25** 29, **28** 179
orientalis, **20** 136
tatarica, **20** 136
crambe oil, **36** 308
cranberry, **17** 171, **17** 331, **35** 445
cranberry seed oil, **5** 50
Craniolaria, **38** 452
Crassocephalum, **36** 179, **38** 471
crepidioides, **42** 342, **43** 474
rubens, **44** 385, **49** 300
Crassula
colorata, **25** 373
Crassulaceae, **25** 81, **25** 373, **37** 49, **37** 220, **41** 170, **42** 19, **42** 169, **42** 175, **42** 278, **42** 346, **42** 389
crassulacean acid metabolism, **33** 173, **44** 488
Crataegus, **37** 224, **43** 345
azarolus, **25** 308, **43** 363
coccinea, **28** 330
crus-galli, **20** 137
douglasii, **24** 313, **25** 86, **27** 288
intricata, **30** 403
laciniata, **43** 344
laevigata, **43** 360
mexicana, **24** 289, **31** 345, **31** 349
monogyna, **43** 360
opaca, **31** 114
oxyacantha, **9** 251, **30** 403, **40** 281, **43** 345
phaenopyrum, **30** 403
pinnatifida, **24** 9, **50** 60
populnea, **30** 403
pruinosa, **30** 403
pubescens, **31** 345, **31** 349
punctata, **21** 207
sinaicus, **35** 154
Cratæva. See Cratæva.
Craterispermum, **6** 30
laurinum, **22** 330, **49** 304
Cratæva, **34** 267, **38** 199
adansonii, **35** 112
excelsa, **49** 217
nurvala, **19** 239, **24** 250
religiosa, **24** 250, **45** 117
tapia, **44** 477

Cratoneuron

- filicinum*, 40 316
Cratoxylum, 40 447
Cravos, 31 215
 cream, facial, 40 245
 creeping juniper, 27 266
 creeping wild daisy, 46 297
Cremanthodium
 arnicoides, 45 307
Crenea, 22 268
Creophilus, 42 222
 maxilosus, 42 222
 creosote bush, 3 118, 8 4, 9 93
 crepenynic acid, 27 320
Crepis
 alpina, 25 22, 27 320
 aspera, 25 25
 aurea, 25 24
 biennis, 25 24
 flexuosa, 45 307
 foetida, 25 25
 fuscipappa, 44 101, 47 352
 kotschyana, 25 24
 rubra, 25 25
 thompsonii, 25 25
 vesicaria, 25 24
Crescentia, 20 288, 38 183, 39 497
 alata, 22 275, 25 241
 cujete, 20 10, 20 293, 22 93, 22 273, 24 357, 25 460, 29 242, 29 287, 30 138, 40 215, 41 527, 44 295, 44 475, 45 170, 46 413, 48 14, 50 98
Cricula
 trifenestrata, 15 62
Crinipellis
 subtomentosa, 35 129
Crinum, 20 288, 37 103, 37 114, 37 302, 38 474, 40 447, 44 474
 asiaticum, 28 4, 41 155, 42 165, 42 175, 42 176, 43 493, 45 117, 45 279
 cf. *asiaticum*, 40 47
 latifolium, 24 250
 macrantherum, 17 20
 pedicellatum, 35 125
 pratense, 47 349
 zeylanicum, 24 250
Crithmum, 36 163
 maritimum, 36 163
Critonia, 40 73
 crocetin, 37 230
 crocin, 37 230
Crocopsis
 fulgens, 16 113

Crocasmia

- crocasmaeflora*, 41 172
Crocus, 20 377, 24 194, 37 228, 38 199
 longiflorus, 50 410
 sativus, 17 178, 20 21, 20 378
 embalming, 14 102
 crookneck, 43 424
Croomia, 26 303
 crop descriptions, 37 322
 crop development, 40 307
 crop diversity center, 39 392
 crop ecology, 39 26, 40 28
 crop evolution, 39 194, 39 407
 crop geography, 39 389
 crop improvement, 39 250
 crop origins center, 39 390
 crop plants, 39 194, 39 477, 40 253, 40 289, 40 300
 conservation, 45 176
 diversity, 45 154, 45 155
 domestication, 45 366
 evolution, 39 191, 45 379, 47 371
 genetic diversity, 38 161. *See also* conservation; genetic resources
 new, 39 336, 39 436, 39 473, 39 505, 46 7
 New World crops, 46 102
 noncentric, 40 477
 perennial, 37 59
 productivity, 40 291
 Southwestern, 39 407
 crop rating, 39 508
 crop residues, 19 46
 crop resources, 46 368
 crop rotation, 39 460
 crop sources, new, 40 434
 crop value, 39 478
Crossandra, 38 199
 buntingii, 49 304
Crossocephalum
 crepidioides, 35 6
Crossopteryx
 febrifuga, 18 331, 18 336
Crossostylis
 seemannii, 24 280
 cross-reactions, 46 429
Crotalaria, 9 248, 10 188, 10 254, 24 194, 25 30, 33 79, 34 267, 37 35, 37 106, 38 348, 43 321
 alata, 40 47
 anargyroides, 20 139
 angulata, 9 249
 brevidens, 44 379, 45 105
 calycina, 24 250

- cf. *incana*, 20 139
 cf. *longirostrata*, 20 139
cunninghamii, 25 367
deftersii, 35 120
eriocarpa, 20 139, 25 42
ferruginea, 42 396
glauca, 6 34
incana, 25 42, 30 126, 31 303
intermedia, 20 139
juncea, 19 175, 20 139, 25 22
 India, 13 232
leioloba, 25 22
longirostrata, 48 130, 50 100
maritima, 9 253
massaiensis, 35 120
microcarpa, 48 125
mucronata, 9 249, 20 139, 45 117
pallida, 40 447, 46 296
polysperma, 35 120, 50 116
pumila, 20 139
quinquefolia, 20 139
retusa, 20 139, 26 66, 45 262
sagittalis, 9 253
spectabilis, 9 253, 10 254, 19 241, 20 139
stipularia, 25 22
verrucosa, 43 74
vitellina, 40 217
zanzibarica, 42 335
Crotalus
 atrox, 28 430
Croton, 24 36, 24 194, 25 458, 27 431, 29 319, 33 30, 33 43, 36 179, 36 333, 37 40, 39 351, 40 490, 44 103
 argyrostachia, 43 77
 balsamifer, 25 457
 bonplandianum, 32 305
 californicus, 44 249
 caudatus, 44 97
 corymbulosus, 8 9
 draco, 25 237
 eleuteria, 25 461
 flavens, 22 90, 22 278, 25 457, 30 127
 flocculosus, 25 457
 fragilis, 20 141
 glabellus, 31 93, 44 478
 hirtus, 43 77
 incanus, 31 345
 leucophyllus, 31 344, 31 348
 linearis, 29 319
 megalocarpus, 50 297
 oblongifolius, 24 250, 48 27
 ovalifolius, 25 462
 palanostigma, 43 187
 rhamnifolius, 25 457

- rigidus*, 25 459
roxburghii, 43 469, 44 100, 44 103
somalensis, 35 115
texensis, 8 9
tigilium, 1 440, 20 27, 21 260, 25 461, 42 390
torreyanus, 47 187
trinitatis, 46 297, 48 16
crowberry, 35 446, 44 218
Crowea
dentata, 25 378
crown
vetch, 35 340
crown gall tumor, 40 283
crown vetch, 39 167, 45 334
Cruciferae, 15 3, 25 29, 25 55, 25 82, 25 239, 25 367, 25 421, 37 104, 37 128, 37 130, 37 220, 37 424, 37 480, 41 356, 47 113
crucifixion bean, 49 331
crude-oil substitute, 40 162
Cruxent, Jose M., 44 416
cryopreservation, 40 304
Cryosiphila
warscewiczii, 24 358
Cryphaeaceae, 40 319
Crypsinus
taeniatius, 42 332
Cryptandra
arbutiflora, 25 378
Cryptantha, 37 126
sp., 44 251
cryptennamine, 39 233
Cryptocarya, 37 222, 38 294, 38 474
hornei, 41 154
cryptogeal
germination, 39 113
Cryptolepis
buchananii, 24 250, 43 257
nigritana, 6 28
Cryptomeria
japonica, 45 311, 45 312
Cryptoprocta, 42 215
Cryptosepalum, 22 342
tetraphyllum, 22 338
Cryptostegia, 5 318, 24 194, 32 141, 32 264, 37 45, 47 336, 48 363
grandiflora, 17 341, 21 118
rubber, 3 127
latex, 2 215
Cryptostemma
calendula, 25 373
Cryptotaenia
japonica, 50 61
Cryptothallus, 40 337
Ctenitis, 34 284, 37 217
Citrullus
vulgaris, 45 171
cube, 1 134, 1 411
cubeb, 36 150, 41 452
cubeo gourds, 29 242
Cubeo Indians, 29 242
coca, 24 182
Cubera
officinalis, 24 250
cucumbers, 6 335, 38 214, 38 353, 38 473, 40 401, 42 174, 43 17, 43 297, 44 159, 46 358, 46 365, 46 414
African-, 43 309
and gourds, 46 356
horned, 41 325
pickled, 46 354
stuffing-, 43 310
Cucumella
ketteri, 35 114
Cucumeropsis, 38 351
edulis, 30 376
West Africa, 3 438
mannii, 30 376
spp., 30 378
Cucumis, 24 194, 25 195, 26 268, 34 273, 34 312, 37 39, 37 93, 37 109, 37 393, 38 214, 38 353, 38 488, 40 399, 43 302, 48 16
africanus, 25 196, 25 206
angolensis, 25 199
anguria, 6 36, 22 91, 25 195, 25 196, 46 414
bisexualis, 46 357
callosus, 43 218, 46 367
conomon, 23 254, 46 350, 46 360
dinteri, 25 196
dipsaceus, 25 196, 35 114
dudaim, 46 350, 46 357
ficifolius, 25 196
flexuosus, 46 350, 46 357
hardwickii, 25 196
heptadactylus, 25 196
humifrutus, 25 196
hybridization, 25 195
hystris, 46 350, 46 358, 46 365
leptodermis, 25 196
melo, 3 438, 20 8, 21 282, 21 345, 23 254, 24 9, 24 358, 24 388, 25 195, 26 257, 28 318, 29 353, 31 344, 31 346, 35 114, 43 297, 45 171, 46 350, 46 357, 46 360, 46 361, 46 365, 46 367, 46 414, 47 99
membranifolius, 25 207
metuliferus, 25 195, 41 325
moschata, 47 366
myriocarpus, 25 196
prophetarum, 25 196, 35 114
pubescens, 25 196
pustulatus, 25 207
sacleuxii, 25 209
sagittatus, 25 196
sativus, 20 8, 20 149, 21 282, 21 345, 23 254, 24 9, 24 250, 24 358, 24 388, 24 403, 25 145, 25 195, 25 418, 26 257, 29 353, 43 17, 43 297, 44 159, 45 171, 46 350, 46 358, 46 360, 46 365, 46 414
xishangbannansis, 46 350
zeyheri, 25 196
Cucurbita, 9 93, 19 335, 19 344, 20 288, 20 292, 22 264, 22 297, 23 5, 24 194, 24 346, 25 123, 33 275, 34 312, 34 328, 36 337, 37 39, 37 146, 37 213, 37 306, 38 66, 38 117, 38 180, 38 420, 38 488, 39 56, 39 246, 39 289, 39 389, 39 407, 39 432, 39 437, 39 454, 39 480, 40 30, 40 89, 40 175, 40 212, 40 344, 40 399, 40 467, 43 304, 43 423, 44 30, 46 95, 46 414
andreaana, 44S 59, 45 74
argyrosperma, 44S 62, 46 103, 46 349, 48 280, 48 293
aurantia, 42 5
californica, 10 36
cordata, 45 366
cylindrata, 45 366
digitata, 3 121, 8 17, 10 36, 26 135, 45 366
domestication, 44S 56
ecuadorensis, 44S 66
farinosa, 26 139
ficifolia, 20 8, 22 257, 25 123, 25 240, 35 461, 44S 59, 46 349
foetidissima, 3 121, 8 13, 8 17, 9 304, 10 36, 17 355, 20 149, 22 297, 26 135, 32 87, 35 179, 44 21, 44 252, 45 366, 46 350
maxima, 32 408
seed and fruit, 22 297
fraterna, 10 36, 44S 59, 42 8, 48 293

- lagenaria*, 24 250
lundelliana, 10 36, 20 149
maxima, 20 13, 21 212, 22 254, 23 10, 24 115, 24 325, 25 248, 26 136, 26 257, 28 318, 33 275, 35 461, 42 6, 42 313, 42 333, 43 297, 44S 59, 45 105, 46 106, 46 350, 46 367, 50 119
 medicinal, 30 140
meloepo, 22 254, 42 12
mixta, 20 8, 23 9, 25 123, 35 461, 41 91, 43 297, 46 103, 46 367
moschata, 10 33, 16 110, 20 9, 20 299, 21 212, 22 254, 23 8, 24 250, 25 123, 25 144, 29 287, 31 344, 33 275, 35 461, 42 389, 43 297, 44S 63, 46 350, 50 99
 Nigeria, 38 350
okechobeensis, 10 36
ovifera, 42 5
palmata, 3 121, 8 17, 10 36, 26 135, 45 366
palmeri, 10 36
pepo, 19 68, 20 9, 21 200, 22 254, 23 8, 24 388, 25 123, 25 240, 26 135, 26 265, 28 318, 29 353, 30 376, 32 408, 35 461, 42 4, 43 297, 43 423, 44S 59, 45 105, 46 104, 46 351, 50 119
scabridifolia, 10 36
 seeds, 26 135
sororia, 44S 62
 sp., 28 12
subverrucosa, 42 12
texana, 10 36, 42 6, 44S 59
verrucosa, 42 5
 Cucurbitaceae, 25 195, 25 82, 25 240, 25 367, 25 418, 25 428, 37 109, 37 112, 37 145, 37 380, 42 4, 42 286, 42 332, 42 389, 43 76, 43 218, 43 274, 43 297, 43 423, 45 410, 46 172, 46 193, 46 349, 46 414, 47 99, 48 280, 48 293
 cucurbitacins, 39 272, 39 456, 44 162
 Cucurbiteae, 46 367
 Cucurbitoideae, 46 365
 cucurbits
 archeological, 4 68, 35 460
 in Chinese medicine, 46 360
 cultivated species, 4 52
 Nigeria, 38 350
 prehistoric, 25 123, 33 275
 wild, oil of, 5 57
Cudrania
 cochinchinensis, 28 405
 hybrids, 35 25
 javanica, 29 272
Cuilielma
 sp., 29 243
 cultigens, 39 247
 cultivars, selection of, 46 28
 cultivated species, origins, 40 267
 cultivation
 shifting, 36 177, 37 255, 47 277
 South America, 6 252
 cultural anthropology, 39 411
 cultures, indigenous, 39 388
 cumaldehyde, 3 410
 cumin, 33 290
 India, 13 231
Cuminum, 24 194, 39 497
 cyminum, 26 257, 31 346, 33 290, 34 236, 43 484, 47 90
 India, 13 231
 cummer, 11 52
 cunaparu, South America, 6 252
 cundeamor, 21 57
Cunila
 lythrifolia, 47 188
Cunninghamia
 lanceolata, 20 131
 Cunoniaceae, 15 3, 25 352, 42 348
Cupania, 38 396
 jackiana, 43 218
Cuphea, 22 268, 37 478, 38 439, 39 436, 39 480, 42 200
 gaumeri, 44 480
 igneae, 20 144
 leptopoda, 42 201
 llevea, 20 144
 lysimachioides, 45 87
 pinetorum, 40 217
 sp., 29 287
 utriculosa, 47 367
 Cupressaceae, 25 352, 25 373, 37 102, 37 213, 42 180, 42 382, 43 386, 43 419
Cupressus, 37 33, 38 248
 arizonica, 20 131
 sempervirens, 25 310, 32 22
 embalming, 14 102
 spp., 17 171
 torulosa, 25 414, 44 351
 Curaçao, 22 87
 Curaçao cactus, 21 185
 curanderos, 50 328
 curare, 2 73
Curarea
 tecunarium, 26 227
 toxicofera, 26 222
Curatella
 americana, 47 367
Curculigo, 36 179
 capitulata, 46 334
 orchoides, 19 245, 45 61
 recurvata, 21 260
Curcuma, 24 194, 34 330, 36 150, 37 55, 37 232, 37 300, 38 200, 38 468, 40 287, 40 342
 amada, 26 255
 angustifolia, 24 250
 aromatica, 26 255, 47 352
 aromatics, 35 6
 cf. *parviflora*, 40 47
 domestica, 24 15, 24 250, 25 150, 25 248, 25 420, 30 114, 32 165, 50 255
 longa, 20 25, 24 250, 25 420, 25 424, 26 257, 28 7, 32 259, 33 189, 42 413, 43 494, 44 531, 45 170, 47 96, 47 291
 India, 13 229
 zedoaria, 17 129, 21 261, 24 439, 26 255
 curcuma root, 13 85
Curcumis
 melo, 28 401
 currants, 35 442, 40 401
 black, 40 401, 44 222
Curroria
 volubilis, 35 109
 curry, 36 314
 curry leaf, 39 68
 curuá, 11 119
Curvularia, 21 342
Cuscuta, 20 380, 37 220, 37 264, 37 303
 americana, 30 135, 50 99
 chinensis, 24 251
 epithymum, 30 400
 reflexa, 25 418, 26 257, 43 482, 44 76, 49 373
 Cuscutaceae, 43 482
 cushaw squash, 38 70
 cushaws, 10 34
 cushion plant, 37 122
 cushion shrub, 49 207
Cussonia
 spicata, 23 286
 custard apple, 36 154
 cutch, 46 56
 cutin, 1 99
 Cutler, Hugh, 39 405
 cuts, 35 128, 40 46
 cutting, 37 196

Cuyabeno Reserve, Ecuador, **49**
269
Cuzco Group, maize, **31** 214
Cyamopsis, **24** 439, **26** 51, **26** 52,
34 219, **36** 55, **36** 198, **36**
309, **38** 27
dentata, **26** 51
psoraloides, **26** 52
senegalensis, **26** 51
serrata, **26** 51
tetragonoloba, **11** 159, **14** 241,
20 139, **25** 30, **26** 49, **39**
257, **39** 438, **39** 480, **46**
188
Cyanea, **22** 231, **23** 25
cyanide, **37** 340, **42** 255, **45** 48
poisons, **35** 333
toxicity, **39** 314
cyanobacteria, **41** 341
cyanogenic glycosides, **35** 333, **35**
356, **36** 15, **37** 340, **39** 61,
39 162, **40** 78
cyanogens, **35** 321
Cyanophyta, **22** 222, **41** 341, **42**
68, **48** 182
Cyanopicus
cyanus, **43** 130
Cyanostegia
angustifolia, **25** 372
lanceolata, **25** 379
microphylla, **25** 379
Cyanotis
axillaris, **32** 302
foecunda, **48** 123
Cyathia, **25** 347, **38** 479, **39** 140,
39 347, **39** 349, **39** 352, **43**
84
crinita, **34** 284, **34** 327
dealbata, **15** 2, **43** 84
gigantea, **44** 96
aff. *incisoserrata*, **42** 324
medullaris, **15** 2, **43** 84
rugosula, **25** 428
Cyatheaceae, **25** 428, **42** 324
Cyathocline
purpurea, **45** 62
Cyathodes
acerosa, **15** 4
colensoi, **25** 352, **43** 82
Cyathula
achranthoides, **29** 288
tomentosa, **46** 259, **49** 373
Cyathus
limbatus, **35** 129
Cybistax, **24** 194
antisiphilitica, **43** 182
Cycadaceae, **24** 34, **25** 374, **25**
427, **43** 229, **46** 197

cycads, **12** 3, **17** 271
toxins, **12** 20, **20** 98
Cycas, **12** 3, **17** 271, **20** 98, **24**
194, **33** 42, **37** 111, **46** 133
angulata, **46** 134
armstrongii, **46** 143
circinalis, **20** 99, **20** 100, **22**
149, **25** 60, **25** 427, **43**
229, **47** 281
media, **46** 134
revoluta, **6** 214, **20** 99, **46** 331
rumphii, **45** 276, **46** 196
Cycas seeds
ethnographic accounts, **46** 137
processing of, **46** 135
Cyclamen
persicum, **24** 135
Cyclanthaceae, **46** 236, **46** 414
Cyclanthera
pedata, **43** 298, **43** 310, **45** 170,
46 351
Cyclea
barbata, **25** 312
Cyclocarpa, **37** 35
Cyclocheilon
eriantherum, **35** 115
cyclohexane, **40** 372
Cycloloma
atriplicifolium, **8** 13, **27** 429
Cyclophorus
longifolius, **41** 182
Cyclosorus, **34** 284
cyatheoides, **22** 225
pennigerus, **15** 2
rotumaensis, **47** 293
sandwicensis, **22** 226
unitus, **47** 293
Cynches
tonduzii, **24** 358
Cydista, **38** 396
aequinoctialis, **49** 272
Cydonia, **24** 194, **26** 21, **37** 224,
40 400, **43** 354
oblonga, **9** 93, **17** 177, **26** 21,
29 351, **30** 403, **49** 417
Cylindrocarpon, **21** 342
Cylindrocephalum, **21** 342
Cylindrocystis
brebissonii, **25** 318
Cymbella, **43** 289
Cymbidium, **38** 325
ensifolium, **43** 241
viridescens, **43** 241
Cymbopogon, **1** 154, **10** 186, **20**
288, **24** 194, **24** 346, **34** 186,
36 179, **37** 57, **37** 97, **37** 102,
38 477, **47** 273
citratu, **10** 180, **13** 233, **20** 10,

20 21, **20** 292, **22** 97, **25**
147, **28** 5, **30** 109, **40** 217,
42 413, **43** 494, **45** 170, **46**
417, **47** 189, **47** 369, **48**
18, **50** 107, **50** 331
excavatus, **35** 126
flexuosus, **6** 367, **20** 21
martinii, **13** 233, **20** 21
nardus, **6** 360, **11** 32, **12** 191,
20 21, **24** 358, **29** 288
proximus, **22** 176
schoenanthus, **46** 67
sp., **48** 400
spp., **4** 323
winterianus, **6** 360
 β -cymene, **44** 178
Cymopterus
bulbosus, **8** 13
Cynanchum, **37** 46
auriculatum, **42** 385
caudatum, **30** 212
defoliascens, **35** 109
sarcostemmaoides, **27** 185, **27**
190
Cynara, **24** 194, **40** 399
cardunculus, **20** 150, **29** 233,
45 262
scolymus, **20** 10, **29** 233
sibthorpiana, **29** 233
syriaca, **29** 233
Cynipidae, **41** 33
Cynips
hungarica, **41** 38
tinctoria, **41** 37
Cynodon, **38** 200
dactylon, **10** 331, **20** 94, **21**
277, **24** 251, **24** 439, **31**
347, **32** 26, **32** 298, **33**
189, **35** 126, **35** 148, **44**
80, **45** 262, **45** 446, **46** 68
plectostachyus, **35** 401
rotundus, **26** 257
transvaalensis, **10** 331
Cynoglossum
columnae, **32** 25
glochidiatum, **45** 62
officinale, **24** 391
Cynometra, **22** 342
leonensis, **22** 338
lukei, **47** 175
splendens, **22** 295
Cynomorium
coccineum, **35** 151
Cynorchis, **24** 84
Cyperaceae, **15** 3, **25** 73, **25** 371,
25 427, **37** 213, **42** 167, **42**
219, **42** 272, **42** 326, **43** 23,
43 466, **46** 414

alkaloids, 24 34
Cyperus, 4 132, 10 186, 21 277,
 24 194, 26 104, 26 126, 28 5,
 37 57, 37 84, 38 255, 38 488,
 44 452, 45 171
articulatus, 35 125, 44 452, 50
 16
auriculatus, 25 248
 cf. *hermaphroditus*, 41 170
 cf. *ligularis*, 29 288
compressus, 43 466
difformis, 42 352
distans, 21 256, 42 344
esculentus, 6 30, 22 330, 45 27,
 45 262, 46 64
flavus, 41 170
iria, 32 301
javanicus, 25 248, 25 427
kyllinga, 32 301
laevigatus, 25 248, 35 125
longus, 35 125, 46 65
luzulae, 44 457, 48 16
micelanus, 35 125
obtusiflorus, 35 125
pangorei, 47 281
papyrus, 10 176, 17 177, 21
 162, 41 401, 43 23, 44 460
 embalming, 14 102
pilosus, 42 344
procerus, 46 369
prolixus, 44 131, 44 452
pseudovegetus, 44 455
redolens, 31 304
rigidellus, 25 373
rotundatus, 32 301
rotundus, 25 374, 28 78, 35
 125, 42 167, 44 455, 46 64
 sp., 29 314, 47 281
 spp., 35 101
surinamensis, 44 455
tabina, 41 171
tegetum, 24 251
teneriffae, 35 125
tenuis, 48 16
tenuispica, 42 352
triceps, 32 301
ustulatus, 43 89
virens, 44 453
Cyphia
glandulifera, 50 117
Cypholophus, 38 470
Cyphomandra, 22 295, 24 194, 41
 179, 43 143
betacea, 3 140, 11 360
cajanumensis, 43 156
casana, 43 156
chlorantha, 43 158
costaricensis, 24 358, 43 154

crassifolia, 43 154
dendroidea, 43 154
divaricata, 43 158
diversifolia, 43 156
dolichorhachis, 43 159
endopogon, 43 158
fragrans, 43 158
hartwegii, 43 154
heterophylla, 43 154
mollicella, 43 154
naranjilla, 43 154
obliqua, 43 158
oblongifolia, 43 159
pendula, 43 158
pilosa, 43 159
sibundoyensis, 43 155
splendens, 43 155
tegore, 43 156
tenuisetosa, 43 158
uniloba, 43 156
viridiflora, 43 159
Cyphostemma
niemiense, 35 124
orondo, 45 109
 sp., 47 177
Cypraea, shell, 43 238
cypress, 17 171
 bald, 26 130
 Himalayan, 44 351
Cypripedium, 39 275
acaule, 28 326
calceolus, 22 333
pubescens, 21 204, 28 326
Cyprus
 carob, 24 460
Cyrilla, 37 213
racemiflora, 39 77, 39 350
Cyrtandra, 22 222, 25 245, 38
 477
anisophylla, 43 77
oblongifolia, 43 77
sandei, 43 77
trichophylla, 24 280
Cyrtocarpa
procera, 22 140, 25 240
Cyrtomium, 34 284
caryotideum, 25 248
fortunei, 42 382
Cyrtosperma, 13 159, 38 480
chamissonis, 2 221, 42 171, 46
 25
merkusii, 47 5
Cyryococcum
patens, 42 322
 cystic fibrosis, 40 286
 cystine, 39 376
Cystopteris
bulbifera, 30 402

fragilis, 30 402
Cytisus, 7 163, 37 35, 38 360
albus, 20 139
scoparius, 1 57, 19 383, 44
 511, 45 262
 cytoplasmic sterility
 male, 37 425
Cytospora, 21 342
 cytotoxicity, 39 270, 40 310
 cytotypes, 40 370

D

2,4-D, 1 175, 1 446
Dacrycarpus, 38 294
dacrydioides, 43 87
Dacrydium, 24 195
cupressinum, 15 1, 15 2, 43 79,
 44 512
franklinii, 9 71
Dacryodes, 37 44, 40 195
pachylobus edulis, 30 376
rugosa, 45 125
Dactylis, 23 341, 24 195, 44 506
glomerata, 20 131, 45 262
Dactylum, 21 111
dendroides, 21 110
Dactyloctenium, 30 200, 37 86, 38
 54, 38 80, 39 390
aegyptiacum, 28 76, 32 298 35
 126
radulans, 25 375
sindicum, 28 76
Dactylopius
coccus, 43 183, 47 155
opuntiae, 41 443
Dactylorhiza
hatagirea, 46 259
Dactylurina
staudingeri, 47 167
dadap, 36 158
Daemia
cordata, 22 169
Daemonorops, 4 310, 24 195, 37
 114
brachystachys, 42 109
didymophylla, 42 109
geniculata, 42 108
grandis, 42 108
kunstleri, 42 109
macrophylla, 42 109
ochrolepis, 39 525
oligophylla, 42 109
 resin, 4 231
verticillaris, 42 109
Dahlia, 24 195, 45 73
pinnata, 20 150
 sp., 44 475
variabilis, 46 38

- Dahomey, **30** 375
 daisy, **17** 171, **39** 275, **44** 216
 Grey's, **43** 83
 Kirk's, **43** 98
 yellow creeping, **46** 297
Dalbergia, **24** 195, **33** 47, **36** 54,
 36 158, **38** 200, **48** 21
brownei, **50** 100
glabra, **44** 479
hypoleuca, **50** 100
lanceolaria, **50** 258
latifolia, **19** 241, **24** 251, **47**
 266, **50** 257
melanoxylon, **27** 192
 embalming, **14** 102
monetaria, **49** 272
nigra, **15** 225
obtusifolia, **48** 23
paniculata, **19** 241, **47** 266
 cf. *paniculata*, **40** 47
pinnata, **42** 338
polyphylla, **21** 259
retusa, **48** 16
 sp., **35** 176
 spp., **32** 51
szemaoensis, **48** 23
tucurensis, **50** 100
Dalea, **23** 63, **36** 333, **37** 35
albiflora, **20** 139
carthaginensis, **44** 339
citriodora, **20** 139
cliffortiana, **42** 352
coerulea, **44** 340
compacta, **44** 340
emoryi, **35** 179
frutescens, **20** 274, **44** 339
jamesonii, **41** 171
lagopina, **20** 139
lagopus, **44** 339
leporina, **25** 42, **44** 339
lutea, **44** 339
mollis, **28** 425, **44** 339
mucronata, **20** 139, **44** 339
mutisii, **44** 340
neglecta, **20** 139
nova, **41** 171
nutans, **20** 139
parryi, **28** 425, **44** 340
psoraleoides, **20** 139
scandens, **44** 340
spinosa, **35** 179
tomentosa, **20** 139
tuberculina, **20** 139
vernica, **25** 42
viridiflora, **20** 139
Dalechampia
scandens, **35** 115
 damar resin, **4** 227, **35** 375, **35**
 450, **37** 60, **40** 191, **44** 463
 damask rose, **35** 42
 damnacanthal, **46** 249
Dampiera
 aff. *altissima*, **25** 374
 coronata, **25** 371
 curvula, **25** 374
 hederacea, **25** 374
 juncea, **25** 374
 lavandulacea, **25** 371
 leptoclada, **25** 374
 linearis, **25** 374
 loranthifolia, **25** 374
 luteiflora, **25** 374
 sacculata, **25** 369
 stowardii, **25** 371
 tenuicaulis, **25** 371
 trigona, **25** 371
 wellsiana, **25** 371
 damu Daud, **6** 217
 damunu, **47** 281
Danae
 racemosa, **20** 132
 dandelions, **28** 317, **43** 92, **44** 74,
 44 76, **44** 217
 root, **5** 203
 dandruff, **38** 255
 Danger Cave, **39** 408
Daniellia, **24** 195, **37** 35
 ensifolia, **43** 77
 oliveri, **18** 330, **18** 332, **23** 357,
 44 386, **47** 164
 resin, **4** 213
 sp., **35** 176
Danthonia
 bipartita, **25** 371
 caespitosa, **25** 375
 setacea, **25** 371
 Danube River
 Phragmites, **32** 46
Daphne, **10** 189, **24** 195, **37** 38,
 37 310, **38** 200
 bholua, **44** 80
 composita, **43** 78
 genkwa, **42** 405
 gnidium, **32** 24, **50** 54
 linearifolia, **25** 310
 miyakeana, **30** 216
 oleoides, **49** 419
Daphniphyllum
 bholua, **49** 373
 himalayense, **44** 100, **49** 373
 macropodum, **20** 141
Daphnopsis
 macrophylla, **41** 180
 Darwin, Charles, **16** 116, **40** 262
Darwinia
 citriodora, **25** 377
 diosmoides, **25** 377
 hypericifolia, **25** 377
 purpurea, **25** 377
 thymoides, **25** 377
 vestita, **25** 377
dasheen, **1** 277
Dasistoma, **37** 53
Dasylepis, **37** 38
Dasyllirion, **34** 395, **37** 56, **46** 181
leiophyllum, **31** 342, **31** 343, **31**
 345
 wheeleri, **17** 353, **45** 483
Dasypogon
 bromeliaefolius, **25** 369
 hookeri, **25** 376
Dasysphaera
 prostrate, **35** 108
 data
 phytochemical, **16** 14
 date palms, **11** 174, **37** 419, **38**
 379, **40** 398
 history, **5** 274
 origin, **5** 274
 production, **5** 274
 date plums, **36** 153
 dates, **21** 320, **34** 330, **34** 418, **43**
 271
 in Bible, **8** 153
 wild, **41** 400
Datisca, **37** 263, **38** 250
cannabina, **29** 254
glomerata, **44** 250
Datura, **22** 311, **24** 195, **24** 351,
 24 422, **25** 421, **26** 105, **26**
 126, **30** 361, **33** 49, **36** 155,
 36 337, **37** 14, **37** 52, **37** 300,
 38 253, **38** 453, **39** 411, **39**
 510, **46** 176
alba, **24** 251
arborea, **22** 191, **31** 191, **31**
 197
candida, **30** 361, **46** 177, **47**
 368
 cf. *inoxia*, **20** 147
discolor, **20** 147, **28** 428
fastuosa, **24** 251, **26** 340, **31**
 199, **46** 333
ferox, **30** 361
 history, **2** 436
inoxia, **2** 436, **20** 147, **25** 420,
 26 65, **33** 189
leichhardtii, **25** 367
metel, **1** 407, **2** 436, **23** 380, **24**
 251, **25** 420, **26** 65, **30**
 361, **32** 282, **42** 403, **43**
 217, **43** 484, **44** 79, **49** 418
 metel-nut, **2** 436

- meteloides*, 8 9, 23 212, 25 183, 44 252
sacred, 39 411
scopolamine, 2 436
stramonium, 1 63, 2 436, 8 9, 20 147, 22 333, 24 289, 25 248, 25 367, 25 420, 26 65, 26 257, 30 137, 30 361, 30 404, 33 189, 35 123, 41 179, 41 359, 43 484, 44 74, 44 79, 45 269, 46 259, 49 373
suaveolens, 24 296, 26 105, 30 361
tatula, 1 63, 25 420, 26 65, 42 403, 44 5
wrightii, 44 252
datura, downy, 44 79
Daubentonia, 9 248
longifolia (*D. drummondii*), 9 251
punica, 9 248
Daucus, 20 366, 24 195, 37 301, 37 303, 38 251, 40 399
carota, 20 9, 20 145, 20 361, 22 388, 24 84, 26 257, 28 333, 29 352, 42 405, 45 105, 45 436, 47 299, 48 4, 50 119
glochidiatus, 25 379
montanus, 41 166, 41 401
pusillus, 8 13, 20 145, 25 91, 44 250, 47 299, 48 5
daudawa, West Africa, 3 437
Davallia, 34 284
brasiliensis, 30 402
fijeensis, 30 402
Davalliaceae, 42 165, 42 175, 42 322
Daviesia
acanthoclona, 25 371
alternifolia, 25 371
brevifolia, 25 375
cordata, 25 369
croniniana, 25 367
divaricata, 25 369
grahamii, 25 369
incrassata, 25 375
nematophylla, 25 375
nudiflora, 25 367
polyphylla, 25 375
reversifolia, 25 375
Davilla
kunthii, 50 99
day flower, 37 351
day length, 37 448
Dayak, 48 382
de Candolle, Alphonse, 40 262
death camas, 47 299
Decaisnea
fargesii, 21 115
Decalepis
hamiltonii, 50 247
Decaschistia, 36 321
Decaspermum, 38 478
fruticosum, 21 251, 25 426, 42 328, 43 77
paniculatum, 21 251
Deccan-Gondwanic flora, 47 282
2-decen-1-yl-acetate, 39 132, 39 137
Decodon, 22 268
verticillatus, 22 268
decongestants, 40 48, 40 216, 40 448
decortication, 37 451
deer, white-tailed, 41 442
deer fern, 27 264
deergrass, 50 355
Deeringia
amaranthoides, 47 352
deer's tongue, 23 185, 26 44
deforestation, 47 218
Dehaasia
incrassata, 43 76
dehiscence, pod, 41 62
dehydroascorbic acid, 36 165
dehydro-p-cymene, 43 197
dehydrorotenone, 44 344
Delamerea
procumbens, 35 113
Delia
antigua, 42 518
demulcent, 36 316
Delonix, 36 55, 38 200
elata, 35 111, 42 245
regia, 42 158, 42 175, 43 37, 44 479
Delostoma
roseum, 41 168
Delphinium, 24 311, 25 416, 37 47
ajacis, 42 400
brunonianum, 45 307
cashmerianum, 25 415, 33 189, 44 319
denudatum, 25 418
grandiflorum, 20 134
hybridum, 20 134
occidentale cucullatum, 20 134
tenuisectum, 20 134
vestitum, 46 259
yunnanense, 42 400
demulcent, 40 205, 40 448
demutata, 29 323
dendê, 11 102
Dendroalsia, 40 320
Dendrobium, 24 165, 25 350, 38 200, 42 333, 43 247
aduncum, 24 166
aggregatum, 24 167, 42 396
bellatulum, 24 166
chrysanthum, 24 167
crispulum, 24 165
crumenatum, 43 21, 43 243
dactylodes, 28 6
dulce, 42 272
formosum, 45 279
hancockii, 24 166
hercoglossum, 24 166
hookerianum, 44 105
kwang-tungensis, 24 166
linawianum, 24 165
loddigesii, 24 166
lohoense, 24 166
mellitum, 42 272
moniliforme, 24 167
moschatum, 35 7
nobile, 24 165
officinale, 24 165
phalaenopsis, 43 247
plicatile, 24 167
schulleri, 43 247
stratiotes, 43 247
superbiens, 43 247
vertrifolium, 43 247
wangii, 24 166
wattii, 44 104
Dendrocalamus, 10 186, 24 195, 34 268
asper, 11 238, 42 251
giganteus, 11 238
hamiltonii, 44 103, 44 104, 47 348
latiflorus, 15 162
membranaceous, 11 238
strictus, 10 182, 10 339, 11 238, 44 104
dendrochronology, 8 234
Dendrocnide, 38 481
stimulans, 43 78
dendrogram, 40 357
Dendroligotrichum, 40 328
Dendropanax, 38 393, 39 352, 39 356
arbores, 47 366
Dendropemon
purpureus, 29 315
Dendrophis
subcarinatus, 26 348
Dendrophoma, 21 342
Dendrophthoe
falcata, 19 245
Dennettia

- tripetala*, **30** 376
- Dennstaedtia*
- glauca*, **42** 45
- lambertiana*, **16** 114
- densipolic acid, **39** 445
- dental ethnobotany, **49** 213
- Dentaria*
- diphylla*, **30** 400
- laciniata*, **21** 207, **28** 318
- Dentella*
- repens*, **32** 308
- dentrifrice, **37** 69
- deodorant, **35** 156
- depgul, **44** 320
- depilation, **20** 187, **38** 354
- Deraudrenia*
- hermannifolia*, **25** 379
- Dermatilis*, **40** 447
- Dermestes*
- ater*, **15** 63
- Dermonema*
- frappieri*, **41** 349, **48** 185
- pulvinatum*, **41** 349, **48** 185
- Dermonemataceae, **48** 185
- Deroceas*
- varians*, **47** 129
- Derris*, **1** 411, **1** 427, **20** 279, **20** 368, **21** 93, **24** 134, **24** 195, **36** 56, **36** 348, **37** 35, **38** 469, **38** 472, **40** 195, **40** 202, **40** 479, **44** 97
- elliptica*, **24** 135, **28** 17, **35** 165, **42** 396, **44** 104
- ferruginea*, **24** 135
- fordii*, **42** 396
- grandifolia*, **24** 135
- malaccensis*, **24** 135
- micans*, **42** 349
- microptera*, **44** 104
- polyantha*, **24** 135
- robusta*, **46** 332
- scandens*, **24** 135, **47** 281
- trifoliata*, **24** 135, **25** 427, **28** 17, **35** 165, **42** 397
- Deschampsia*, **38** 54
- caespitosa*, **44** 220
- klossii*, **25** 355
- Descurainia*
- pinnata*, **20** 136
- sophia*, **20** 136
- spp., **8** 13
- deserpidine, **39** 233, **39** 239
- desert, **39** 387, **39** 437, **39** 477
- broom, **39** 450
- Egyptian, **40** 267
- palm, **39** 439
- Peruvian, **40** 267, **40** 271
- plants, **39** 477
- desert flora
- economic survey, **3** 111
- Egypt, **32** 75
- desert ironwood, **35** 179
- desert milkweed, **44** 278
- desert perennials
- native, **39** 477
- desert plants, **9** 93, **27** 210, **40** 162
- chemistry, **27** 210
- desert truffle, **37** 84
- desertification, **35** 174, **39** 248
- deshi, **10** 104
- Desmanthus*, **36** 333
- acuminatus*, **20** 139
- fruticosus*, **28** 425
- interior*, **25** 42
- virgatus*, **20** 139
- Desmodium*, **23** 63, **25** 414, **36** 53, **37** 35, **37** 112, **38** 360, **38** 473, **39** 357, **40** 217
- adscendens*, **30** 126, **48** 18, **48** 125, **49** 302, **50** 100
- barbatum*, **50** 100
- bellum*, **20** 139
- canum*, **29** 317, **30** 126, **50** 100, **50** 191
- caudatum*, **42** 397
- cephalotes*, **24** 251
- dillenii*, **20** 139
- elegans*, **49** 373
- gangeticum*, **24** 251, **35** 7, **43** 77
- heterocarpum*, **21** 256, **25** 428, **42** 334
- incanum*, **42** 18, **42** 22, **42** 27, **46** 295, **47** 370, **48** 18
- lasiocarpum*, **42** 341
- laxiflorum*, **47** 352
- microphyllum*, **45** 64
- molliculum*, **41** 171
- nicaraguense*, **25** 42
- pulchellum*, **43** 74
- sinuatum*, **21** 260
- sp., **29** 288
- tortuosum*, **42** 323
- triflorum*, **24** 251, **25** 427, **32** 304, **42** 352, **47** 349, **50** 100
- triquetrum*, **44** 103
- velutinum*, **42** 323
- Desmoncus*, **24** 349, **33** 365, **47** 360
- chinantlensis*, **25** 236
- Desmos*, **37** 112
- Desmoschoenus*
- spiralis*, **43** 85
- Desmostachya*, **23** 341, **38** 200
- bipinnata*, **23** 341, **33** 185
- Desplatzia*
- subericarpa*, **30** 376
- Detarium*, **37** 34
- detergents, **36** 303, **37** 478, **38** 240, **38** 449, **39** 440
- dethymolysed oil, **34** 186
- detoxification, **37** 14, **37** 341, **39** 157
- Deutzia*
- pulchra*, **42** 322
- devilberry, **44** 222
- devil's claw, **9** 93, **38** 456, **39** 510, **40** 170, **41** 91, **44** 8
- devil's club, **27** 278
- Dewevrea*, **37** 35
- dextrin, **39** 466
- Deyeuxia*
- quadriseta*, **25** 371
- dhal, **13** 217, **46** 312
- Dhofar, **47** 89
- dhows, **27** 179
- dia de los muertos, **14** 200
- diabetes, **35** 153, **37** 76, **37** 299, **37** 380, **39** 388, **40** 110, **40** 115
- diabetic treatment, **49** 210
- Diabrotica*
- virgifera virgifera*, **50** 236
- Dialium*
- aubrevillei*, **22** 340
- guineense*, **33** 322
- West Africa, **3** 443
- maingayi*, **45** 126
- ovoideum*, **47** 279
- platyspalum*, **45** 126
- procerum*, **45** 126
- wallichii*, **45** 126
- Dialyanthera*
- otoba*, **29** 288
- Dianella*
- ensifolia*, **42** 253, **42** 394
- javanica*, **42** 353
- revoluta*, **25** 376
- Dianthus*, **24** 195
- barbatus*, **20** 134
- chinensis*, **20** 134
- cryophyllus*, **2** 336
- spp., **17** 170, **17** 177
- strictus*, **35** 152
- diaphoretic, **36** 208, **37** 229
- diarrhea, **35** 152, **37** 75, **38** 248, **38** 298, **39** 108, **39** 496, **39** 499, **39** 501, **40** 51, **40** 110, **40** 234, **40** 348, **40** 447, **40** 487
- Diaspasis*
- filifolia*, **25** 371
- diatom, **43** 89, **43** 289

- diatomite, **43** 89
Dicentra
scandens, **49** 373
Diceratella
sinuata, **35** 114
Dichanthium
annulatum, **32** 298
aristatum, **42** 353
humilis, **25** 375
saccharoides, **42** 272
sp., **35** 126
Dichapetalum, **37** 34
Dichelostemma
pulchellum, **44** 247
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, **3** 289
Dichodontium, **40** 312
Dichondra
argentea, **40** 111
carolinensis, **25** 236
Dichorisandra, **40** 346
Dichroa
febrifuga, **10** 45, **42** 402
sylvatica, **43** 78
Dichrostachys, **33** 46
cinerea, **47** 266
glomerata, **49** 301
nutans, **18** 330, **18** 336
Dicksonia, **43** 84
squarrosa, **43** 82
Dicksoniaceae, **42** 381
Dicladispa
armigera, **42** 377
Dicliptera, **25** 414, **37** 351, **38** 480
hookeriana, **43** 187
paniculata, **43** 473
peruviana, **43** 187
roxburghiana, **43** 473
verticillata, **35** 106
Dicoma
tomentosa, **35** 113
Dicotyles
tajacu, **41** 365
Dicranella, **40** 320, **40** 336
Dicranoloma, **40** 320
Dicranopteris, **34** 296, **38** 468
linearis, **24** 280, **25** 427, **40** 47, **40** 447, **42** 329, **44** 96
setigera, **24** 281
Dicranopygium
gracile, **47** 369
Dicranoweisia, **40** 320
cirrhatta, **10** 84
Dicranum, **40** 320
spp., **10** 82
Dicrasytes
gilesii, **25** 379
Dicrocephala
latifolia, **44** 101
Dictamnus
albus, **20** 141
Dictyosphaeria
favulosa, **25** 248
Dictyota, **13** 100
acutiloba, **25** 248
dichotoma, **25** 248
divaricata, **25** 248
Didelotia, **22** 338
afzelli, **22** 338
idae, **22** 338
Didemocrus
sumatrensis, **48** 388
Didymanthus
roei, **25** 370
Didymocarpus
aromaticus, **49** 373
limans, **43** 77
Didymodon, **40** 329
Didymopanax, **10** 192
Didymosperma
nanum, **44** 104
Didymotheca, **37** 104
Dieffenbachia, **23** 106, **23** 385, **26** 364, **40** 346
amoena, **23** 385, **26** 364, **31** 30
costata, **23** 106
picta, **23** 385, **26** 364, **31** 30
seguine, **23** 106, **26** 364
sp., **29** 288
diesel fuel, **37** 476, **37** 489
diesel fuel extender, **39** 463
diethylstilbestrol, **35** 339
Digenea
simplex, **11** 328
Digera
alternifolia, **32** 302
muricata, **35** 108
digger pine, **37** 202
digging sticks, **37** 84
Digitalis, **18** 351, **23** 383, **24** 195, **38** 7, **39** 233
lanata, **23** 381, **33** 189, **44** 7
lutea, **23** 382
obscura, **50** 54
production, **2** 63
purpurea, **1** 57, **17** 173, **20** 148, **22** 332, **23** 382, **25** 364, **29** 353, **31** 30, **32** 74, **33** 189, **44** 6, **45** 262, **45** 447
sibirica, **20** 148, **23** 382
Digitaria, **26** 376, **39** 59
bifasciculata, **26** 380
ciliaris, **42** 353
corymbosa, **26** 380
cruciata, **26** 378
exilis, **3** 440, **26** 376, **30** 207
henryi, **25** 246
iburua, **3** 440, **26** 376
macroblephora, **35** 126
pruriens, **25** 248, **25** 427
rivae, **35** 116
sanguinalis, **25** 248, **29** 100, **32** 298
timorensis, **25** 248, **26** 378
velutina, **35** 126
digitoxin, **38** 7, **40** 279
digoxin, **38** 7, **39** 233, **40** 279
dihydroactinidiolide, **42** 218
dihydro-beta-erythroidine, **44** 342
dihydrocarveol, **43** 197
dihydrocarvone, **43** 197
dihydrocarvyl
acetate, **43** 197
dihydroflavonol, **44** 180
dihydrokaempferol, **31** 150
dihydronepetalactone, **42** 216
Dika bread, **6** 40
dilem, **44** 414
dill, **1** 152, **34** 236, **48** 3
dillapiole, **36** 163
Dillenia
indica, **11** 354, **24** 251, **26** 257, **43** 77, **47** 349
pentagyna, **23** 275, **24** 251
scabrella, **24** 251
suffruticosa, **43** 77
Dilleniaceae, **25** 374, **43** 77
Dillwynia
cinerascens, **25** 375
pungens, **25** 375
Dilsea
edulis, **11** 328
dimer acid, **37** 472
Dimerocostus, **45** 171
dimethyltryptamine, **38** 298
Dimorphanthera, **25** 350
dimorphecolic acid, **19** 262, **27** 323
Dimorphotheca, **19** 35
aurantiaca, **19** 262, **27** 323
barberiae, **30** 400
chrysanthemifolia, **20** 150
cuneata, **20** 150
ecklonis, **30** 400
pluvialis, **20** 150, **30** 400
sinuata, **20** 150
zeyheri, **20** 151
Dinarthodes
japonica, **47** 129
Dinchohloa, **26** 9
scandens, **42** 322, **45** 279
Dinophora, **37** 42
Dioclea, **25** 411, **37** 35

- megacarpa*, 50 100
violacea, 25 411
- Diodia*
teres, 41 84
- Dionaea*
muscipula, 40 281
- Dioon*, 12 3, 17 271
- Dioscorea*, 2 221, 9 311, 22 80,
 22 334, 23 311, 23 354, 24
 195, 24 346, 25 145, 26 172,
 26 303, 31 120, 33 43, 34
 360, 37 56, 37 114, 37 146,
 38 134, 38 480, 39 27, 39 62,
 39 233, 39 246, 39 324, 40
 344, 43 94, 43 238, 44 96,
 44 506, 45 74
- abyssinica*, 26 308
- alata*, 9 364, 20 292, 21 258,
 24 13, 24 350, 25 145, 25
 248, 26 305, 29 349 30
 376, 32 162, 35 166, 42
 173, 42 349, 43 493, 44
 99, 44 506, 45 470, 47 9,
 47 367
 West Africa, 3 441
- anguina*, 44 99
- bataas*, 24 10, 50 61
- belophylla*, 44 99
- Brazil, 45 467
- bulbifera*, 26 304, 28 5, 32 157,
 32 284, 42 389, 44 80, 44
 99, 47 9, 49 373
- campestris*, 45 87
- cayensis*, 26 305, 30 376, 45
 470
- cirrhusa*, 19 12
- composita*, 9 336, 22 80, 25
 242, 44 311, 45 467
- convolvulacea*, 26 305
- crispata*, 24 251
- daemona*, 24 251
- delicata*, 45 471
- deltoidea*, 33 189, 40 284, 49
 373
- dumetorum*, 26 305
- esculenta*, 24 13, 26 305, 32
 162, 42 316, 42 337, 45
 470
- floribunda*, 9 336, 22 80, 33
 189, 45 467
- glabra*, 44 99
- guaranitica*, 45 87
- hamiltonii*, 44 99
- hastifolia*, 25 374, 47 5
- hispida*, 24 251, 26 305, 40 47,
 46 115
- japonica*, 26 305
- laxiflora*, 45 471
- macrostachya*, 9 336, 25 242
- mexicana*, 9 336, 45 467
- minutiflora*, 49 304
- nipponica*, 42 389
- nummularia*, 26 305, 32 160
- opposita*, 26 5
- oppositifolia*, 19 246, 24 251
- pentaphylla*, 22 236, 24 251, 25
 145, 26 305, 32 164, 32
 284
- praehensilis*, 26 305
- preussii*, 26 305
- quaternata*, 9 336
- rhypogonoides*, 26 305
- rotundata*, 26 305, 30 376, 45
 470
- sanpaulensis*, 45 471
- sansibarensis*, 26 305
- sativa*, 35 166, 44 99, 47 9
- spp., 49 272
- spiculiflora*, 9 336, 18 323, 22
 80, 48 365
- steroids, 11 39
- spp., 29 288, 46 25
 West Africa, 3 441
- subhastata*, 45 471
- tepinapensis*, 9 336
- thomasi*, 49 300
- transversa*, 47 5
- trifida*, 20 292, 24 358, 26 305,
 45 171, 45 467, 50 107
- villosa*, 22 333
- West Africa, 6 25
- wild, 47 9
- Dioscoreaceae, 25 242, 25 374, 42
 173, 42 337, 42 389, 43 493
- alkaloids, 24 34
- Dioscoreophyllum*
cumminsii, 22 329, 31 47, 31
 331, 41 361, 42 269
- Dioscorides, 24 86, 40 10, 42 86
- diosgenin, 26 169, 31 120, 39
 233, 40 284, 44 311
- diosmin, 36 163
- Diospyros*, 22 340, 23 25, 24 195,
 25 438, 26 337, 36 153, 36
 179, 37 43, 37 352, 38 393,
 38 468, 39 356, 40 274, 43
 229
- anisandra*, 44 478
- blancoi*, 30 313
- candolleana*, 47 266
- conzattii*, 25 241
- crassinervis*, 29 321
- digyna*, 31 100
- discolor*, 11 360
- ebenaster*, 11 360, 19 332, 20
 9, 25 438
- ebenum*, 46 127, 47 266
- embryopteris*, 24 251, 26 257
- ferrea*, 25 438, 47 175
- ferrea sandwicensis*, 22 229
- guianensis*, 50 191
- hildebrandii*, 22 229
- inconstans*, 24 358
- kabuyana*, 47 175
- kaki*, 11 360, 21 180, 24 9, 42
 389
- kirkii*, 41 381
- lotus*, 50 60
- melanoxylon*, 21 277, 26 333,
 35 116, 50 255
- mespiliformis*, 41 377, 47 175
 West Africa, 3 437
- montana*, 24 252, 47 266, 50
 258
- peckelii*, 46 196, 46 197
- peregrina*, 19 243, 24 251
- samoensis*, 25 427, 28 12
- scabra*, 35 115
- squarrosa*, 27 191
- texana*, 25 397, 31 344, 31 345
- tomentosa*, 24 252, 26 334
- tupru*, 26 334
- virginiana*, 2 189, 11 353, 11
 361, 21 211, 32 419
- Dipeadi*
viride, 35 128
- diphenylhydantoin, 42 224
- Diphysa*, 38 396
- carthaginensis*, 44 340
- robinoidea*, 44 341
- suberosa*, 44 341
- Diphysium*
foliosum, 40 319
- Dipidax*, 37 55
- dipilatory, 38 205, 38 354
- Diplachne*
fusca, 35 126
- saccharoides*, 42 272
- Diplazium*
arnottii, 22 225
- esculentum*, 44 101, 48 147
- meyenianum*, 22 225
- polypodioides*, 48 147
- spp., 34 284
- Diplocyclos*
palmaris, 46 251, 46 366
- Diplodia*, 26 166
- Diplolaena*
angustifolia, 25 372
- Diplomorpha*, 23 24, 37 310
- Diplopeltis*
huegelii, 25 372

- Diplorhynchus*, **37** 45
Diplostephium, **37** 126
Diploaxis
acris, **35** 154
erucoides, **32** 23
muralis, **41** 168
tenuifolia, **25** 367
Diplothemium, **25** 287
Diplothrix, **25** 169
Diplostephium
purpurea, **50** 192
Diplusodon, **22** 268
crulsianus, **22** 268
Diplycosia
heterophylla, **43** 77
Dipsacaceae, **43** 475
Dipsacus
asper, **43** 475
fullonum, **1** 54, **41** 171
sylvestris, **45** 262
Dipteracanthus
suffruticosa, **24** 252
Dipterocarpaceae, **40** 186, **47** 287, **48** 231
Dipterocarpus, **18** 257, **24** 195
cornutus, **40** 194
costulatus, **40** 194
crinitus, **40** 194
grandiflorus, **39** 525
kerrii, **40** 194, **44** 464
kunstleri, **40** 194
Dipteryx, **24** 195, **36** 54
cf. odorata, **46** 415
odorata, **2** 337, **9** 304, **26** 44, **30** 126, **41** 42, **50** 192
oleifera, **50** 100
oppositifolia, **2** 337
panamensis, **29** 288
pteropis, **2** 337
Dirca
palustris, **21** 210, **28** 333
directional selection, **39** 381
Disanthus
cercidifolius, **20** 137
Dischidia
benghalensis, **43** 219
rafflesiana, **26** 65
Dischisma
arenarium, **25** 379
Discoglypemma, **37** 40
discriminant analysis, **40** 355
disease resistance, **40** 282, **40** 289, **40** 298, **40** 361
genetic, **39** 197
Disperma
eremophilum, **35** 106
dispersal
bird, **36** 293
secondary, **46** 242
trans-Pacific, **25** 407
Disphyma
australe, **15** 4
Disporum, **38** 255
calcaratum, **47** 352
trachycarpus, **24** 309
disruptive selection, **39** 381
Dissochondrus, **22** 222
Dissotis, **6** 29, **6** 30, **33** 46
brazzae, **48** 124
debilis, **48** 124
rotundifolia, **30** 376
Disterigma
alaternoides, **41** 171
Distichlis, **37** 126, **38** 54, **38** 61, **38** 255, **39** 379, **39** 390
spicata, **44** 246
distillation, **33** 154
wood product, **38** 219
disturbed areas, **40** 345
disulfiram, **38** 400
Ditaxis, **36** 333
diterpene resin acid, **39** 448, **39** 480
diterpenes, **39** 274, **40** 162, **41** 286
Ditrichia
viscosa, **50** 45
Ditylenchus
dipsaci, **42** 518
diuresis, **44** 162
diuretic, **36** 149, **36** 208, **38** 354, **39** 108, **40** 205
diversity, **39** 251, **39** 266, **39** 375, **39** 379, **39** 387, **39** 431, **47** 218
breeding pool, **38** 168
crop germplasm, **45** 154
crops, **38** 161
genetic, **42** 503
housegardens, **45** 166
indices, **50** 280
intraspecific, **50** 26
interspecific, **39** 56
intraspecific, **39** 56
maize, **45** 157
rice, **45** 158
secondary center of, **39** 394
divination, **34** 326
divining rods, **7** 369
Dobera, **33** 49
glabra, **35** 122, **47** 177
loranthifolia, **35** 122, **47** 177
spp., **47** 174
dock
prairie, **43** 504
western, **35** 441
Domesticate, **35** 293, **36** 82, **39** 489, **40** 235, **40** 351
documentation, **39** 384
plant populations, **40** 69
dodder, **44** 76
Dodecatheon
frigidum, **44** 221
pauciflorum, **27** 288
Dodonaea, **25** 248, **37** 106, **39** 497, **39** 510
attenuata, **25** 378
boroniaefolia, **25** 372
bursarifolia, **25** 378
ceratocarpa, **25** 378
microzyga, **25** 372
petiolaris, **25** 378
ptarmicifolia, **25** 378
stenozyga, **25** 372
viscosa, **23** 61, **25** 348, **28** 26, **41** 178, **42** 340, **43** 78, **43** 98, **47** 266
dogbane, **46** 155
dog-tooth violet, **27** 272
dogwood, **28** 318, **38** 242, **39** 340, **40** 437, **44** 521
Doherty, plant resources, **23** 352
Dolichoderus
diceratoclinea, **42** 222
dolicholactone C, **42** 220
dolicholactone D, **42** 220
Dolichos, **24** 195, **34** 219, **34** 276, **37** 35, **37** 303, **37** 374, **38** 27
angularis, **31** 11
biflorus, **24** 252
buchananii, **46** 263
fabaeformis, **26** 54
lablab, **17** 146, **21** 256, **24** 252, **26** 55, **29** 317, **30** 402
spp., **35** 164
tetragonolobus, **31** 181
tuberosus, **25** 239
Doliocarpus
cf. major, **46** 294
Dolores archaeological project, **44** 141
Dombeya, **34** 328
wallichii, **40** 47
domestic pests, **37** 28
domestic species, **29** 100
domesticated plants, **39** 312, **39** 381, **39** 387, **39** 431, **40** 262, **40** 397
domesticates, **29** 99
endemic, **39** 389
secondary, **46** 99
domestication, **14** 257, **36** 84, **36** 225, **37** 160, **38** 65, **39** 191, **39** 245, **39** 375, **39** 387, **39**

- 431, 39 436, 39 454, 39 480,
40 301, 40 397, 40 466, 41
60, 45 366, 45 379, 46 68,
48 326, 49 78, 50 167. *See*
also specific crops
- African crops, 46 277
- azuki bean, 46 384
- bean, 40 469
- cactus, 47 304
- center, 35 71, 40 96, 40 451
- cereal grain, 46 99
- crop plants, 45 366
- Cyperus esculentus*, 46 65
- Elaeis*, 26 497
- guar, 26 49
- Hordeum*, 15 205
- incipient, 24 233
- independent, 46 106, 46 276
- lentil, 47 60
- maize, 30 321, 36 84
- multiple, 40 451
- Near Eastern legumes, 45 244
- Neolithic, 46 101
- nutsedge, 46 68
- oil palms, 26 274
- Phaseolus*, 19 358
- potato, 40 409, 40 422
- primary Near Eastern, 46 100
- pulses, 41 60, 43 31
- rice, 46 105
- sorghum, 25 128
- soy beans, 24 408
- South America, 6 252
- sunflower, 49 239
- tomato, 2 379
- trans- 26 49
- weeds, 46 64
- Donax*, 37 114, 38 318, 42 110
- cannaeformis*, 42 112, 45 279
- Doodia*, 34 296
- Doratomyces*, 21 342
- Dorema*, 24 195
- ammoniacum*, 24 387
- dormancy, 37 272
- seed, 41 61
- Doronicum*, 24 86
- caucasicum*, 20 151
- cruentum*, 20 388
- echinatum*, 20 388
- malvaefolium*, 20 388
- papyraceum*, 20 388
- tussilaginis*, 20 388
- webbii*, 20 388
- Dorsett, P. H., 10 306
- Dorstenia*, 40 348
- brasiliensis*, 31 299
- contrajerva*, 29 288, 30 115, 47
368, 50 334
- Doryalis*
- afzelii*, 22 330
- Dothidella*
- ulei*, 1 210, 2 207, 23 22
- Dothistroma*, 26 166
- double-cropping, 36 177
- Douglas fir, 9 109, 9 120, 27 270,
39 509
- bark wax, 9 104
- dove weed, 46 295
- doves, 41 442
- Dovyalis*
- abyssinica*, 11 361, 45 107
- ×hebecarpa*, 11 361
- caffra*, 11 361
- hebecarpa*, 11 361
- Doxantha unguis-cati*, 30 139
- Draba*
- nemorosa*, 21 142, 50 62
- Dracaena*, 23 282, 24 195, 34
271, 37 114
- americana*, 44 474
- arborea*, 49 299
- aurea*, 25 248
- brachyphylla*, 45 279
- cinnabari*, 4 310
- ensifolia*, 47 353
- hookeriana*, 40 47
- loureiri*, 40 47
- resin, 4 231
- steudneri*, 23 284
- Dracocephalum*
- moldavica*, 20 147
- Dracontium*, 23 107, 24 358
- asperum*, 23 107
- dubium*, 23 107
- gigas*, 23 107
- longipes*, 23 108
- lorestense*, 45 171
- pittieri*, 23 108
- polyphyllum*, 23 108
- Dracontomelon*, 43 238
- dao*, 43 229, 45 125, 46 195
- Dracophyllum*, 43 85
- Dracopis*
- amplexicaulis*, 20 151, 25 33
- dragon tongue, 21 288
- dragon-root, 28 311
- dragon's blood resin, 4 231
- Dregea*, 40 447
- rubicunda*, 35 109
- volibilis*, 24 252, 47 281
- Drepanocladus*
- aduncus*, 40 316
- revolvens*, 40 316
- driftseeds, 49 331
- Drimys*, 25 349, 37 226
- granadensis*, 41 181
- Driolaena*
- spectabilis*, 48 23
- drip system, 39 474
- dropseed, 38 59
- Drosera*, 1 404
- anglica*, 1 404
- burmannii*, 32 304
- erythrorrhiza*, 25 374
- gigantea*, 25 374
- intermedia*, 30 401
- longifolia*, 1 404
- rotundifolia*, 1 404, 25 82, 27
281
- Droseraceae, 25 82, 25 374
- Drosophila*, 39 79
- Drosophyllum*
- verticillata*, 25 352
- drought, 40 302
- stress, 39 477
- tolerance, 39 450
- drought resistance, 40 293
- drought-tolerant species, 39 473
- drugs, 39 231
- adaptogenic, 40 287
- botanical, 40 233
- dependency, 40 286
- introduction, 40 281
- prescriptions, 38 6, 39 231
- psychoactive, 19 383, 36 150,
37 396, 48 152
- synthetic, 40 486
- drum wood, 39 108
- drums, 38 397
- dry granadilla, 46 296
- Dryandra*
- formosa*, 25 378
- nivea*, 25 378
- sessilis*, 25 378
- Dryden Cave, 43 287
- drying oil, 37 467, 37 489
- Drymaria*, 36 179
- cordata*, 17 20, 21 253, 21 265,
35 7, 41 169, 42 18, 42 22,
42 348, 43 475, 44 101, 48
15, 50 98
- diandra*, 45 63, 49 373
- pauciflora*, 41 169
- Drymonia*
- spectabilis*, 24 358
- Drynaria*, 34 284
- quercifolia*, 46 330, 48 147
- Dryobalanops*, 24 195, 36 157
- Dryomorphoeus*, 38 476
- Dryopteris*, 24 195, 25 69, 25 352,
36 427, 37 32, 38 247
- austriaca*, 25 01, 25 69, 27 264,
33 394
- cochleata*, 34 284, 48 148

- crassirhizoma*, **21** 150, **42** 382
cyatheoides, **22** 225
expansa, **46** 149
filix-mas, **1** 63, **30** 402, **35** 439
keraudreniana, **22** 225
luerssenii, **21** 259
normalis, **31** 348, **31** 349
noveboracensis, **28** 329
odontoloma, **48** 148
sandwicensis, **22** 226
setigera, **24** 280
stegnogrammoides, **22** 226
striata, **49** 304
wallichiana, **48** 148
- Drypetes*
longifolia, **45** 277
monosperma, **42** 335
natalensis, **47** 176
sepiaria, **47** 266
- Dryptodon*, **40** 322
- Duabanga*
grandiflora, **40** 47
moluccensis, **25** 232
- Duboisia*, **19** 108, **24** 195, **30** 361,
37 53, **39** 233
hopwoodii, **1** 443, **25** 367
myoporoides, **19** 108
 spp., **6** 3
- Duchesnea*
indica, **31** 77, **42** 401, **43** 477
- duckweed, **34** 109, **35** 224, **38**
230, **39** 200, **43** 91
- dugout boat, **39** 525
- Duguetia*, **26** 225
neglecta, **50** 189
- Duidaea*, **21** 119
pinifolia, **21** 119
- duku, **44** 414
- dulse, **34** 27
- Dumasia*
leiocarpa, **40** 47
- Dumontia*
incrassata, **11** 328
- Dumortiera*, **40** 315
- Dunaliella*, **43** 90
- salina*, **43** 90
- Dunbaria*
singuliflora, **35** 165
- dung
 of cattle, **49** 420
 as fuel, **46** 399
- Duosperma*, **37** 53
- Durango, **39** 416
- Duranta*, **37** 47
repens, **44** 484
- duraznillo blanco, **31** 225
- durian, **36** 152, **36** 313, **40** 300,
41 315, **46** 339
- Durio*, **24** 195, **36** 152, **36** 313, **40**
300
dulcis, **16** 272, **42** 272
grandiflorus, **16** 272
graveolens, **16** 272
kutejensis, **16** 272
oxleyanus, **16** 272, **45** 125
 species, new, **46** 338
zibethinus, **24** 15, **25** 148, **41**
315, **42** 108, **46** 339
- Duroia*
eriopila, **50** 193
genipoides, **50** 193
hirsuta, **41** 454
- Durra*, **12** 192, **18** 149, **25** 130, **31**
448
- Durvillea*
antarctica, **15** 2, **43** 87
willana, **43** 88
- Duvernoya*, **37** 53
- dwarf dogwood, **27** 281
- Dychoriste*
linearis, **31** 351
- dye cotton, **46** 245
- dye houses, **41** 39
- dye plants, **34** 270, **34** 330, **34**
414, **43** 181
- Dyera*, **16** 17, **17** 111, **24** 195, **40**
194
costulata, **11** 32, **21** 117
- dyes, **3** 407, **3** 417, **35** 33, **35** 158,
35 294, **36** 130, **36** 151, **36**
316, **37** 130, **37** 228, **37** 357,
38 183, **38** 202, **38** 240, **38**
396, **38** 467, **38** 478, **39** 101,
39 402, **40** 186, **40** 222, **40**
342, **45** 379, **46** 241
 hair, **38** 205
 lichen, **2** 32
 Navajo, **39** 411
- dysentery, **36** 180, **36** 208, **36**
292, **38** 249, **38** 252, **38** 254,
38 397, **39** 72, **39** 108, **39**
425, **39** 502, **40** 45, **40** 345
- Dysophylla*, **37** 53
auricularia, **46** 333
- Dysoxylum*, **25** 441, **34** 267, **38**
488
decandrum, **25** 441
forsteri, **25** 433
hongkongense, **42** 378
huntii, **28** 20
lukii, **42** 378
maota, **28** 20, **43** 493
octandrum, **42** 320
richii, **41** 154
spectabile, **15** 5
tongense, **25** 433
- Dyspnea*, **37** 382
- Dyssodia*, **36** 339
anomala, **12** 101
cancellata, **20** 151
hartwegi, **20** 151
pentachaeta, **20** 151, **31** 349
pinnata, **20** 151
roseata, **20** 151
dzodzil, **47** 330
- E**
- Eacham grass, **47** 270
- earaches, **36** 206, **37** 393, **38** 250,
40 45, **40** 110, **40** 447
- Earina*
autumnalis, **43** 83
mucronata, **43** 83
- earpod tree, **38** 398
- East Africa, **27** 175, **47** 171, **48**
90, **50** 115
- East Indies, **40** 479
- East Kalimantan, **47** 137
- Eastern hemlock, **9** 120
- Eastern red cedar, **9** 126
- Ebenaceae, **25** 241, **25** 427, **30**
313, **37** 43, **40** 274, **42** 389,
43 229, **46** 197
- Ebers papyrus, **37** 229
- ebony, **34** 331, **35** 452, **38** 469
- Ecballium*
elaterium, **46** 351, **46** 366, **49**
411
- Ecbolium* (= ? *Justicia*)
anisacanthus, **35** 106
linneanum, **43** 473
viride, **41** 355
- Ecclinusa*, **24** 195
sanguinolenta, **43** 125
- Ecdeiocola*
monstachya, **25** 367
- ecdysone, **36** 350
- ecdysterone, **36** 350
- Echeveria*
quitensis, **41** 170
- Echinopsis*
watsonii, **35** 109
- Echinacea*, **20** 151, **36** 349, **40**
286, **43** 498
angustifolia, **20** 151, **25** 33, **43**
498
pallida, **43** 498
paradoxa, **43** 505
purpurea, **22** 333, **43** 499
- Echinocactus*
ingens, **45** 495
lewinii, **3** 121
platyacanthus, **45** 495
- Echinocereus*, **8** 13, **17** 354

- Echinochloa*, **3** 269, **20** 131, **24** 195, **38** 54, **38** 80, **39** 379
colona, **25** 427, **32** 298, **35** 126, **37** 160, **37** 255, **41** 484, **43** 476, **44** 96, **45** 262
crus-galli, **21** 150, **24** 252, **41** 484, **42** 342
frumentacea, **24** 12, **41** 484
haploclada, **35** 126
stagnina, **6** 32
utilis, **41** 484
Echinocystis lobata, **45** 269
Echinodontium tinctorium, **25** 101, **25** 68, **27** 262
Echinodorus cordifolius, **35** 297
Echinophora orientalis, **48** 215
tenuifolius, **48** 215
Echinops, **37** 51
judaica, **23** 341
polyceras, **35** 148
sphaerocephalus, **2** 193, **45** 262
Echites, **39** 359
pandurata, **44** 301
pinguifolia, **44** 301
platyphylla, **44** 101
sessile, **44** 101
umbellata, **50** 97
Echium italicum, **25** 33, **49** 408
plantagineum, **20** 147, **25** 33, **25** 373, **45** 262
vulgare, **25** 33
ecinacein, **36** 349
Ecklonia kurome, **41** 352
radiata, **43** 87
Eclipta, **37** 303
alba, **21** 259, **21** 291, **26** 257, **30** 141, **30** 372, **43** 474, **43** 482
prostrata, **35** 113, **43** 474
ecology, **40** 299, **40** 361
agriculture, **13** 271
ethnobotany, **39** 410
methods, **47** 234
water consumption, **39** 477
economic botany, **13** 165
courses, **18** 291
history, **44** 12
World War II, **2** 229
economic botany conference (1958), **40** 264
Economic Botany (the journal), **1** 3, **2** 3, **12** 405, **39** 4, **39** 433, **40** 16, **40** 264
new editor, **40** 260, **40** 396, **40** 504
economic plants definition, **44** 12
ecosystems, prehistoric, **39** 410
ecotype, **39** 153, **39** 388
Ectomycorrhizae, **40** 303
Ecuador, **36** 129, **39** 5, **44** 293, **47** 409, **48** 152, **48** 163, **48** 310
beverage plants, **41** 187
rice fermentation in, **11** 267
vegetable ivory, **2** 46
edamame, **35** 282
edaphic endemism, **40** 366
edelweiss, **44** 414
edema, **38** 397
Edgeworthia, **10** 189, **24** 195, **37** 310
gardneri, **44** 80
eelgrass, **27** 274
effluent treatment, **24** 95
Eganthus, **21** 123
Egeria densa, **35** 297
eggplant, **6** 335, **18** 128, **38** 353, **42** 313, **42** 347, **43** 299
color, **21** 309
Egletes viscosa, **45** 171
egusi melon, **44** 33
Egypt, **46** 65
ancient, **40** 4
embalming, **14** 84
love poetry, **40** 12
plant use, **22** 165
sesban, **6** 34
tombs, **46** 67
Ehretia, **38** 397
anacua, **31** 343, **31** 344
cymosa, **45** 281
dicksonii, **42** 385
laevis, **24** 252, **32** 282
ovalifolia, **47** 266
tinifolia, **44** 476
Ehretiaceae, **37** 46, **43** 221
Ehrharta brevifolia, **25** 371
calycina, **25** 371
longiflora, **25** 371
Eichhornia, **34** 101, **34** 142, **36** 373, **38** 229, **39** 200, **40** 378, **40** 381
azurea, **45** 262
crassipes, **22** 359, **23** 123, **24** 95, **24** 291, **26** 257, **30** 372, **32** 302, **32** 363, **32** 371, **33** 1, **35** 224, **35** 296, **37** 237, **37** 351, **44** 40, **45** 262, **46** 369
eicosenoic acid, **37** 429
einkorn, **34** 51, **40** 147, **40** 270, **46** 100
El Salvador, **50** 108
aceituno, **13** 41
Elaeagnaceae, **42** 272, **42** 345, **43** 76
Elaeagnus, **38** 200, **39** 339
angustifolia, **49** 411
commutata, **24** 316, **44** 218
conferta, **25** 312
dulcis, **42** 272
infundibularis, **44** 77, **44** 100, **49** 373
latifolia, **43** 76, **47** 349
philippensis, **11** 362, **42** 345
pungens, **31** 30
pyriformis, **44** 100, **44** 103
Elaeidobus kamerunicus, **42** 198
Elaeis, **6** 31, **24** 195, **25** 408, **33** 17, **37** 423, **37** 434, **37** 437, **38** 354, **39** 27, **39** 158, **39** 252, **39** 440, **40** 305
guineensis, **9** 77, **11** 28, **11** 208, **20** 21, **20** 25, **20** 26, **23** 352, **25** 30, **25** 407, **26** 274, **30** 376, **30** 378, **33** 58, **35** 268, **41** 308, **42** 195, **42** 199, **44** 365, **50** 106
domestication, **26** 247
Jacq., **11** 102
West Africa, **3** 437
oleifera, **26** 274
Elaeocarpaceae, **15** 4, **25** 240, **25** 428, **37** 220, **42** 336, **42** 338, **43** 77
Elaeocarpus, **21** 257, **38** 195, **38** 294, **38** 488
dentatus, **15** 4, **43** 96, **44** 508
elmeri, **42** 336
forbesii, **42** 338
ovalis, **43** 77
pendulus, **21** 256
sphaericus, **33** 185
tonganus, **25** 427
Elaeodendron glaucum, **24** 252
roxburghii, **24** 252
sp., **17** 19
Elaphoglossum latifolium, **40** 217
leptophyllum, **41** 181
Elaphrium jorullene, **25** 240

- elastomers, **39** 54, **40** 67, **46** 402
Elateriospermum
tapos, **25** 141, **42** 113, **45** 125
Elatostema, **29** 273
carinoi, **21** 260
dissectum, **44** 101
latifolium, **43** 78
macrophyllum, **41** 55
umbellatum, **24** 5
Elattostachys, **38** 483
elderberry, **35** 435, **35** 446
Elderia, **37** 84
elders, **28** 315, **44** 79
 American, **44** 81
Eleaginacea, **25** 82
Elecampane, **34** 177
Elemi, **4** 233
Eleocharis, **24** 291, **38** 485
acicularis, **22** 364
dulcis, **10** 49, **10** 327, **42** 272
equisetoides, **35** 297
parvula, **42** 219
quadrangulata, **35** 297
tuberosa, **24** 10
Elephantopus
mollis, **21** 259, **43** 76
spicatus, **50** 97
scaber, **19** 242, **20** 151, **35** 7,
 40 47, **40** 447, **42** 372, **43**
 76, **43** 474, **46** 334, **47** 353
tomentosus, **42** 353
elephant's foot, **40** 47, **40** 447
Elephas
maximus, **47** 273
Elettaria, **24** 196, **37** 300, **38** 200
cardamomum, **1** 405, **3** 66, **17**
 129, **21** 282, **24** 244, **26**
 257, **32** 239, **44** 531, **46** 67
 India, **13** 229
ensal, **47** 286
Eleusine, **3** 269, **22** 350, **24** 196,
 37 160, **37** 283, **38** 482, **40**
 28
africana, **30** 199, **30** 200
compressa, **30** 200
coracana, **6** 24, **22** 351, **23** 52,
 24 28, **24** 252, **28** 78, **30**
 199, **30** 200, **44** 95, **44**
 102, **45** 105, **50** 119
 India, **13** 216
 West Africa, **3** 440
floccifolia, **30** 200
indica, **21** 250, **25** 143, **25** 375,
 30 109, **30** 199, **30** 200, **30**
 401, **32** 298, **42** 163, **42**
 175, **42** 323, **42** 373, **44**
 386, **44** 509, **45** 262, **49**
 301, **50** 107
intermedia, **30** 200
jaegeri, **30** 200
kigeziensis, **30** 200
multiflora, **30** 200
semisterilis, **30** 200
tristachya, **30** 200
Eleutherine, **40** 47
americana, **40** 47
eleuthero, **40** 287
Eleutherococcus, **40** 246
senticosus, **20** 406
elaiosome, **37** 89
Elingamita
johnsonii, **44** 514
Elizabetha
princeps, **44** 61
elkia, **29** 293
ellagic acid, **39** 108
Elmerrillia
celebica, **42** 252
elms, **17** 171, **44** 521
witch, **7** 359
Elodea
canadensis, **22** 365
densa, **22** 361
Elusine
indica, **46** 295
Elymus, **37** 352, **37** 354, **38** 54, **38**
 255, **43** 295
arenarius, **39** 257
canadensis, **29** 305
caput-medusae, **45** 262
cinereus, **24** 306
condensatus, **44** 246
giganteus, **26** 147
glaucus, **25** 101, **25** 74, **29** 305
innovatus, **44** 220
mollis, **25** 101, **25** 74
villosus, **41** 84
virginicus, **39** 336
Elyonurus, **34** 201
Elytraria
imbricata, **22** 94
emaciation, **37** 382, **39** 492
Emantia
kumeriae, **34** 330
embalming, **36** 150, **37** 230, **40**
 426
 Egyptian, **14** 84
Embelia, **33** 31, **34** 273, **40** 447
robusta, **24** 252
tsjeriam-cottam, **24** 252
emblic, **14** 119
Emblica, (= *Phyllanthus*) **24** 439,
 38 204
officinalis, **14** 121, **23** 275, **24**
 252, **25** 418, **30** 317, **47**
 270
embryo culture, **38** 324
emetics, **34** 358, **35** 108, **37** 382,
 38 250, **38** 354, **40** 177, **40**
 183, **40** 447
Emex
australis, **25** 377
spinosa, **35** 154
Emilia, **38** 471
 cf. *sonchifolia*, **43** 76
sonchifolia, **24** 252, **25** 427, **40**
 47, **43** 474, **44** 101, **45** 62
emmenagogues, **36** 205, **37** 229,
 39 489, **40** 205, **40** 430
emmer wheat, **34** 51, **34** 403, **34**
 423, **37** 160, **46** 101
wild, **46** 100
Emmotum
fagifolium, **50** 191
emollients, **38** 461, **40** 205
Empetrum
nigrum, **35** 446
hermaphroditum, **44** 218
emulsifier, **36** 195
Enantia, **22** 340
polycarpa, **49** 299
Enarthrocarpus
strangulatus, **35** 154
Encalypta, **40** 321
Encelia, **36** 339
farinosa, **28** 422
Encephalartos, **12** 3, **17** 271, **20**
 98, **33** 42
Enchylaena, **37** 93
tomentosa, **25** 368
endangered species, **39** 231
Endarachne
binghamiae, **41** 345
endive, **40** 399, **40** 401
Endocladia
muricata, **11** 328
endomycin, **6** 302
Endomycopsis, **20** 165
endopolyploids, **40** 372
Endoptychum
agaricoides, **35** 129
endorphin, **40** 492
Endothia, **37** 191, **39** 411
parasitica, **26** 41
Endusa, **21** 123
enema, **38** 247
energy, **39** 473
 content, **39** 47
 crops, **36** 323, **39** 454, **39** 505
 production, **39** 50
 resources, renewable, **39** 505
 sources, legumes, **38** 358
 yield, **39** 155
(E)-nerolidol, **48** 333
enfleurage, **35** 46

- enga, **47** 291
Engelhardia, **25** 235
 spicata, **42** 336, **43** 77, **44** 104
Engelmann, George, **39** 403
Engelmannia
 pinnatifida, **20** 151, **31** 348
Enydra
 fluctuans, **24** 252, **26** 257, **32** 309
Enicostema
 verticillatum, **30** 134
Enneapogon, **37** 102
 caerulescens, **25** 375
 cenchroides, **35** 126
Ensete, **20** 65
 ventricosum, **20** 65
Entada, **25** 411, **39** 356
 gigas, **50** 100
 phaseoloides, **24** 252, **30** 157, **38** 200, **38** 471
 pursaetha, **40** 47
 scandens, **24** 252, **29** 288
Entelea
 arborescens, **43** 81, **44** 512
Enterolobium, **38** 396
 cyclocarpum, **20** 139, **44** 479, **48** 15
Enteromorpha, **13** 96, **25** 248, **43** 93, **43** 271
 compressa, **25** 248, **41** 345, **48** 184
 flexuosa, **41** 352
 intestinalis, **25** 248, **27** 262, **41** 345, **43** 271, **48** 184
 linza, **41** 345, **48** 184
 plumosa, **48** 184
 prolifera, **32** 410, **41** 345
 tubulosa, **41** 345
Entodon, **40** 322
 environmental degradation, **40** 201
 environmental modification, **39** 250
 environmental stress, **40** 289
Enydra
 fluctuans, **43** 474
 enzymes, **11** 150
 industrial, **5** 126
 production, **8** 99
 Epacridaceae, **15** 4, **25** 352, **25** 374, **43** 77
Epaltes
 brasilensis, **46** 412
Eperua
 falcata, **50** 190
Ephedra, **23** 346, **24** 196, **37** 127, **39** 477, **44** 245
 alata, **35** 157
 americana, **41** 182
 equisetina, **23** 347
 fragilis, **50** 46
 gerardiana, **11** 257, **33** 189, **44** 351, **45** 307, **46** 259
 intermedia, **23** 348
 pachyclada, **35** 157
 sinica, **23** 347
 spp., **8** 13, **8** 18
 torreyana, **8** 9
 viridis, **44** 241, **44** 246
Ephedranthus
 amazonicus, **46** 412
 ephedrine, **38** 7
Ephelis, **44** 132
 ephemeral plants, **39** 437
Ephestia
 cautella, **15** 63
Epicoccum, **21** 342, **25** 2
 granulatum, **31** 222
 nigrum, **25** 2
Epidendrum, **39** 357
 brachyphyllum, **41** 175
 pastoris, **17** 361
Epigaea
 repens, **28** 319
 epilepsy, **37** 302
Epilobium, **25** 354, **36** 335, **40** 434, **44** 505
 angustifolium, **2** 193, **25** 85, **27** 287, **33** 394, **44** 219, **46** 154
 denticulatum, **41** 174
 glabellum, **25** 377
 latifolium, **35** 444
Epimedium
 sagittatum, **42** 385
 epinepetalactone, **42** 216
Epiphyllum, **26** 104, **26** 126
 epiphytes, **35** 7, **40** 350, **46** 236
 epiplagiolactone, **42** 222
Epipremnum, **38** 474
 aureum, **45** 99
Episcia
 lilacina, **24** 358
Epithemia, **43** 289
 epoxy acid, **40** 54
 epoxy coatings, **40** 57
 epoxy oil, **36** 307
 Equisetaceae, **24** 34, **25** 68, **33** 394, **42** 342, **42** 381
Equisetum, **25** 84, **34** 284, **37** 217, **38** 247, **40** 110, **40** 347, **44** 40, **44** 241, **44** 245
 arvense, **24** 304, **25** 68, **27** 263, **42** 381, **46** 401, **48** 148
 antiviral activity of, **46** 402
 silica, **46** 401
 bogotense, **41** 181
 debile, **49** 373
 diffusum, **48** 148
 giganteum, **47** 187
 hyemale, **21** 203, **24** 304
 laevigatum, **40** 110
 ramosissimum, **42** 342
 telmateia, **25** 68, **33** 394, **35** 435
 braunii, **44** 245
 eradication measures, **40** 375
Eragrostis, **16** 127, **34** 327, **37** 86, **37** 127, **38** 55, **38** 60, **39** 379
 abyssinica, **29** 239
 aethiopica, **33** 413, **35** 127
 aspera, **35** 127
 australasica, **25** 371
 cilianensis, **25** 375
 curvula, **25** 371
 dielsii, **25** 375
 eriopoda, **25** 375
 japonica, **25** 375
 lanipes, **25** 375
 macilentia, **33** 413
 pilosa, **33** 413, **20** 268
 pseudo-teff, **33** 413
 setifolia, **25** 375
 spp., **32** 299
 tef, **20** 268, **23** 312, **29** 239, **31** 446, **33** 413
 tenella, **42** 347
Eranthis
 hyemalis, **24** 90
Erechtites, **38** 471
 hieracifolia, **26** 38, **41** 84
 quadridentata, **25** 370
Eremaea
 pauciflora, **25** 377
Eremocarpus, **38** 249
 setigerus, **20** 141
Eremochloa
 ophiuroides, **10** 331
Eremophila, **25** 369, **37** 96
 alternifolia, **25** 369, **48** 37
 bignoniiflora, **48** 37
 caerulea, **25** 376
 clarkei, **25** 372
 compacta, **25** 372
 cuneifolia, **25** 369, **48** 37
 dalyana, **48** 37
 decipiens, **25** 376
 dempsteri, **25** 372
 drummondii, **25** 369
 duttonii, **48** 37
 parvifolia, **25** 369
 elderi, **48** 37
 exilifolia, **25** 376
 foliosissima, **25** 369

- fraseri*, 25 367, 48 37
freelingii, 48 37
gilesii, 48 38
glabra, 25 372
goodwinii, 48 38
granitica, 25 372
interstans, 25 376
lachnocalyx, 25 372
latrobei, 25 369, 48 38
leucophylla, 25 369
longifolia, 25 369, 48 38
mackinlayi, 25 372
maculata, 25 369, 48 38
margarethae, 25 369
mittellii, 48 38
neglecta, 48 38
oldfieldii, 25 369
oppositifolia, 48 38
pachyphylla, 25 372
paisleyi, 48 38
pantonii, 25 372
platycalyx, 25 376
saligna, 25 372
scoparia, 25 372
spathulata, 25 372
sturtii, 48 39
weldii, 25 372
Eremostachys
vicaryi, 24 135
Eremosyne
pectinata, 25 379
Eremothecium, 6 194
Eremurus
spectabilis, 48 217
ergosterol, 12 160
ergot, 1 372, 6 115, 42 515, 43 206, 44 452, 50 3
alkaloids, 44 452
production, 2 63
ergotamine, 40 279
Eria
bractescens, 43 219
Eriachne
aristidea, 25 371
flaccida, 25 375
ovata, 25 375
pulchella, 25 371
Erianthus, 38 471
alopecuroides, 41 84
maximus, 17 98
Erica, 24 196
arborea, 32 25
mellifera, 42 273
melliflua, 42 273
spp., 17 173
vagans, 30 401
Ericaceae, 15 4, 25 82, 25 235, 25 350, 25 418, 37 41, 37 213, 42 273, 42 327, 42 390, 43 76
Erigeron, 1 156, 36 338, 37 51, 37 213, 37 352
annuus, 50 62
bonariensis, 41 167
canadensis, 1 156, 2 228, 8 9, 21 213, 24 321, 25 373, 46 385
spp., 39 76
sumatrensis, 43 76
Eriobotrya, 24 196, 36 153, 37 221
japonica, 11 362, 24 11, 43 331
Eriocaulon, 39 139, 39 146
australe, 41 55
Eriochloa, 38 55
procera, 32 299
Eriodendron
anfractuosum, 25 148
Eriodictyon, 38 253
californicum, 1 63
crassifolium, 44 251
traskiae, 44 251
Eriodictyon, 36 337
Erioglossum
rubiginosum, 43 217, 45 117
Eriogonum, 27 429, 36 332, 38 249
elongatum, 44 248
fasciculatum, 44 248
inflatum, 28 427
Eriolaena
lushingtonii, 50 256
spectabilis, 48 27
Eriopisicon
cerasiforme, 2 385
pyriforme, 2 385
Eriophorum
chamissonis, 27 272
peruanus, 45 98
Eriosema, 33 48, 37 35
chinensis, 24 252, 35 164, 43 476
cordifolium, 35 164
diffusum, 40 217, 44 341
grandiflorum, 44 341
psoraleoides, 27 191
Eriospermum, 47 206
Eriostemon
brucei, 25 367
coccineus, 25 372
difformis, 25 378
nodiflorus, 25 378
spicatus, 25 378
Erithalis
fruticosa, 29 324
Erlangea
boranensis, 35 113
Erlanson, C. O., 10 302
Ermodea
littoralis, 29 324
Erodium, 37 221, 38 252
aureum, 25 374
cicutarium, 22 111, 25 374, 44 249, 45 262
cygnorum, 25 374
gruinum, 20 141
hirtum, 35 154
moschatum, 41 172
spp., 8 19
erosion, 39 248, 40 290, 40 303
control, 36 56, 39 170
wind, 39 465
Eruca, 37 264
sativa, 13 197, 20 136, 25 28, 30 400, 50 45
Erucaria
boveana, 35 154
Erucastrum
arabicum, 35 114
strigosum, 25 28
erucic acid, 19 251, 28 179, 37 48, 37 429, 37 440, 37 447
Ervatamia, 25 437, 38 200
orientalis, 25 434, 28 9
Ervum, 34 411
ervilia, 30 221
lens, 24 253
nigricans, 26 327
Erwinia
aroidae, 15 31, 41 443, 47 128
carnegieana, 25 323
carotovora, 42 378, 47 128
rhapontici, 47 128
Erycibe
elliptilimba, 25 312
pequensis, 45 117
Eryngium, 22 111, 24 83, 24 346, 37 213, 38 461
aquaticum, 22 333, 43 504, 48 5
berteroana, 48 130
caeruleum, 48 4
foetidum, 20 293, 24 358, 25 240, 29 288, 30 134, 39 359, 41 166, 42 19, 42 22, 42 26, 42 415, 43 76, 45 170, 46 412, 47 349, 47 366, 48 4, 48 20, 50 97
glomeratum, 35 148
heterophyllum, 40 108
ilicifolium, 50 44
maritimum, 48 5
planum, 20 145
ternatum, 48 4

- yuccifolium*, 21 210 39 76, 48 5
- Erysimum*
- sisymbrioides*, 23 246
- Erysipelas*, 40 178
- Erysiphe*
- cichoracearum*, 20 84
- graminis*, 42 514
- erysodine*, 44 342, 44 343
- erysoline*, 44 343
- erysopine*, 44 342, 44 343
- erysothiopine*, 44 342
- erysothiovine*, 44 342
- erysotrine*, 44 343
- erysovine*, 44 342, 44 343
- Erythea*
- salvadorensis*, 40 217
- Erythraea*
- centaurium*, 25 369
- ramosissima*, 22 169
- spicata*, 22 169
- erythraline*, 44 343
- erythramine*, 44 342, 44 343
- erythratine*, 44 342, 44 343
- Erythrina*, 23 61, 25 424, 33 31, 34 267, 36 55, 36 158, 37 35, 37 84, 38 201, 38 398, 38 453, 38 488, 39 506, 39 512, 40 446, 46 234
- americana*, 20 11, 44 341
- arborescens*, 35 7
- berteroana*, 29 288, 44 342
- breviflora*, 44 342
- corallodendron*, 24 358, 44 343
- coralloides*, 44 342
- costaricensis*, 40 345
- crista-galli*, 25 430, 44 343
- edulis*, 41 171
- flabelliformis*, 20 139, 28 425, 40 111, 44 342
- folkersii*, 44 343
- fusca*, 44 343
- herbacea*, 44 343
- hondurensis*, 47 370
- indica*, 10 45, 24 253, 26 257
- lana*, 44 343
- lanata*, 44 343
- leptorhiza*, 44 343
- occidentalis*, 44 343
- orientalis*, 45 277
- pallida*, 30 126
- resupinata*, 19 241
- rubrinervia*, 44 343
- sandwicensis*, 25 249
- standleyana*, 40 215, 44 343, 44 479
- suberosa*, 47 266
- orientalis*, 25 440
- variegata*, 24 253, 25 430, 28 17, 43 493
- velutina*, 21 173
- erythrine*, 44 342, 44 343
- Erythrocebus*
- patas*, 47 167
- Erythrococca*
- bongensis*, 44 379, 45 109
- erythrocoraloidine*, 44 342
- α-erythroidine*, 44 342
- Erythronium*, 25 75, 37 55
- grandiflorum*, 19 380, 24 309
- japonicum*, 50 63
- oreganum*, 25 75
- revolutum*, 27 272, 33 394
- Erythropalum*, 34 267
- scandens*, 43 77
- Erythrophleum*, 22 344, 34 326, 37 34
- africanum*, 47 164
- ivorense*, 22 342, 44 388
- monogynum*, 47 266
- Erythroxylum*, 24 196, 37 19, 37 132, 39 354, 40 94
- bolivianum*, 24 422
- coca*, 1 191, 5 145, 19 104, 24 422, 26 228, 31 194, 33 259, 41 292
- Peru, 1 119
- fischeri*, 47 175
- mexicanum*, 20 141
- monogynum*, 23 275
- myrsinites*, 48 255
- novogranatense*, 24 422, 41 295
- rotundifolium*, 29 317, 44 476
- truxillense*, 24 422
- Escallonia*, 37 220
- myrtilloides*, 41 179
- resinosa*, 16 107, 43 187
- Escalloniaceae*, 43 187
- Escheandia*
- macrocarpa*, 40 217
- Escherichia*
- coli*, 31 34
- Eschscholtzia*, 21 123, 37 54, 38 251, 40 489
- blanda*, 35 7, 44 103, 45 65
- californica*, 20 135, 30 402, 45 269, 45 446
- ciliata*, 42 418
- patrini*, 21 152, 30 213
- Eschweilera*
- cordata*, 20 187
- sagotiana*, 50 191
- subglandulosa*, 44 417
- Escobedia*, 24 459, 37 53
- cf. *crassipes*, 20 148
- peduncularis*, 20 148
- scabrifolia*, 43 187
- esdragole*, 40 113
- esnargan*, 29 285
- esperua*, 9 138
- espino*, 35 182
- essential oils*, 1 148, 3 104, 6 355, 30 389, 33 425, 34 186, 35 60, 35 376, 36 54, 36 72, 36 157, 40 113, 40 165, 40 188, 40 197, 40 425, 42 234, 43 99, 43 192, 46 22, 46 406, 48 397, 50 122
- Artemisia absinthium*, 3 72
- asafetida*, 3 74. See also *Ferula assafoetida*
- Australia, 8 316
- benzaldehyde, 3 75
- cactus, 3 124
- California, 5 307
- cedarwood, 3 82
- citrus, 2 227
- composition, 48 60
- coriander 11 234
- Cymbopogon citratus*, 3 81
- Erigeron canadensis*, 3 72
- Eucalyptus*, 3 79
- Eugenia caryophyllata*, 3 74
- eugenol, 3 75
- Ferula assafoetida*, 3 74
- Hamamelis virginiana*, 3 72
- India, 13 233
- industry, 4 32
- Juniperus virginiana*, 3 72, 3 82
- lemon grass, 3 81
- lichen, 2 40
- Mentha piperita*, 3 72
- Pinus jeffreyi*, 9 109, 21 17
- Pinus palustris*, 3 72
- Prunus amygdalus*, 3 74
- rosemary, 6 372
- rose, 36 72
- safrone, 3 75
- Sarsaparilla*, 3 78
- Sassafras albidum*, 3 74
- Schinus terebinthifolius*, 32 353
- Smilax aristolochiaefolia*, 3 78
- Smilax regelii*, 3 78
- Spain, 1 350
- Spanish origanum, 42 234
- Umbellularia californica*, 3 79
- vanilla, 3 74
- vanillin, 3 75
- wheat straw, 3 83
- esters, 37 473, 39 338, 40 189, 40 435, 44 278
- estoraque, Peru, 1 133

estragole, **44** 174
 estrogenic coumestans, **35** 338
 estrogenic isoflavones, **35** 335
 ethanol, **35** 163, **35** 371, **35** 397,
 36 10, **38** 338, **39** 258, **39**
 454, **40** 78, **44** 355
 carbohydrate sources for, **5** 60
 fermentation, **39** 465
 mesquite, **3** 125
 Ethiopia, **31** 446, **40** 54
 cotton in, **14** 3
 cultivated plants, **12** 192
 ensete, **20** 65
 highlands, **40** 270
 plateau, **33** 29
 ethnobiology, **44** 94
 ethnobotany. *See also* specific eth-
 nic groups and geographic
 places, **2** 6, **14** 257, **33** 29, **35**
 4, **35** 96, **37** 299, **37** 356, **37**
 384, **38** 137, **40** 28, **40** 38,
 40 210, **40** 267, **40** 299, **40**
 339, **40** 442, **47** 15, **47** 33,
 47 358, **48** 8, **48** 90
 Amazonian, **26** 221
 Andes, **37** 120
 anthropological perspective, **39**
 400
 Asia, southeast, **25** 312
 Chinese cucurbits, **46** 349
 Costa Rica, **40** 339
 Costanoan Indians, **38** 240
 Deni, **26** 225
 dental, **49** 213
 first Ph.D., **39** 404
 Guayana, **46** 293
 history, **44** 16
 India, **45** 305
 Jamamadi, **26** 221
 Kwakiutl, **27** 257, **36** 420
Madia sativa, **46** 38
 Makú, **26** 228
 methods, **19** 236
 México, **45** 495
 northern India, **33** 52
 Pacific Northwest, **19** 378
 quantitative, **47** 15, **47** 33
 Samoa, **36** 389
 Southwest USA, **20** 316
 tropical forest extractive re-
 serve, **46** 408
 Waiká, **26** 234
 ethnotaxonomy, **35** 96
 ethylene, **39** 466, **44** 463
 eucalyptol, **37** 42
 eucalypts, **31** 392, **36** 381
Eucalyptus, **1** 404, **4** 99, **8** 316, **10**
 189, **17** 171, **20** 34, **20** 35,

24 196, **25** 245, **26** 161, **34**
 329, **36** 383, **37** 42, **37** 82,
 37 222, **37** 301, **39** 234, **40**
 48, **40** 448, **43** 99, **48** 18, **50**
 258
accedens, **25** 377
aff. annulata, **25** 377
australiana, **9** 127
calycogona, **25** 377
citriodora, **9** 127, **33** 189
concinna, **25** 377
diversifolia, **25** 377
doratoxylon, **25** 377
eugenoides, **45** 268
globulus, **1** 404, **9** 127, **15** 5, **20**
 23, **20** 24, **45** 262, **47** 189
goniocalyx, **45** 268
gracilis, **25** 377
grossa, **25** 377
haemastoma, **45** 268
leucoxylon, **9** 127, **45** 268
longifolia, **45** 268
macarthuri, **9** 127
macrorrhyncha, **18** 195, **45** 268
maculata, **45** 268
marginata, **25** 377
meliiodora, **45** 268
microtheca, **25** 377
numerosa, **9** 127
obliqua, **45** 268
oleosa, **25** 377
paniculata, **45** 268
 Peru, **1** 129
philandra, **9** 127
pilularis, **45** 268
piperita, **45** 268
platypus, **25** 377
polyanthemos, **45** 262
polybractea, **9** 127
redunca, **25** 377
regnans, **45** 268
resinifera, **45** 268
robusta, **42** 395, **45** 268
saligna, **45** 268
siderophloia, **45** 268
sideroxylon, **9** 127
smithii, **9** 127
sp., **35** 182, **47** 266
spp., **17** 171, **44** 20
stricta, **45** 268
teriticornis, **45** 262
viminalis, **45** 268
 eucalyptus oils, **4** 122, **6** 362, **35**
 377
Eucheuma, **13** 110, **24** 196
arnoldii, **48** 185
cottonii, **11** 328, **48** 185
edule, **11** 328

gelatinae, **41** 352
muricatum, **11** 328, **41** 352
okamurai, **41** 352
sera, **48** 185
Euchilopsis
 linearis, **25** 371
Euchlaena, **23** 8, **24** 196, **30** 326,
 38 97, **40** 74
 mexicana, **35** 187
Euchresta
 horsfieldii, **43** 77
Eucitrus, **44** 270
Euclea, **33** 43
 divinorum, **41** 389, **44** 379
 fructuosa, **27** 191
Eucommia
 ulmoides, **10** 45, **21** 120
 eudesmol, **4** 122
Eugeissona
 tristis, **42** 112
 utilis, **46** 53
Eugenia, **21** 250, **21** 265, **24** 196,
 25 249, **36** 150, **37** 302, **38**
 201, **38** 397, **39** 349, **40** 300,
 47 6
acapulcensis, **50** 102
aggregata, **11** 362
axillaris, **29** 321, **50** 102
caryophyllata, **3** 66, **6** 34, **20**
 23, **26** 257
caryophyllus, **24** 15
corynocarpa, **28** 21
curranii, **11** 354
densiflora, **25** 222
dombeyi, **11** 362
dulcis, **42** 273
hihanyuhi, **29** 274
jambolana, **24** 253, **26** 257
jambos, **29** 288, **46** 416
javanica, **24** 15
luschnathiana, **11** 362
maire, **15** 5
malaccensis, **11** 362, **22** 223,
 25 219, **28** 22, **28** 253, **29**
 288
mayana, **44** 481
operculata, **24** 253
oreophila, **16** 107
aff. orthostemon, **41** 174
paniculata, **11** 362
patrisii, **50** 192
principium, **24** 358
sandwicensis, **22** 223
sasoana, **47** 370
sp., **44** 418
ugni, **44** 536
uniflora, **11** 362
 eugenol, **36** 209, **40** 430, **44** 375

- Euglena*, 43 90
acus, 43 90
eulachon, 35 440, 47 297
Eulalia
lagopus, 42 342
Eulaliopsis, 10 186
binata, 10 182
Eulophia, 6 29
Eumycopersicon, 2 385
Eumusa, 46 194
Euodia, 18 261, 38 482, 40 448
hortensis, 25 448, 43 494
iunu-akenda, 43 78
retusa, 42 337
semecarpifolia, 42 323
f. simplicifolia, 25 444
speciosa, 43 78
Euonymus, 37 42, 38 201
alatus, 50 62
atropurpureus, 21 209, 22 333
benguensis, 42 345
europaeus, 21 119
tingens, 25 414
Eupatorieae, 23 185
Eupatorium, 36 179, 37 213, 37 51, 37 352, 38 396, 39 76, 39 358, 39 497, 40 286, 40 448, 44 7, 47 273
adenophorum, 42 338, 44 74, 44 75, 45 62
altissimum, 32 139
cacalioides, 41 167
cannabinum, 43 474
espinosum, 35 417
eupatorium, 20 151
fistulosum, 41 84
hemipteropodum, 44 475
hyssopifolium, 45 269
hyssopinum, 20 151
inulaefolium, 30 141, 31 299
laevigatum, 50 332
liebmannii, 20 151
macrophyllum, 30 141
maculatum, 45 269
odoratum, 20 151, 24 135, 30 141, 43 474, 44 104, 45 276, 46 294
perfoliatum, 21 212, 22 333, 28 316, 44 7, 45 269
pichinchense, 41 167
purpureum, 21 212, 22 333, 28 316, 45 269
rebaudianum, 46 336
serotinum, 44 7
toppingianum, 42 353
triplinerve, 30 141
villosum, 29 325
Euphorbia, 9 93, 21 116, 22 111, 24 83, 24 196, 25 191, 34 325, 34 376, 36 309, 36 323, 36 333, 37 40, 37 127, 37 152, 37 207, 37 302, 37 352, 38 249, 38 397, 38 473, 39 53, 39 77, 39 258, 39 339, 39 438, 39 480, 40 429, 40 439, 40 446
agowensis, 35 115
amygdaloides, 49 411
antiquorum, 24 253, 47 264
antisiphilitica, 6 379, 9 103, 10 136
arabica, 35 115
atoto, 25 427, 28 13, 43 220, 45 117
australis, 25 374
balsamifera, 6 32
boophthona, 25 371
candelabrum, 23 285
cerifera, 10 136
characias, 25 33, 50 46
coghlanii, 25 374
Cooperi, 26 343
corollata, 21 209, 43 500, 45 269
cotifolia, 26 233
cuneata, 35 115, 50 117
cuphosperma, 20 141
cyathophora, 42 163, 42 175
cyparissias, 32 139, 45 262
dendroides, 32 24
dentata, 32 146
drummondii, 25 374
dulcis, 42 273
esula, 39 150, 42 390, 43 259
fischeriana, 42 390
fusiformis, 32 283
glauca, 15 4
granilata, 35 115
granulata, 24 253
heirosolymitana, 35 151
helioscopia, 42 390, 47 91
heterochroma, 35 115
heterophylla, 20 141, 25 33, 32 148, 45 64, 45 269
hirta, 8 9, 19 245, 24 253, 28 13, 30 127, 30 401, 32 305, 35 115, 45 64, 45 117, 46 332, 49 373
hirtella, 25 33
hyssopifolia, 50 99
lagascae, 25 22
lancifolia, 50 333
laterifolia, 18 267
latex, 35 151, 35 374, 35 471
lathyrus, 1 64, 20 141, 25 33, 45 262
longana, 11 362, 24 11, 43 220, 47 281
marginata, 21 121
matriensis, 25 34
mellifera, 42 273
misera, 28 423
multiformis, 25 249
myrsinites, 20 141, 25 34
myrtoides, 25 374
neriifolia, 32 283, 43 482
nivulia, 19 245, 47 266
nutans, 25 34
nyikae, 27 185, 27 190
oerstediana, 30 127
parryi, 20 141
parviflora, 32 305
pekinensis, 42 391
peplus, 15 4, 25 371, 30 401, 41 171
petrina, 28 424
phosphorea, 21 121
pilulifera, 21 251, 24 253
prostrata, 19 245, 47 187
pulcherrima, 21 121, 31 31
royleana, 25 422, 49 374
saccharata, 42 273
schimperiana, 41 357
serrata, 50 46
sp., 17 20, 31 304
spp., 32 24
stricta, 49 411
supina, 32 139
terraccina, 25 371
thymifolia, 24 253, 30 130, 32 305, 50 99
tirucalli, 27 185, 27 190, 31 31, 49 217, 50 297
tortilis, 47 266
uhligiana, 35 115
Euphorbiaceae, 10 362, 15 4, 25 191, 25 23, 25 239, 25 367, 25 418, 25 427, 25 457, 37 112, 37 127, 37 220, 40 347, 40 490, 42 140, 42 163, 42 255, 42 271, 42 319, 43 76, 43 187, 43 217, 43 229, 43 468, 43 482, 43 493, 46 414
Euphractus
sexcintus, 41 365
Euphrates River, 40 270
Eurhynchium
pulchellum, 40 318
riparioides, 40 318
serrulatum, 40 318
Eurotia
lanata, 24 311
Eurya, 36 179, 40 448

acuminata, **21** 256, **43** 78, **44** 79

Euryale
ferox, **19** 9, **21** 142, **24** 10

Euryops
arabicus, **41** 356

Eurythoe
complanata, **28** 431

Euscaphis
japonica, **42** 404

Eusideroxylon
zwageri, **18** 260, **43** 73

Eustoma
exaltatum, **29** 321

Eutaxia
densifolia, **25** 375
obovata, **25** 375

Euterpe, **40** 345
edulis, **16** 114, **41** 306
macrospadix, **47** 369
oleracea, **41** 306, **50** 194
precatoria, **33** 362, **45** 170, **46** 417

South America, **6** 256

Eutrema
japonica, **47** 114
okinimensis, **47** 114
wasabi, **47** 114

Euwikstroemia, **23** 24

Evandra
aristata, **25** 374

evapotranspiration, **46** 300
evening-primrose, **44** 23

Evergestis
holophaealis, **47** 129

evergreen oaks, **44** 72

Everist, Selwyn L., **37** 369

Evernia, **24** 196
furfuracea
 embalming, **14** 102

sp., **17** 20
vulpina, **24** 304, **25** 68

Evia
dulcis, **42** 273

Evodia, **25** 445
alata, **23** 76
hortensis, **24** 280, **25** 425, **28** 26

littoralis, **23** 76
rutaecarpa, **42** 401
xanthoxyloides, **23** 76

Evodiella
Hooglandii, **17** 18

evolution. *See also* specific taxa,
 46 7

 crop plant, **45** 155
 plant, **26** 32
 potato, **40** 409

 seed size, **35** 244
 sympatric, **29** 106

Evolvulus, **37** 301
alsinoides, **35** 113

squamosus, **29** 322
ex situ conservation, **46** 368

Excoecaria, **33** 43, **37** 41
agallocha, **21** 120

Exobasidium
vaccinii, **26** 68

Exocarpus
aphylla, **25** 378

spartea, **25** 378

Exochorda
racemosa, **30** 404

Exogonium, **24** 196
braceatum, **25** 241

dumosum, **24** 400
purga, **1** 405, **24** 391, **24** 399

Exostema
caribaeum, **29** 324

Exothera, **39** 356
expectorants, **36** 217, **37** 317, **37** 382, **40** 110

exploration, **29** 334
extractive reserve

 animal feed, **46** 420
 beverages, **46** 419
 construction materials, **46** 420
 firewood, **46** 420
 food, **46** 411
 spices, **46** 419

extractives, **40** 189
 American tropics, **3** 413

 botanochemicals, **35** 374
 forest, **21** 17

 tree, **9** 108
 xerophytic plants, **13** 243

extractivism, **48** 310, **49** 309
costs, **47** 218

extracts
 leaf, **15** 302

exudates, **1** 189
 plant, **40** 186

exzema, **40** 205

Eysenhardtia, **39** 497
polystachya, **35** 416, **44** 343

 spp., **8** 9
texana, **31** 343, **31** 349, **44** 344

F

Fabaceae, **25** 367, **36** 47, **37** 34,
 37 73, **37** 112, **37** 213, **42** 18,

42 54, **42** 73, **42** 86, **42** 292,
 42 323, **42** 522, **43** 39, **43** 76,

43 185, **43** 225, **43** 262, **43** 314,
 43 444, **43** 465, **43** 493,

46 55, **46** 121, **46** 415

Fabaceae/Papilionoideae, **46** 198
Fabiana, **37** 122, **37** 225

Fabraria
 sp., **35** 129

fabric, **37** 396
fabric softener, **37** 470

fackei, **47** 293

Fagaceae, **25** 84, **25** 239, **37** 37,
 37 220, **42** 277, **42** 339

Fagara, **26** 223, **33** 48, **34** 331,
 37 43, **39** 354

macrophylla, **22** 340, **49** 303

Fagonia
 indica, **47** 96

mollis, **35** 152

Fagopyrum, **24** 196, **39** 234, **40** 48

dibotrys, **44** 101

esculentum, **2** 187, **18** 195, **23** 381, **41** 486, **43** 477, **44** 4, **44** 101, **48** 174

sagittatum, **29** 350

tataricum, **44** 95

Fagraea, **25** 352, **38** 480
berteriana, **24** 280, **28** 18

blumei, **43** 76

Fagus, **10** 190, **24** 196, **39** 482
crenata, **45** 311

grandifolia, **21** 205, **28** 320, **44** 521

mexicana, **25** 236

sylvatica, **43** 17

Fairchild, David, **10** 302, **38** 379

Falcaria
vulgaris, **20** 145

fallow, **39** 118, **48** 21

fallowing, **35** 400, **37** 59, **37** 388

Fallugia
paradoxa, **20** 138, **31** 342, **31** 343

false alyssum, **19** 44

false azalea, **27** 283

false loosestrife, **37** 351

false lupine, **35** 327

false rust of *Psophocarpus*, **46** 189

famine foods, **28** 74, **38** 478
famine season, **47** 140

fan, **39** 120

fan palm, **38** 478

Fan-Ko, **5** 12

Fareamea, **39** 356

exemplaris, **41** 178

Fardaya, **38** 475

farinha, **36** 23

Farinosae, **24** 34

farming, traditional, **39** 382

farnesyl acetate, **43** 196

- Farnsworth, Norman, **40** 280
Farsetia
stenoptera, **35** 114
Fasciola
hepatica, **34** 368
 fatigue, **35** 153, **38** 345, **40** 245, **40** 348
 fats, **16** 196, **36** 303, **39** 467, **40** 376
 baking, **37** 469
 saponified, **39** 511
 sugar cane, **3** 331
Fatsia, **10** 192
papyrifera, **10** 182
 fatty acids, **35** 266, **36** 306, **37** 207, **37** 307, **37** 423, **37** 440, **37** 453, **37** 470, **37** 478, **37** 486, **38** 363, **38** 442, **39** 107, **39** 336, **39** 376, **39** 436, **39** 443, **39** 461, **39** 480, **39** 511, **40** 56, **40** 166, **40** 181, **40** 435, **44** 367, **44** 529
 polyunsaturated, **36** 306
 triglycerides, **44** 278
 fatty alcohols, **40** 435
 favism, **35** 322
Favolus
brasiliensis, **35** 129
 feasts
 yams, **46** 28
 febrifuge, **36** 149, **36** 205, **40** 107, **40** 445
 feed, **35** 296, **37** 463, **38** 332, **38** 358, **39** 86, **39** 113, **39** 157, **39** 257, **39** 437
 cattle, **38** 219
 extender, **39** 86
 high-protein, **37** 465
 livestock, **35** 174, **39** 50, **39** 120, **39** 162, **40** 205
 pig, **39** 108
 poultry, **39** 162
 sources, **40** 375
 supplement, **39** 200
 feed crops, **37** 306
 feed-protein crop, **37** 448
 feedstocks, **35** 369, **39** 47, **39** 74, **39** 257, **39** 437, **40** 162, **40** 439
 chemical, **37** 150, **37** 174, **37** 207, **38** 218
Feijoa, **24** 196
sellowiana, **11** 363
Felicia
amelloides, **20** 151
 Felidae, **42** 214
Felis, **42** 215
 fences, **34** 327, **34** 386, **35** 29, **35** 32, **39** 37, **39** 119
 living, **36** 172
 fenchone, **44** 178
 fennel, **33** 227, **33** 290, **34** 236, **44** 175
 India, **13** 231
 fenugreek, **2** 338, **33** 284, **36** 54
Feretia
apodanthera, **6** 38
 fermentable carbohydrate, **35** 172
 fermentation, **33** 154, **38** 333, **38** 342, **38** 433, **39** 121, **39** 163, **39** 326, **39** 463
 breadfruit, **39** 326
 maize, **13** 324
 substrate, **38** 219
 fermented food products, **37** 459
 fern beer, **38** 18
 fern salt, **39** 139
Fernaldia, **38** 398
brachypharynx, **44** 302
pandurata, **44** 301
 ferns, **6** 40, **17** 171, **35** 129, **39** 139, **40** 50, **40** 214, **42** 162, **43** 79
 allies, **43** 79, **43** 84
 aquatic, **40** 375
 bird's-nest, **38** 474, **39** 139
 bracken, **16** 265, **27** 265, **33** 384, **34** 405, **36** 424, **38** 20, **40** 50, **40** 449, **42** 321, **43** 92
 edible, **48** 146
 false staghorn, **42** 329
 medicinal, **15** 2, **48** 146
 staghorn, **40** 50
 sword, **42** 322
 tree, **42** 324
Ferocactus, **33** 143
covelei, **28** 421
hystrix, **45** 495
melocactiformis, **45** 495
Feronia, **24** 196
elephantum, **24** 253, **50** 255
limonia, **23** 275, **24** 253
Ferresiana
virgata, **15** 62
 Fertile Crescent, **40** 269
 fertility (reproduction), **9** 251, **36** 349, **37** 118, **39** 482, **39** 491
 conception aids, **40** 110
 infertility, **35** 333, **39** 484
 promoter, **40** 233
 regulating, **31** 302, **34** 273, **38** 9
 fertilizer, **36** 314, **37** 470, **39** 249
Ferula, **24** 196, **37** 50
alliacea, **34** 274
altissima, **48** 24
assafoetida, **24** 253
communis, **32** 25
elastica, **48** 384
galbaniflua, **20** 145, **33** 233
maxima, **48** 18
orientalis, **48** 215
racemosa, **48** 24
rigida, **30** 28
rigidula, **48** 215
semicordata, **48** 27
szowitsiana, **48** 215
tingitana, **24** 387
 ferulic acid, **44** 282
 fescue, **25** 1
Festuca, **22** 111, **37** 122, **38** 55, **38** 61, **38** 255, **39** 379, **44** 506
arundinacea, **16** 295, **20** 131, **25** 1
glycerioides, **42** 273
octoflora, **29** 199
ovina, **45** 262
 fever, **35** 152, **36** 207, **36** 266, **36** 294, **36** 296, **37** 118, **37** 126, **37** 301, **37** 382, **38** 202, **38** 249, **38** 298, **38** 354, **38** 397, **39** 108, **40** 45, **40** 107, **40** 113, **40** 346, **40** 447
Fevillea, **40** 177, **40** 345
cordifolia, **50** 99
 Fewkes, Jesse Walter, **39** 403
 fiber, **10** 203, **19** 184, **21** 132, **28** 294, **28** 438, **33** 78, **34** 329, **34** 376, **35** 128, **35** 264, **35** 467, **36** 302, **36** 313, **36** 343, **37** 117, **37** 396, **37** 460, **38** 195, **38** 229, **38** 252, **38** 298, **38** 332, **38** 358, **38** 474, **39** 243, **39** 246, **39** 437, **39** 461, **40** 347, **40** 375, **45** 480, **47** 312. *See also* specific taxa
 abaca, **7** 195, **9** 376, **11** 32, **39** 529, **46** 181
Abutilon, **38** 407
 acid-detergent, **39** 47
 agave, **9** 376
Asclepias spp., **3** 224
Astrocaryum chambira, **24** 180
 bamboo, **15** 156
 bark, **38** 201, **38** 481, **46** 153
 basketry, **39** 395
 bassine, **41** 260
 bast, **3** 224, **23** 24. *See also* bast fiber
Borassus, **1** 51

- British Columbia, **46** 152, **46** 155
 broom, **5** 307. *See also* broom, fiber for
 brush making, **4** 243, **15** 156, **34** 376, **38** 255
Cannabis, **15** 133, **29** 219
Carludovica palmata, **46** 239
 cedar, **46** 153
Corchorus capsularis, **3** 89
 cotton, **1** 99, **19** 71, **37** 449
 crops, **13** 231, **37** 419
 Florida, **4** 383
 hard, **5** 172, **9** 376
 harvesting techniques, **48** 310
 hemp, **2** 158, **13** 133, **15** 133, **28** 438
Hibiscus, **3** 89, **5** 307, **23** 141
 jeete, **3** 224
 kaivun, **8** 114
 leaf, **19** 397
 legume, **36** 54
 Manila, **3** 115
 Mayan, **38** 189
 milkweed, **3** 223
 minor sources, **1** 47
 New Zealand, **5** 172
 palm, **24** 180, **42** 438, **49** 309
 palmetto, **1** 49
Palmyra, **1** 51, **41** 260
 paper, **19** 394, **39** 50, **49** 309
 Pre-conquest, **22** 354
 roselle, **3** 89
Sansevieria, **14** 175, **23** 148
 South America, **6** 253, **6** 259
 Spanish moss, **1** 47
Spartina, **1** 51
Spartina spartinae, **1** 51
 stem, **19** 397
 synthetic, **39** 50
 Tehuacán Valley, **22** 354
Vigna, **2** 219
 xerophytic plants, **13** 250
 yucca, **3** 115, **8** 4
- Fibigia*
clypesta, **20** 136
 Ficoidaceae, **15** 4
Ficus, **17** 361, **21** 122, **21** 260, **22** 182, **23** 63, **23** 370, **24** 154, **24** 196, **37** 37, **37** 93, **37** 95, **37** 103, **37** 113, **37** 117, **37** 222, **37** 300, **37** 302, **38** 201, **38** 294, **38** 315, **38** 393, **38** 397, **38** 488, **39** 267, **39** 352, **40** 6, **40** 10, **40** 48, **40** 212, **40** 216, **40** 401, **40** 446, **41** 174, **41** 427, **42** 372, **44** 100, **46** 234, **47** 281, **48** 21
- ampelas*, **43** 220
annulata, **43** 77
anthelmintica, **26** 65, **44** 534
artocarpoides, **50** 321
aurea, **29** 315, **42** 434
auriculata, **44** 100, **45** 66
benghalensis, **24** 253, **26** 257, **46** 68, **47** 266, **50** 255
berteriana, **24** 282
bussei, **47** 176
capensis, **45** 107
carica, **15** 92, **19** 124, **24** 153, **31** 346, **47** 94, **49** 414, **50** 51
caulocarpa, **42** 343
chlamydocarpa, **50** 321
citrifolia, **29** 288
cocculifolia, **49** 217
copiosa, **43** 77
cordata, **44** 100
cotinifolia, **41** 427, **44** 481
craterostoma, **50** 321
cunia, **44** 100
deltoidea, **43** 77
elastica, **17** 342, **21** 122, **31** 31, **41** 427, **44** 100, **44** 104
exasperata, **47** 152, **50** 321
fiskei, **21** 259
fulva, **43** 77
glabrata, **44** 534
glomerata, **24** 253, **26** 257, **30** 152
goldmanii, **41** 427
Graeffii, **28** 21
grossularioides, **43** 77
hauili, **21** 258
hirsuta, **44** 100
hispida, **43** 221, **46** 331, **47** 349
indica, **21** 255
infectoria, **24** 253
insipida, **24** 358, **44** 534, **50** 102
involuta, **41** 427
lepicaarpa, **43** 76
lucescens, **24** 253
lyrata, **31** 31
matthewsii, **50** 192
maxima, **47** 368
microcarpa, **47** 266
mollis, **47** 266
montana, **43** 77
mucoso, **50** 321
nervosa, **45** 278
nymphaeifolia, **30** 115, **44** 417
obliqua, **25** 442, **43** 493
obscura, **43** 77
odorata, **21** 250
oleaeifolia, **43** 77
- ovata*, **50** 321
padifolia, **41** 427
palmata, **25** 417, **41** 358
pandana, **43** 77
paraensis, **44** 418
petiolaris, **41** 427
philippinensis, **21** 258
populifolia, **35** 119, **35** 155, **35** 384, **50** 117
prolixa, **25** 61
pseudopalma, **42** 330
pumila, **46** 331
racemosa, **24** 253
religiosa, **24** 253, **26** 257, **30** 152, **33** 185, **34** 273, **43** 483, **45** 436
retusa, **21** 122, **45** 278
ribes, **43** 76
salicifolia, **47** 93
scabra, **28** 21
sinuata, **43** 77
sp., **17** 18, **34** 326, **34** 402, **46** 331
spp., **50** 257, **50** 319
sur, **50** 321
sycomorus, **22** 178, **47** 176, **50** 116
 embalming, **14** 102
tecolutensis, **41** 425
thonningii, **44** 386, **44** 388, **50** 321
tinctoria, **42** 167
ulmifolia, **42** 323
vallis-choudae, **50** 321
virens, **47** 267
vitiensis, **24** 280
vogelii, **17** 342
wakefieldii, **50** 116
 fiddleheads, **35** 439, **38** 14
 field mustard, **44** 76
 fig tree, **37** 93
 fig wasp, **2** 404
 fighting clubs, **37** 98
 fig-leaf gourd, **46** 367
 figs, **31** 392, **34** 326, **34** 402, **39** 267, **39** 352, **40** 10
 in Bible, **8** 152
 in California, **2** 403
 culture, **40** 11
 history, **19** 124
 Smyrna, **2** 404
 strangler, **42** 434
 sycamore, **22** 178
 Fiji, **10** 241, **24** 279, **41** 148, **47** 291
 filariasis, **47** 294
 filberts, **31** 153, **34** 403, **40** 401
 oil of, **5** 42

- Pacific Northwest, **1** 393
- Filices
 medicinal, **15** 2
- Filicine, **37** 32
- filter, **38** 354
- Fimbristylis*, **37** 103, **38** 488
bisumbellata, **35** 125
cymosa, **42** 167
merrillii, **42** 353
monostachya, **24** 253
schoenoides, **24** 254
 spp., **32** 301
- finger millet, **6** 24, **30** 199, **37** 160, **37** 283, **47** 202
 India, **13** 215
- fingered citron, **44** 274
- Finschia*, **38** 294
- fir
 balsam, **27** 268, **28** 327, **36** 350
 Himalayan silver, **44** 75, **44** 350
- fire, **37** 99
- fire blight, **13** 5
- fire management, **50** 355
- fire resistance, **48** 21, **48** 146
- fire starter, **40** 197
- fire-making, **38** 254
- fireweed, **27** 287, **35** 444, **40** 437, **44** 219, **46** 154
- firewood, **37** 317, **38** 396, **39** 378, **40** 215
- legume, **36** 54
- Firmiana*
colorata, **24** 254
simplex, **28** 406, **42** 404
- firs, **17** 171, **31** 392, **44** 524
amabilis, **42** 180
 Douglas, **39** 509, **42** 180
 grand, **42** 180
 Himalayan silver, **44** 75, **44** 350
 subalpine, **42** 180
- fish food, **35** 389
- fish meal, **22** 4
- fish poisons, **23** 24, **24** 134, **31** 134, **34** 325, **35** 108, **36** 56, **36** 178, **38** 29, **38** 252, **38** 354, **38** 397, **38** 469, **38** 472
 barbasco, **35** 389
- fish stupefaction, **12** 95
- fishermen, **33** 35
- fishing, **35** 434, **35** 436
 floats, **38** 355
 hooks, **35** 434
 lines, **35** 434, **35** 436, **36** 315, **38** 481, **46** 154
 nets, **35** 434, **35** 436, **38** 409, **39** 48
 traps, **27** 183, **35** 383, **38** 472
- fishweir, **44** 516
- Fissidens*, **40** 322
- fistula, **36** 208
- fixatives, **39** 72
- Flacourtia*, **21** 277, **24** 196, **38** 201, **38** 488
cataphracta, **11** 363
indica, **11** 363, **19** 239, **24** 254, **26** 337, **41** 377
inermis, **11** 364
ramontchi, **24** 254
rukam, **11** 363, **28** 14, **43** 77, **43** 493, **45** 126
- Flacourtiaceae, **25** 427, **37** 38, **43** 77, **43** 185, **43** 219, **43** 229, **43** 493, **46** 197, **46** 415
- flag
 blue, **28** 322
- flag
 sweet, **42** 329
- Flagellaria*, **33** 44, **37** 114, **38** 473
indica, **45** 117
- flame tree, **43** 37
- Flanders, **40** 397
- flatulence, **40** 115, **46** 316
- Flaveria*
trinervia, **20** 151
- Flavobacterium*, **20** 157
aurantiacum, **22** 58
- flavones, **44** 344
- flavonoids, **21** 27, **36** 212, **37** 207, **37** 397, **40** 115, **40** 165, **40** 186, **40** 286, **40** 436, **44** 339, **50** 122
- flavono-lignans, **40** 286
- flavorant, **40** 216, **40** 348, **40** 425
- flavorings, **35** 42, **35** 48, **35** 165, **35** 376, **36** 54, **37** 471, **39** 478
 chutney, **39** 70
 curry, **39** 70
- flavourant, **39** 68
- flax, **3** 70, **3** 359, **3** 395, **11** 112, **36** 198, **36** 303, **37** 263, **37** 419, **37** 427, **37** 459, **40** 6, **40** 137, **43** 79, **44** 508, **46** 101
 archaeological, **32** 381
 mountain, **43** 96
- flaxseed, **8** 295, **9** 105, **37** 420, **37** 423, **37** 434, **39** 479
- flea control, **37** 51
- fleabane
 blue, **46** 297
- Flemingia*, **20** 140, **25** 414
congesta, **24** 254
macrophylla, **48** 27
rhodocarpa, **35** 164
stricta, **46** 332
- strobilifera*, **45** 64, **46** 332
vestita, **43** 476
- Flemish artists, **40** 397
- fleur-de-lis, **17** 171
- Fleurya*, **34** 330
aestuans, **30** 115
interrupta, **28** 28
- Flindersia*
collina, **23** 76
maculosa, **23** 76
pubescens, **23** 76
schottiana, **23** 76
- floats, **35** 157
- flocculant, clay, **38** 218
- Floerkea*, **19** 25
- flood water agriculture, **23** 70
- floor mats, Japanese, **12** 185
- flooring, **39** 108
- Florida, **43** 314
 fruits, **11** 349
- Flos*
clitoridis ternatensis, **45** 511
- flotation, **27** 114, **30** 220, **38** 183, **39** 408, **46** 396
- flour, **37** 283, **37** 461, **39** 125, **39** 161, **40** 36
 defatted, **37** 464
 manioc, **45** 47
 microbiology, **20** 156
 textured, **37** 465
- Flourensia*, **36** 339
cernua, **8** 9, **20** 151, **31** 347, **47** 186
pringlei, **20** 151
- Flueggea*, **37** 41, **38** 201
leucopyros, **47** 281
obovata, **49** 217
virosa, **47** 176
- fluoride, **37** 164
- fluted pumpkin, **37** 145, **38** 353, **44** 29
- flutes, **35** 158, **37** 394, **38** 254
- fly, onion, **42** 518
- fly agaric, **4** 90
- fly swatters, **46** 238
- foam suppressant, **37** 480
- fodder, **35** 332, **35** 340, **35** 398, **36** 313, **36** 442, **37** 306, **39** 257, **40** 36, **47** 259, **47** 401, **48** 146
 chayote, **44** 159
 llareta, **49** 210
- Foeniculum*, **24** 196, **33** 31, **34** 236, **36** 335, **37** 225, **37** 478
vulgare, **1** 64, **25** 372, **32** 24, **33** 290, **35** 154, **41** 359, **44** 175, **47** 186, **48** 4
 India, **13** 231

- Foenum-graecum*, 2 338
 folk classification, 36 232
 folk science, 39 387
 folk taxonomy, 39 315, 39 360, 39 401
 folk variety, 40 421. *See also* landrace
 folklore, 38 297, 39 238, 39 269, 40 119, 40 280, 40 310
Fomes, 25 67, 39 72
 lividus, 35 129
 pinicola, 27 263
Fomitopsis
 pinicola, 44 220
Fontinalis, 40 322
 antipyrretica, 10 83
 duriaei, 10 83
 food, 1 71, 36 313, 36 411, 38 240, 38 314, 38 332, 38 350, 38 358, 40 210, 40 273, 40 304, 46 64, 46 155, 46 241, 48 68
 babassu, 39 121
 buffalo gourd, 39 454
 classification, 39 409
 in Eurasia, 46 154
 grain, 39 35
 Indian almond, 39 107
 legumes, 34 219, 34 358, 35 300
 maize, 39 437
 preparation, 46 238
 preservation technology, 39 326
 processing, economic importance, 46 423
 production, 39 434, 40 292
 resources, 39 436
 staples, 39 245
 supply, 39 326
 wild, 39 522
 food crops, 38 61
 food intake
 Cuna, 29 282
 food plants, 41 187. *See also* specific regions and ethnic groups
 Ecuadorian, 41 187
 history, 21 383
 Luo of Kenya, 45 103
 underexploited, 47 163
 USA, 17 319
 food poisoning, 40 48, 40 447
 food production
 world, 40 201
 food supply, 15 280, 40 273
 food taboos, 15 289
 food-grain
 legumes, 46 310
 foods gathered, South America, 6 263
 footie, 46 295
 forage, 35 321, 36 169, 37 125, 37 410, 39 247, 40 222, 40 375, 46 18, 46 125
 forage crop, 39 165
 foraging
 strategy, 39 410
 in Veracruz, Mexico, 47 227
 forbidden fruit, 41 97
Forchhammeria
 trifoliata, 44 477
 forest biomass, 47 274
 forest products, 39 39, 39 244, 40 177, 48 231
 Asia, 36 156
 chicle, 1 188
 cinchona, 2 229
 Ecuador, 1 238
 extraction of, 46 408
 minor, 46 408
 non-timber, 35 450, 50 182, 50 243, 50 252, 50 270
 resources, 39 43
 sustainability, 47 215, 47 220, 47 234, 47 268, 47 401
 trade, 39 522
 tropical, 15 223
Forestiera
 acuminata, 32 418
 pubescens, 20 146
 forestry, 48 301
 agroforestry, 38 400, 39 251, 41 312, 45 173, 48 21, 48 210, 48 310
 breeding trees, 2 284
 clearcutting, 39 113, 46 52
 management, 3 413
 Huastec, 38 389
 India, 35 450
 resources, 21 2
 depletion, 39 42
 forests
 dipterocarp, 39 523
 dry tropical, 35 174
 Jordan, 25 305
 Levant, 25 305
 tropical, 39 251, 40 301, 46 408
 American, 15 223
 lowland, 39 43
 pharmaceuticals in, 49 223
 vertical stratification of, 46 193
 upland, 39 115
 forget-me-not, 37 351
 formaldehyde, 38 224
 formica, 44 441
 Formicidae, 42 222
Forrestia
 mollissima, 44 97
Forsskaolea
 viridis, 35 124
Forsteronia
 floribunda, 17 342
Fortunella, 24 196, 44 268, 44 272
 japonica, 21 82, 24 11
 Fosberg, F. Raymond, 40 263
 founder effect, 39 191
Fouquieria, 37 39
 splendens, 8 19, 31 342
 four o'clock, 38 480
Fourcroya
 andina, 41 165
 foxglove, 17 173
 foxtail, 42 355
 giant green, 41 110
 green, 41 109
 yellow, 41 113
 foxtail millet, 37 160, 37 283, 46 104
 fractures, 37 131, 39 497, 45 281
Fragaria, 20 366, 24 196, 38 249, 40 402
 chiloensis, 22 227, 25 86, 25 249, 46 39
 dulcis, 42 273
 indica, 44 101
 sp., 29 351
 spp., 27 288, 35 442
 vesca, 17 178, 25 86
 virginiana, 21 207, 22 333, 24 313, 25 86, 28 330
 ssp. *glauca*, 44 221
 fragrance, 40 425, 48 243
 fragrant citron, 44 273
 fragrant wintergreen, 44 77
Frangipani, 38 399
Frangula
 bark, 39 234
Frankenia
 densa, 25 374
 fecunda, 25 374
 palmeri, 28 424
 pauciflora, 25 374
 revoluta, 35 149
 tetrapetala, 25 374
 Frankeniaceae, 25 374
 frankincense, 4 310, 33 233, 40 149, 40 425
 Franklin, Benjamin, 37 371, 38 407, 41 28
Franklinia, 21 286
 alatamaha, 21 285

- Franseria*
artemisioides, **41** 167
Frasera
parryi, **20** 146
Fraxinus, **10** 192, **20** 200, **24** 93, **24** 196, **24** 318, **30** 221, **38** 250, **43** 406, **44** 521
americana, **21** 211, **22** 333, **28** 326
angustifolia, **46** 18
dipetala, **44** 251
excelsior, **17** 170
floribunda, **33** 189
nigra, **46** 155
ornus, **24** 385
pennsylvanica, **32** 420
rhynchophylla, **19** 13
spp., **32** 418
texensis, **31** 343, **31** 352
Freesia
refracta, **25** 375
 Freightful Cave, **39** 407
Fremonia
californica, **1** 64
Fremontodendron
californicum, **8** 9
Freyinetia, **25** 350, **38** 290, **38** 314, **38** 472
angustifolia, **43** 77
arborea, **22** 232, **25** 249
banksii, **43** 80
baueriana
spp. banksii, **44** 506
Fritillaria, **25** 76, **36** 415
camschatcensis, **21** 151, **27** 273, **33** 394, **35** 440
lanceolata, **25** 75, **33** 394
pudica, **24** 309
spp., **46** 361
Froelichia
floridana, **20** 134
 frost tolerance, **39** 177
 fructos
momordicae, **46** 354
 fructose, **44** 356, **46** 361
 Fruii, Italy, **49** 26
 fruit, **37** 93, **48** 76
 edible, **38** 478
 production, **46** 18
 fruit varieties, historical origins, **8** 337
 fruit-eating birds, **46** 242
 fruits. *See also* specific taxa
 acidity, **19** 218
 Bedouin, **35** 155
 South America, **6** 264
 wild, **41** 375
Frullania, **40** 333
frutescens, **21** 259
Fuchsia, **37** 222
 canescens, **41** 174
 exorticata, **15** 5, **43** 92
 loxensis, **41** 174
 procumbens, **43** 83
 sp., **16** 113
 vulcanica, **41** 174
Fucus, **25** 67
 gardneri, **27** 260
 serratus, **2** 363
 vesiculosus, **2** 363, **47** 188
 fuel, **34** 331, **35** 172, **35** 369, **35** 403, **36** 340, **37** 124, **37** 456, **37** 459, **37** 489, **38** 218, **38** 240, **38** 332, **38** 338, **38** 358, **39** 37, **39** 47, **39** 74, **39** 121, **39** 200, **39** 243, **39** 378, **39** 418, **39** 462, **39** 505, **40** 206, **47** 259
 agricultural, **37** 459
 alcohol, **38** 332
 Andes, **49** 207
 chemicals, **39** 47
 crop, **39** 150
 fossil, **39** 53, **39** 155
 gaseous, **38** 229
 liquid, **37** 150, **37** 174, **37** 207, **37** 431, **37** 489, **39** 253, **39** 438, **39** 478
 motor, **37** 431
 petroleum-derived, **37** 207
 piñon, **44** 152
 solid, **39** 478
 fuel crops
 legume, **35** 164
 fuel-alcohol, **39** 465
 fuelwood, **36** 381, **36** 383, **39** 123, **40** 301, **46** 127, **47** 269, **47** 283, **48** 210
 extraction, **47** 272
 Florida, **36** 381
 fuelwood substitute, **39** 463
 fufu, **36** 29
 Fulani, **6** 37
 fuller shops, **41** 38
 Fulling, Edmund Henry, **30** 3, **38** 377, **40** 16, **40** 261
 Fulling Award, **38** 157, **43** 134, **47** 107
Fumaria, **37** 221, **37** 300
 capreolata, **25** 367, **32** 23
 officinalis, **1** 64, **24** 383
 parviflora, **25** 421
 Fumariaceae, **25** 367, **25** 421
 fumaric acid, **2** 145
 fumigant, **36** 150, **37** 33
Funastrum, **37** 46
 cynanchoides, **8** 18
 funeral ceremony, **37** 127
 fungal pathogens, **40** 302
 fungal protein, **20** 89, **20** 119, **20** 251, **20** 372
 fungi, **6** 40, **17** 86, **25** 1, **25** 66, **35** 129, **37** 32, **38** 247, **40** 292, **40** 302, **40** 336, **40** 345, **43** 79, **44** 245
 acid production, **2** 145
 in cheese ripening, **7** 27
 control of in China, **42** 376
 edible, **40** 305
 food from, **11** 126
 medicinal, **15** 2
 organic acids, **2** 145
 saprophytic, **40** 303
 thermophilic, **33** 58
 fungicide, **40** 238
 fungitoxicants, **44** 530
 fungocin, **6** 303
 fungus, **44** 452, **44** 530
 obstetric use, **44** 131
 protein, **19** 46
 skin, **38** 397
 stinkhorn, **42** 163
Funtumia, **24** 196
 africana, **17** 342, **49** 299
 elastica, **17** 343, **21** 117
 latifolia, **31** 120, **34** 330
 furanoid, **44** 342
 furanosesquiterpenes, **49** 276
 furcellaran, **13** 365
Furcellaria
 fastigiata, **11** 328
Furcraea, **10** 187, **24** 196
 agavephylla, **30** 111
 foetida, **44** 510
 furfural, **35** 372, **39** 437
 furniture, **37** 61, **38** 397, **39** 108, **39** 527, **46** 127
 furocoumarin, **41** 524, **41** 526
Fusanus
 spicatus, **20** 22
Fusarium, **11** 138, **20** 99, **20** 405, **21** 342, **23** 68, **24** 334, **25** 2, **38** 284, **38** 286, **38** 323, **42** 515, **43** 459
 coeruleum, **26** 554
 equiseti, **25** 2
 nivale, **25** 3
 oxysporum, **20** 84, **23** 329, **42** 518
 roseum, **25** 3
 f. cerealis, **30** 291
 sambucinum, **20** 405
 scirpi, **25** 2
 sp., **11** 312
 sporotrichoides, **20** 405
 tricinctum, **25** 3

fusic, 38 397

G

Gabrius, 42 222*Gahnia*, 43 82*Gaiadendron**punctatum*, 41 173*Gaillardia**pinnatifida*, 8 10, 20 151*pulchella*, 20 151*Galactia**striata*, 50 333*Galactites**tomentosa*, 32 26

galactomannan, 36 198

galactose, 40 428

galacturonic acid, 40 428

Galbanum, 4 314, 33 233*Galega**officinalis*, 41 171*Galeopsis**angustifolia*, 24 153

Galinat, Walton C., 39 405, 40

272, 49 1

*Galinsoga**parviflora*, 35 113, 43 474, 44

101

Galium, 25 88, 25 415, 36 337, 37

214, 37 352, 38 254, 43 188

angustifolium, 1 64*aparine*, 1 64, 20 148, 22 333,

23 382, 28 331, 39 77, 49

374

articulatum, 20 148*asperifolium*, 43 419*boreale*, 24 319, 44 221, 45 269*mexicanum*, 39 498*mollugo*, 49 27*saccharatum*, 42 273

sp., 30 221

spp., 8 18

triflorum, 24 319, 27 291*umbrosum*, 15 7*verum*, 24 84

gall nuts, 41 39, 47 270

gall wasps, 41 33

gall-black, 41 38

*Gallesia**integrifolia*, 46 417

gallic acid, 2 145, 37 168, 39 108

gallotannin, 38 218

galls, oak, 41 33

Galpinia, 22 268

galsiyambala, 47 279, 47 281

Gamas, Vasco da, 27 204

Gambo hemp, 1 335

*Gammarus**nipponensis*, 47 129

gampi, 37 318

gandul, 35 308

Ganoderma, 25 67, 38 286

sp., 35 130

*Ganophyllum**falcatum*, 43 217, 45 117

garapa, 46 419

garbanzo, 35 303

*Garcia**nutans*, 3 122, 38 393, 41 7*Garcinia*, 24 196, 25 313, 25 439,

34 267, 36 152, 37 42, 37

112, 38 201, 38 481, 39 350,

40 300

afzelii, 33 322*andamanica*, 45 277*atroviridis*, 45 125*bancana*, 45 125*cambygia*, 47 281*cowa*, 35 7, 47 353*dives*, 42 327*dulcis*, 42 273*epunctata*, 33 322*eugeniaefolia*, 45 125*forbesii*, 45 125*giffithii*, 45 125*hanburyi*, 20 25*indica*, 9 100, 35 451*kola*, 33 322, 33 324*kydia*, 44 100*lateriflora*, 42 349*livingstonei*, 11 364, 47 174, 47

176, 50 116

malaccensis, 45 125*mangostana*, 24 15, 25 149, 25

439, 43 76, 50 98

nervosa, 45 117, 45 125*nigrolineata*, 45 125*parvifolia*, 45 125*pedunculata*, 47 349*prainiana*, 25 149, 45 125*rostrata*, 43 76, 45 125*sessilis*, 25 439*spicata*, 11 354*syzygiuolia*, 43 76*tinctoria*, 11 354*venulosa*, 21 252*Gardenia*, 37 46, 38 201, 38 480*florida*, 26 257*gummifera*, 19 242, 43 469*jasmnoides*, 2 336, 25 428*jovis-tonantis*, 35 122*latifolia*, 19 242, 24 254*lutea*, 23 286*pseudopsidium*, 25 444*taitensis*, 25 444, 28 24, 42 173*tubifera*, 45 117*turgida*, 19 242, 24 254*volkensii*, 47 176

gardens

Amazonian, 45 166, 45 173

botanical gardens, 39 397, 40

299

Mayan homegardens, 44 470

polycropped, 39 311

rubber, 47 139

Garhwal Himalaya, 44 349

gari, 36 28

Garifuna, 48 8, 50 71

gari-kalai, 23 53

garlic, 17 173, 34 412, 40 212, 40

282, 40 402, 42 313, 44 80,

45 436, 46 295, 46 412

wild, 44 80

garlic chives, 42 417

Garo tribes, 35 4, 47 345

Garry oak, 27 286

Garrya, 39 506

fremontii, 1 64

Garuga, 40 45, 40 48

pinnata, 50 257

Gasoul

crystallinum, 25 370*nodiflora*, 25 373

gastrolactone, 42 222, 42 223

*Gastrolobium**bilobium*, 25 375*callistachys*, 25 371*epacridioides*, 25 371*floribundum*, 25 375*pyncnostachyum*, 25 375*spinusum*, 25 375*velutinum*, 25 375*villosum*, 25 375

gathering, 40 213, 48 252

Australian, 46 133

economics of, 49 197

hunting-, 39 242

México, 24 286

rain forest, 46 53

South America, 6 263

gau sun, 36 274

Gaultheria, 24 196, 25 235, 25

354, 36 424, 37 41, 39 234,

39 498

acuminata, 47 187*antipoda*, 15 4, 43 92*chiapensis*, 25 236*fragrantissima*, 33 189, 44 74*procumbens*, 1 158, 2 228, 20

23, 21 210, 22 333, 28 319

punctata, 43 76*shallon*, 25 83, 27 282, 35 445*tomentosa*, 41 171

gaur, 47 273

Gaura, 36 335

- biennis*, **30** 402
suffulta, **20** 144
gaxi, **36** 17
Gaylussacia, **24** 196
baccata, **21** 210, **29** 353
frondosa, **22** 333
Gazania
splendens, **21** 120
Geanthus
cevuga, **24** 280
repens, **24** 282
Geigeria
acaulis, **35** 113
Geijera
linearifolia, **25** 378
Geissospermum
cf. sericeum, **46** 412
gelans, **11** 329, **16** 86
Gelenznowia
verrucosa, **25** 378
 gel-forming agents, **36** 195
Gelidiella, **13** 112
acerosa, **11** 328, **41** 352, **48** 185
Gelidiellaceae, **48** 185
Gelidiopsis, **13** 116
Gelidium, **1** 70, **13** 113, **24** 196, **25** 317
amansii, **1** 318, **11** 328, **41** 352
arborescens, **11** 328
arbuscula, **11** 328
attenuatum, **11** 328
cartilagineum, **1** 70, **1** 318, **11** 328, **20** 21
corneum, **11** 328
crinale, **11** 328, **41** 352
divaricatum, **41** 352
filicinum, **25** 249
japonicum, **11** 328, **41** 350
latifolium, **11** 328
nudifrons, **11** 328
pacificum, **11** 328, **41** 352
pristoides, **11** 328
pulchellum, **11** 328
pulvinatum, **11** 328
pusillum, **11** 328
sesquipedale, **11** 328
spp., **41** 342
subcostatum, **11** 328
Gelsemium, **19** 107, **37** 45, **39** 234
elegans, **42** 394
sempervirens, **22** 333, **25** 236
Gendarussa, **37** 53
vulgaris, **43** 76
 gene banks, **10** 194, **37** 6, **37** 422, **38** 170, **38** 392, **39** 387, **39** 397, **40** 305, **40** 398, **41** 86, **41** 93, **42** 503, **45** 153, **46** 368. *See also* genetic resources
ex situ, **45** 15365
 gene centers, **35** 20, **35** 21, **39** 443
 genetic diversity, **37** 4, **37** 419, **39** 251, **39** 378, **39** 392, **40** 289, **40** 353, **40** 409, **42** 503, **44** 50, **46** 368, **47** 371, **47** 408. *See also* specific taxa and crops
 cereals, **23** 315
 Ethiopia, **23** 309
 safflower, **23** 324
Solanum, **23** 330
 preservation, **39** 251
 gene exchange, **39** 192, **39** 393
 gene flow, **40** 362, **48** 293
 generic names, **24** 189
 genetic resources, **23** 299, **39** 197, **39** 387, **40** 36, **40** 266, **40** 294, **40** 298, **40** 353, **40** 409, **45** 153, **45** 176, **45** 379, **46** 8, **47** 409, **49** 56. *See also* specific taxa.
Genetta, **42** 215
Genanthus
laurifolius, **45** 117, **45** 276
Geniostoma, **25** 434, **38** 488
insulare, **25** 441
ligustrifolium, **15** 4
Genipa, **24** 351, **37** 46, **38** 418
americana, **20** 293, **24** 358, **29** 288, **43** 186, **45** 170, **46** 417, **50** 193
Genista
canariensis, **19** 383
cinerea, **32** 23
scoparia, **19** 383
tinctoria, **17** 170
 genotype, **40** 353, **40** 359, **40** 420
 genotype complexes, **40** 353
 gentian, **1** 405, **17** 173
Gentiana, **24** 196, **25** 417
affinis, **24** 318
chirayita, **24** 254
leucomelaena, **45** 307
lutea, **1** 405, **3** 66
quinquefolia, **21** 211
spp., **17** 173, **28** 320
villosa, **22** 333
Gentianaceae, **25** 369, **25** 417, **37** 221, **42** 351, **42** 391
Gentianella, **41** 172
 gentian root, **31** 66
 gentil, **17** 173
 gentrogenin, **48** 366
 Gentry, Howard Scott, **10** 308, **47** 335, **48** 359
Geodorum
purpureum, **47** 353
Geoffroea
decorticans, **35** 182, **45** 74, **46** 127
spinosa, **48** 255
 geographic race, **40** 361
Geomyces, **21** 342
Geonoma, **24** 348, **41** 166
congesta, **24** 358
deversa, **33** 366, **44** 418, **46** 417
dulcis, **42** 273
oxycarpa, **47** 369
Geophila, **38** 484
herbacea, **28** 24
repens, **24** 280, **50** 16
Geotrichum, **36** 32, **39** 163
 Geraniaceae, **15** 4, **25** 374, **37** 221
 Geraniales, **24** 36
 geraniol, **4** 122, **40** 113, **43** 196, **44** 178
Geranium, **20** 366, **37** 213, **37** 352
carolinianum, **20** 141, **39** 77
dissectum, **15** 4
hirtum, **41** 172
maculatum, **21** 208, **22** 333, **28** 320
microphyllum, **15** 4
molle, **15** 4
pratense, **45** 307
robertianum, **28** 320
spp., **8** 19, **32** 23
trilophum, **41** 357
wallichianum, **49** 374
 geranium oil, **4** 242, **6** 364
Geranyl
acetate, **4** 122
 geranylacetate, **48** 399
Gerbera
piloselloides, **42** 388
 germacranolides, **44** 375
 germacrene D, **43** 196
Germania, *spp.* **41** 475
 germination
 delayed, **37** 258
 inhibitors, **37** 257
 storage effects, **44** 311
 germplasm, **37** 480, **38** 36, **38** 97, **38** 168, **38** 439, **39** 25, **39** 397, **39** 434, **39** 444, **40** 27, **40** 54, **40** 69, **40** 270, **40** 295, **40** 304, **40** 340, **40** 353, **40** 366, **40** 469, **42** 503, **47** 65, **47** 312
 accessions, **47** 335
 banks, **37** 161, **39** 428
 collections, **37** 485, **39** 443

- conservation, **39** 260, **44** 106
 repository, **39** 249
 research, **39** 439
- Gesneriaceae, **15** 4, **42** 270, **43** 77
- Geum*, **37** 224, **37** 352, **37** 354
macrophyllum, **25** 86
rivale, **21** 207
triflorum, **24** 313
urbanum, **15** 6
- Geunsia*
petandra, **43** 78
- Gevuina*
avellana, **50** 224
- Ghana, **31** 312, **33** 320, **39** 25
- ghavan panbeh, **11** 43
 ghavan zardeh, **11** 43
 ghineh zard, **11** 43
 ghost gum, **37** 82
 giant rock bee, **39** 130
Gibbaria, **19** 41
- Gibberella*, **38** 434
intricans, **25** 2
zeae, **30** 291, **42** 378
- gibberellic acid, **47** 115
 gibberellins, **12** 213, **44** 162
 effect on hemp fibers, **15** 133
- Gidra*
papua, **41** 55
- Gigantochloa*, **24** 197
apus, **11** 238
levis, **11** 238
- Gigartina*, **13** 116, **25** 67, **43** 81
acicularis, **1** 87, **11** 328
asperifolia, **11** 328
canaliculata, **11** 328
decipiens, **11** 328
intermedia, **41** 352, **48** 185
pistillata, **11** 328
radula, **11** 328
stellata, **1** 87, **11** 328
- Gigartinaceae, **48** 185
- Gilia*, **20** 146, **36** 336, **37** 127
macombii, **12** 101
pinnata, **20** 146
rigidula, **20** 146
- Gillenia*
trifoliata, **21** 207
- gillyflower, **17** 173
- Gilmore, Melvin R., **39** 404
- gingelly, **6** 37, **40** 150, **40** 354
 West Africa, **3** 437
- ginger, **5** 59, **5** 202, **13** 86, **32** 257,
36 150, **38** 469, **38** 471, **38**
483, **42** 336, **43** 467
 crape, **42** 321
 India, **13** 229
 Jamaica, **13** 86
 shell, **40** 45
- spiral, **42** 321
 wild, **28** 313, **43** 500
- ginger root, **46** 419
- Ginkgo*, **37** 32
biloba, **10** 46, **21** 392, **40** 281,
42 382
- Ginkgoaceae, **42** 382
- Ginoria*, **22** 268
- ginseng, **11** 344, **20** 403, **30** 11,
40 233, **40** 245, **40** 282
 American, **31** 160, **40** 233
 Asiatic, **40** 233
 Chinese, **31** 160
 exports, **40** 238
 legislation, **40** 243
 Peruvian, **50** 216
 pollen vectors, **49** 99
 Siberian, **40** 246
 side effects, **40** 245
- Girardinia*
diversifolia, **49** 374
heterophylla, **43** 477
zeylanica, **44** 101
- girasole, **17** 173
- Gironniera*
glabra, **21** 255
- Gisekia*
pharnaceoides, **35** 107
- Givotia*
rotleriformis, **47** 267
- Gladiolus*, **6** 28, **45** 27
caryophyllaceus, **25** 371
cuspidatus, **25** 371
- glagah, **6** 145
- Glaphyopteridopsis*
erubescens, **48** 148
- glasswort, **28** 315, **35** 441
- glaucescens, **33** 322
- Glaucium*, **21** 123
arabicum, **25** 34, **35** 151
- Glaux*
maritima, **25** 86, **27** 288
- Glechoma*
hederacea, **28** 322, **31** 77
longituba, **42** 392
- Gleditsia*, **24** 197, **36** 55
aquatica, **32** 419
sinensis, **42** 386
 sp., **35** 179
 spp., **32** 418, **41** 92
triacanthos, **2** 191, **20** 274, **21**
208, **32** 419, **44** 6
- Glehnia*
leiocarpa, **47** 299
littoralis, **30** 28, **47** 299
- Gleichenia*, **25** 350, **34** 284
 sp., **41** 182
- Gleicheniaceae*, **25** 352, **25** 427,
42 329
- Glinus*
lotoides, **32** 303, **35** 107
oppositifolius, **32** 303
setiflorus, **35** 107
- Gliocladium*, **21** 111, **21** 342
deliquescens, **21** 110
fimbriatum, **6** 294
- Gliomastix*, **21** 342
- gliotoxin, **6** 294
- Gliricidia*, **36** 56, **37** 35
sepium, **22** 96, **22** 99, **22** 278,
24 358, **47** 367
- Globba*
clarkei, **47** 353
marantina, **43** 218
- globulin fraction, **47** 371
- Glochidion*, **25** 438, **38** 476, **40** 48
calocarpum, **44** 412
concolor, **25** 429
cuspidatum, **28** 13
glomerulatum, **43** 77
lanceolarium, **24** 254, **24** 261
obscurum, **43** 77
ramiflorum, **25** 429, **28** 13, **43**
493
zeylanicum, **50** 256
- Gloeosporium*, **15** 62
- Gloiopeltis*
coliformis, **11** 328
furcata, **11** 328, **41** 352
tenax, **11** 328, **41** 352
- Glomerella*
gossypii, **42** 378
- Glomus*, **47** 79
- Gloriosa*, **33** 45, **37** 55, **37** 114
minor, **35** 128
superba, **24** 254, **32** 284
- Glossogyne*
bidens, **19** 242
pinnatifida, **24** 254
- Glossonema*, **6** 34
- Glottidium*
vesicarium, **9** 248, **12** 307
- gluconic acid, **2** 145
- glucose, **35** 371, **35** 373, **39** 466,
44 356
- glucosephosphate isomerase, **46**
283
- glucosinolate, **37** 431, **37** 445, **37**
480, **39** 446
- glues, **35** 104, **35** 158, **37** 103, **39**
48
- plywood, **38** 218
- glumeless sweet corn, **20** 441
- glumes, **45** 429
- glutamine, **2** 219

gluten, **36** 303*Glyceria*, **38** 55*canadensis*, **30** 401*fluitans*, **26** 147*grandis*, **30** 401*maxima*, **42** 495*obtusata*, **20** 131*septentrionalis*, **30** 401*striata*, **20** 131glycerol, **37** 157glyceryl ester, **40** 56glycine, **36** 50, **36** 304, **37** 371, **37**410, **37** 420, **37** 424, **37** 434*Glycine*, **24** 197, **24** 410, **25** 188,**33** 311, **33** 330, **34** 219, **38****27**, **38** 378, **38** 407, **39** 196,**39** 233, **39** 247*canescens*, **24** 411*clandestina*, **24** 411*falcata*, **24** 411*gracilis*, **24** 413*gracilis* × *ussuriensis*, **24** 413*hispida*, **1** 137*javanica*, **23** 53, **24** 410, **25** 191*latrobeana*, **24** 411*max.*, **10** 331, **11** 14, **20** 22, **22****37**, **23** 53, **23** 370, **24** 8,**24** 411, **25** 188, **25** 359, **25****394**, **25** 419, **28** 402, **29****352**, **30** 402, **31** 51, **31****114**, **32** 188, **35** 10, **35****207**, **35** 272, **35** 300, **35****340**, **41** 28, **41** 486, **43****303**, **44** 394, **46** 273, **46****299**, **46** 311*chinensis*, **25** 192*gracilis*, **25** 192*indica*, **25** 192*korajensis*, **25** 192*manshurica*, **25** 192*slavonica*, **25** 192*soja*, **46** 385*max* × *gracilis*, **24** 413*pentaphylla*, **23** 53*petitiana*, **24** 411*sericea*, **25** 367*soja*, **1** 137, **2** 224, **24** 114, **25**

419

subgenus

Bracteata, **24** 411*Glycine*, **24** 411*Leptocytus*, **24** 411*Soja*, **24** 411*subterra*, **25** 255*tabacina*, **24** 411*tomentella*, **24** 411, **35** 164*ussuriensis*, **1** 137, **24** 411,**25** 191*wightii*, **23** 53, **24** 412glycoalkaloids, **35** 77, **38** 210*Glycobius**speciosus*, **20** 199glycolipids, **30** 193glycoproteins, **40** 286, **46** 426glycosides, **35** 356, **36** 163, **38**348, **39** 47, **39** 68, **39** 458,**40** 165*Glycosmis**arborea*, **45** 117*pentaphylla*, **23** 76, **43** 78, **47**

281

Glycyrrhiza, **10** 188, **24** 197, **34**273, **36** 54, **36** 294, **37** 73,**39** 234*acanthocarpa*, **25** 375*glabra*, **22** 332, **35** 165, **42** 267,**49** 413*lepidota*, **8** 10, **24** 314sp., **1** 403glycyrrhizin, **37** 73, **44** 375*Glyphaea**brevis*, **44** 386*lateriflora*, **44** 383*Gmelina*, **34** 267, **37** 47*arborea*, **23** 275, **23** 364, **24**254, **32** 283, **46** 333, **50**

256

asiatica, **47** 267*Gnaphalium*, **22** 111, **36** 339, **38**254, **39** 509*bicolor*, **44** 253*californicum*, **44** 253*coronatum*, **44** 101*glandulosum*, **37** 127*graveolens*, **41** 167*indicum*, **32** 309*keriense*, **15** 3*lactium*, **31** 127*luteo-album*, **21** 260, **43** 474*microcephalum*, **44** 253*obtusifolium*, **21** 213, **47** 186sp., **31** 343, **31** 348, **40** 108*vira-vira*, **37** 219*Gnaphalodes**condensatum*, **25** 370*uliginosum*, **25** 370*Gnephosis**brevifolia*, **25** 373*skirrophora*, **25** 370Gnetaceae, **24** 34, **43** 76*Gnetum*, **34** 265, **38** 201, **40** 45,**47** 6, **50** 191*africanum*, **44** 35*gnemon*, **28** 252, **45** 126*gnemonoides*, **43** 77*leyboldii*, **24** 358*microcarpum*, **43** 76*scandens*, **24** 135Goagibos, **33** 361goat's beard, **27** 288Gokhru oil, **9** 100Gold Coast, **6** 25golden orange, **44** 166golden pothos, **38** 224golden shower plant, **36** 347goldenrod, **21** 238, **40** 437, **44** 4goldenrod, showy, **39** 509goldfinch, **43** 348goldthread, **28** 329golpanbeh, **11** 47goma debil, Peru, **1** 133gommer, **11** 45*Gomphocarpus**sinaicus*, **26** 373*Gompholobium*, **25** 375*burtonioides*, **25** 375*capitatum*, **25** 376*knightianum*, **25** 376*ovatum*, **25** 376*polymorphum*, **25** 371*tomentosum*, **25** 376*venustum*, **25** 376*viscidulum*, **25** 369*Gomphostemma**javanicum*, **43** 77*Gomphrena*, **38** 475*celosioides*, **31** 299*globosa*, **30** 119*Gomutus**saccharifer*, **42** 273*Gonathanthus*, **36** 179Gondwanaland, **47** 9*Gongylolepis*, **21** 119*benthamiana*, **21** 119*fruticosa*, **21** 119*huachamacari**neblinensis*, **21** 119*Goniothalalmus*, **37** 33gonorrhea, **37** 382*Gonystilus**bancanus*, **18** 260, **44** 414*forbesii*, **43** 78*miquelianus*, **44** 414*Gonytrichum*, **21** 342*Gonzalagunia**panamensis*, **24** 358*rudis*, **24** 359, **29** 288Goodenia, **37** 97, **37** 109*caerulea*, **25** 374*concinna*, **25** 374*decursiva*, **25** 371*discolor*, **25** 371*eatoniana*, **25** 374*fasciculata*, **25** 371

- glabra*, 25 367
 aff. *heterochila*, 25 374
laevis, 25 374
leptoclada, 25 374
mueckeana, 25 371
pinifolia, 25 371
pinnatifida, 25 371
pterigosperma, 25 374
robusta, 25 374
scapigera, 25 371
tenuiloba, 25 371
 Goodeniaceae, 25 367, 25 439, 37
 113, 42 163, 43 493
 Goodman, M. M., 39 12
 Goodyera, 25 83
 oblongifolia, 25 77
 repens, 21 205
 goose tongue, 35 435
 gooseberry
 cape, 43 156
 otaheite, 38 486
 sticky, 27 286
 gopher plant, 39 150
 seed oil, 5 57
 goraka, 47 279, 47 281
 gordolobo yerba, 37 15
 Gordonia, 10 188
 excelsa, 43 78
 zeylanica, 47 281
 gorse, 17 173, 44 511
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, 29 335
 Gossampinus
 malabarica, 26 8
 Gossweilerodendron, 37 35
 Gossypoides, 21 128
 Gossypiospermum, 24 197
 Gossypium, 10 190, 20 23, 21
 128, 22 256, 22 354, 23 370,
 24 84, 24 197, 24 359, 24
 439, 28 56, 30 409, 34 270,
 36 304, 36 313, 36 335, 37
 386, 37 436, 37 444, 38 26,
 38 66, 38 182, 38 202, 38
 407, 38 420, 38 422, 38 485,
 39 194, 39 234, 39 244, 39
 389, 40 89, 40 213, 40 285,
 40 467, 44 106
 anomalum, 20 366
 arborescens, 20 366, 24 13, 24
 254, 46 68
 aridum, 21 130, 44 107
 australe, 21 130
 barbadense, 22 254, 25 166, 40
 216, 41 358, 45 170, 46
 172, 46 415, 47 367, 48
 163
 brasiliense, 30 409
 darwinii, 25 166
bickii, 21 130
 germplasm, 44 106
herbaceum, 9 304, 24 13, 24
 254, 41 167, 42 395, 43
 483, 45 117
hirsutum, 20 293, 21 128, 22
 94, 22 260, 22 354, 25 160,
 25 394, 30 131, 42 310, 44
 108, 44 386, 44 480, 46
 172
latifolium, 25 161
morrillii, 25 161
palmeri, 25 161
punctatum, 25 161
richmondii, 25 161
klotzschianum
 davisonii, 21 130
lanceolatum, 44 108
laxum, 44 108
lobatum, 44 108
marie galante, 25 161
mexicanum, 25 240
peruvianum, 1 119
schwendimanii, 44 108
 seeds, 14 197
somalense, 35 117
 sp., 29 289
 spp., 11 32, 17 171, 30 376, 45
 74
 in Ethiopia, 14 3
 India, 13 219
thurberi, 21 130, 44 108
 gossypol, 21 128, 36 340, 36 342,
 37 430, 37 440, 37 449, 37
 463, 40 285
 Gou Cheng citron, 44 273
 Gouania, 40 349
 polygama, 30 131
 Gouldia, 23 25
 Goupia
 glabra, 50 190
 gourds, 17 173, 19 344, 28 318,
 34 312, 34 328, 37 306, 37
 380, 38 202, 38 354, 38 420,
 40 89, 40 347, 40 403, 43
 301, 43 425, 44 76, 44 506
 bitter, 21 57, 42 313, 47 281
 blacken lacquered, 29 242
 bottle- (See bottle gourds)
 buffalo (See buffalo gourds)
 calabash gourd, 37 391
 coyote, 45 366
 dishcloth, 42 332
 fuzzy-, 43 297
 ornamental, 39 300, 42 5
 poisonous, 46 366
 silky-, 43 298
 snake, 38 353, 43 304
 sponge-, 43 298
 tuber-, short petal, 46 366
 water-, 43 298
 wax-, 43 297, 46 366
 wild, 41 89
 Govenia
 mutica, 40 217
 Gracilaria, 1 318, 13 116, 24 197,
 43 88
 arcuata, 48 185
 armata, 11 328
 articulata, 41 352
 asiatica, 41 352
 blodgettii, 11 328
 caniculata, 9 105
 caudata, 11 328
 chorda, 48 185
 confervoides, 1 70
 cornea, 11 328
 coronopifolia, 25 249, 48 185
 eucheumoides, 48 185
 foliifera, 1 70
 hainanensis, 41 352
 henriquesiana, 11 328
 incurvata, 48 185
 lemaniformis, 41 352
 lichenoides, 9 105, 11 328
 multipartita, 11 328
 salicornia, 48 185
 taenoides, 11 328
 tenuistipitata, 41 352
 textorii, 41 352
 verrucosa, 11 328
 viellardi, 48 185
 Gracilariaceae, 48 185
 gracilis, 28 287
 Graeffea
 crouani, 42 222
 grafting, 37 196
 grain chenopod, 37 261
 grain crops, 40 289
 grain legumes, 33 329, 38 24
 grains, 39 56, 39 478
 amaranth, 36 129, 37 261, 38
 78
 legume, 38 24
 wild, 35 148
 grains of paradise, West Africa, 3
 442
 graintree, 17 173
 gram, 35 303, 38 31
 Bengal, 13 217, 35 303, 46 311
 black, 13 217, 46 311
 dew gram, 13 217
 India, 13 217
 Gramineae, 15 4, 25 74, 25 242,
 25 367, 25 427, 37 57, 37
 102, 37 125, 37 214, 37 226,

- 40 347, 40 381, 42 163, 42 270. *See also* Poaceae
alkaloids, 24 34
grams, 34 219
Granadilla
giant, 42 338
Grandma's-hair, 44 223
Grangea
maderaspatana, 32 309
granuloma, 43 374
grape vine
Middle East, 20 46
grapefruit, 6 228, 9 71, 36 347, 44 165
Barbadoes, 41 98
grapes, 3 46, 16 157, 17 173, 34 402, 40 397, 42 174, 43 304, 44 129
archaeological, 32 381
in Bible, 8 157
Concord, 8 337
cultivar phylogenies, 44 129
India, 25 451
muscadine, 44 129
seed oil, 5 47, 5 54, 9 100
tetraploid, 16 77
Graptophyllum, 29 272
pictum, 43 76
grass pea, 35 332, 38 28, 48 326
India, 13 217
grasses, 17 173, 38 52, 38 114, 39 338, 39 379, 39 438, 43 79
annual, 39 245
arrow-, 42 328
Bermuda, 43 324
buffalo, 42 342
bunchgrass, 50 355
camel, 46 67
cogon, 41 401, 42 331
cool-season, 29 199, 39 379
foot, 42 323
forage, 14 300
French, 42 354
goose, 42 323
Guinea, 38 379
Hilo, 42 342
kikuyu, 45 446
lemon, 42 413
love, 42 347
mission, 42 354
native, 39 379
pea, 33 284
perennial, 38 61
snow-, 43 82, 44 506
tiger, 42 346
tussock, 43 83
wild, 38 52
grassland, 37 257, 40 340
grassland agriculture, 39 165
rotation, 30 353
grass-rhizobium symbiosis, 36 65
Grateloupia, 13 120, 25 317
filicina, 32 410, 41 349, 48 185
livida, 41 349
Gratiola
peruviana, 25 379, 41 169, 41 179
gravel, 37 382
grayberry, 27 286
grazing, 47 279
grease, 37 478
greasewood, 43 288
Great Basin, 39 391, 43 287
Great Plains, 39 150
ethnobotany, 24 301
great plantain, 44 78
Greater Southwest, 39 375, 39 400, 39 454
Greece, 43 192
coins of, 17 317
medieval, foods of, 46 399
olive production, 24 443
18th century, nutsedges in, 46 68
Greek bay, 46 21
green false hellebore, 10 155
green gram, 46 311
India, 13 217
green manure, 34 111, 49 13
Green Revolution, 35 399, 36 66, 37 4, 38 389, 39 56, 39 250, 39 396, 39 434, 40 265
green zeb grass, 46 298
Greenman, Jesse M., Award (1988), 43 78
greens, 38 249
chayote, 44 158
Greigia
sodiroyana, 41 168
Grete Herball, 43 349
Grevillea, 24 197, 37 82
acuaria, 25 378
apiculoba, 25 378
biformis, 25 378
bipinnatifida, 25 378
concinna, 25 378
crithmifolia, 25 378
deflexa, 25 378
dielsiana, 25 369
diversifolia, 25 378
endlicheriana, 25 378
eristachya, 25 378
filifolia, 25 378
glabrata, 25 378
haplantha, 25 378
hookeriana, 25 378
huegelii, 25 378
incrassata, 25 372
paniculata, 25 378
paradoxa, 25 378
pauciflora, 25 378
petrophiloides, 25 378
pilulifera, 25 378
plurijuga, 25 378
pulchella, 25 378
robusta, 45 262
wilsonii, 25 378
Grewia, 6 30, 33 50, 37 39, 38 470, 42 245
acuminata, 43 220
asiatica, 11 354, 46 331
bicolor, 35 12, 35 123
crenata, 28 27
erythraea, 35 123
excelsa, 19 240
flavescens, 41 381
hirsuta, 32 280
mollis, 50 116
multiflora, 42 321
oppositifolia, 25 417
optiva, 25 417
polygama, 24 254
rotundifolia, 47 267
sapida, 24 254
similis, 45 107
spp., 50 118
stuhlmannii, 47 177
tembensis, 35 123
tenax, 35 104, 35 123, 35 124
tiliaefolia, 23 275, 50 256
trichocarpa, 45 107, 47 177
vaughanii, 27 189
villosa, 24 254, 35 123, 35 124, 47 267
Grias
cauliflora, 24 359
peruviana, 45 171
Griffonia
simplicifolia, 33 322
Grifola
frondosus, 26 175
Grimmia, 40 322
Grindelia, 25 81, 36 327, 36 330, 36 338, 37 153, 37 211, 38 254, 40 155
camporum, 40 162
hirsutula, 1 64
oxylepis, 20 151
robusta, 1 64, 44 253
spp., 39 76, 39 259, 39 436, 39 480
squarrosa, 1 64, 8 10, 24 321
grindelic acid, 40 162
Griselinia, 44 513

littoralis, 15 3
 griseofulvin, 6 304
Grislea, 22 268
 tomentosa, 24 255
 Gros Michel, 38 323
 Grossulariaceae, 19 379, 25 84
 ground cone, 27 287
 ground squirrels, 41 442, 44 216
 groundbean, 38 31
 groundnuts, 28 324, 34 219, 34 358, 36 58, 38 27, 39 25, 39 158, 40 28, 44 30, 44 394
 bambarra, 25 255
 pollination, 25 357
 India, 13 226
 Kersting's, 38 27
 Tanganyika, 6 55
 West Africa, 3 436
 growth regulators, 23 380
 Guadalcanal, 38 315, 40 479
 Guadeloupe, 44 167
Guadua, 24 197, 38 396
 angustifolia, 11 238, 46 236
 glomerata, 44 418
 Guahibo, 33 361
 guaiac wood oil, 6 365
Guaiacum, 24 197
 coulteri, 28 429
 officinale, 21 185, 22 276
 sanctum, 29 317
 spp., 46 123
 guaje, 50 168
 guajillo wobbles, 35 329
 guajule, 2 211
 gualacate, 41 365
 guanabana, 44 473
 guao, 44 338
Guapira, 39 350
 guar, 2 223, 11 159, 14 241, 34 219, 36 59, 36 198, 36 309, 38 30, 39 257, 39 438, 39 480, 46 188
 domestication, 26 49
 history, 26 49
 guaran, 36 198
 guaraná, 1 267, 6 254, 38 273
 Guarani Indians, 45 86
 Guarayu Indians, 6 253
Guardiola, 39 506
Guarea, 25 423
 glabra, 43 187
 grandifolia, 44 418
 multiflora, 24 359
 purpurea, 43 187
 rusbyi, 39 234
 swartzii, 39 350
 Guatemala, 30 281, 35 187, 35

240, 36 84, 36 129, 38 452, 39 12, 40 69, 48 68
Gutteria
 amplifolia, 50 97
 galeottiana, 25 236
 megalophylla, 26 223
 ovalifolia, 50 189
 spp., 46 412
 guavas, 2 306, 31 392, 36 154, 38 181, 38 398, 38 418, 38 473, 40 82, 40 212, 40 306, 42 313, 46 295, 46 416, 49 153
 Brazilian, 11 354
 guayaba, 44 473
 Guaymí, 40 339
 guayule, 5 255, 9 93, 9 105, 32 141, 32 264, 34 376, 36 305, 36 307, 37 157, 38 361, 39 258, 39 339, 39 436, 39 479, 39 513, 40 366, 41 66, 43 378, 44 21, 44 440, 47 335, 48 363
 guayusa, 22 311
Guazuma
 tomentosa, 47 190
 ulmifolia, 23 62, 24 359, 44 484, 46 418, 50 335
Guettarda, 37 113, 38 480, 39 352
 accreana, 50 193
 elliptica, 29 324
 speciosa, 25 411, 25 444, 42 157, 43 221
 uruguensis, 48 255
Guevaria
 sodiroidi, 41 167
Guevina
 avellana, 46 39
 guggul, 29 209
Guibortia
 coleosperma, 47 152
Guibourtia, 37 35
Guilielma, 20 288, 24 346, 38 285, 40 305
 gasipaes, 20 302, 21 371, 23 237, 24 359, 26 156, 29 289
 Peru, 1 134
 South America, 6 255
 speciosa, 33 261
 utilis, 20 293
 Guinea, wooded savannahs, 47 164
 Guinea corn, 23 72
 Guinea grains, West Africa, 3 442
 Guinea grass, 38 379
 Guinea peach, 11 354
 Guinea yam, 26 301

Guineensia, 25 130
 Guiney orange, 44 166
Guioa
 pubescens, 43 78
 guisaro, sour, 11 354
 Guitarrero Cave, 30 260
Guizotia, 24 197, 24 439
 abyssinica, 23 312, 29 239, 46 34
 India, 13 228
 gully root, 46 296
 gum, 14 241, 16 17, 21 23, 35 118, 37 96, 37 453, 50 115, 50 255
 chewing, 35 158
 chia, 36 195
 cycad, 12 27
 exudate, 36 195
 galactomannan, 26 50
 Indian, 36 196
 Kandi, 6 31
 lichen, 2 42
 locust bean, 36 198
 manogalactan, 3 406
 mesquite, 3 118
 New Zealand, 43 80
 pine, 8 269, 9 106
 seed, 36 197
 spruce, 35 440, 40 189
 water-soluble, 36 195
 xanthan, 36 305
 gum arabic, 35 183, 36 55, 36 96, 36 309, 39 479, 40 189
 gum belt, 36 196
 gum ghatti, 36 196
 gum karaya, 1 403, 36 196
 gum oleoresin, 21 17
 gum rosin, 21 19
 gum substitute, 40 205
 gum tragacanth, 11 40, 36 196, 48 367
 imports, 11 52
 gum-resins, 3 3, 40 190
 gums, 1 189, 2 337, 3 377, 4 307, 19 165, 27 215, 39 109, 39 257, 39 437, 39 478, 39 522, 40 246, 40 425
 Abies, 3 6
 Acacia, 3 6, 6 31, 39 234
 Albizzia, 3 9
 Anogeissus, 3 6
 arabic, 3 3, 3 5
 Astragalus, 3 6
 balsams, 3 3
 Bassia, 3 8
 benzoin, 3 3, 39 235
 Buchanania, 3 7
 Caesalpinia, 3 6

- Carnegeia*, 3 6
 carob, 39 479
 catachouc, 3 3
Cedrela, 3 7
Ceratonia, 3 6, 3 21
 chewing, 39 48
Chondrus, 3 6
 congo, 3 3
 copal, 3 3
Cyamopsis, 3 7
Cydonia, 3 7
 damar, 3 3
Dicorynia, 3 6
 in drilling muds, 9 93
Enterolobium, 3 7
 gambier, 3 3
 gamboge, 3 3
 ghatti, 3 17
Gracilaria, 3 6
 guaiac, 3 3
 guar, 3 21, 39 479
 guaran, 36 198
 guggul, 29 209
 hemicelluloses, 3 20
 Irish Moss, 3 26
 karaya, 3 17, 39 235
 kauri, 3 3, 43 97
 kino, 3 3
 Kordofan, 3 10
 locust bean, 3 21
Macrocytis, 3 6
 Manila, 3 3
Mimosa, 3 8
Moringa, 3 9
 myrrh, 3 3, 39 234
Phoenix, 3 7
 pine, 11 63, 11 173
Piptadenia, 3 6
 plant, 39 259
Plantago, 3 6
Prosopis, 3 8
Prunus, 3 6, 3 9
Pterocarpus, 3 8
Rhizophora, 3 8
Sapindus, 3 9
 seaweed, 3 23
 Senegal, 3 10
 South America, 6 260
Sterculia, 3 6, 39 235
Sterculia urens, 3 17
Storax, 3 3
 Sudan, 3 10
 sweet, 39 482
 Tanzania, 34 330
 tragacanth, 3 10, 11 40
 water-soluble, 3 3
 weed, 39 480
 West African, 9 106
 xerophytic, 13 250
 gumweed, 40 155
Gundelia
 tournefortii, 35 148
Gundlachia
 corymbosa, 29 325
Gunnera, 37 49, 37 221
 gunny, 31 55
 gur gur cha, 44 319
Gurania
 pyrocephala, 43 278
 spinulosa, 30 140, 43 278
Gustavia, 24 346
 brasiliensis, 20 190
 speciosa, 20 190
 superba, 24 359, 29 289, 35 385
Gutenbergia
 cordifolia, 44 379
Gutierrezia, 36 327, 39 448, 39 506
 sarothrae, 24 321
 guti-pat, 10 104
 gutta, 39 336, 39 437, 39 507, 40 187, 40 434, 41 78, 45 4
 percha, 11 32, 18 5
Guttiferae, 25 375, 25 428, 40 191, 42 170, 42 273, 43 236
 Guyana, 46 293, 50 182
 gwarri, 41 389
 Gwich'in Athabaskan, 44 214
Gyandropsis
 gynandra, 35 112
 gycosuria, 37 381
Gymnacranthera
 paniculata, 26 121
Gymnema
 sylvestre, 6 32, 19 243
 hirsutum, 24 255
Gymnocarpus
 decander, 35 146
Gymnocladus, 24 197, 37 35, 38 360
 dioica, 21 208, 44 6
Gymnogongrus, 13 122
 flabelliformis, 41 352
 norvegicus, 11 328
 patens, 11 328
Gymnopilus
 spectabilis, 26 177
Gymnopodium
 floribundum, 44 482
Gymnosperma, 31 350
Gymnospermae, 25 69
 gymnosperms, 25 66, 25 312, 43 79, 44 349
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, 24 39
Gymnosporia, 37 42
 vitiensis, 25 428
Gymnostoma
 sumatrana, 42 252
 gympie nut, 10 92
Gynandropsis, 37 48
 gynandra, 24 255, 44 379, 45 106, 45 109, 50 116
 pentaphylla, 24 255
Gynatrix, 36 321
Gynerium, 24 349, 40 344
 saccharoides, 42 273
 sagittatum, 6 254, 16 114, 24 359, 29 289, 35 385, 41 9, 45 170, 46 236, 50 107
Gynocardia, 37 38
 odorata, 24 135, 44 104
Gynostemma, 40 448
 aggregatum, 46 351, 46 365
 compressum, 46 351, 46 365
 guangxiensis, 46 351, 46 365
 pentaphyllum, 43 76, 46 351, 46 361, 46 365
Gynura, 37 51
 cernua, West Africa, 3 440
 nepalensis, 44 101
 procumbens, 43 76
 segetum, 42 388
 gyosaponin TN-1, 46 261, 46 361
 gypnanosides, 46 361
Gypsophila
 adenophylla, 48 215
 arabica, 35 148
 dahurica, 21 153
 elegans, 20 134
 pallida, 48 215
 paniculata, 45 262
 porrigens, 20 134
 ruscifolia, 48 215
 sphaerocephala, 48 215
Gyrinops
 walla, 23 275
Gyrocarpus, 38 202, 38 485
 americanus, 25 440, 44 480, 47 267
 jacquinii, 27 185
Gyrostemon
 ramulosus, 25 367
Gyrostemonaceae, 25 367, 37 104
Gyrothra, 40 332

H

- habak hadi, origin, 45 487
Habenaria
 constricta, 46 335
 saccata, 27 275
 trifida, 40 217

Haber-Bosch process, **36** 62, **37**
156

hackberry, **38** 183

archaeological, **32** 381

hackling, **3** 403

'Haden', **48** 139

Haematocarpus

validus, **45** 117, **45** 277

haematoxylon, **3** 417

Haematoxylon, **24** 197, **38** 183

brasiletto, **21** 185, **33** 129, **40**
108

campechianum, **9** 124, **20** 25

Haemocharis, **25** 348

Haemodoraceae, **25** 367

Haemodorum

paniculatum, **25** 371

spicatum, **25** 367

Hagenia, **33** 31

hahuacollai, tunas, **16** 114

Haida, **35** 434, **36** 420

Hainesia, **21** 342

hair preparations, **20** 17

Haiti, **37** 69, **40** 203, **49** 249

nutrition, **18** 311

Haitia, **22** 268, **22** 269

Hakea, **37** 96

ambigua, **25** 378

arida, **25** 378

ceratophylla, **25** 378

crassifolia, **25** 378

cunninghamii, **25** 378

falcata, **25** 372

ferruginea, **25** 378

gibbosa, **45** 268

gustafsenii, **25** 373

lavandulacea, **25** 373

lorea, **25** 378

multilineata, **25** 378

prostrata, **25** 378

recurva, **25** 378

Halagania

cyanea, **25** 373

Halenia

hoppii, **41** 172

Halepensis, **25** 128

Halesia, **37** 214

diptera, **39** 77

Halictidae, **25** 191

Haliseris

pardalis, **25** 249

plagiogramma, **25** 249

halizah, **37** 311

hallucinogens, **24** 296, **28** 353, **30**

295, **31** 16, **31** 189, **36** 150,

37 125, **38** 240, **44** 457, **48**

152

Datura fatuosa, **26** 340

mushrooms, **30** 235

plants, **40** 105

snuff, **44** 61

Virola theiodora, **46** 239

Halocarpus

biformis, **43** 100

Halogeton

alopecuroides, **35** 149

halophytes, **41** 58

Haloragis, **25** 375

erecta, **15** 4

gossei, **25** 375

odontocarpa, **25** 375

racemosa, **25** 375

rotundifolia, **25** 375

trigonocarpa, **25** 375

halotolerant plants, **40** 163

Haloxylon

persicum, **35** 149

thomsonii, **45** 307

Halymenia, **13** 120

durvillaei, **41** 352

microcarpa, **48** 185

sinensis, **41** 352

Halymeniaceae, **48** 185

Hamamelidaceae, **25** 239, **37** 37,

42 391, **43** 77

Hamamelis, **24** 197, **39** 234

virginiana, **1** 159, **7** 359, **20** 22,

21 207, **22** 333, **28** 322

Hamelia, **39** 359

longipes, **47** 368

patens, **24** 359, **44** 482, **48** 19,

50 334

hami-melon, **46** 356

Hammada, **26** 373

negevensis, **35** 149

salicornica, **26** 373, **35** 149

scoparia, **35** 149

hammocks, **40** 342, **47** 319, **49**

309

Hampea, **21** 128

to mentosa, **44** 108

Han Mi, **5** 4

Hanaksiala, **47** 301

Hancornia, **24** 197

speciosa, **5** 318

Hansenula, **6** 192

anomala, **11** 140

suaveolens, **11** 140

Haplocoelum

folioosum, **50** 297

inoploeum, **47** 177

Haplolobus, **38** 479

Haplopappus, **36** 327, **36** 338, **37**

128, **37** 219, **39** 448, **39** 476

arborescens, **44** 249

divaricatus, **11** 77

Haplophyllum

tuberculatum, **35** 150, **47** 95

Haplophyton, **37** 45

cimicidum, **1** 437

hard fibers, **47** 313

Hardenbergia

comptoniana, **25** 371

retusa, **35** 164

hard-seed, **19** 361

hardwood, **39** 479

forests, **40** 301

species, **39** 115

tropical, **39** 522

haricot beans, **27** 208, **36** 200

Harlan, H. V., **10** 306

Harlan, Jack R., **10** 308

harmaline: tetrahydroharmine, **30**
295

Harpalyce, **37** 35, **38** 396

harpoons, **35** 434

Harpullia

imbricata, **47** 267

Harrington, John Peabody, **38**

240, **39** 403, **44** 236

Harrisonia, **37** 43

abyssinica, **44** 374, **47** 177, **48**

92

bonplandii, **48** 255

Harshberger, John W., **39** 403

Hartmannia

rosea, **47** 189

Harungana, **33** 44

madagascariensis, **48** 124, **49**

303

harvest. *See also* specific crops

and products

effects, **47** 239

index, **39** 478

Mali, **23** 73

Near East, **26** 145

Haryana, India, **37** 299

hathawariya, **47** 281

Havetiopsis

flexilis, **44** 418

Hawaii

food and beverage plants, **1**

238, **22** 221

macademia nuts, **4** 150

medicinals, **25** 245

Prosopis, **32** 409

seaweeds, **32** 409

sugar cane, **4** 150

Syzygium malaccense, **45** 282

taro, **1** 276

Wikstroemia, **23** 24

hawfinch, **43** 363

hawthorn, **17** 173, **43** 344

black, **27** 288

- Hayas, **48** 121
 Hayes, H. K., **1** 11
 hazel, **28** 315
 etymology, **7** 360
 witch, **7** 359
 hazelnut, **17** 173, **34** 406, **40** 402, **42** 183
 wild, **1** 389
 HCN, **37** 331
 headaches, **36** 206, **36** 316, **37** 118, **37** 300, **38** 248, **38** 298, **38** 345, **38** 397, **39** 494, **40** 107, **40** 205, **40** 346, **40** 447
 health-food stores, **40** 279
 heart's ease, **17** 173
 heat insulating materials, **46** 402
 heat transfer fluid, **39** 466
 heath, **17** 173
 heath aster, **39** 340
 heather, **17** 173
 heavy metals accumulation, **44** 41
Hebe, **43** 82, **44** 505
 salicifolia, **15** 7, **43** 93
 stricta, **43** 93
Hedychium
 coronarum, **42** 406
Hedeoma, **24** 197, **37** 54
 drummondii, **20** 147, **31** 345
 floribunda, **8** 228
 patens, **8** 228
 pulegioides, **1** 156, **2** 228, **22** 333, **28** 322
 thymoides, **1** 64
Hedera, **37** 37
 helix, **17** 173
 nepalensis, **44** 75
 hedge plant, **35** 29
 hedge-apple tree, **44** 5
 hedges, **46** 18
Hedwigia, **40** 324
Hedycarya, **38** 470
 arborea, **15** 5
Hedychium, **37** 55, **38** 483, **40** 48, **47** 348
 coronarum, **25** 249, **44** 485, **45** 87, **47** 369
 gardnerianum, **45** 262
 gracile, **44** 97, **44** 101
Hedyosmum
 sp., **41** 170
Hedyotis, **36** 179
 bartlingii, **42** 353
 biflora, **45** 117
 leucocarpa, **43** 77
 romanzoffiana, **42** 165
 scandens, **45** 67, **47** 353
 sp., **46** 334
Hedysarum
 alpinum, **44** 219
 mackenzii, **44** 224
 varium, **20** 140
 Heer, O., **40** 268
Heeria, **33** 37
Heimerliodendron, **22** 222
Heimia, **22** 268, **22** 269
 myrtifolia, **22** 268
 salicifolia, **22** 268
Heisteria, **21** 123
 scandens, **49** 272
 Helbaek, H., **40** 269
 helechillo, **14** 157
Helicteres
 isora, **47** 281
 St. Helena, **31** 400
Helenium, **37** 51, **38** 254, **40** 217
 amarum, **41** 84
 autumnale, **20** 151, **24** 321
 laciniatum, **20** 151
 microcephalum, **25** 34
 ooclinium, **20** 151
 puberulum, **44** 253
Helianthemum, **46** 34
 kahiricum, **35** 160
 ledifolium, **35** 160
 lippi, **35** 160
 nummularium
 mutabile, **20** 144
 sessiliflorum, **35** 160
 ventosum, **35** 160
 vesicarium, **35** 160
Helianthocereus, **37** 128
Helianthus, **20** 151, **20** 318, **24** 197, **24** 439, **34** 352, **36** 339, **37** 51, **37** 211, **37** 420, **37** 423, **37** 434, **38** 117, **38** 254
 angustifolius, **45** 7
 annuus, **1** 64, **8** 13, **8** 17, **9** 102, **17** 178, **19** 323, **20** 24, **20** 151, **21** 200, **24** 84, **24** 255, **25** 370, **25** 394, **26** 39, **28** 316, **39** 76, **39** 389, **39** 407, **42** 388, **43** 504, **44S** 79, **44** 442, **45** 7, **46** 34, **46** 104
 domestication of, **44S** 79 **49** 239
 anomalus, **39** 395
 argophyllus, **45** 7
 arizonensis, **45** 7
 californicus, **45** 7
 ciliaris, **20** 151, **45** 4
 debilis
 silvestris, **45** 7
 decapetalus, **45** 7
 divaricatus, **45** 8
 domestication, **44S** 79
 grosseserratus, **45** 8
 hirsutus, **45** 8
 laciniatus, **45** 8
 laevigatus, **45** 4
 maximiliani, **20** 151, **24** 321, **45** 4
 microcephalus, **45** 8
 mollis, **45** 9
 occidentalis, **45** 9
 petiolaris, **45** 9
 pumilus, **45** 9
 radula, **45** 5
 resinosus, **45** 5, **45** 9
 rigidus, **45** 9
 salicifolius, **45** 4
 silphoides, **45** 9
 simulans, **45** 10
 smithii, **45** 10
 sp., **17** 355
 spp., **48** 271
 strumosus, **45** 4
 tuberosus, **21** 200, **28** 317, **44** 322, **45** 5, **45** 73, **46** 385
 ×laetiflorus, **45** 10
Helichrysum, **37** 109, **40** 48
 angustifolium, **2** 336
 apiculatum, **25** 373
 bracteatum, **20** 151, **25** 34, **29** 274
 davenportii, **25** 370
 fulgidum, **25** 34
 glumaceum, **35** 113
 monstrosum, **20** 151
 obtusifolium, **25** 373
 plicatum, **49** 410
 ramosum, **25** 373
 albidum, **25** 370
Helicia
 robusta, **43** 77
Helicoma, **21** 342
Heliconia, **24** 348, **34** 182, **36** 391, **38** 474, **39** 347, **39** 359, **45** 170, **46** 238
 mariae, **35** 385
 sp., **29** 289, **47** 370
Helicteres, **33** 79, **40** 48
 angustifolia, **42** 353
 isora, **8** 114, **19** 240, **24** 255, **31** 55, **32** 280, **50** 259
Heliocarpus, **23** 61, **38** 393, **41** 427
 americanus, **46** 418
 donnell-smithii, **25** 240, **41** 428
 popayanensis, **24** 359
 tomentosus, **25** 240
Helicostylis
 tomentosa, **44** 417
Helioipsis, **36** 349, **37** 51

- helianthoides*, **20** 151
laevis, **20** 151
longipes, **1** 438
pitcheriana, **20** 151
scabra
zinniaeflora, **20** 151
 heliotrope, **17** 173
Heliotropium, **22** 94, **24** 197, **37** 53, **39** 266, **40** 215
angiospermum, **22** 93, **29** 322, **50** 332
anomalum, **25** 249
argenteum, **22** 222
argenteum, **41** 168
asperinum, **25** 373
curassavicum, **8** 10, **22** 230
europaeum, **25** 34
indicum, **24** 255, **26** 257, **30** 135, **30** 400, **32** 307, **40** 215, **43** 475, **45** 171, **46** 297, **46** 413, **48** 15, **50** 98
longiflorum, **35** 110
ovalifolium, **32** 307, **35** 110
pectinatum, **35** 110
rariflorum, **35** 110
somalense, **35** 110
sp., **41** 356
steudneri, **35** 110
strigosum, **45** 436
subulatum, **35** 110
supinum, **35** 110
ternatum, **25** 459
undulatum, **25** 373
Helipterum
battii, **25** 370
charsleyae, **25** 373
cotula, **25** 373
craspedoides, **25** 373
floribundum, **25** 373
haigii, **25** 373
hyalosperma, **25** 373
manglesii, **20** 151
maryonii, **25** 373
propinquum, **25** 373
pygmaeum, **25** 373
roseum, **20** 151, **25** 373
splendidum, **25** 373
strictum, **25** 373
tenellum, **25** 373
maculatum, **20** 151
occidentale, **25** 373
verecundum, **25** 373
Helix
tortensis, **41** 443
Helixanthera
parasitica, **42** 329
helixin, **6** 302
hellebore, **40** 202
Helleborus, **37** 47
niger, **20** 134, **24** 92
orientalis, **49** 417
helmet, **38** 196
Helminthosporium, **33** 109, **34** 186, **38** 434, **40** 293
gramineum, **42** 514
sativum, **20** 120, **42** 514
teres, **42** 514
turcicum, **24** 283
Heloderma
suspectum, **28** 430
Helopeltis
antonii, **15** 62
hemagglutinins, **18** 28, **35** 35, **37** 307, **42** 538
Hemarthria
compressa, **32** 299, **43** 466
Hemerocallis, **21** 142
 in Chinese-American markets, **5** 25
flava, **21** 151, **28** 401
fulva, **5** 26, **21** 146, **24** 11, **50** 63
lilioasphodelus, **31** 31
middendorffii, **21** 151
minor, **21** 151
Hemidra
pungens, **25** 367
hemicelluloses, **1** 99, **35** 372, **36** 10, **36** 197, **39** 50, **40** 377
Hemidesmus, **38** 202
indicus, **19** 243, **26** 257 **50** 255
Hemidiodia
ocimifolia, **42** 19
Hemigenia
divaricata, **25** 371
incana, **25** 375
macrantha, **25** 367
teretiuscula, **25** 367
Hemigraphis, **29** 272
sp., **47** 5
Hemionites
arifolia, **34** 284
Hemiptelea
davidii, **28** 408
Hemizonia, **38** 254, **39** 380
fasciculata, **44** 253
sp., **44** 253
hemlock, **36** 350, **44** 524, **46** 150
 Canada, **44** 521
 high-country, **42** 180
 mountain, **42** 180
 western, **35** 436, **42** 180
hemlock-parsley, **47** 299
hemolytic saponin, **44** 226
hemophilia, **17** 312, **40** 286
hemoptysis, **39** 108
hemostatic properties, **36** 178, **36** 216, **46** 238
hemp, **1** 351, **19** 103, **27** 117, **28** 294, **28** 438, **34** 402, **37** 399, **38** 411, **44** 76
Abutilon, **38** 409
 cloth, archaeological, **28** 440
 Korea, **20** 176
 Manila, **7** 195
 Mauritius, **44** 510
 retting of, **2** 160
Hemsleya
amabilis, **46** 351, **46** 361, **46** 365
chinensis, **46** 351, **46** 365
dipterygia, **46** 351, **46** 365
giganta, **46** 351
longgangensis, **46** 351, **46** 365
longivillosa, **46** 367
macrospema, **46** 351, **46** 361, **46** 365
megathyrsa, **46** 367
omeinsis, **46** 351, **46** 365
pengxianensis, **46** 351, **46** 365
sphaerocarpa, **46** 351, **46** 365
villosipetala, **46** 367
wenshanensis, **46** 367
hemslosides, **46** 361
henbane, **1** 306, **2** 63
henequén, **47** 312
henequen bagasse
 wax, **11** 262
henna, **38** 203, **41** 358
Henriettea
multiflora, **50** 191
Hepatica
acutiloba, **22** 333
americana, **28** 329
hepatitis, **40** 205, **40** 286, **45** 226, **47** 79
Hepatophyta, **40** 311
Heracleum, **21** 147, **38** 251
barbatum, **21** 152
candicans, **45** 308
crenatifolium, **48** 215
dulce, **42** 273
lanatum, **8** 10, **8** 13, **20** 145, **24** 316, **25** 91, **27** 276, **35** 444, **46** 149, **46** 154, **48** 5
maximum, **20** 145
moellendorffii, **50** 65
nepalense, **45** 61
pastinacifolium, **48** 215
persicum, **48** 215
thomsonii, **45** 308
wallichii, **48** 4
heraldry, **17** 169
 herb dealers, **40** 105

herb paris, **44** 80
 herbaceous perennials, harvest, **47** 240
 herbage, **39** 167
 herbal, **36** 79, **36** 205, **40** 261, **40** 279, **40** 406
 herbal remedies. *See* medicinal plants
 herbaria, **40** 76, **40** 306
 herbarium materials, alkaloids in, **22** 267
Herbe
 militaris, **36** 205
 herbicides, **25** 385, **29** 146, **37** 256, **37** 258, **37** 424, **38** 415, **39** 118, **39** 249, **39** 396, **40** 265
 s-triazine, **37** 258
 herbivore predation, **47** 287
 herbivores, **43** 314
 herbs, **50** 3
 culinary, **37** 445, **42** 413
 curative, **40** 10324
Herculaneum, **41** 33
Hercules club, **36** 349
herculin, **3** 427
Heritiera, **37** 113, **37** 226
 littoralis, **25** 427, **27** 181, **27** 188
Hermannia
 boranensis, **35** 123
 kirkii, **35** 123
Hernandez, Francisco, **40** 261
Hernández Xolocotzi, Efraim, **40** 128, **41** 6, **45** 301
Hernandia, **38** 480, **39** 351
 campanulata, **25** 440
 moerenhoutiana, **25** 448
 nymphaeifolia, **41** 152, **42** 157, **43** 493
 ovigera, **25** 428, **28** 15
 peltata, **45** 117, **45** 277
Hernandiaceae, **25** 428, **42** 171, **43** 493
Herniaria
 cinerea, **50** 46
 fontanesii, **50** 46
heroin, **36** 438, **40** 485
Herpestes, **42** 215
Herpetospermum
 pedunculatum, **46** 351, **46** 366
Herrania, **45** 171
 sp., **41** 180
Herreria
 montevideensis, **49** 389
Herzogiella, **40** 324
Hesperaloe
 funifera, **45** 483, **46** 181

nocturna, **45** 483
 parviflora, **45** 483, **46** 186
hesperidine, **44** 344
Hesperis
 matronalis, **45** 262
Hesperomeles
 lanuginosa, **41** 177
 latifolia, **41** 178
 perneytyoides, **41** 178
Heteranthera
 dubia, **22** 365
 reniformis, **47** 369
Heterodendron
 oleifolium, **25** 378
Heterodera
 tabacum, **20** 83
Heteromeles, **38** 249
 arbutifolia, **44** 249
Heterophragma
 adenophyllum, **20** 148
Heterophyllum, **39** 516
Heteropogon
 contortus, **19** 246, **24** 255, **43** 467
Heteropsis, **23** 108
 jenmani, **23** 108
 oblongifolia, **44** 418, **46** 412, **49** 273
Heteropteris, **38** 396
 multiflora, **50** 101
heterosis, **40** 361
Heterosmilax
 japonica, **19** 9
Heterosorghum, **25** 128
Heterotheca, **36** 338, **39** 510
 grandiflora, **44** 253
 inuloides, **47** 186
 latifolia, **31** 348
Heterocephalum, **20** 373
 aurantiacum, **20** 119, **20** 372
Heuchera
 cylindrica, **24** 312
 flabellifolia, **24** 312
 micrantha, **27** 292
 richardsonii, **24** 313
 spp., **8** 10
hevan, **47** 281
Hevea, **1** 210, **2** 200, **5** 318, **9** 135, **14** 189, **20** 216, **21** 121, **23** 20, **24** 197, **25** 21, **32** 131, **36** 305, **37** 60, **37** 151, **38** 202, **38** 361, **39** 52, **39** 247, **39** 344, **39** 513, **40** 10, **40** 191, **40** 305, **40** 439, **44** 463, **47** 282
 benthamiana, **23** 20, **32** 272, **33** 265, **41** 129
 brasiliensis, **1** 133, **1** 210, **9**

135, **11** 20, **12** 80, **13** 224, **15** 225, **16** 17, **17** 344, **21** 27, **21** 115, **22** 383, **23** 20, **23** 370, **32** 142, **32** 267, **33** 259, **41** 67, **41** 83, **41** 125, **41** 314, **44** 22, **45** 13, **46** 408, **46** 414, **47** 136, **48** 382
campechianum, **33** 129
confusa, **23** 20
granthami, **41** 139
guianensis, **23** 22, **33** 265, **41** 125
janeirensis, **41** 131
lutea, **41** 129
 Peru, **1** 133
membranacea, **41** 141
microphylla, **41** 133
minor, **41** 133
nitida, **33** 265
pauciflora, **23** 22, **32** 273, **33** 265, **41** 129
randiana, **41** 132
rigidifolia, **33** 265
 spp., **35** 374
spruceana, **23** 20, **33** 265, **41** 129
 taxonomy of, **3** 84
Hewittia
 sublobata, **47** 175
Hexalobus
 monopetalus, **41** 377
Hexamethonium, **42** 224
hexane, **35** 468
hexenyl isovalerate, **43** 198
hexenyl valerate, **43** 197
3-hexenyl valerate, **43** 197
hexyl valerate, **43** 196
Heydoddes, **17** 173
Heywood, John, **43** 349
Hibbertia
 acerosa, **25** 374
 amplexicaulis, **25** 374
 argentea, **25** 374
 cuneiformis, **25** 374
 exasperata, **25** 374
 helianthemoides, **25** 374
 huegelii, **25** 374
 hypericoides, **25** 374
 microphylla, **25** 374
 mucronata, **25** 374
 pachyrrhiza, **25** 374
 perfoliata, **25** 374
 polyclada, **25** 374
 racemosa, **25** 374
 stellaris, **25** 374
 subvaginata, **25** 374
 teretifolia, **25** 374

- tetranda*, 25 374
Hibiscus, 6 34, 10 190, 21 132, 24 155, 24 197, 24 238, 24 439, 25 152, 33 79, 34 185, 34 330, 36 306, 36 313, 37 39, 37 113, 37 299, 37 390, 38 202, 38 413, 38 488, 39 258, 39 353, 39 382
abelmoschus, 2 337, 3 440, 20 143, 25 427, 45 171
acetosella, 21 133, 31 55, 32 200
altissimus, 32 200
bifurcatus, 21 133, 50 102
calyphyllus, 35 117
campylosiphon, 42 320
cancellatus, 24 255
cannabinus, 1 334, 6 19, 11 33, 18 80, 20 143, 21 99, 21 132, 23 141, 23 370, 24 255, 25 30, 31 55, 32 199, 35 117
 West Africa, 3 440
coatesii, 25 376
dictyocarpus, 35 117
diversifolius, 21 133, 32 200, 44 511
dongolensis, 21 132
sect. Eketmia, 21 132
elatus, 24 238
esculentus, 20 143, 20 293, 23 370, 25 42, 30 376, 45 105, 46 415
 West Africa, 3 438
farragei, 25 372
sect. Furcaria, 21 132
furcellatus, 21 133
grandiflorus, 20 143, 24 155
huegelii, 25 376
incanus, 24 161
lampas, 19 239
lasiocarpus, 20 143, 24 155
macrophyllus, 42 108
maculatus, 21 133
manihot, 42 170
mastersianus, 32 200
mechowii, 32 200
meeusei, 21 133, 32 200
micranthus, 35 117, 47 176
militaris, 24 155
moscheutos, 20 143, 24 155
mutabilis, 24 162
oculiroseus, 24 156
palmaris, 48 124
palustris, 24 158, 24 162
 hybridus, 24 162
 roseus, 24 158
panduraeformis, 31 55
pungens, 47 350
radiatus, 21 133, 31 55
rhabdotospermus, 35 117
rosa-sinensis, 24 155, 24 255, 26 257, 28 19, 30 132, 30 372, 33 322, 42 158, 43 493, 44 480, 46 331, 48 17
roseus, 24 158
rostellatus, 21 133
sabdariffa, 6 34, 11 33, 20 11, 21 132, 23 141, 29 289, 31 55, 32 200, 32 280, 43 77, 46 272, 46 298, 47 189, 50 102
 fiber, 3 89
 West Africa, 3 438, 3 443
schizopetalus, 29 289
sea, 42 325
sudanensis, 21 132
surattensis, 21 133, 31 55, 32 200, 43 475
syriacus, 20 143, 42 395
tetraphyllus, 31 55
tiliaceus, 2 220, 24 235, 25 249, 25 433, 27 188, 28 19, 41 151, 42 162, 42 325, 43 222, 45 117, 45 277, 50 102
tree, 42 162
trionum, 44 511
vitifolius, 23 141, 31 55, 35 117, 43 467
youngianus, 25 249
hickory, 28 322, 38 114, 38 117, 44 521
Hicoria, 37 37
Hieracium, 24 153, 37 51, 50 62
 aurantiacum, 45 262
 loxense, 41 167
Hierochloa, 24 197, 37 57
 odorata, 22 292, 24 301, 26 44, 28 321
 redolens, 15 4, 25 355, 43 83
High Shaba, 31 436
highbush cranberry, 27 281, 28 315, 35 446, 44 217
high-fructose syrup, 39 466
Hildebrandtia
 obcordata, 35 113
Hildegardia
 barteri, seed composition, 27 128
Hill, A. F., 40 261
Hillebrandia, 22 222
Himatanthus
 cf. sucuba, 45 170
hinau, 43 96
hinokiic acid, 41 49
Hintonia
 latif, 40 108
Hippeastrum, 31 31
 equestris, 44 474
Hippocastanaceae, 25 421, 37 45
Hippocratea, 6 30, 37 42
 arborea, 24 255
 excelsa, 43 508
Hippocrateaceae, 43 508
Hippocratic classification, 30 104
Hippomane
 mancinella, 22 95, 22 276, 24 359
Hippophae
 rhamnoides, 20 144, 45 307
Hiptage
 madablata, 26 257
hiptagenic acid, 43 318
Hiraea
 quapara, 50 101
Hirneola
 affinis, 11 132
Hirpicium
 diffusum, 35 113
hirsutum, 25 161, 28 56
Hirtella
 olivaeformis, 41 512
 triandra, 24 359
histidine, 42 223
HIV, 48 413
H. M. S. Providence, 31 387
Hoberia, 36 315
Hodgsonia, 18 167, 40 178
 macrocarpa, 19 7, 43 298, 46 351, 46 366
Hoffmania, 40 349
Hoffmannseggia, 36 333, 37 128, 45 402
 densiflora, 8 13
Hofmeisteria, 36 339
hogplum, 38 183, 38 188, 38 393
Hohenbergia, 39 357
Hoheria, 36 316
 glabrata, 44 512
 populnea, 15 5
hoi, 10 241
Holarrhena, 25 313, 37 45
 antidyenterica, 19 243, 24 255, 26 257, 32 282, 43 257
 pubescens, 45 61, 46 333
Holcus
 lanatus, 25 375, 30 401
 saccharatus, 42 273
Holland, 40 397
holly, 17 173
hollyhock, 36 313
Holodiscus, 25 77

- discolor*, 25 86
Holomitrium, 40 321
Holoptelea
integrifolia, 43 467, 47 267
Holoschoenus
vulgaris, 35 156
 Holy Fire, 1 373
Homalomena
aromatica, 47 350, 47 353
 sp., 46 334
Homalothecium
aeneum, 40 318
arenarium, 40 318
fulgenscens, 40 318
nuttallii, 40 318
pinnatifidum, 40 318
 hombo bibi, 23 72
 homegardens, Mayan, 44 470
 homoharringtonine, 39 266, 40 285
Homolanthus
acuminatus, 28 13, 43 493
nutans, 28 13
 homologous variation, 39 65
 Honduras, 18 57, 40 210, 44 84, 47 358
 subsistence agriculture, 11 249
hondurensis, 30 249
 honesty, 37 483
 honey, 39 130, 40 149, 44 440, 47 279, 50 247, 50 255
 clover, 39 169
 crops, 2 178
 from extractive reserves, 46 409
 flora, 4 124
 plants, 39 130
 pollen in, 32 418
 production, 36 54
 honeydew, 43 306
 honeylocust, thornless, 44 6
 honeysuckle, Chinese, 42 332
 hood, 38 314
 Hooker tuber-gourd, 46 366
Hopea, 24 197, 37 60, 39 525
dryobalanoides, 9 130
globulosa, 9 130
mengarawan, 40 194
micrantha, 41 315
 resin, 4 213
 Hopi, 38 53, 39 394
 maize, 49 56
 hops, 5 203, 6 160, 17 173, 39 510, 40 491, 48 166
 hop-tree, 14 180
Hordeum, 10 186, 20 350, 23 210, 23 315, 23 345, 24 197, 24 439, 34 51, 34 201, 34 421, 37 160, 37 283, 38 55, 38 202, 38 255, 39 192, 39 389, 40 418, 44 246
bulbosum, 23 340, 46 397
deficiens, 20 359
distichon, 20 359, 25 381
 domestication, 15 205
jubatum, 44 220
leporinum, 25 371
murinum, 35 160
pusillum, 29 202
sativum, 46 397
 sp., 35 148
spontaneum, 20 355, 23 15, 23 340, 26 152, 30 221, 44 51, 46 101
 wadi race, 46 101
 spp., 7 6, 31 51
tetrastichum, 20 359, 24 369
vulgare, 3 440, 13 215, 17 170, 20 359, 23 15, 24 8, 24 255, 25 381, 28 398, 29 348, 41 486, 42 46, 44 319, 44 350, 49 411
Horkelia
cuneata, 44 249
Hormiactella, 21 342
Hormodendrum, 15 46, 20 163, 21 342
 hormones, 40 204
 plant growth, 1 176
 plants, 1 446
 hornamo, 31 191
 hornbean, 28 314
 horned cucumber, 41 325
Hornstedtia
reticosa, 43 78
 hornworts, 40 310–38, 43 79
 horopito, 43 95
 horse gram, 38 27
 horsenettle
 silver, 38 210
 white, 38 210
 horseradish, 11 348, 23 156, 34 280
 horseradish tree, 42 337
 horsetail, 35 435, 42 342, 46 401
 antiviral activity, 46 402
 silica, 46 401
Horsfieldia, 37 113, 37 118, 40 194, 43 77
Horsfordia, 36 335
alata, 28 426
Hoslundia
opposita, 45 107
Hosta
japonica, 50 63
 house gardens, Amazon, 45 166
 household goods, 35 102
 houseleek, 17 173
 houseplant, 38 224
 housing construction. *See* construction
Houstonia
angustifolia, 25 236
Houttuynia, 40 448
cordata, 35 7, 42 402, 42 414, 44 101, 44 103, 49 374
Hovea
acanthoclada, 25 367
chorizemifolia, 25 367
elliptica, 25 367
pungens, 25 367
trisperma, 25 367
Hovenia
dulcis, 11 354, 20 143, 28 404, 42 273
Howittia, 36 322
Hoya, 38 472, 43 493
australis, 25 437, 28 9
cumingiana, 42 339
 sp., 28 9
upoluensis, 28 9
 hoyada, 37 120
 Hoysala temples, 43 164
 Huastec Indians, 38 389
 huauzontle, 40 465
 huckleberry, 35 445, 38 121
 Hudson's Bay tea, 35 439
 hue, 43 80, 44 506
 Huichol
 false peyote, 25 182
 Indians, 31 80
 Humahuaca group, 31 215
 humates, 19 152
 humic acid, 47 79
Humicola, 21 342, 33 60
Humiria
balsamifera, 50 191
 hummingbird, 28 429
 humpyback, 36 315
 humulene, 6 170
 α -humulene, 44 178
Humulus, 10 189, 21 118, 24 197, 40 491
 americanus, 6 161, 8 13
 japonicus, 46 385
 lupulus, 6 161, 17 173, 29 350, 33 189, 48 166, 49 27
 humus, 40 303
Hunteria
eburnea, 26 65
zeylanica, 47 174
 hunting, 40 213
 hunting-gathering, 39 242

- Huon pine wood oil, **9** 71
Huperzia
subulifolia, **48** 148
Hura, **37** 41
hyacinth bean, **17** 146, **38** 27, **42** 332
Hyacinthus, **20** 366, **24** 197
eriphorus, **45** 98
orientalis, **2** 336
Hyaenanche, **37** 41
Hyaenidae, **42** 215
Hyalopus, **21** 342
Hybanthus, **39** 498
calycinus, **25** 368
floribundus, **25** 368
yucatanensis, **44** 485
hybrid swarm, **40** 410
hybridization, **37** 424, **39** 171, **39** 191, **39** 444, **40** 265, **40** 289, **40** 290, **40** 301, **40** 373, **40** 409, **40** 453, **48** 293
interspecific, **38** 32, **39** 191, **39** 444
natural, **39** 127
Hydnocarpus, **24** 197, **37** 38
wightiana, **24** 135
wightianum, **26** 257
Hydnora
abyssinica, **45** 108
johannis, **35** 116
Hydnum
imbricatum, **11** 134
hydragogue, **37** 317
Hydrangea, **9** 251, **22** 388, **39** 341
arborescens, **22** 333, **31** 31
macrophylla, **31** 31
paniculata, **20** 137
Hydrangeaceae, **25** 84, **42** 322
Hydrastis, **24** 197, **37** 47
canadensis, **21** 206, **22** 333
hydraulic fluid, **39** 466
Hydrilla, **23** 123, **39** 200
verticillata, **32** 297, **32** 371, **35** 297
hydrocarbons, plant sources, **35** 369, **35** 467, **36** 303, **36** 306, **36** 323, **37** 150, **37** 152, **37** 174, **37** 207, **38** 218, **38** 358, **39** 150, **39** 258, **39** 336, **39** 438, **39** 505, **40** 427, **45** 11
crops, **44** 278
Hydrocharitaceae, **25** 375
Hydrochloa
carolinensis, **22** 364
Hydroclathratus, **13** 97
clathratus, **48** 184
hydrocolloids, **3** 428
seaweed, **13** 365
Hydrocotylaceae, **43** 493
Hydrocotyle, **22** 361, **25** 379, **37** 303, **38** 229, **39** 201, **39** 498
asiatica, **25** 419, **26** 257
bonariensis, **20** 145, **31** 350
javanica, **47** 353
ranunculoides, **24** 291, **35** 224
umbellata, **35** 297
verticillata, **25** 249
hydrocyanic acid, **6** 211, **35** 333, **37** 34, **44** 342
Hydrodictyon
reticulatum, **22** 361
hydrogen, **35** 374
hydrogen cyanide, **35** 356, **37** 339, **39** 162
hydrogen fluoride, **31** 148
Hydrolea, **37** 53, **37** 213
quadrialvis, **22** 364, **39** 77
zeylanica, **32** 307, **43** 483
Hydrophyllaceae, **25** 84, **37** 53, **37** 129, **37** 213, **37** 221, **42** 221, **43** 483
Hydrophyllum
canadense, **32** 355
occidentale, **8** 13
tenuipes, **25** 84
virginianum, **21** 211
Hydrotrida
caroliniana, **22** 364
hydroxy diene, **27** 323
5-hydroxytryptophan, **42** 224
Hyemale, **27** 263
Hyeronima, **39** 350
alchorneoides, **50** 99
Hygenia
abyssinica, **23** 312
Hygrohypnum
bestii, **40** 316
ochraceum, **40** 316
Hygrophila, **37** 213
auriculata, **19** 244, **32** 308
lacustris, **39** 76
spinosa, **24** 245, **26** 257
Hygroryza
aristata, **46** 373
Hylocereus, **25** 239, **38** 398, **47** 305
undatus, **11** 364, **20** 9, **44** 477
Hylocomium, **40** 315
alaskanum, **10** 82
proliferum, **10** 82
splendens, **44** 219
Hymenachne
acutigluma, **46** 369
pseudointerrupta, **43** 476
Hymenaea, **24** 197, **36** 55
courbaril, **46** 413, **48** 15, **50** 101
Hymenocallis, **48** 14
americana, **20** 293
tubiflora, **30** 111
Hymenocardia
acida, **47** 164
lyrata, **49** 301
Hymenoclea, **37** 51, **39** 506
salsola, **28** 423
Hymenodictyon
excelsum, **23** 275, **24** 255
orixense, **46** 334
parvifolium, **27** 192
Hymenopappus, **8** 10
artemisiaefolius, **20** 151
Hymenothrix, **36** 339
Hymenoxys, **36** 339
Hyoscyne, **30** 361, **37** 52
hyoscyamine, **38** 7, **39** 233
Hyoscyamus, **22** 335, **24** 87, **24** 197, **24** 422, **37** 52
albus, **50** 54
boveanus, **35** 150
muticus, **1** 407, **22** 167
niger, **1** 306, **2** 58, **23** 210, **33** 190, **42** 403, **45** 262, **49** 418
reticulatus, **20** 147, **35** 160
sp., **35** 148
hypaphorine, **44** 342, **44** 343
Hyparrhenia, **33** 44, **40** 340, **44** 405, **44** 407
cymbaria, **45** 109
glabra, **32** 420
hirta, **32** 26
rufa, **30** 282
Hypecoum, **21** 124
Hypericaceae, **15** 4, **25** 354, **37** 42, **40** 191, **43** 187
hypericin, **13** 248
Hypericum, **25** 354, **36** 179, **37** 213, **41** 172
androsaemum, **35** 292
ascyron, **21** 153
cernuum, **25** 421
cistifolium, **20** 143
cordifolium, **44** 77, **45** 65
japonicum, **17** 18, **21** 253, **42** 335, **44** 81, **45** 65, **49** 374
laricifolium, **43** 187
oblongifolium, **45** 65
perfoliatum, **45** 445
perforatum, **15** 4, **20** 25, **25** 375, **26** 41, **28** 321, **35** 292, **45** 262
spp., **35** 289, **39** 76
tetrapterum, **20** 143, **35** 289

hypertension, **36** 208, **40** 286

Hyphaene, **6** 36, **34** 330

compressa, **47** 174

coriacea, **23** 286, **27** 189, **41** 392, **42** 301

natalensis, **41** 392, **42** 301

petersiana, **41** 386, **49** 345

thebaica, **6** 31, **22** 176, **35** 156

ventricosa, **35** 129, **41** 389

Hypomycetes, **42** 70

Hypnea, **13** 120

armata, **25** 249

boergesenii, **41** 352

cervicornis, **11** 328, **41** 352, **48** 185

charoides, **41** 352, **48** 185

japonica, **41** 351, **48** 185

musciformis, **9** 105, **11** 328

nidifica, **25** 249

pannosa, **48** 185

saidana, **48** 185

spicifera, **11** 328

Hypnaceae, **48** 185

Hypnum, **40** 325

revolens, **10** 82

stellatum, **10** 82

Hypocalymma

angustifolium, **25** 377

phillipsii, **25** 377

robustum, **25** 377

speciosum, **25** 377

Hypochoeris

glabra, **33** 394, **41** 167

microcephala, **31** 299

radicata, **44** 253

sessiliflora, **41** 167

Hypocreaeae, **24** 34

Hypoestes, **37** 53

hypoglycemic extracts, **27** 212

Hypolepis, **39** 140

sp. **50** 194

tenuifolia, **25** 427

Hypopites

monotropa, **27** 283

Hypopta

agavis, **24** 293

hypotension, **46** 426

hypotensive, **40** 113

hypothermal, **40** 115

Hypoxidaceae, **42** 273

Hypoxis, **37** 56

decumbens, **40** 217

dulcis, **42** 273

rooperi, **40** 281

Hypsis, **20** 293, **23** 61, **24** 351, **36**

337, **37** 54, **37** 214, **38** 78,

40 216, **40** 348

alata, **39** 77

albida, **8** 228

cf. *americana*, **20** 147

atrorubens, **30** 136

brevipes, **21** 260, **43** 77, **45** 171

capitata, **8** 228, **30** 136, **42** 353,

43 77, **48** 16

decurrens, **20** 147

emoryi, **28** 425

pectinata, **46** 295

sp., **17** 18, **39** 388

spicigera

West Africa, **3** 439

suaveolens, **6** 33, **8** 228, **20**

147, **22** 92, **30** 136, **42**

333, **44** 386, **48** 16, **48** 377

verticillata, **40** 216, **42** 19, **47**

367, **48** 16, **50** 101, **50** 333

hyssop, **42** 232

Hyssopus, **24** 198

officinalis, **45** 262

hysteria, **36** 208

I

Iberia, **36** 442

Iberis

amara, **20** 136, **25** 28

umbellata, **20** 136, **25** 28

Ibervillea, **38** 397

Ibicella, **38** 452

ibogaine, alkaloid, **23** 174

Iboza

multiflora, **34** 327

Ica, Peru, **35** 461

Icacina, **6** 29

oliviformis, **41** 512, **45** 16, **47**

163

senegalensis, **41** 12

Icacinaeae, **25** 428, **43** 217, **46**

415

icehouse bottom, **28** 411

Ichneumia, **42** 215

Ichnocarpus

frutescens, **21** 277, **24** 255, **47**

281

ICRISAT Center, **40** 27

ichthyotoxin, **40** 479

Idesia

polycarpa, **20** 144

Idolothrips

halidajii, **15** 62

ifi, **47** 293

Ifugao, **21** 243

Igbos, **44** 29

Ilex, **22** 315, **24** 198, **44** 521

aquifolium, **17** 173, **29** 352

cornuta, **10** 333

glabra, **2** 191, **39** 76

guayusa, **22** 310, **41** 526

maté source, **4** 37

montana, **41** 78

nitida, **22** 315

opaca, **25** 388

paraguariensis, **1** 261, **3** 139,

22 275, **22** 310, **41** 526

serrata, **20** 142

tarapotina, **22** 315

verticillata, **44** 278

vomitaria, **21** 201, **22** 313, **24**

403, **25** 391, **41** 526

yunnanensis, **22** 315

Illiciaceae, **42** 391

Illicium, **24** 198, **34** 236, **37** 33

anisatum, **50** 337

lanceolatum, **42** 391

verum, **17** 131, **44** 174, **50** 337

Illinois

soybeans, **41** 28

illumination, **37** 445, **40** 186, **40**

347

immunostimulants, **40** 286

immunotherapy, **40** 286

Impatiens, **25** 352, **29** 272, **38**

479, **39** 139, **40** 48

balsamina, **25** 249, **30** 400, **42**

385

biflora, **21** 209

capensis, **24** 315

latifolia, **44** 101

mooreana, **17** 18

noli-tangere, **21** 152

pallida, **28** 321

platypetala, **43** 76

racemosa, **43** 474

sp., **41** 55

Imperata, **25** 347, **34** 268, **34** 327,

36 179, **37** 59, **40** 46

arundinacea, **24** 256

cheesemaniai, **44** 509

cylindrica, **21** 255, **21** 291, **24**

256, **25** 350, **32** 299, **41**

55, **41** 401, **42** 331, **43**

467, **44** 509, **45** 313, **46**

385

exaltata, **44** 509

saccharifera, **42** 274

sacchariflora, **42** 274

implantation, (anti), **38** 9

impotence

treatment, **40** 245

in situ conservation, **41** 86

inbreeding, **39** 397

Inca empire, **39** 60

INCAPARINA, **20** 257, **22** 5

incense, **35** 110, **37** 127, **40** 186,

40 243, **40** 425, **44** 413-416,

46 67

Bible, **40** 426

- copal, 38 397
 wood, 40 187
 incense plants, 34 331
 Inchis Mani, 16 109
 incontinence, 36 208, 39 503
 indehiscence
 pod, 41 62
 independent domestication, 46
 106, 46 276
 Index Herbariorum, 37 17
 India, 36 176, 37 110, 37 380, 37
 159, 37 299, 38 194, 39 68,
 40 203, 40 353, 40 492, 43
 164, 43 215, 43 464
 agriculture in, 13 205
 alliums, 46 112
 food habits, 15 289
 foraging in, 47 227
 Morinda in, 46 244
 rice, 29 199
 rubber, 48 384
 saffron, 20 377
 Indian
 calamus, 36 347
 cassia, 44 77
 hemp, 28 312
 Northwest Coast, 36 411
 valerian, 44 80
 Indian bread-root, 34 352
 Indian consumption, 27 276
 Indian hemp, 46 155
 Indian millet, 38 65
 Indian mound, Louisiana, 37 357
 Indian mulberry, 46 241
 Indian neem tree, 37 69
 Indian paint brush, 27 292
 Indian pipe, 28 329
 Indian Plum, Bird Cherry, 27 289
 Indian rhubarb, 35 441
 Indian rice grass, 38 59, 39 411
 Indian Territory, 39 401
 Indian-potato, 44 219
 Indians
 southwestern U.S., 38 52
 indican, 43 314, 44 344
 indigenous people, 46 239
 indigestion, 36 206, 36 179, 38
 248, 40 115, 40 430, 40 446
 indigo, 29 361, 38 183, 43 314,
 44 345
 wild, 28 324, 35 326
Indigofera, 24 198, 25 414, 26 51,
 29 361, 34 271, 36 55, 36
 156, 37 35, 38 27, 38 183,
 38 202, 39 389, 39 498, 43
 187, 43 314
 anil, 43 314
 arrecta, 33 128, 35 120, 43 314
articulata, 41 357
asparagoides, 48 125
australis, 25 371
boviparda, 25 376
brevidens, 25 369
cliffordiana, 35 120
colutea, 35 120
cordifolia, 28 77
costata, 35 120
densiflora, 20 140
dominii, 43 321
endecaphylla, 43 314
erecta, 50 118
georgei, 25 371
gerardiana, 25 414
hartwegii, 44 344
hendecaphylla, 43 314
hirsuta, 42 353
hochstetteri, 35 120
ischnoclada, 26 52
jaliscensis, 20 140
lespedezioides, 44 344
linifolia, 28 77
oblongifolia, 41 357
pulchella, 24 256
sabulicola, 44 346
schimperi, 35 120, 47 176
spicata, 35 332, 43 314
spinosa, 35 120
suffruticosa, 25 42, 25 249, 29
 289, 33 128, 43 77, 43
 183, 43 314, 44 344
tephrosioides, 41 171
thibaudiana, 44 346
tinctoria, 20 22, 20 25, 33 128,
 35 120, 43 314
zollingeriana, 20 140
 indole, 16 315
 indoles
Ipomoea, 18 67
 Indonesia, 47 136, 48 210
 agriculture in, 11 3
 oil palm, 11 208
 Indonesian Borneo, 41 313
 Indo-Pakistan subcontinent, 40
 203
 indospicine, 43 319
 Indus Valley, 40 140, 40 270
 industrial materials, 9 99, 37 459,
 40 434
 agricultural, 8 118
 alcohol, 12 152
 chemicals, 37 478
 detergents, 37 473
 feedstocks, 37 207
 oils, 37 435, 37 478
 Inflexae, 25 47
Inga, 24 198, 24 348, 36 56, 38
 423, 40 82, 50 191
acuminata, 50 16
densiflora, 45 171
dulcis, 42 274
edulis, 20 293, 20 297, 24 359,
 45 169, 46 416, 50 101
feuillei, 16 110
insignis, 41 171
jinicuil, 25 239
macrophylla, 45 170
marginata, 46 416
mellifera, 42 274
melichiana, 47 367
nobilis, 44 415
perizifera, 45 171
pilosula, 45 171
punctata, 40 216
saffordiana, 24 359
sapindoides, 40 216, 47 367
sodiroi, 41 171
spp., 29 289
vera, 47 367
 ink and dye, 39 108, 41 38, 46
 128, 46 295
 inner bark
 flour, 24 69
 as food, 46 150
Inocarpus, 38 472, 43 226
edulis, 25 41, 25 440, 28 17
fagifer, 28 252, 32 160, 43 225,
 43 493, 46 196, 46 198,
 440, 47 293
 insect
 attractant, 36 346
 bites, 40 48, 349
 control, 37 53
 pests, 40 289
 pollinator, 40 410
 repellent, 35 406, 50 122
 insecticidal
 legumes, 35 165
 plants, 1 437
 synergists, 40 138, 151
 insecticide, 20 279, 20 368, 21 93,
 35 407, 36 56, 36 348, 37 28,
 37 69, 38 29, 38 240, 39 258,
 40 138, 40 202, 40 238, 40
 311, 40 479, 50 236
 insects, 48 111
 control, in China, 42 376
 insignia, 36 317
 insomnia, 40 246, 40 447
 Institute of Economic Botany,
 New York Botanical Garden,
 40 305
 Institute of Plant Breeding, Len-
 ingrad, 40 300

insulating materials, 46 402

insulation, 35 156

interbreeding, 39 393

intercropping, 39 27, 40 344

intergeneric crosses, 40 300

International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, 40 300, 45 162

International Potato Center, Peru, 40 300

intestinal parasites, 35 153, 35 293, 36 179, 40 215

intoxication, 38 250

introduction

plant, 37 424

introgression, 38 109, 39 12, 39 193, 39 387, 39 407, 40 294, 40 409

introgressive hybridization, 37 262

Intsia, 38 473*bijuga*, 28 17, 41 149*palembanica*, 25 223*Inula**britannica*, 21 154*cappa*, 44 75, 45 62, 49 374*helenium*, 3 66, 45 262*racemosa*, 34 175*spp.*, 34 175*inulin*, 34 354, 44 322, 45 72*Lochroma**fuchsoides*, 41 179

iodine, 1 69

ions, 47 304

Iostephane, 39 498*heterophylla*, 20 151, 40 111, 43 500*madrensis*, 40 108*ipecac*, 18 352, 39 234*Iphia**mucronata*, 35 158*Ipomoea*, 6 29, 20 146, 20 416, 21 163, 23 32, 23 61, 23 207, 24 198, 24 346, 25 411, 26 201, 26 66, 33 31, 36 336, 37 53, 37 84, 37 148, 37 374, 38 180, 38 202, 38 418, 38 472, 39 61, 39 312, 39 357, 40 46, 40 82, 40 344, 40 467, 42 256, 44 407*aitonii*, 20 427*alba*, 20 420, 25 411, 25 249, 28 11

alkaloids, 18 67

amnicola, 25 34*aquatica*, 19 243, 23 31, 24 10, 32 307, 42 326, 42 415*arborescens*, 23 62, 23 206*aris*, 26 201

Australian, 47 13

batatas, 2 221, 3 436, 5 378, 9 329, 11 14, 13 219, 15 3, 15 92, 16 109, 17 31, 20 9, 20 119, 21 163, 21 211, 21 250, 22 109, 22 254, 23 32, 23 370, 24 13, 24 83, 24 256, 24 359, 25 145, 25 245, 25 433, 26 201, 27 343, 28 287, 29 289, 29 353, 32 163, 35 166, 42 165, 42 310, 43 80, 43 478, 44 506, 45 105, 45 170, 45 251, 46 87, 46 193, 46 272, 46 308, 46 323, 46 414, 46 323, 47 4, 47 194, 47 366 48 15, 49 286, 50 99, 50 119sect. *Batatas*, 45 251*bicolor*, 20 427*brasilensis*, 44 508*cairica*, 22 230, 25 371, 25 427, 43 76, 44 508*campanulata*, 45 117*cardinalis*, 20 427*cathartica*, 24 236*chenopodiifolia*, 48 85*choisiana*, 45 252*coccinea*, 20 424, 45 262*commutata*, 21 163*congesta*, 25 250, 25 429*conzattii*, 25 241*cordato-triloba*, 46 323*corymbosa*, 23 207*costata*, 47 5, 47 10*cynanchifolia*, 46 323*crinicalyx*, 47 206*denticulata*, 45 252*digitata*, 20 427, 26 214*discoidesperma*, 49 331*diversifolia*, 20 427*donaldsonii*, 35 114*dumetorum*, 209*dumosa*, 24 400, 48 84*eggersiana*, 26 214*gracilis*, 26 201, 45 117, 45 251, 45 252, 47 194*graminea*, 35 168*grandifolia*, 46 323*hederacea*, 20 146, 24 401*hederifolia*, 20 427*hintonii*, 24 400*hirsutula*, 20 427*hochstetteri*, 35 114*hybrida*, 20 422*involucrata*, 49 304*jalapa*, 48 84*kotschyana*, 35 114*lacunosa*, 26 201, 46 323*leptophylla*, 5 378, 24 301*lindheimeri*, 20 421*lineariloba*, 26 201*littoralis*, 45 251, 47 194*lozani*, 47 206× *leucantha*, 46 323*macrantha*, 42 162*macrorhiza*, 25 241*mammosa*, 26 214*muelleri*, 25 371*muricata*, 20 424*muricoides*, 23 206*nicola*, 40 217*nil*, 20 416, 24 401, 25 419, 42 332*obscura*, 35 114*obtusiloba*, 26 201*oenotherae*, 45 108*orizabensis*, 20 427, 23 32, 24 401, 48 84*palmata*, 22 230, 44 508*pandurata*, 5 378, 21 211, 23 32, 26 202*parasitica*, 20 146, 25 34, 26 201*pedicellaris*, 26 201, 47 206*pedicellaris/crinicalyx*, 47 206*peruviana*, 47 206*pes-caprae*, 22 230, 25 250, 25 373, 28 11, 43 220, 43 493, 44 508, 45 117, 50 99*phillomega*, 43 278*polpha*, 47 5*pterygocaulos*, 26 201*purga*, 23 32, 24 399, 48 84*purpurea*, 20 416*quamoclit*, 24 256, 30 400, 45 170, 45 263*racemosa*, 47 350*ramonii*, 26 201*ramosissima*, 45 252, 46 323*repens*, 18 267*reptans*, 26 257*rubro-caerulea*, 20 416*sapiaria*, 45 277*schiedeana*, 24 399*seducta*, 24 400*sepacuitensis*, 47 206*setosa*, 47 206*sibirica*, 20 427*signata*, 24 400*silvicola*, 47 206*simulans*, 24 399*sinensis*, 35 114× *sloteri*, 20 420*spp.*, 35 168*stimulans*, 48 84

- suffulta*, **24** 401
tabascanica, **45** 435
tentaculifera, **47** 206
tenuissima, **46** 323
tiliacea, **24** 236, **26** 201, **45** 253, **46** 323
trichocarpa, **26** 201, **46** 323
tricolor, **20** 416
trifida, **21** 163, **26** 201, **46** 323, **47** 193
triloba, **20** 427, **26** 201, **45** 253, **46** 323
tuberculata, **22** 230
tuberosa, **25** 250, **26** 65, **31** 238
tyrianthina, **27** 343
umbraticola, **47** 206
uniflora, **44** 103, **47** 353
violacea, **20** 416, **22** 385, **23** 206, **23** 381, **26** 201, **41** 283
 wild in Mexico, **16** 305
- Ipomopsis*
thurberi, **12** 101
 Iquitos, Peru, foraging in, **47** 226
 Iran, **36** 433, **40** 426
 gum tragacanth in, **11** 40
 nutsedges, **46** 68
 Iraq, **37** 181, **40** 426
 nutsedges, **46** 68
Iresine, **40** 48–51
 celosia, **41** 166
 herbstii, **30** 119
Iriarteia, **24** 349
 deltoidea, **46** 409, **46** 417
 sp., **29** 289
 Iridaceae, **25** 371, **37** 131, **37** 226, **42** 274, **42** 391, **46** 415
 alkaloids, **24** 34
Iridaea
 capensis, **11** 328
 flaccida, **11** 328
 laminarioides, **11** 328
iridomyrmecina, **42** 218, **42** 222
Iridomyrmex, **42** 222
 humilis, **42** 222
 nitidus, **42** 222
 pruinosis, **42** 222
 purpureus, **42** 222
iridophycin, **1** 71
Iridophycus, **1** 88
 flaccidum, **1** 88
 splendens, **1** 88
Iris, **24** 83, **24** 198, **40** 448
 decora, **33** 190
 dichotoma, **42** 392
 florentina, **3** 66, **20** 21
 germanica, **20** 21
 lactea, **19** 12
 mellita, **42** 274
 missouriensis, **8** 13, **20** 132
 pallida, **20** 21
 prismatica, **28** 322
 sisyrrinchium, **32** 76
 versicolor, **21** 204, **28** 322
 Irish moss, **1** 85, **3** 428, **28** 312
Irlbachia
 alata, **46** 297, **50** 191
iroko, **34** 327
 Iron Age, **40** 138, **40** 146
 ironweed, **37** 487, **39** 340, **46** 295
 ironwood, **37** 82, **38** 483, **43** 73
 iron-wood
 Morocco, **41** 221
 Iroquois
 agriculture, **18** 60
 irrigation, **39** 436, **39** 473, **40** 291, **45** 339
irula, **47** 268
Irvingia
 gabonensis, **6** 40, **30** 376, **30** 378, **44** 35
 West Africa, **3** 437, **3** 443
Iryanthera, **26** 221
 juruensis, **48** 154
 laevis, **48** 154
 sp., **48** 154
 tricornis, **26** 223
isan, **46** 235
Isanthera
 discolor, **21** 255
Isatis, **24** 198
 sucheri, **20** 136
 tinctoria, **14** 102, **20** 136, **25** 30, **28** 409, **29** 361, **30** 400, **33** 131, **45** 263
Ischaemum
 hirtum, **43** 477
 rugosum, **32** 299
Ischnosiphon, **24** 430
 arouma, **44** 418
 lasiocoleus, **46** 416
Isertia
 haenkeana, **48** 19
 pittieri, **24** 360
Ishige
 okamura, **41** 345
 sinicola, **41** 345
Isis, **40** 7
islay, **38** 244
Isobertlinia
 doka, **23** 357
 sp., **35** 176
Isocarpa
 oppositifolia, **29** 325
isocitrate
 dehydrogenase, **46** 283
- Isocladus*, **45** 236
 isodihydronepetalactone, **42** 216
 isoflavone, **35** 321, **35** 333
 isoiridomyrmecin, **42** 218
 isolouisfieserone, **44** 340
 isom. cadinene, **43** 196
Isomeris
 arborea, **20** 135
 isomethone, **43** 196
Isopappus
 divaricatus, **11** 77
 isopentyl (3-methylbutyl) acetate, **39** 132
Isopogon
 criethmifolia, **25** 378
 dubius, **25** 378
 formosus, **25** 378
 latifolius, **25** 378
 scabriuscula, **25** 378
 sphaerocephalus, **25** 378
 teretifolius, **25** 378
 trilobus, **25** 378
 isoprene, **35** 375, **39** 52, **40** 189
 isoprenoid compound, **39** 438
 isoprenylflavanone
 louisfieserone, **44** 340
Isopyrum
 biteratum, **30** 403
Isothecium, **40** 325
Isotoma
 hypocrateriformis, **25** 367
 longiflora, **29** 289
Isotropis
 cuneifolia, **25** 369
 junceae, **25** 371
 isozyme, **39** 21
 locus, **39** 289
 polymorphism, **39** 195
 isozyme, **38** 97, **44** 50
 isozyme variation, **41** 234
 isozymes, **46** 276, **46** 283, **47** 409, **48** 293
 lentil, **47** 63
 Israel, **37** 310, **43** 378
 nutsedges, **46** 68
 isubgol, **13** 233
Itajayha
 rosea, **35** 130
 Italian millet, **29** 103
 India, **13** 216
 Italy
 wild plants, **32** 20
 itch, **37** 382
 itching, **40** 46, **40** 447
Itea
 chinensis, **47** 353
 virginica, **30** 401
 ithyphally, **40** 7

Ituri Forest, foraging in, 47 226

Iva, 20 318, 38 117

annua, 46 34

ivy, 17 173, 44 75

Ixerbia

brexioides, 43 80

Ixeris

chinensis, 21 154

dentata, 50 65

japonica, 50 61

Ixia

meterlerkampiae, 25 371

Ixiolaena

viscosa, 25 373

ixodicidal, 40 430

Ixora, 38 471, 40 48, 46 334

acuminata, 47 353

brunescens, 45 117, 45 278

coccinea, 44 482

cumingiana, 42 343

grandifolia, 45 118

junghunii, 43 77

narcissodora, 47 176

paludosa, 43 77

parviflora, 24 258

subsessilis, 47 350

ixtle, 34 376

Izamal, 47 332

J

Jacaranda, 10 192, 37 46, 40 48

copaia, 50 186, 50 189

mimosifolia, 31 299

Jacaratia

hassleriana, 45 73

mexicana, 44 477, 47 333

jackbeans. *See also* beans

jackfruit, 34 154, 36 152, 38 485,

39 326, 42 336, 46 416

jack-in-the-pulpit, 28 313

Jacksonia

alata, 25 376

calycina, 25 376

capitata, 25 376

eremodendron, 25 376

furcellata, 25 376

horrida, 25 376

lehmannii, 25 376

nematoclada, 25 376

racemosa, 25 376

sternbergiana, 25 376

Jacobinia, 38 396

spicigera, 25 241

Jacquemontia

sandwicensis, 22 230, 25 250

Jacquinia

pungens, 20 146, 28 428

jaggery, 41 258, 42 435, 47 286

jaguar, 42 215

jaguarundi, 42 215

jalapa, 1 405, 24 399, 48 84

Jalisco, 39 416

Jaltomata, 36 225, 36 255, 39

390, 41 89

Jamaica, 31 402, 39 346, 44 165

bamboo, 49 395

Jamaica dogwood, 7 270

Japanese horseradish, 28 119, 47

113

Japanese mint, 1 153

Japanese raisin tree, 11 354

Japanese-quince, 45 284

Jaquemontia, 37 53

Jarilla

chocola, 30 189

Jarmo, 40 269

jasmine, 44 78, 44 415

Jasminoneffum

dulce, 42 274

Jasminum, 20 293, 20 366, 24

198, 24 439, 37 45, 38 202,

38 472, 47 94

ajonicum, 11 178

angustifolium, 11 178

arborescens, 11 178, 24 256

auriculatum, 11 178, 26 257

floribundum, 44 379

fluminense, 35 119

fruticans, 20 146

grandiflorum, 11 178, 20 23, 20

24

humile, 11 178, 44 78

lanceolaria, 47 353

multiflorum, 45 118

officinale, 11 178, 26 257, 44

481, 50 51

pubescens, 11 178

revolutum, 11 178

sambac, 11 178, 28 22

simplicifolium, 25 443

sp., 46 333

spp., 2 336

undulatum, 11 178

Jatropha, 16 53, 21 122, 22 259,

34 326, 36 334, 37 41, 39

506, 40 48, 40 109, 40 347,

40 448, 41 357, 50 297

cinerea, 28 424

cordata, 20 141

cuneata, 45 402

curcas, 18 330, 18 332, 20 293,

21 260, 23 62, 24 256, 24

360, 25 433, 28 14, 29

289, 29 319, 30 130, 32

283, 33 129, 41 7, 42 346,

44 386, 44 478, 45 64, 45

171, 46 414, 47 367, 49

304, 49 374, 50 100, 50

297

dictior, 35 115

dioica, 31 349, 47 187

dulcis, 42 274

fissispina, 35 115

gaumeri, 44 478, 50 333

glandulifera, 26 257

gossypifolia, 19 245, 22 93, 22

278, 25 460, 26 257, 30

130, 44 385, 45 171, 46

414, 48 16, 50 100

hastata, 50 100

isabellii, 31 299, 45 86

macrorrhiza, 8 10, 20 141

multifida, 25 433

parvifolia, 35 115

spatulata, 14 158

urens, 50 100

villosa, 35 115

Jauari, 33 15

Java, 11 5, 44 413

coffee breeding in, 2 258

sugar-cane, 6 143

Java-jute, 1 335, 18 80

javelina, 41 442

Jefferson, Thomas, 38 407

Jeffersonia

diphylla, 22 333

jelutong, 11 32, 17 110, 48 382

Jemez Cave, 39 406

Jerusalem artichoke, 34 352, 44

322

Jessenia, 24 346

bataua, 11 113, 33 260, 33 371,

35 261, 35 372, 46 417

polycarpa, 24 360, 41 309

Jesuit's Tea, 1 261

Jewel weed, 28 321

Jew's mallow, 10 104, 42 417

jhot, 10 104

jhum, 36 177, 47 346

jicama, 36 188

Jicaque, 40 210

Jimson weed, 37 14

Jiquima, Ajipa, 16 112

Jivaro, 44 131

Joan of Arc, 43 348

Job's tears, 6 216, 38 194, 38 355,

40 213, 42 310

Joe Pye Weed, 28 316

John, Josselyn, 29 339

Johnson grass, 1 355

Johnsonia

lupulina, 25 372

jointfir, 44 351

jojoba, 1 401, 3 122, 3 131, 6 41,

- 9 93, 12 261, 12 304, 21 69,
 28 161, 31 140, 35 179, 36
 307, 37 309, 37 489, 39 258,
 39 436, 39 477, 39 479, 41
 91, 42 537, 44 21, 44 530,
 47 335, 48 368
 jojoba seed oil, 5 56
 jojoba wax, 9 104
 Joliffieae, 46 366
 jomai, 44 508
 Jones, D. F., 1 9
 Jones, Volney Hurt, 37 369, 39
 404
 Joshua tree sapogenins, 15 79
Jubaeopsis
caffra, 25 407
Jugastron
christii, 20 187
 Juglandaceae, 25 418, 42 336, 42
 392, 43 77, 43 187
Juglans, 10 191, 24 198, 37 37,
 37 221, 38 117, 38 248, 39
 505, 40 400, 40 439
californica, 44 247
cinerea, 21 205, 22 333, 28 322
major, 17 354, 27 428
mandshurica, 30 213, 42 392,
 50 60
microcarpa, 31 343, 31 345
neotropica, 16 107, 41 172, 43
 183
nigra, 1 391, 20 21, 20 25, 22
 333, 28 322
 pollen, 34 405
regia, 15 92, 17 179, 24 153,
 25 418, 29 109, 33 190, 42
 392, 45 307, 46 257, 46
 259, 47 92, 49 412, 50 47
rupestris, 12 101
sinensis, 50 60
 juimp, 17 17
 jujube, 36 160
Julbernardia
globiflora, 41 376
paniculata, 44 405
sp., 35 176
 Juncaceae, 25 74, 25 371
 Juncaginaceae, 25 369, 37 131
 junco, 32 222
Juncus, 24 198, 25 74, 35 152, 35
 156, 36 415, 37 352, 38 255,
 44 246
acutus, 44 246, 50 47
alpinus, 30 401
arabicus, 35 152
articulatus, 30 401
balticus, 24 308, 44 246
bulbosus, 30 401
ecuadoriensis, 41 172
effusus, 20 132, 21 204, 25 74,
 35 297, 44 246
maritimus, 43 89
pallidus, 25 371
procerus, 41 172
textilis, 44 246
Junellia, 37 128
 Jungermanniaceae, 40 333
 juniper, 17 173, 35 417, 42 178,
 46 67
 common, 42 180
 Rocky Mountain, 42 180
 weeping blue, 44 351
Juniperus, 20 103, 20 104, 24 39,
 24 198, 37 33, 37 208, 38
 248, 41 48, 42 190, 43 392
ashei, 26 319, 41 48
californica, 41 48, 44 246
cedrus, 41 49
chinensis, 41 49
communis, 8 17, 17 173, 22
 333, 24 305, 25 70, 27
 266, 28 327, 41 49, 42
 180, 46 67, 49 411
conferta, 41 49
depeana, 17 352, 41 48
erythrocarpa, 41 48
excelsa, 41 49, 49 411
flaccida, 41 51
foetidissima, 41 49
horizontalis, 24 305, 41 49
macropoda, 43 419, 45 307
mexicana, 6 360, 9 126
monosperma, 8 17, 17 352, 31
 342, 31 343, 31 344, 31
 350, 39 74
occidentalis, 41 48
osteosperma, 17 352, 41 48, 44
 143
oxycedrus, 20 21, 49 411
phoenicea, 25 310, 41 49
pinchotii, 41 48
procera, 41 49
recurva, 41 49, 44 351
scopulorum, 24 305, 25 70, 41
 48, 42 180, 44 143
semiglobosa, 41 49
silicicola, 43 391
spp., 8 18
 embalming, 14 102
thurifera, 41 49
utahensis, 41 49
virginiana, 1 154, 2 227, 6 360,
 9 126, 20 131, 22 333, 24
 39, 28 327, 41 48, 43 390
Jurinea
anatolica, 25 25
carduiformis, 25 25
Jussiaea
decurrens, 22 361
diffusa, 22 364
erecta, 25 427
leptocarpa, 20 144
peruviana, 22 361
suffruticosa, 24 256, 25 250
Justicia, 24 439, 39 358
adhatoda, 24 243, 45 60
americana, 22 360, 24 96, 35
 297
caerulea, 35 106
diclipteroides, 48 122
exigua, 35 106
gendarussa, 21 256, 25 152, 25
 414, 47 353
heterocarpa, 35 106
matamensis, 35 106, 45 109,
 48 122
odora, 35 106, 35 109
pectoralis, 26 234, 30 139, 44
 61
procumbens, 42 353, 45 60, 49
 374
quinqueangularis, 32 308
secunda, 30 139, 46 296
 jute, 9 151, 10 103, 10 203, 19
 384, 34 330, 36 313, 38 413
 American, 38 409
 bimli jute, 18 80
 bimlipatam jute, 6 19
 China, 38 409
 India, 13 231
 Java-, 1 335, 18 80
 Manchurian, 38 409
 tossa, 31 55
 tussa, 42 343
 white jute, 31 55
 juvabione, 36 350

K

- Kadavakurichi Forest, 47 262
Kaempferia, 38 202, 40 448
kaempferol, 40 165
 Kaffree Tea, 37 164
Kageneckia, 37 224
lanceolata, 43 187
kahata, 47 279
kaihua, 43 98
 kaivun, 8 114
 kala wel, 47 281
 Kalahari Desert, 39 242
Kalanchoe, 36 179, 37 49, 37
 303, 40 48, 44 76
integra, 42 346
laciniata, 24 250

- pinnata*, 29 316, 42 169, 42 346, 45 170, 50 99, 50 333
spatulata, 26 257, 44 76
 kale, 36 408, 40 405, 43 305
 Kalimantan, 47 136, 48 382
Kalimeris
yomena, 46 385
Kallstroemia
platyptera, 25 368
pubescens, 43 467
 Kalm, Peter, 28 105
Kalmia, 37 41
angustifolia, 30 401
occidentalis, 35 444
polifolia, 27 283
 kamahi, 43 96
 Kamela oil, 9 100
Kanahia
laniflora, 35 109
 kanches, 47 322
 Kandi gum, 6 31
 kantu, Peru, 16 112
 Kaplan, Lawrence, 39 407
 kapok, 3 417, 11 28, 36 313, 38 393, 38 485, 39 54
 India, 13 232
 Peru, 1 125
 substitute, 37 174, 39 48
 tree, 34 329
 karaka, 44 508
 karanja, 35 451
 karat, 36 198
 karela, 21 57
 karite, 23 352
 Karnataka, India, 47 204, 47 268
Karthalsia
rogersii, 45 279
Karwinskia
humboldtiana, 31 349
 sp., 41 177
 kassai-bij, 6 218
 katira, 11 52
 katupila, 47 281
 kauri, 44 506
 gum, 43 97
 pine, 34 1
 kava, 4 91, 10 241, 38 469, 40 482, 41 151, 41 452, 46 26, 46 247, 48 399
 root, 1 404, 44 510
 kava bowl, 38 473
 kava-chewers, 47 294
 kawabo, 31 134
 kawaiisu, 38 54
 kawal, 38 342
 kebum
 rubber, 47 138
Keckiella
cordifolia, 44 252
Kedrostis, 37 39
foetidissima, 35 114, 44 379, 47 175
 kelpchar, 1 69
 kelps, 1 71, 23 215, 31 67, 43 87
 Australian, 5 307
 common, 27 261
 giant, 27 261, 35 434
 Pacific, 1 75
 kemenyan, 44 414
 kenaf, 1 334, 4 299, 6 18, 11 33, 21 99, 21 132, 36 302, 36 314, 38 413
 kenanga, 44 415
Kennedy
beckiana, 25 376
carinata, 25 376
coccinea, 25 376
nigricans, 25 376
prorepens, 25 376
prostrata, 25 376
Kentranthus (= *Centranthus*)
 Kentucky coffeetree, 44 6
 Kenya, 33 448, 35 96, 40 54, 44 367, 46 55
 Kerala, India, 47 268
 kerangas, 47 141
Keraudrenia
integrifolia, 25 379
 Kerguelen-cabbage, 42 288
 keros, 16 106
Kerria, 39 340
japonica, 30 404
lacca, 48 22
yunnanensis, 22
Kerstingiella, 34 358, 38 27
geocarpa, 32 194
 West Africa, 3 440
 Kersting's groundnut, 38 27
 ketjap, 2 224
 ketones, 40 113, 40 189
 kewda, 41 403
 Khakan (kokum) oil, 9 100
 khambir, 44 320
 kharif, India, 13 215
 kharmoni, 11 43
 Khasi, 47 345
 khat (kat), 21 358, 27 353, 27 378, 39 514, 41 356
Khaya, 24 198, 37 44
grandifolia, 9 106
grandis, 23 357
senegalensis, 18 267, 23 356
 kholaq, 44 320
Kiaeria, 40 321
 Kickapoos, 31 340
Kielmeyera
coriacea, 1 381
 kif, 21 231
Kigelia, 33 39, 34 331, 37 303
africana, 35 109, 45 107
 kik, 36 296
 Kikuyu grass, 45 446
 kinako, 35 281
Kindbergia
oregana, 40 318
praelonga, 40 318
Kingia
australis, 25 372
 kinnikinnick, 36 427, 44 218
 kintocomea, 17 17
 kiokio, 43 92
 kiri wel, 47 281
 kirindi, 6 217
Kirkia
acuminata, 41 378, 47 152
 kisra, 6 26
 Kitam ki, 47 315
 kithul, 47 279
 kitlouo, 17 17
 kiwi fruit, 43 153
Klainedoxa, 22 342
gabonensis, 22 342
Kleinhovia, 38 471
hospitata, 28 27, 43 494
Kleinia
grandiflora, 47 267
 sp., 35 113
 knee-holly, 17 173
Knema
cinerea, 43 77
Knigtea
excelsa, 15 6
 knobs, chromosome, 38 108
 knotweed, 44 8
Kobiosis
mellifera, 42 274
Kochia, 25 370, 37 213
amoena, 25 373
atkinsiana, 25 373
brevifolia, 25 368
carnea, 25 370
enchylaenoides, 25 368
erioclada, 25 368
excavata, 25 367
fimbriolata, 25 370
georgei, 25 367
glomerifolia, 25 370
ostenfeldii, 25 368
pyramidata, 25 367
radiata, 25 373
scoparia, 21 142, 45 263
sedifolia, 25 368
sieversiana, 21 153
tomentosa, 25 370

triptera, 25 368
villosa, 25 367
 kodo millet, 13 216, 37 159, 37 159
Koerberlinia
spinosa, 28 424
Koeleria, 38 55, 38 61
cristata, 17 352, 29 203, 29 305
Koelreuteria
paniculata, 30 404, 39 336
 Koelz, Walter, 10 308
 koenigin, 39 68
Kohautia
caespitosa, 35 122
 kohia, 43 98
Kohlrauschia
prolifer, 25 368
 koipona, 17 18
 koji, 16 180
 kojic acid, 17 263
Kokia, 21 128, 25 250
cookei, 21 129
 kokum, 35 451
 kokusaginine, alkaloid, 23 75
 kola, 27 417, 43 21
 West Africa, 3 436
 kola nuts, 1 405, 36 313
 kombu, 1 72
 komea, 17 18
 komtata
 injera, 16 127
Koompassia
excelsa, 18 260, 41 315
malaccensis, 18 260
 koora kola, 47 281
 koribo-nafuni, 31 131
Korthalsia, 39 525
rigida, 42 109
scortechinii, 42 109
 koshta, 10 104
Kosteletzkya
pentasperma, 50 102
Kotschya
aficana, 48 125
 koua, 47 293
 kowhai, 43 94
 kraft paper, 3 112
Krameria, 20 27, 35 165, 37 128, 45 397
grayi, 28 424
ixina, 22 95, 24 217
parviflora, 8 18
parvifolia, 8 10
triandra, 22 96, 24 219
Krascheninnikovia
ceratoides, 45 307, 45 308
Kraussia
kirkii, 47 176

krawatee, 46 295
 Krukoff, Boris A., 37 367
 Kuala Selangor, 46 45
 kudzu, 5 13, 33 401, 35 164, 35 224, 38 283, 42 325
 Kukachka, B. K., 37 369
 kulti, 23 53
 Kumaon ethnobotany, 25 414
 kumara, 17 31, 43 80, 44 506
Kummerovia
striata, 21 153
 kumquats, 44 272
Kunzea, 8 316
ericifolia, 25 377
ericoides, 43 95
preissiana, 25 377
recurva, 25 377
 kurakkan, 47 277
 Kurukshetra District, 37 299
 Kurunji roots, 47 270
 Kurunthotti roots, 47 270
 kurupukari, 50 182
 Kutki, India, 13 216
 Kwakiutl, 27 257, 36 420
 kwashiorkor, 13 261, 30 419
Kydia
calycina, 23 275, 32 280, 50 256
Kyllinga, 6 30
brevifolia, 41 171
melanosperma, 42 326
monocephala, 24 256
tibialis, 50 106
welwitschii, 35 125

L

labdanum, 40 427
 Labiatae, 15 4, 25 84, 25 241, 25 349, 25 367, 25 419, 25 428, 37 130, 37 214, 37 221, 39 438, 41 357, 42 167, 42 275, 42 392, 48 190. *See also* Lamiaceae
Labichea
lanceolata, 25 376
Lablab, 34 223, 38 27
purpureus, 32 343, 42 332, 50 119
 lablab bean, 36 58
 Labrador tea, 8 47, 27 283, 35 445, 44 218
 lac, 13 235, 36 156, 48 21
Laccosperma
secundiflorum, 41 519
Lachnostachys
coolgardiensis, 25 379
eribotrya, 25 379
 lacquer, 4 210
 Burmese, 36 156
Lactariopsis
pandani, 31 436
Lactarius
deliciosus, 44 216
piperatus, 11 134
scrobiculatus, 11 134
Lactobacillus, 20 164, 36 32
Lactuca, 23 262, 24 198, 36 339, 37 51, 37 352, 40 4, 40 398, 40 489
biennis, 41 84
canadensis, 21 213
capitata, 23 262
denticulata, 23 254, 24 9
indica, 50 62
orientalis, 35 154
saligna, 23 261
sativa, 20 10, 22 388, 23 261, 23 370, 44 51
scariola, 22 333, 31 77
serriola, 21 161, 23 261, 41 84
sibirica, 21 154
taraxacifolia, West Africa, 3 440
virosa, 21 120, 23 262
Lacunaria
oppositifolia, 44 417
 Ladakh ethnobotany, 44 318, 45 305
 ladino clover, 35 344
 lady fern, 27 264
 lady's slipper, 39 275
Laethetius, 15 63
Laetia
micrantha, 24 360
procera, 44 417
thamnia, 50 333
Lafoensia, 22 268, 24 349
acuminata, 43 187
pecari, 22 268
punicifolia, 24 360, 43 188
 lafun, 36 17
Lagarosiphon
schweinfurthii, 35 128
Lagarostrobos
colensoi, 43 100
Lagascea
helianthifolia, 23 61
Lagenandra, 37 56
Lagenaria, 26 265, 33 42, 34 312, 34 328, 36 315, 37 146, 37 391, 38 66, 38 202, 38 350, 38 420, 38 469, 39 389, 39 393, 40 89, 40 347, 42 5, 43 302, 43 426, 46 95
clavata, 46 351, 46 359
depressa, 46 351

- gourda*, 46 351
hispida, 46 351
mascarena, 26 136
microcarpa, 46 351
siceraria, 17 355, 19 345, 20 10, 21 200, 22 256, 22 273, 23 254, 25 123, 26 265, 28 318, 28 401, 33 275, 42 9, 43 80, 43 297, 44 104, 44 387, 44 506, 45 74, 46 351, 46 359, 46 360, 46 361, 46 366, 50 99
archaeological, 35 460
vulgaris, 3 439, 5 35, 6 36, 22 273, 24 250, 24 388, 26 135, 26 257
- Lagenophora*
petiolata, 15 3
Lagerstroemia, 22 268
floribunda, 25 313
indica, 20 144
lanceolata, 23 275
parviflora, 24 256, 26 337, 50 257
speciosa, 20 144, 22 268, 42 327
tomentosa, 20 144
Lageitza, 24 198
Laggera
aurita, 43 482
Laguncularia
racemosa, 19 113, 50 99
Lagurus
ovatus, 25 375, 45 268
 Lake Yojoa, Honduras, 11 249
 laki-laki, 42 45
Lambertia
ericifolia, 25 378
inermis, 25 378
multiflora, 25 372
 lamb's-quarters, 38 117, 44 218
 Lamiaceae, 25 367, 25 369, 25 371, 25 375, 37 53, 37 214, 41 172, 41 283, 41 474, 42 19, 42 214, 42 333, 42 407, 42 416, 43 76, 43 192, 43 220, 43 468, 46 415, 48 60.
See also Labiatae
Laminaria, 24 198, 25 317, 32 411, 38 247
cloustoni, 2 363
digitata, 1 70, 2 363, 20 26, 31 66
japonica, 23 215, 31 67, 41 345
potatorum, 1 72
saccharina, 1 70, 2 363, 20 21 spp., 41 341
 laminarin, 9 105, 18 164
- Lamium*, 24 83, 39 339
album, 21 154
amplexicaule, 45 263
barbatum, 21 154
officinale, 29 100
purpureum, 25 34
Lamoureauxia
viscosa, 40 217
 lamp oil, 37 478
Lampaya, 37 123, 37 225
Lamprothamnias
zanguebaricus, 47 176
lanatoside C, 39 233
lanatum, 1 63
Lancea
tibetica, 44 320
 land tenure, 41 312
Landolphia, 21 117, 24 198, 33 38
dulcis, 22 330
heudelotii, 21 117
spp., 17 346
thollonii, 21 117
 West Africa, 3 437
landraces, 37 8, 38 168, 38 386, 39 25, 39 196, 39 251, 39 387, 40 294, 40 348, 40 362, 40 397, 40 451, 45 176. *See also* specific crops
 conservation, 45 155
Langermannia, 49 408
Lannea, 33 37
acida, 6 31
coromandelica, 24 256, 26 337
edulis, 41 377
schimperii, 50 116
schweinfurthii, 47 174
stuhlmannii, 44 374, 50 117
Lansium
domesticum, 24 15, 25 149, 44 414, 45 126
lantadene A. B., 48 259
Lantana, 20 147, 21 277, 38 473, 39 509, 42 343, 44 375, 47 273, 48 20, 48 259
aculeata, 30 372
camara, 8 10, 21 63, 25 414, 25 449, 26 257, 29 323, 30 135, 31 31, 42 343, 43 467, 44 375, 44 484, 45 107, 45 263, 46 297, 48 259, 50 193
hispida, 40 217
involucrata, 8 228
ovatifolia, 29 323
petitiana, 47 96
purpurea, 8 228
sp., 28 428
- trifolia*, 8 228, 40 217, 44 379, 45 107, 47 369
urticifolia, 44 484
viburnoides, 35 124
Lapathum
acutum, 24 380
Laphranthus
dulcis, 42 274
Lapita
 complex, 46 192
Laplacea, 39 350
Laportea, 17 303, 37 37, 38 479, 38 485, 40 447
bulbifera, 30 217
crenulata, 44 103
gigas, 23 100
interrupta, 43 78, 43 494
photinophylla, 28 28
ruderalis, 42 158
Lappula
barbata, 25 35
redowskii, 20 147, 25 35
Lapsana
communis, 24 153, 25 26, 41 78
grandiflora, 25 26
laran tree, 25 221
larch, 42 180
lard fruit, 43 310, 46 366
Lardizabalaceae, 42 393
Laretia, 37 225
Larix, 10 184, 24 198, 42 183
dahurica, 19 12
laricina, 9 134, 28 327
occidentalis, 9 105, 9 134, 21 23, 42 180
Larrea, 36 333, 40 372
divaricata, 8 4, 8 10, 8 16, 9 93, 20 141
tridentata, 3 118, 31 348, 47 190
Lasia, 36 179
aculeata, 24 256, 43 467
heterophylla, 24 256
spinosa, 47 353
Lasiacis
nigra, 40 217
ruscifolia, 25 242
Lasianthaëa
fruticosa, 47 366
podocephala, 40 108
Lasianthus
itoides, 43 77
stercorarius, 43 77
Lasiopetalum
floribundum, 25 379
Lasiosiphon, 33 49, 37 38
eriocephalus, 23 275
Lasiurus

- hirsutus*, 26 16, 28 75
Lassiandra, 25 351
 late blight, 33 102
 laterization, 39 248
 latex, 1 189, 2 198, 12 80, 16 17, 16 53, 21 115, 35 37, 35 374, 36 167, 36 305, 36 327, 36 438, 37 153, 37 207, 38 397, 39 47, 39 150, 39 438, 39 522, 40 10, 40 187, 40 448, 41 66, 44 97, 45 290
- Asclepias*, 2 216
 extraction, 39 49
 osage orange, 35 37
 papaya, 12 62
Sapium, 10 363
 yield, 39 49
- lathyrism, 35 331, 38 28
 lathyrogens, 35 331
Lathyrus, 9 248, 26 153, 34 219, 36 52, 36 55, 38 28, 38 250, 38 363, 43 262
aphaca, 26 149, 32 23, 48 327
blepharicarpus, 43 262
 cf. *cicera*, 30 221
cicera, 43 262
clymenum, 50 311
dauidii, 21 152
gorgonii, 43 262
hirsutus, 35 330
latifolius, 17 107
lineatus, 43 266
marmoratus, 43 262
pseudocicera, 43 262
pusillus, 35 330
sativus, 24 256, 26 149, 35 330, 43 262
 India, 13 217
sphaericus, 26 149
sylvestris, 2 196, 17 107, 35 330
- Latipes*
senegalensis, 35 127
- Latrobea*
brunonis, 25 376
diosmifolia, 25 376
hirtella, 25 376
- Lau, Fiji, 41 148
- Launaea*
capitata, 22 167
cornuta, 35 113
glomerata, 22 167
hafunensis, 35 113
nudicaulis, 35 154
- Lauraceae, 15 4, 25 235, 25 375, 25 417, 25 427, 37 33, 37 214, 37 222, 37 485, 42 162, 42 201, 42 274, 42 319, 42 393, 43 76, 46 415
- Laurasian plate, 47 10
- laurel, 17 175, 46 21
 bog, 35 444
- Laurelianovae-zealandiae*, 15 5, 43 80
- Laurencia*, 13 122, 25 250
brongniartii, 48 185
flexilis, 41 352, 48 185
papillosa, 48 186
pinnata, 48 186
undulata, 48 186
- Laurentia*
longiflora, 42 327, 43 74
- lauric acid, 35 406, 36 302, 37 471, 37 484, 38 439, 39 440, 40 428, 42 195
- lauric oil, 42 195, 44 360
- Laurus*, 24 198
cassia, 24 249
cinnamomum, 24 249
dulcis, 42 274
nobilis, 17 175, 46 21
- lavandin, 8 166
- Lavandula*, 20 147, 24 198, 37 54, 37 221, 39 234
dentata, 41 357
hybrida, 6 367
multifida, 50 48
officinalis, 2 336, 6 366, 9 52
delphinensis, 9 52
fragens, 9 52
pubescens, 41 357
stoechas, 32 25
vera, 20 23
- Lavangam*, 47 270
- Lavatera*, 36 314
assurgentiflora, 20 143, 41 173
maritima, 50 50
plebeia, 25 372
trimestris, 20 143
- lavender, 8 166, 9 52
- lavender oil, 6 366
- laver, 17 175, 35 438
- Lawrence Memorial Award, 37 144
- Lawrencia*, 25 376, 36 317
- Lawsonia*, 22 268, 22 269, 24 198, 38 203
alba, 22 268, 24 256, 26 257
inermis, 14 102, 20 23, 20 25, 22 268, 24 256, 24 439, 30 317, 35 117, 41 358, 44 387, 44 480, 47 94, 47 176, 47 491
- laxatives, 34 411, 35 45, 35 113, 36 150, 36 206, 38 250, 38 461, 39 239, 39 466, 40 48, 40 110, 40 448
- Laxmannia*
grandiflora, 25 376
- Layia*, 38 254
platyglossa, 44 253
- leaf blight, corn, 41 86
- leafhopper, zigzag, 46 369
- leaf of life, 42 346
- leaf rust, 46 299
- leaf spot, 38 215, 44 445
 angular, 43 43
 ascochyta, 43 43
 late, 43 444
- leaf-odor, 46 402
- leather, 40 220
- Leavenworthia*
torulosa, 25 35
- leaves, 46 233
 aloe leaf pulp, 15 311
 edible, 29 255, 35 155, 38 480
 extracts, 15 302
 fibers, 19 397
 harvesting, 39 119
 loss of, 46 50
 production of, 46 50
 protein, 13 261, 37 342
 pubescence, 46 300
- Lecaniodiscus*, 6 34
- cupanioides*, 22 330
- fraxinifolius*, 47 177
- Lechea*
tenuifolia, 20 144
villosa, 20 144
- lechuguilla, 17 353, 34 376, 34 391
- lecithin, 35 284, 37 454
- lectins, 35 35, 35 89, 35 204, 35 340, 46 165
 toxic, 35 340
- Lecythidaceae, 37 113, 46 195, 46 415
- Lecythis*, 24 198
bipartita, 20 187
curranii, 20 187
elliptica, 20 187, 23 133
longifolia, 20 187
minor, 20 187
ollaria, 20 187, 24 360
paraensis, 20 190
vernusta, 20 190
zabucajo, 20 187, 50 186, 50 191
- Ledum*, 37 41
groenlandicum, 24 318, 25 101, 25 83, 27 283, 35 439
palustre, 30 213, 44 218
- Leea*, 34 267, 37 113, 40 48

- aequata*, 21 277, 24 256, 43 77
guineensis, 42 325
hirta, 24 256
indica, 43 77, 43 218
macrophylla, 24 257, 32 281
sambucina, 46 332
Leeaceae, 42 325, 43 77, 43 218
leeks, 17 175, 42 417
 moth, 42 518
 wild, 28 324
leeniya, 47 281
Leersia
 hexandra, 32 299, 35 297
Legousiaspeculum-veneris, 49 27
legumes, 34 219, 35 163, 35 204,
 35 300, 35 401, 36 46, 36
 327, 37 165, 37 418, 38 24,
 38 358, 39 56, 39 165, 39
 245, 40 274, 40 302, 40 349,
 40 381, 40 479, 42 242, 43
 31, 43 306, 48 130
 edible, 35 164
 fuel, 35 164
 Near Eastern, 45 244
 tropical, 35 174
 tuberous, 35 164
Leguminosae, 15 4, 25 84, 25
 239, 25 348, 25 367, 25 418,
 25 427, 25 440, 33 394, 36
 46, 36 413, 37 73, 37 125,
 37 164, 37 213, 39 438, 42
 158, 42 270, 46 127
 toxins, 9 243
leguminous trees, 33 172
lei, 38 473
Leichhardtia, 37 84
leishmaniasis, 40 345
Lemaireocereus
 griseus, 21 185, 22 274
 thurberi, 25 322, 48 421
Lembophyllum
 clandestinum, 15 2
Lemna, 34 109, 34 142, 38 230,
 39 200, 45 429
 minor, 22 365, 43 91
 sp., 35 224
lemon, 17 175, 41 100, 46 418
 economics, 10 66
lemon extract, 40 189
lemon grass, 1 153, 4 323, 38 477,
 46 417
lemon grass oil, 4 304, 5 301, 6
 367
 India, 13 233
Lencoagaricus
 sp., 35 130
Lens, 23 345, 24 198, 24 346, 26
 326, 34 51, 34 219, 34 404,
 36 51, 37 264, 38 29, 39 192,
 42 537
culinaris, 20 11, 24 253, 26
 326, 30 221, 32 194, 33
 284, 33 285, 35 300, 41
 60, 44 479, 46 397, 47 60,
 48 29, 48 31, 48 326
 India, 13 217
ervoides, 26 327
esculenta, 22 135, 26 149, 26
 257, 26 326, 27 208, 35
 209, 35 300, 46 311
kotschyana, 22 135, 26 327
lenticula, 22 135, 26 327
montrebetii, 26 327
nigricans, 22 135, 26 327
orientalis, 22 135, 26 327, 33
 284, 41 60, 43 32, 46 100
lentils, 27 208, 33 284, 34 51, 34
 402, 37 264, 37 418, 38 29,
 39 192, 40 147, 41 60, 43 31,
 43 131, 45 244, 46 311, 46
 314, 48 29, 48 326
 archaeological, 32 381
 domestication, 47 60
 India, 13 217
 origin, 26 326
 Palouse, 22 135
 wild, 46 100
Lentinus
 exiles, 11 132
 squarrosulus, 11 132
 velutinus, 35 130
Lenzites
 saepiaria, 26 88
 trabea, 26 86
Leonotis, 37 54, 37 392
 mollissima, 48 124
 nepetaefolia, 19 244, 20 147,
 24 257, 25 35, 30 136, 32
 283, 44 380
Leontodon
 laciniatus, 35 147
Leonurus
 cardiaca, 22 333
 sibiricus, 10 46, 21 152, 21
 291, 42 392
Leopoldia
 comosa, 32 76
Leopoldinia, 24 198
Lepechinia
 conferta, 41 172
 rufocampii, 41 173
Lepidagathis
 cristata, 24 257
 dulcis, 42 274
 robinsonii, 43 76
 scariosa, 35 106
Lepidium, 21 142, 25 58, 36 332,
 37 49, 37 71, 37 96, 37 104,
 37 128, 37 264, 39 257, 40
 87
 apetalum, 21 151
 bidentoides, 42 169
 bipinnatifidum, 41 168
 draba, 20 136
 lasiocarpum, 20 136
 latifolium, 30 400
 meyenii, 18 122, 42 37, 50 216
 montanum, 20 136
 nitidum, 44 248
 oleraceum, 15 3, 43 93
 oxytrichum, 25 368
 perfoliatum, 20 136
 rudurale, 21 151
 sativum, 6 37, 24 257, 30 400,
 41 356
 virginicum, 20 136, 29 316, 50
 332
Lepidobolus
 chaetocephalus, 25 378
Lepidopetalum
 jackianum, 45 118
Lepidoploa
 remotiflora, 46 295
Lepidoptera, 25 227
Lepidosperma
 angustatum, 25 374
 persecans, 25 374
 tuberculatum, 25 374
Lepiota
 cepaestipes, 11 132
 chlorospora, 11 132
 phylantanodes, 35 130
 procera, 11 134
Lepisanthes
 senegalensis, 50 116
 tetraphylla, 47 267
Lepisorus, 34 284
 clathratus, 48 148
lepsyke, 44 97
Leptadenia
 hastata, 35 109
 lancifolia, 6 34
 reticulata, 43 481
leptandra, 1 405
Leptocarpus
 scariosus, 25 378
 similis, 43 89
Leptochillus, 34 284
Leptochloa, 35 127, 38 55
 chinensis, 32 299
 digitata, 25 369
leptocyamus, 25 191
Leptodontium, 40 329

Leptomeria

- quarrulosa, **25** 378
 scrobiculata, **25** 378
 spinosa, **25** 378
Leptospermum, **8** 316, **43** 82
 ellipticum, **25** 377
 ericoides, **15** 5
 erubescens, **25** 377
 irrum, **25** 377
 scoparium, **15** 5, **43** 79
 spinescens, **25** 377
Lepturus
 acutiglumis, **42** 167
 repens, **42** 167, **44** 509
Lepyroidiclis
 holosteooides, **45** 307
 lerp, **37** 96
Leschenaultia
 biloba, **25** 369
 expansa, **25** 374
 floribunda, **25** 374
 formosa, **25** 371
 heteromera, **25** 374
 hirsuta, **25** 367
 stenosepala, **25** 371
 tubiflora, **25** 371
Lescuraea
 patens, **40** 325
lespedeza
 round-head, **43** 504
Lespedeza, **24** 198, **39** 165
 bicolor, **21** 142, **41** 84
 capitata, **43** 504
 sericea, **4** 293
 hirta, **41** 84
 oil, **4** 194
 spp., **35** 322
 stipulacea, **10** 332
 striata, **45** 263
Lesquerella, **25** 55, **36** 307, **37** 478, **48** 370, **48** 378
 angustifolia, **20** 136
 argyrea, **20** 136
 densipila, **20** 136
 engelmannii, **20** 136
 fendleri, **16** 206, **20** 136, **25** 55
 globosa, **20** 136
 gordonii, **20** 136, **25** 55
 gracilis, **20** 136
 grandiflora, **20** 136
 lasiocarpa, **20** 136
 lescarii, **20** 137
 lindheimeri, **20** 137
 ovalifolia, **20** 137
 pinetorum, **20** 137
 spp., **39** 436, **39** 480
 lesquerolic acid, **39** 445
Lessingia, **36** 338

Lessonia

- variegata, **43** 87
 lettuce, **7** 243, **23** 261, **36** 271, **39** 479, **40** 4, **40** 398, **40** 489
Leucaena, **36** 53, **38** 38, **38** 203, **38** 471, **39** 257, **41** 435
 esculenta, **20** 11, **50** 167
 glauca, **4** 337, **25** 428, **42** 395
 lanceolata, **20** 140
 leucocephala, **20** 140, **29** 317, **33** 177, **35** 332, **42** 331, **43** 467, **44** 479
 retusa, **20** 140
 sp., **35** 174, **35** 182, **35** 401
 leucantha, **28** 287
Leucas, **25** 414, **37** 54
 aspera, **19** 244, **26** 25, **30** 372
 calostachys, **44** 380
 cephalotes, **24** 257, **32** 307
 clarkei, **24** 257
 flaccida, **28** 15
 glabrata, **35** 116
 jamesii, **35** 116
 pododiskis, **35** 116
 stricta, **32** 283
 urticaefolius, **45** 436
 urticifolia, **35** 116
Leuceria, **37** 220
Leuchtenbergia, **21** 118
Leucobryum, **40** 321
Leucolepis, **40** 326
Leuconotis
 eugeniifolia, **43** 76
Leucophyllum
 texanum, **47** 190
Leucopogon
 colensoi, **25** 352
 fasciculatus, **15** 4
 gilbertii, **25** 374
 glabellus, **25** 374
 parviflorus, **25** 374
 pulchellus, **25** 374
 sprengelioides, **25** 374
 unilateralis, **25** 374
Leucostegia, **34** 284
Leucosyke, **38** 468
 candidissima, **43** 78
 capitellata, **42** 320
 hispidissima, **21** 257
Leucothoe, **25** 235
 leucroistine, **39** 233, **40** 279
Levenhookia
 pusilla, **25** 379
Levisticum, **24** 198
 officinale, **20** 145, **48** 5
 Lewin, Louis, **28** 354
Lewisia
 pygmaea, **24** 311

- redivia, **19** 380
 Leyte, **39** 522
Lhotzkya
 ericoides, **25** 377
Liabum
 verbascifolium, **41** 167
Liagora, **13** 124
 lianas, **40** 177, **40** 342, **49** 269
Liatris, **37** 213, **40** 434
 odoratissima, **2** 337, **20** 24
 punctata, **24** 321
 pycnostachya, **20** 151
 spp., **39** 76, **39** 340
Libertia, **37** 226
 peregrinans, **43** 82
 libidibia, **46** 123
Libocedrus, **24** 198
 decurrens, **20** 131, **21** 17, **24** 40, **43** 390
Licania, **24** 198, **37** 437
 alba, **50** 190
 arborea, **41** 7
 heteromorpha, **50** 190
 hypoleuca, **24** 360
 octandra, **26** 221
 persaudii, **50** 190
 platypus, **48** 15
 rigida, **1** 329, **9** 304, **11** 110
Licaria, **38** 396, **39** 354
 cayennensis, **50** 191
 lichens, **2** 15, **6** 402, **19** 380, **24** 257, **25** 68, **25** 92, **27** 263, **35** 149, **37** 32, **43** 79, **50** 247, **50** 255
 Arctic, **10** 367
 medicinal, **15** 2, **49** 96
 licorice, **18** 352, **36** 54, **36** 293, **39** 234
 root, **5** 202
 wild, **36** 293
 licorice fern, **27** 264, **35** 439
Licuala, **37** 114, **37** 117, **40** 192
 peltata, **45** 279
 licurí, **11** 116
 life-support system, **38** 224
 lignin, fiber, **11** 376
 lignins, **1** 99, **2** 334, **2** 419, **35** 373, **36** 303, **39** 50, **40** 138, **40** 286, **40** 375
 acid-detergent, **39** 47
 cytotoxic, **39** 272
 glucosides, **37** 430
Ligularia
 fisheri, **50** 62
 speciosa, **21** 152
Ligusticum
 alatum, **48** 215
 porteri, **8** 10, **12** 101, **20** 145, **40** 110

- scothium*, 27 276
Ligustilide, 40 115
ligustrum, 40 439
Ligustrum
 glomeratum, 43 77
 indicum, 33 190, 44 78
 japonicum, 20 146, 41 82
 ovalifolium, 30 215
 pubinerve, 42 327
 sinense, 32 427
 spp., 32 418
lilac, 17 175, 44 78
Liliaceae, 15 4, 25 74, 25 369, 25 417, 25 440, 33 394, 37 14, 37 55, 37 103, 37 226, 41 173, 41 267, 41 358, 42 278, 42 327, 42 393, 42 417, 43 77, 43 483
 alkaloids, 24 34
lilies, 17 175, 40 398, 42 166
 bulbs and flowers, 5 25
Liliflorae, 24 34
Lilium, 21 144, 24 330, 25 75
 alba, 21 364
 bakeri, 21 364
 bulbiferum, 5 26
 candidum, 2 336
 in Chinese-American markets, 5 25
 columbianum, 25 76
 dauricum, 21 151
 douglasii, 21 364
 floccosa, 21 364
 gracilis, 21 364
 henryi, 23 47
 montana, 21 364
 philadelphicum, 24 309
 pulchellum, 21 151
 regale, 23 47
 spp., 17 175
 striata, 21 364
 tigrinum, 21 364, 24 11
 wallichianum, 33 190
lily-of-the-valley
 wild, 35 441
Limacia
 oblonga, 44 100
limberleg, 35 329
limburger tree, 11 354
lime, 36 291, 38 477, 39 491, 41 100, 46 298, 46 418
 musk, 42 333
 wild, 41 104
Limeum
 viscosum, 35 107
Limnanthaceae, 19 25
Limnantes, 19 25, 20 71, 21 363, 25 44, 37 478, 48 370
alba, 20 72, 25 45, 28 155, 33 267, 44 21
bakeri, 20 72, 25 45
douglasii, 20 71, 20 142, 25 44
floccosa, 20 72, 25 46
gracilis, 20 72, 25 46
macounii, 25 47
montana, 20 72, 25 46
striata, 20 72, 25 6, 25 48
Limnophila, 40 48, 40 448
 aromatica, 42 353, 42 417
 conferta, 24 252
 indica, 32 308
 menthastrum, 28 26
 roxburghii, 24 257
 stolonifera, 8 228
Limnoscadium
 pumilum, 20 145
limon, 29 352, 38 181
limonene, 35 62, 35 377, 36 209, 36 349, 40 427, 40 430, 42 235, 42 409, 43 196, 44 178
Limonia
 dulcis, 42 274
Limonium, 38 251
 macrorhabdos, 44 320
 sinuatum, 25 377, 50 52
limonoids, 44 375
Linaceae, 25 421, 37 222
linalool, 6 357, 36 347, 42 235, 42 409, 43 196, 44 178
linalool epoxide, 43 196
linalool oxide, 43 196
linalyl acetate, 42 409, 43 197
linamarase, 37 339
linamarin, 35 356, 36 15, 37 339, 39 162
Linaria, 37 53
 bipartita, 30 404
 canadensis, 41 179
 dalmatica, 45 263
 vulgaris, 28 332
Lindackeria
 laurina, 24 360
linden, 36 313
Lindenaria
 rivalis, 47 370
Lindenbergia
 griffithii, 43 477
 philippensis, 42 353
 sinaica, 35 123
Lindera, 37 486
 benzoin, 21 207, 22 333, 28 323, 39 336, 48 333
 essential oils, 48 334
 fragrans, 19 6
 glauca, 19 6
 pulcherrima, 35 7
 strychnifolia, 19 6, 42 393
 umbellata, 19 6, 30 213
Lindernia
 anagallidea, 42 354
 cordifolia, 32 308
 crustacea, 42 354, 308
 diffusa, 42 20, 48 19, 50 104
 metnifalopai, 29 273
 pennisporea, 20 120, 20 252
Lindsaea, 34 284
 linearis, 25 372
linen, 3 395, 36 305
lingeatzish, 44 320
lingna, 44 320
Lingnania
 fimbriligulata, 11 238
lingonberry, 44 218
linguistics, 39 400, 45 345, 45 410
 Mayan, 38 182
 Navajo, 39 409
Linnaea
 borealis, 35 446
Linnaeus, 36 147, 40 10, 43 351
Linociera, 39 352
linoleic acid, 19 53, 36 341, 37 307, 37 430, 37 441, 37 448, 37 471, 39 461, 40 182, 40 428, 44 529, 47 401, 48 271
linoleic-oleic acid ratio, 37 448
Linostoma
 decandrum, 24 135
linseed, 36 304, 36 309, 37 435, 40 137, 44 23
 India, 13 227
 meal, 37 463
Linum, 10 191, 23 11, 23 16, 24 27, 24 198, 30 221, 33 79, 36 303, 36 333, 37 222, 37 264, 37 420, 37 423, 37 437, 37 444, 38 203, 39 234, 40 137, 41 173
 angustifolium, 23 16
 austriacum, 23 16
 bienne, 23 16
 cf. *bienne*, 30 221
 catharticum, 30 402
 grandiflorum, 30 402
 hirsutum, 23 341
 lewisii, 8 16, 30 402
 narbonesense, 30 402
 perenne, 30 402
 spp. embalming, 14 102
 usitatissimum, 9 105, 10 177, 23 16, 24 257, 29 352, 30 402, 46 101, 47 189, 49 413
 India, 13 227
 virginianum, 28 325

Liothrips

- wasabiae*, 47 129
- Lipaphis*
- erysimi*, 47 129
- lipids, 37 150, 37 157, 37 479, 38 218, 39 338, 39 438, 39 507, 40 286, 40 435
- chemotaxonomy, 20 416
- Lippia*, 23 62, 23 64, 37 47, 37 226, 39 499, 41 91
- adoensis*, 6 33
- affinis*, 8 228
- alba*, 22 97, 29 289, 30 135, 31 345, 44 531, 45 171, 46 418, 48 20, 50 105
- berlandieri*, 8 228, 376
- carviadora*, 35 124
- dulcis*, 42 267
- durangense*, 20 147
- formosa*, 8 228
- geisseana*, 8 228
- graveolens*, 8 223, 8 228, 22 97, 31 345, 40 111
- javanica*, 42 221
- micromera*, 8 228, 30 135, 50 105
- nodiflora*, 49 374
- origanoides*, 8 228
- palmeri*, 8 223, 8 228, 28 428, 48 376
- pringlei*, 23 61
- Liquidambar*, 10 189, 20 200, 24 198, 37 37, 37 352, 39 482
- formosana*, 42 391
- macrophylla*, 48 87
- orientalis*, 4 316, 9 134
- embalming, 14 102
- styraciflua*, 6 374, 9 242, 20 205, 22 333, 25 236, 32 419, 40 216, 47 367
- Liriodendron*, 24 198
- tulipifera*, 2 181, 20 196, 21 206, 30 402
- lisan*, 46 235
- Lisianthus*
- chelonoides*, 30 134
- Litchi*, 5 28, 24 198, 36 152, 43 301
- chinensis*, 11 364, 23 370, 24 11
- Lithium*, 39 146
- Lithocarpus*, 24 198, 38 248, 38 294, 40 47
- cleistocarpa*, 19 9
- densiflorus*, 9 120, 21 25
- solerianus*, 42 339
- Lithodora*
- fruticosa*, 50 45

- Lithospermum*, 36 337, 40 285
- apulum*, 25 35
- arvense*, 25 35, 30 221
- incisum*, 24 318
- linearifolium*, 24 314
- rudérale*, 24 318
- spp., 8 18
- tenuiflorum*, 25 35
- Lithothamnium*
- calcareum*, 29 141
- corallioides*, 29 141
- Lithraea*, 37 218
- Litsea*, 21 256, 34 271, 37 486, 38 203, 38 479, 39 499, 40 47
- calicaris*, 15 4
- citrata*, 19 6
- cubeba*, 25 312, 42 393, 44 100
- deccanensis*, 50 258
- doshia*, 44 100
- foliosa*, 44 101
- glaucescens*, 20 135, 25 239, 40 108, 46 21
- glutinosa*, 47 281
- mellifera*, 25 427
- novoleontis*, 47 188
- perrottetii*, 42 346
- polyantha*, 24 257
- sp., 28 15
- tomentosa*, 43 76
- velutina*, 43 77
- Little Andaman Island, 37 111
- little barley grass, 29 202
- Littoralis*, 28 287
- liverworts, 27 263, 28 329, 40 310, 40 337, 42 64, 43 79, 43 84
- Livistona*, 34 268
- Livre d'Heures, 43 349
- llareta, 14 113, 37 120
- llareta conservation, 49 207
- llex, 37 77, 37 212
- llipta, 46 239
- Loasa*
- loxensis*, 41 173
- Loasaceae, 37 125, 37 214
- Lobelia*, 22 335, 24 198, 33 45, 37 50
- alsinoides*, 32 309
- anceps*, 25 367
- cardinalis*, 1 64
- chinensis*, 42 394
- inflata*, 21 212, 22 333, 26 216
- melliana*, 42 274
- pyramidalis*, 33 190, 44 76, 45 63
- rhombifolia*, 25 369
- rhytidosperra*, 25 369
- siphilitica*, 21 212

- tenuior*, 25 369
- zeylanica*, 43 76
- Lobeliaceae, 25 367, 42 274, 42 394
- lobeline, 26 216
- Lobularia*, 38 252
- maritima*, 20 137, 25 30, 45 447
- Lochnera*
- pusilla*, 32 306
- rosea*, 44 475
- lockjaw, 38 255
- locoweed, 35 321, 35 346, 36 56
- l-octen-3-ol, 42 235
- locust, Mexican, 39 506
- locust bean, 36 309, 44 35
- Locusta*
- migratoria*, 43 38
- lodgepole pine, 39 153
- Loeselia*
- mexicana*, 40 111
- Logania*
- callosa*, 25 376
- campanulata*, 25 376
- fasciculata*, 25 372
- ovata*, 25 372
- serpyllifolia*, 25 376
- Loganiaceae, 15 4, 25 372, 25 441, 37 45, 40 490, 42 279, 42 394, 43 76
- logwood, 9 124, 38 183
- Loiseleuria*
- procumbens*, 17 170
- Lolium*, 24 92, 37 264, 44 506, 46 397
- perenne*, 20 131, 25 264, 30 401
- cf. *rigidum*, 30 221
- temulentum*, 20 131, 23 313, 29 101, 29 238 45 263
- lolu, 47 281
- Lomandra*
- glauca*, 25 376
- hastilis*, 25 372
- pauciflora*, 25 372
- Lomariopsis*
- japurensis*, 26 104, 26 126
- Lomatia*, 37 38, 37 223
- hirsuta*, 41 177
- Lomatium*, 25 73, 37 50
- californicum*, 44 250, 48 5
- cous*, 19 380
- daucifolium*, 20 145
- dissectum*, 24 317
- foeniculaceum*, 33 394, 48 4
- nudicaule*, 20 145, 25 91, 27 276
- simplex*, 24 317

- spp., 8 13
triternatum, 24 317
utriculatum, 25 91, 27 277, 47 297
- Lonas*
annua, 20 151
- Lonchocarpus*, 1 427, 20 279, 20 368, 21 93, 24 134, 24 199, 26 233, 33 259, 36 348, 37 35, 39 355, 41 7
heptaphyllus, 48 16
nicou, 1 411, 45 170
 Peru, 1 134
sericeus, 44 387, 44 479
 sp., 49 272
urucu, 26 234, 35 165
utilis, 33 259, 35 165
- long pepper, 19 157, 43 466
- Lonicera*, 21 154, 38 254, 45 307
ciliosa, 25 79
implexa, 32 25
involuta, 27 279, 46 154
japonica, 42 386, 45 263
johnstonii, 44 252
subspicata, 44 252
- Lontarus*
sylvestris, 42 420
- loofah, 9 211, 34 330, 43 299, 46 359
 ridged, 43 298
 smooth, 43 298
- Lophira*, 22 206, 22 342
alata, 22 206, 22 338
lanceolata, 22 206, 45 19, 47 164
procera, 22 206
 spp.
 starch, 22 219
 wood anatomy, 22 219
- Lophochloa*
phleoides, 35 160
- Lophophora*, 3 118, 24 199, 25 382
williamsii, 4 87, 14 247, 22 385, 24 77, 24 315, 25 182, 25 323, 27 210, 28 353, 31 80, 31 350, 33 143, 41 283, 47 187
- Lophotrichus*, 21 342
- loquats, 36 153, 43 331
- Loranthaceae, 25 376, 25 441, 33 31, 37 43, 37 103, 37 222, 42 329, 43 189, 43 469
- Loranthus*, 24 92
acutangula, 24 13, 24 257
amara, 24 257
buddleioides, 24 257
casuarinae, 25 376
- curviflorus*, 35 117
cylindrica, 24 360
nestor, 25 376
odoratus, 45 65
sagittifolius, 35 117
sansibarensis, 35 117
schimperi, 35 117
scurrula, 24 257
 sp., 44 387
ugogensis, 35 117
yadoriki, 10 46
- Loreya*
mespiloides, 44 417
- loroco, 44 301
- lotaustralis*, 35 356, 36 15, 37 339, 39 162
- Lotononis*
bainesii, 35 211
- lotus, 40 6, 43 306, 47 203
- Lotus*, 17 175, 36 52, 36 55, 36 57, 38 250, 39 165
corniculatus, 2 196, 30 402, 32 23, 35 334
cruentus, 25 367
quadrangularis, 31 181
 rootstock, 5 10
 seeds, 5 10
scoparius, 20 140
 spp., 17 175
- Loudonia*
aurea, 25 375
- louisfieserone*, 44 340, 44 346
- Louisiana honey, 31 111
- lovage, 27 276
- love potion, 35 123, 36 78
- lovegrass, 38 60
- Lovelock Cave, 43 295
- lowbush blueberries, 18 357
- lowbush cranberry, 44 218
- Lowy, Bernard, 48 415
- luau, 1 281
- lubricants, 35 377, 36 195, 36 302, 37 470, 37 480, 39 440
 synthetic, 37 470
- lucerne, 3 170, 35 321, 36 315
- Luculia*
gratissima, 45 67
- Lucuma*, 24 199, 38 418, 40 89
mammosa, 20 299
obovata, Peru, 1 119
 Peru, 1 133
- Ludwigia*, 37 214, 37 351
adscendens, 32 306
decurrens, 39 77, 48 18
erecta, 35 119, 46 296
hyssopifolia, 45 118, 45 170
leptocarpa, 44 417
- octovalvis*, 42 20, 42 166, 42 330, 48 18, 50 103
- peplodes*, 42 354
- perennis*, 32 306
- prostrata*, 44 101
- stolonifera*, 45 109
- Luehea*
seemannii, 50 105
- Luteopis*
rugosa, 50 193
- Luffa*, 24 199, 33 42, 37 39, 37 300, 38 351, 40 403
acutangula, 5 34, 9 211, 26 257, 42 389, 43 298, 45 171, 46 351, 46 359, 46 366
egyptiaca, 9 212, 46 351, 46 354, 46 359, 46 360, 46 361, 46 367
arabus, 9 212
cylindrica, 5 34, 6 36, 9 211, 28 12, 34 330, 42 332, 42 389, 43 298, 45 105, 46 367, 50 99, 50 119
fabiana, 9 212
foetida, 9 212
fricatoria, 25 240
japonica, 9 212
leiocarpa, 46 352
mexicana, 9 212
operculata, 30 140
petola, 9 212
striata, 9 212
 luffeine, 38 354
- Luidia*
phragma, 28 430
- lulo, 39 5, 43 143
- Lumnitzera*
racemosa, 27 188
- Lunaria*, 37 478
annua, 20 137, 25 35
japonica, 47 114
- lupine, 21 367, 42 537
 blue, 27 284
 poisoning, 35 324
- lupins, 36 58, 44 23
 blue, 43 17
 white, 36 442
- Lupinus*, 9 248, 20 140, 25 85, 26 64, 31 342, 36 55, 36 442, 37 35, 37 124, 37 445, 38 250, 38 360, 39 192, 39 339, 44 249, 44 511
angustifolius, 25 367, 32 23, 43 17
argenteus, 35 323
bicolor, 44 249
caudatus, 35 323

- cosentini*, 25 367
cumulicola, 9 248
diffusus, 9 250
latifolius, 20 140, 44 249
littoralis, 27 284, 33 394
mutabilis, 16 109, 41 91, 42 46, 45 74
aff. paniculatus, 41 171
perennis, 9 254, 35 323
polyphyllus, 25 84
sericeus, 35 323
stipulatus, 20 140
succulentus, 44 249
termis, 21 367, 26 149
texensis, 20 140
truncatus, 44 249
- Lupulus*
salictarius, 6 160
luteolin, 40 165
- Lychnis*
alba, 43 319, 45 263
chalconica, 20 134, 45 263
cognata, 50 62
dioica, 45 263
flos-cuculi, 45 263
- Lycianthes*
moziniana, 47 387
- Lycium*, 34 273, 37 300, 39 380
australe, 25 368
chinense, 20 147
europaeum, 35 123
ferocissimum, 25 368
halimifolium, 30 404
nodosum, 48 159
pallidum, 8 13
shawii, 35 154
sp., 31 31
- Lycoperdon*, 24 303, 43 500
gemmatum, 11 134, 30 212
lilacinum, 11 133
perlatum, 44 219
- Lycopersicon*, 2 379, 20 297, 21 175, 24 199, 24 346, 33 32, 36 349, 37 52, 38 190, 38 353, 40 175, 42 145, 43 159, 44 51
cheesmanii, 2 385, 21 171
chilense, 21 181
esculentum, 1 119, 2 385, 12 256, 15 92, 16 112, 20 9, 21 171, 21 261, 22 254, 23 210, 23 370, 24 360, 29 289, 29 353, 30 138, 30 376, 42 145, 42 403, 43 145, 45 105, 46 176, 46 418, 47 96, 48 19, 49 419, 50 54, 50 119
cerasiforme, 44S 69
glandulosum, 2 385
hirsutum, 2 385, 12 256, 21 181
lycopersicum, 42 333
peruvianum, 2 385, 21 181
pimpinellifolium, 2 385, 12 357, 21 171, 26 65, 42 146
- Lycopersicum*
dulcamara, 42 274
- Lycopodiaceae*, 24 34, 42 372, 43 373
- Lycopodium*, 1 404, 17 171, 22 191, 24 199, 31 191, 34 296, 37 32, 41 182, 43 84, 43 373
alopecuroides, 31 303
annotinum, 43 376
cernuum, 42 372, 46 294
clavatum, 1 404, 43 373, 48 148
complanatum, 24 304, 43 376
dendroideum, 43 376
digitatum, 43 376
flabelliforme, 43 376
obscurum, 43 376
powder, 1 175
sabinifolium, 43 376
serratum, 17 21
sitchense, 43 376
tristachyum, 43 376
volubile, 43 84
- Lycopus*, 24 318
lucidus, 21 154
virginicus, 22 333
- Lycoris*
aurea, 42 383
radiata, 19 9, 42 383
- lye*, 44 410
- Lygeum*, 24 199
- Lyginia*
tenax, 25 378
- Lygodesmia*
juncea, 24 321
- Lygodium*, 34 284, 40 51, 40 48
articulatum, 42 326, 43 80
flexuosum, 21 291, 24 257, 43 481, 46 330, 48 148
heterodoxum, 50 96
japonicum, 42 382, 49 374
lanceolatum, 42 373
pinnatifidum, 24 257
venustum, 26 104, 26 112, 26 126, 50 96
volubile, 30 109
lygus bug, 38 215
lyme grass, 39 257
- Lymnaea*
japonica, 47 128
lyngbya, 22 364
Lyonia, 44 77
- ovalifolia*, 25 414, 33 190, 44 72, 45 63
- Lyonothamnus*
floribundus, 44 249
- Lysenko*, T. D., 30 347
- lysergic acid*, 40 279
- Lysiana*, 37 93
murrayi, 25 376
- Lysichiton*, 33 394, 36 426
americanum, 25 73, 27 271, 33 394, 35 434
- Lysiloma*
acapulcensis, 20 140
divaricata, 23 62
- Lysimachia*, 37 49
nummularia, 45 263
punctata, 45 263
- lysine*, 31 61, 37 461, 38 117, 39 461, 40 57
- Lysinema*
ciliatum, 25 374
conspicuum, 25 374
- Lysiosepalum*
involutum, 25 379
- Lythraceae*, 25 419, 37 484, 42 163, 42 200, 42 327, 42 351, 43 187
- Lythrum*, 22 268
salicaria, 20 18, 20 25, 28 325, 45 263
spp., 32 419
tribracteatum, 45 446

M

- Maackia*
amurensis, 30 213
Ma'anyan, 47 142
- Maba*
hillebrandii, 22 229
sandwicensis, 22 229
- maca*, 18 122, 50 216
- Macadamia*, 10 92, 24 199, 40 345, 40 351
spp., 44 20
ternifolia, 10 92, 11 364
tetraphylla, 10 93
- Macaranga*, 25 232, 37 41, 38 474
cumingii, 21 251
graeffiana, 41 154
harveyana, 25 439, 28 14, 43 493
indica, 43 217
tanarius, 42 348, 43 77, 45 277
- Macarthuria*
australis, 25 367
mace, 19 196, 32 255, 36 150, 38 204

- Macfadyena*, **49** 391
Machaeranthera, **36** 339, **37** 213
Machaerina
 sinclairii, **43** 82
Machaerium
 cuspidatum, **49** 272
Machilus
 ichangensis, **19** 7
 thunbergii, **19** 7
Macleania
 sp., **41** 171
Macleaya, **37** 48
 cordata, **42** 396
Macludrania
 hybrida, **35** 25
Maclura, **21** 122, **24** 199
 cochinchinensis, **43** 77, **49** 374
 pomifera, **31** 343, **35** 24, **44** 5
MacNeish, Richard, **40** 268
Macoubea
 guianensis, **41** 446
 sprucei, **41** 446
 witotum, **41** 446
Macrocnemum, **39** 354
Macrocystis, **16** 86, **24** 199, **38** 247
 humboldtii, **16** 113
 integrifolia, **27** 261
 pyrifera, **1** 69, **1** 72, **20** 21, **31** 24, **43** 87
 sp., **44** 245
Macrolepota
 dolichaula, **35** 130
Macromitrium, **40** 327
Macrophomina, **21** 342
macrophytes, **39** 200
Macropidia
 fuliginosa, **25** 373
Macropiper, **38** 469
 excelsum, **25** 349, **43** 80, **44** 510
Macrosiphonia, **36** 336
 dulcis, **42** 274
Macrosporium, **21** 342
Macrotyloma, **34** 219, **34** 358, **38** 27
 geocarpum, **46** 272
 uniflorum, **35** 164
Macrozamia, **12** 3, **17** 271, **20** 98, **46** 133
 riedlei, **25** 374
 spiralis, **20** 99
Madagascar, **42** 370, **48** 217, **49** 213
Madariopsis
 chilensis, **46** 38
 madder, **43** 184
Madhuca, **24** 199, **37** 43, **38** 203, **43** 467
 butyracea, **9** 100
 indica, **9** 100, **24** 246, **43** 257, **43** 484
 latifolia, **29** 380
 longifolia, **9** 100, **29** 380, **32** 282, **47** 281
madi, **46** 39
 oil, **46** 40
Madia
 capitata, **46** 35
 chilensis, **46** 35
 glomerata, **24** 321
 gracilis, **46** 35
 sativa, **25** 101, **25** 81, **45** 446, **46** 34, **46** 38, **49** 257
 distribution, **46** 38
 ethnobotany, South America, **46** 38
 North America, **46** 39
madu, **47** 279
Madura, **11** 5
maërl, **29141**
Maerua, **33** 41, **50** 297
 crassifolia, **35** 112, **47** 91
 edulis, **45** 107
 oblongifolia, **35** 112
 subcordata, **35** 112, **47** 175
Maesa, **33** 32, **38** 471
 indica, **24** 135, **44** 100, **46** 331
 ramentacea, **46** 332
 tongensis, **25** 428
Maesobotrya
 barteri, **22** 330
maftuli, **11** 43
mafura, **36** 28
Magellan, **27** 204
magical plants, **35** 292, **38** 320, **40** 345
Magnolia, **10** 187, **24** 199
 andamanica, **45** 277
 grandiflora, **20** 135
 kobus, **30** 214
 macrophylla, **20** 135
 obovata, **30** 214
Magnoliaceae, **15** 4, **42** 322, **43** 76
maguey, **33** 152, **34** 391, **39** 380, **39** 504, **42** 337, **47** 320
Mahafaly, Madagascar, **49** 213
Maharanga
 emodi, **46** 259
mahoe
 blue, **24** 233
mahogany, **3** 416, **17** 217, **34** 331, **46** 416, **47** 360
 etymology, **19** 286
 name of, **22** 84
Mahonia, **26** 319
 aquifolium, **26** 320, **31** 31
 bealei, **42** 385
 borealis, **44** 105
 japonica, **26** 320
 napaulensis, **33** 190, **35** 7, **44** 76, **45** 62
 nervosa, **26** 320
 pinnata, **26** 320
 repens, **26** 320
 sp., **31** 31
 swaseyi, **26** 319
 trifoliata, **31** 343, **31** 345
 trifoliolata, **26** 319
mahua, **35** 451
ma-huang, **23** 346
Maianthemum
 dilatatum, **25** 76, **27** 273, **35** 441
maichil, **16** 115
maiden apple, **21** 57
maidenhair fern, **27** 264
mai-een, **12** 186
mairehau, **43** 98
maito, **46** 238
maize, **11** 12, **18** 60, **19** 350, **28** 31, **28** 107, **31** 61, **34** 201, **34** 321, **34** 344, **35** 418, **35** 460, **36** 84, **36** 193, **36** 237, **36** 305, **37** 418, **37** 7, **37** 371, **37** 257, **37** 410, **37** 418, **37** 435, **37** 445, **37** 459, **38** 62, **38** 73, **38** 97, **38** 117, **38** 161, **38** 189, **38** 394, **38** 407, **38** 413, **38** 418, **38** 481, **39** 12, **39** 27, **39** 41, **39** 57, **39** 118, **39** 162, **39** 193, **39** 243, **39** 323, **39** 379, **39** 382, **39** 396, **39** 402, **39** 405, **39** 463, **39** 473, **39** 483, **40** 27, **40** 69, **40** 82, **40** 201, **40** 211, **40** 213, **40** 271, **40** 290, **40** 300, **40** 344, **40** 350, **40** 464, **41** 7, **41** 89, **41** 234, **42** 47, **42** 82, **42** 120, **42** 132, **42** 313, **43** 40, **43** 42, **43** 107, **43** 164, **43** 206, **43** 305, **44** 30, **44** 72, **44** 148, **46** 95, **46** 102, **46** 272, **46** 417, **47** 202, **47** 277, **47** 333. *See also* *Zea mays*
 archaeological, **34** 344, **35** 416, **39** 407
 baby, **42** 132
 breeding, **13** 167
 Caribbean Dents, **31** 201
 Central Andean Complex, **31** 214

characters, 47 44
 chicha, 14 290
 cob, 45 503
 cross sterility, 7 382
 Cuzco Group, 31 214
 dent, 39 417, 46 72
 diseases, 33 101
 domestication, 36 84
 evolution, 36 194, 39 23, 44S 6
 tripartite theory, 36 194
 extracts of, 8 308
 flint, 39 417
 flour, 39 162, 39 417
 genetics, 49 3
 grain, 45 503
 Guinea, 39 162
 high-lysine, 37 430
 Hopi, 49 56
 hybrids, 1 5, 37 9, 38 163, 39 382, 40 265, 40 292, 40 295
 inbreeding, 23 165
 India, 13 215
 indigenous strains, 10 194
 introgression, 19 83
 landrace, 39 193
 Latin American, 31 471
 leaf blight, 41 86
 lowland flours, 31 210
 Maoris, 13 319
 mosaic virus, 33 101, 33 112
 multivariate analysis, 46 73
 New Zealand, 13 319
 Northwestern South American
 Races, 31 211
 numerical taxonomy, 46 72, 46 83
 origin, 39 193, 40 271, 40 465
 origin of domesticated, 30 321
 Panama, 20 434
 podcorn, 30 321
 popcorn, 7 382, 39 417
 prehistoric, 39 394
 processing by Maoris, 13 324
 Pueblo, 39 407
 races, 23 265, 36 111, 48 196
 races in Mexico, 41 3
 races of, 31 204, 31 471, 46 72
 racial types, 39 416
 relatives, 35 187
 seed preservation, 10 194
 smut, 39 418
 South Andean Flints, 31 212
 Southern South American Races, 31 212
 Southern White Dents, 31 214
 sweet corn, 5 302, 6 334, 20 441, 39 417

systematics, 34 201
 Tanzania, 34 321
 West Africa, 3 436
 wild, 36 193
 maize-teosinte hybrids, 30 327
 maize-teosinte introgression, 39 396-7
Majorana
 hortensis, 20 23
 onites, 42 407
 syriaca, 35 150, 42 232
 maka, 47 295
 mako, 43 98
Malabaila
 sekakul, 48 4
 Malabar spinach, 42 417
Malacantha
 warneckeana, 11 354
Malachra, 33 79, 36 322
 alceifolia, 24 360, 30 132, 48 17, 45171
 capitata, 20 143, 31 55
 sp., 29 290
Malacothamnus
 fasciculatus, 44 250
Malaleuca
 minor, 20 31
 quinquenervia, 20 31
 saligna, 20 31
 viridiflora, 20 31
 malanga, 38 398
 malaria, 35 117, 36 178, 37 112, 40 42, 40 110, 40 447, 40 487
 Malawi, 40 27, 41 190
 Malay apple, 28 273, 36 153, 38 478
 Malay archipelago, 40 191
 Malaysia, 40 186, 40 479, 48 301
 fruit trees, 45 121
 horticulture, 25 136
 Peninsular, 46 45
Malcolmia
 africana, 25 35
 maritima, 20 137
 maleo-pimaric acid, 4 138, 9 106
 Malesia, 40 186
 mallee
 blue, 37 87
Mallotus, 18 261, 37 112, 37 118
 oblongifolius, 43 76
 paniculatus, 43 77
 pelatus, 43 77
 philippinensis, 9 100, 24 257, 25 414, 42 391, 43 77, 47 350, 50 257
 mallow, 43 80, 43 304
 Indian, 38 409

marsh, 28 325, 36 313
Malmea
 depressa, 50 332
Malope
 trifida, 20 143, 25 35
Malouetia
 nitida, 41 325
 tamaquarina, 26 126, 41 324
Malpighia, 24 199
 glabra, 11 364
 polytricha, 29 318
 punicifolia, 10 280
 saccharina, 42 274
 Malpighiaceae, 37 40, 42 274, 43 186, 43 278
 malt, 7 18, 8 99, 27 205
 maltose, 39 466
Malum
 punicum, 21 215
Malus, 34 403, 39 234, 40 399, 43 354
 arantia, 41 98
 asiatica, 50 60
 baccata, 50 60
 communis, 49 417
 coronaria, 30 404
 domestica, 15 92
 prunifolia, 24 9
 pumila, 30 404
 sieboldii, 50 60
 sylvestris, 17 171, 20 9, 30 404
Malva, 20 143, 23 256, 36 315, 36 322, 38 250
 alcea, 25 36
 neglecta, 49 414
 nicaeensis, 49 414
 parviflora, 22 169, 25 36, 25 372, 35 154, 41 173, 44 250
 rotundifolia, 45 263
 sp., 46 397
 spp., 32 24
 sylvestris, 1 64, 23 257, 24 9, 35 160, 50 51
 verticillata, 23 254, 24 16, 43 304, 46 259
 viscus, 26 257
 Malvaceae, 15 5, 23 62, 25 351, 25 372, 25 427, 36 313, 37 39, 37 107, 37 113, 37 131, 37 222, 42 19, 42 158, 42 320, 42 395, 43 77, 43 221, 43 467, 46 415
 Australia, 36 313
 malvalic acid, 36 316
Malvastrum, 36 315

- coromandelianum*, 25 428, 31 350
peruvianum, 41 174
scoparium, 41 174
spicatum, 22 97, 25 376, 25 460
tricuspidatum, 47 348
Malvaviscus, 36 322, 40 342
 mamen, 17 18
Mamestra
 brassicae, 47 129
 mamey, 38 398, 44 486, 50 236
Mammea, 24 199, 24 346, 37 42, 38 475, 39 353
 americana, 11 365, 20 290, 24 360, 29 290, 30 132, 44 477, 50 236
 odorata, 41 155
Mammillaria, 37 213
magnimamma, 31 351
microcarpa, 28 421, 41 435
 vivipara, 24 316
 williamsii, 3 121
 man grass, 46 295
 man information bush, 46 295
Manchuria
 vegetable marrows, 19 68
 vegetables, 21 140
 wild rice, 36 274
 mandarin, sour, 44 274
Mandevilla
 hirsuta, 47 366
 potosina, 44 301
 scorpioides, 40 217
 mandioca, 6 211, 35 356
Mandragora
 aroma constituents, 48 249
 officinatum, 17 175, 24 85, 32 399, 48 243
 mandrake, 17 175, 19 99, 48 243
Manettia
 glandulosa, 41 178
 reclinata, 24 360
Manfreda, 20 132
 brachystachya, 32 125
 brunnea, 127
 guttata, 32 127, 40 108
 longiflora, 32 129
 maculosa, 32 127
 spp., 32 124
 variegata, 32 127
 virginica, 32 129
 mangabeira
 rubber, 5 318
 mange, 35 153, 39 496
 Mangelsdorf, Paul C., 39 405, 40 265, 40 300, 40 508
 Mangelsdorf and Reeves, 39 407
 mangemange, 43 80
 mangetti, 42 533
Mangifera, 20 288, 24 199, 24 346, 26 260, 34 271, 36 152, 37 44, 37 302, 38 203, 38 398, 38 475, 39 132, 40 300, 41 318
 caesia, 26 260
 caloneura, 26 260
 cochinchinensis, 26 260
 comptosermum, 45 276
 duperreana, 26 260
 foetida, 26 260, 40 195, 45 125
 gracilipes, 45 125
 griffithii, 45 125
 indica, 2 220, 11 365, 19 240, 20 9, 20 292, 22 98, 23 370, 24 257, 24 360, 25 240, 25 388, 25 433, 26 257, 27 186, 28 8, 29 290, 29 352, 30 131, 30 376, 31 100, 32 356, 40 214, 42 20, 42 166, 42 219, 42 338, 43 481, 44 473, 45 105, 45 125, 45 171, 45 276, 46 412, 47 174, 48 14, 48 139, 49 304, 50 96
 lagenifera, 26 260, 45 125
 macrocarpa, 45 125
 magnifica, 45 125
 pentandra, 26 260
 quadrifida, 45 125
 sp. nov., 45 125
 spp., 7 133
 superba, 45 125
 sylvatica, 26 260
 zeylanica, 26 260
Manglietia
 glauca, 43 76
 mango, 36 152, 38 38, 38 379, 38 395, 38 475, 39 132, 40 212, 40 300, 42 338, 43 171, 44 473, 44 486, 46 412, 48 139
 in India, 7 130
 origin, 26 260
 mangosteen, 36 152, 40 300
 mangrove
 bark, 4 5
 black, 19 113
 red, 19 113
 true, 46 45
 white, 19 113
 mangroves, 9 120, 13 162, 38 483, 40 301, 43 73, 43 89, 46 45, 48 210
Manicaria, 24 348, 33 21, 35 263
 saccifera, 24 360, 42 201
Manicoba, 37 338
Manihot, 6 211, 20 288, 22 259, 24 63, 24 199, 24 346, 26 352, 32 264, 32 311, 34 13, 34 328, 36 12, 36 179, 36 334, 37 41, 37 148, 37 331, 38 180, 38 282, 38 398, 38 418, 38 476, 39 27, 39 61, 39 157, 39 246, 39 310, 46 193, 46 195
dulcis, 22 259, 26 355
esculenta, 1 20, 2 221, 6 24, 11 14, 13 261, 16 109, 19 369, 20 251, 20 292, 20 408, 22 254, 23 370, 24 350, 25 433, 26 33, 26 301, 26 352, 27 5, 28 14, 28 145, 29 105, 29 243, 29 290, 30 130, 30 376, 30 419, 31 51, 32 163, 32 311, 33 104, 33 259, 35 163, 35 356, 35 389, 39 310, 40 30, 40 78, 40 215, 40 302, 40 344, 40 467, 42 255, 42 313, 43 125, 44 255, 44 478, 45 105, 45 277, 46 193, 46 238, 46 272, 46 307, 46 414, 47 294, 47 367, 48 16, 49 305, 50 100, 50 119
 India, 13 218
 origin, 26 352
 processing, 45 47
 West Africa, 3 436
glaziovii, 5 318, 17 347, 21 116, 32 311
 isoloba, 20 141
 olfersiana, 25 239
 palmata, 6 211
 rubraulis, 20 141
 spp., 34 13
 South America, 6 252
 tristis, 32 311
 utilissima, 6 211, 20 251, 22 254, 25 143
 Manila copal/resin, 4 237, 39 39
 Manila hemp, 9 377
Manilkara, 24 199, 33 49, 37 113, 38 182, 38 393, 38 479, 39 349, 39 353, 39 432, 40 274
 achras, 44 483
 bahamensis, 29 321
 bidentata, 21 124, 50 193
 Peru, 1 133
 elergi, 47 271
 hexandra, 19 243, 43 257
 huberi, 15 225
 sansibarensis, 27 187
 sapotilla, 20 298
 sp., 46 418
 zapota, 29 290, 43 257, 50 104

- zapotilla*, 20 9, 20 292, 24 360
Maniltoa
amicorum, 25 428
brauinides, 25 348
floribunda, 41 155
manioc, 6 211, 20 251, 27 5, 38
 180, 38 398, 39 62, 39 118,
 39 310, 42 255, 42 313, 45
 47, 46 414, 47 360
manioc starch, 40 83
Manisuris, 34 201
 spp., 17 52
manna, 11 43, 37 96, 46 18
 exhudate of Hammada, 26 373
mannagrass, 38 60
mannan, 36 199
 polysaccharide, 44 293
Mannia, 37 43
mannitol, 4 380, 31 24, 44 340
mannose, 35 372
Mansoa
alliacea, 45 170
Mantaro Valley, Peru, 41 292
manuka, 43 79
manure, 48 146
 green, 39 257
 organic, 35 407
manzano, 44 482
Maoris, 13 319, 15 1
Maoutia, 38 471
puya, 45 68
setosa, 21 257
maple flavor, 4 381
maple sugar, 20 196, 40 188
maple, 17 175, 44 521, 46 153
 amur, 39 340
 sugar, 40 189
Mapouria
formosa, 26 125
Maprounea
guianensis, 46 295
Maquira
costaricana, 44 417
mara, 47 294
Marah, 38 251
gilensis, 20 149
macrocarpus, 44 252
oregana, 25 82
marama bean, 41 216, 42 533
Maranta, 20 408, 24 199
arundinacea, 6 215, 11 11, 20
 21, 24 439, 25 427, 30
 114, 30 249, 38 332, 41
 450, 42 320, 46 416
leuconeura, 31 32
ruiziana, 41 449, 42 256
Marantaceae, 25 242, 25 427, 37
 114, 42 320, 43 509, 46 238,
 46 416
marapata, 10 104
Marasmius
oreades, 24 303, 30 405
 sp., 11 132
Marattia, 21 251, 39 140
douglasii, 22 224
novaguineensis, 17 17
salicina, 15 2
smithii, 24 280
Marattiaceae, 25 428
Marcgravia, 39 356
 sp., 49 272
Marchantia, 10 75, 29 272, 40
 311, 40 333
Marchantiaceae, 40 315
Marco Polo, 40 233
margarine, 37 454, 37 459, 39 467
Margarinomyces, 21 342
Margaritaria
indica, 43 74
margosa tree, 40 203
Margyricarpus, 37 219
Marianthus
candidus, 25 377
coeruleo-punctatus, 25 372
microphyllus, 25 377
pictus, 25 369
Maricopa, 38 54
marigolds, 14 200, 17 175, 36 347
marijuana, 4 86, 27 117, 27 193,
 28 304, 29 153, 29 164, 37
 400
Mississippi hemp, 27 117
Marina
neglecta, 44 340
nutans, 44 340
parryi, 44 340
marine oil, 37 435
Mariscus, 6 30, 38 481
circumclusus, 35 125
rohlfisii, 35 125
ustulatus, 15 3
Marjorana, 24 199
market diseases of fruits and veg-
etables, 4 177, 14 145
markets, 5 38, 10 203, 20 6, 30
 375, 40 103, 47 184, 50 57
Markhamia
obtusifolia, 48 123
zanzibarica, 27 191
Markleya
dahlgreniana, 25 277
Marlierea
guldiana, 50 192
Marmor
enrodens, 20 85
tabaci, 20 85
marota, 46 306
marra, 17 18
marran, 46 296
marrow, 42 5, 43 305, 43 425
 vegetable, 43 424
Marrubium, 24 153, 24 199, 37
 221, 38 253
alysson, 50 47
vulgare, 1 64, 8 10, 20 147, 22
 333, 32 25, 44 251, 45
 263, 47 188, 50 47
Marsdenia
australis, 25 367
paraguariensis, 48 254
tenacissima, 3 224
marsh buckbean, 27 287
marsh mallow, 28 325, 36 313
Marshallia
caespitosa, 20 151
Marsilea, 25 376
minuta, 43 467
quadrifolia, 24 257
 sp., 35 129
Marsileaceae, 25 376, 43 467
Marsupella, 40 332
Marsypianthes
chamaedrys, 48 17
Martynia, 37 214, 38 452
annua, 24 257, 32 283, 43 467
diandra, 24 257, 30 372
parviflora, 8 8, 8 16, 8 17, 9 93
Martyniaceae, 38 452
Mary's Bean, 31 237, 49 331
Mascagnia
macroptera, 28 426
Mascarenhasia
elastica, 17 347
mashua, 16 109
mass selection, 39 25
mast crops, 39 376
mastic, 4 240, 4 307, 37 103
masticatories, 1 189, 36 155, 47
 348, 50 115
India, 13 231
Mastichodendron, 38 393
foetidissimum, 44 483
Mastigocladus
laminosus, 43 89
Mataco Indians, 41 362
matai, 10 49
matairesinol mono-glucoside, 37
 430
Matalepis
albiflorum, 43 278
Matayba, 39 351

- oppositifolia*, **50** 335
 maté, **1** 261, **4** 37, **37** 77
 South America, **6** 254
- Matelea*
viridiflora, **30** 135
- materia medica, Chinese, **23** 346
- Mathias, Mildred E., Distinguished Economic Botanist, **48** 1
- Matisia*, **14** 203
- Matricaria*, **24** 199, **24** 439, **37** 51, **37** 220, **38** 254, **39** 499
aurea, **35** 160
chamomilla, **1** 404, **20** 24, **24** 440, **46** 426, **47** 186, **48** 14, **50** 97
matricarioides, **24** 321, **27** 278, **35** 446, **44** 217, **44** 253
recutita, **46** 426
- mats, **35** 156, **37** 60, **38** 472, **39** 119, **46** 153, **47** 281
 rattan, **37** 60
- Matteuccia*
struthiopteris, **38** 14
- Matthiola*
arabica, **35** 154, **35** 160
incana, **32** 23
livida, **35** 160
 Mattioli, **43** 350
 Maué Indians, **41** 12
- Maughania*, **37** 35
- Mauritia*, **6** 255, **25** 296, **33** 21, **39** 115, **40** 274
flexuosa, **33** 262, **33** 363, **45** 170, **46** 235, **46** 417, **50** 194
- Maximiliana*, **25** 276, **42** 201, **50** 297
maripa, **33** 368, **50** 194
regia, **25** 274
 South America, **6** 255
- Maximowiczia*
sonorae, **20** 149
- may apple, **28** 68, **28** 314
- Maya, **33** 102
 agriculture, **38** 179
 civilization, **30** 281, **33** 101
 homegardens, **44** 470
 lowlands, **38** 179
- Maya Biosphere Reserve
 foraging in, **47** 226
- mayamal, **46** 296
- Maydeae, **17** 51
- mayflower, **44** 221
- maygrass, **38** 114
- maytansine, **40** 314
- Maytenus*, **33** 32, **37** 219, **42** 69
emarginata, **23** 275
heterophylla, **47** 175
- ilicifolia*, **31** 299, **31** 303, **49** 392
- jamesonii*, **41** 169
- montana*, **47** 267
- senegalensis*, **35** 112
- vitisidaea*, **48** 159
- mayweed, **28** 316
- Mazama*
americana, **41** 365
- mazhua, **41** 175
- mbanga, **17** 18
- mbenga, **17** 18
- mbocaya, **10** 3, **10** 266, **33** 14
- mbon, **17** 18
- mbowamb, **29** 268
- mbuglomp, **17** 18
- meadow saffron, **37** 232
- meadowfoam, **37** 480, **37** 483, **44** 21
- meat tenderizer, **39** 48
- mecamylamine, **42** 224
- mecapales, **47** 319
- Meconopsis*, **21** 123
- medano, **37** 120
- Medeola*
virginiana, **21** 204, **28** 324
- Medicago*, **23** 341, **24** 199, **26** 153, **36** 51, **36** 333, **37** 303, **38** 83, **38** 348, **39** 165, **48** 367
denticulata, **23** 259
dzhawakhetica, **44** 228
falcata, **3** 171
hispida, **29** 238
laciniata, **35** 160
lupulina, **45** 263
minima, **25** 369
papillosa, **44** 226
polymorpha, **25** 369
sativa, **2** 181, **3** 171, **10** 332, **11** 271, **21** 393, **23** 210, **23** 254, **24** 9, **25** 386, **30** 285, **30** 402, **35** 215, **35** 321, **43** 320, **44** 226, **45** 307, **47** 92
sativa-falcata, **38** 83 sp., **46** 399
tunetana, **3** 171
turbinata, **20** 140
varia, **21** 393
- medicinal plants, **1** 57, **1** 230, **1** 402, **1** 410, **14** 276, **17** 16, **18** 158, **22** 87, **34** 97, **35** 4, **35** 33, **35** 45, **35** 101, **35** 153, **35** 264, **35** 293, **35** 377, **36** 55, **36** 163, **36** 217, **36** 265, **36** 291, **37** 118, **37** 317, **37** 97, **37** 216, **37** 299, **37** 355, **38** 7, **38** 350, **38** 397, **39** 268, **39** 482, **39** 522, **40** 233, **40** 279, **41** 185, **42** 16, **44** 71, **45** 86, **46** 337, **46** 419, **49** 223, **49** 303, **50** 3. *See also* specific taxa
- algae, **15** 2
- American Southwest, **8** 8
- Argentina, **30** 161
- arid zones, **15** 10
- Asian, **36** 147, **36** 265
- barks, **46** 151
- Bastar, **19** 236
- Bhats, **34** 273
- British Isles, **35** 289
- California, **1** 61, **1** 66
- Caribbean, **36** 291
- chemotherapeutic potential, **40** 310
- Chinese, **10** 42, **24** 165, **30** 11, **36** 147, **38** 7, **46** 360
- Coniferae, **15** 2
- Curaçao, **22** 87
- Ecuadorian, **41** 185
- ferns, **15** 2, **48** 146
- herbal remedies, **37** 13, **37** 14, **39** 482, **40** 103, **40** 281, **40** 442, **44** 369, **48** 90
- India, **13** 233, **37** 299
- Lahu, **40** 442
- lichens, **15** 2, **49** 96
- Maoris, **15** 1
- Nepal, **33** 185
- New Guinea, **29** 268
- New Zealand, **15** 1
- Nigeria, **18** 329
- Northwest Coast, **46** 151, **46** 154
- Oregon, **1** 57, **1** 66
- Paraguay, **45** 87
- Pteridophytes, **34** 284
- Puyana, **46** 293
- South America, **6** 266
- Trinidad, **30** 103
- Turkey, **49** 406
- Usumbara, **34** 323
- medicine
- Ayurvedic medicine, **37** 299, **37** 381, **39** 68, **39** 72
- ethnobotany, Madagascar, **49** 213
- ethnomedical concepts, **40** 105
- ethnomedicine, **39** 482
- ethnopharmacology, **38** 6, **48** 8, **48** 190
- medicine (systems/practice), **38** 240, **38** 297, **38** 354, **38** 478, **39** 68, **39** 120, **39** 243, **39** 403, **39** 454, **40** 43, **40** 145, **40** 186, **40** 210, **40** 282, **40** 283

- 311, 40 425. *See also* specific peoples and place names
 Apache, 39 403
 bush doctors, 30 103
 Chinese herbal medicine, 10 42
 Chinese medicine, 24 165, 30 11, 38 7, 46 360
 diagnosis, traditional, 40 103
 eighteenth century military, 24 374
 folk/traditional, 35 293, 36 298, 37 14, 37 299, 38 9, 39 101, 39 492, 40 44, 40 120, 40 282, 40 311, 40 442, 42 16, 46 241, 48 121. *See also* ethnobotany
Crescentia cujete, 22 273
 north Africa, 46 68
 Graeco-Arab medicine, 47 89
 healing ritual, 40 199
 Tonga, 25 423
 western, 40 44
- Medinilla*
astronioides, 21 260
elmeri, 21 251
lagunae, 42 325
pendula, 42 326
cf. scortechinii, 43 77
speciosa, 43 77
mediya wel, 47 281
medlars, 40 403, 43 328, 43 363
Medusanthera, 38 476
mee, 47 281
meeriya, 47 279
meethel, 47 279
Megachile
sp., 41 209
Megachilidae, 25 191
Megalobatrachus
japonica, 47 123
Megalurothrips
sjostedi, 41 209
Megascolecidae, 25 355
Meghalaya, 35 4, 47 345
Melaleuca, 8 316, 36 381, 37 42, 37 98, 37 107, 37 292, 39 234, 43 99
adnata, 25 377
bracteata, 9 71
cajaputi, 20 31
cuticularis, 25 377
elliptica, 25 377
fulgens, 25 377
lateritia, 25 377
leucadendron, 2 190, 20 31, 41 57
microphylla, 25 377
pauperiflora, 25 377
rhaphiophylla, 25 377
scabra, 25 377
seriata, 25 377
striata, 25 377
thymoides, 25 377
trichophylla, 25 377
uncinata, 25 377
viridiflora, 42 372
Melampodium
divaricatum, 48 15
perfoliatum, 20 151
Melanesia, 28 247, 40 479, 43 225, 46 192, 47 4
Melanochyla
spp., 40 195
Melanoides
tuberculata, 42 253
Melanorrhoea, 24 199, 36 156
Melanthera, 37 151
Melanthium, 37 55
Melastoma, 38 471, 38 483
affine, 43 77
candidum, 42 344
denticulatum, 24 280, 25 426
malabathricum, 43 475, 44 100, 45 118
polyanthum, 21 253
smithii, 24 282
Melastomataceae, 25 428, 37 42, 42 18, 42 325, 43 77, 43 188, 43 475
Meleagris
gallopavo, 41 442
meledun, 47 281
Melhania
ovata, 35 123
velutina, 35 123
Melia, 34 271, 37 44, 37 351, 38 203
azadirachta, 10 47, 14 158, 24 245, 26 257, 29 318, 31 299, 31 343, 33 190, 40 203, 42 377, 44 78, 44 380, 45 66, 45 263
composita, 19 240, 47 353
superba, 44 100
Meliaceae, 25 240, 25 427, 37 69, 37 106, 42 275, 42 320, 42 377, 42 395, 43 35, 43 77, 43 187, 43 483, 46 416, 47 148
meliantriol, 35 409, 40 204
Melica, 38 56
subulata, 25 74
Melicoccus
bijugatus, 11 366, 20 299, 44 473, 48 19, 50 104
Melicope
glabra, 43 78
simplex, 43 99
ternata, 15 7, 43 99
Melicytus
ramiflorus, 15 7
Melilotus, 2 181, 24 199, 35 322, 36 52, 36 333, 37 35, 37 213
alba, 26 44, 39 77
indica, 25 369, 28 425
indicus, 20 140, 26 149, 45 308
officinalis, 20 140, 42 397
spp., 44 249
suaveolens, 21 152
Melinsia, 37 57
Meliosma, 41 178
myriantha, 20 142
Meliponula
bocandei, 47 167
Melissa, 24 199, 37 221, 38 253
officinalis, 17 170, 40 281, 45 263
Melloa, 38 396
populifolia, 24 360
Mellocia, 43 69. *See also* *Ullucus*
peruviana, 43 69
tuberosa, 43 69
Melocalamus, 26 9
Melocanna, 10 186
baccifera, 10 339, 11 238
Melochia, 38 476
corchorifolia, 32 306
hermannioides, 31 305
hirsuta, 20 143
odorata, 28 27
tomentosa, 17 17, 29 320
umbellata, 43 76
villosa, 42 20, 48 19, 50 105
Melodinus
orientalis, 43 76
Melodorum
macranthum, 45 276
Meloidogyne, 47 130
incognita, 21 134, 43 38
javanica, 25 261
melons, 36 270, 38 351, 38 477, 40 399, 43 303, 44 30, 46 414
balsam-, 43 304
bitter-, 21 57, 43 298, 46 360
egusi, 44 33
hairy-, 43 297
pickling, 43 301
winter-, 43 297
Melothria, 34 312
heterophylla, 24 258
mucronata, 43 76
scabra, 40 217
Melothrieae, 46 365

Memecylon

- affinis*, 43 77
harveyi, 25 428
vitense, 41 152
mena, 47 291
Mendezia, 25 169
Mendoncia
 sp. 24 360
Menispermaceae, 25 239, 25 420,
 42 372, 42 395, 43 76, 43
 221
Menispermum, 37 48
canadense, 21 206, 22 333, 30
 402
dauricum, 21 151, 42 395
Menkea
australis, 25 368
sphaerocarpa, 25 371
villosula, 25 368
menstruation, 35 152, 36 208, 37
 382, 39 484, 40 245, 40 448
amenorrhea, 36 208, 39 491
Mentha, 8 13, 20 10, 24 199, 24
 351, 37 54, 37 221, 37 302,
 39 234, 39 499, 43 192
aquatica, 41 173
arvensis, 1 64, 1 153, 2 228, 9
 304, 19 380, 21 250, 24
 318, 25 84, 33 190, 43
 197, 44 183, 45 307
canadensis, 28 323
cardiaca, 44 183
citrata, 1 65, 31 100, 33 190,
 43 197, 46 415, 50 333
cordifolia, 43 192
crispa, 43 192
crispata, 43 192
cunninghamii, 15 4
×dalmatica, 44 187
dulcissima, 42 274
gentilis, 44 183
×gracilis, 42 418, 44 183
haplocalyx, 42 392
longifolia, 41 357, 43 192, 44
 187, 46 259, 48 216, 49
 412
microphylla, 35 155, 43 192
×muelleriana, 44 187
niliaca, 43 192
piperita, 1 65, 2 228, 9 78, 22
 333, 31 346, 35 59
sachalinensis, 30 213
sativa, 24 258
sieberi, 43 192
spicata, 1 65, 2 228, 33 190, 42
 418, 43 192, 44 183, 44
 251, 47 188, 48 216

- suaveolens*, 43 193
sylvestris, 43 192
tomentosa, 43 192
×villosa, 43 193
×villosa-nervata, 43 193
viridis, 2 228, 43 192
menthofuran, 35 62
menthol, 35 59–69, 36 209, 36
 216, 39 234, 43 199
menthone, 35 59–69, 43 198
menthyl acetate, 35 59, 43 200
menthyl esters, 35 62
Mentzelia, 27 431, 37 214
aspera, 22 96
laevicaulis, 43 500
 sp., 17 354
Menyanthaceae, 42 220
Menyanthes
trifoliata, 27 287, 42 220
Menziesia
ferruginea, 27 283
meranti, 44 414
Mercurialis
annua, 25 36, 30 401
perennis, 24 394
tomentosa, 24 394
Meriandra
benghalensis, 41 357
Meristotheca
coacta, 48 185
papulosa, 41 352
Merremia
borneensis, 25 227
discoidesperma, 27 147, 31
 237, 49 330
dissecta, 48 255
emarginata, 32 307
peltata, 28 11
tridentata, 43 76
tuberosa, 31 238
umbellata, 19 243
Mertensia
asiatica, 30 212
paniculata, 44 217
Meryta, 38 470, 38 485
capitata, 33 397
sinclairii, 15 3
mescal, 17 353, 39 486
Sonora, 34 391
Zona Ixtlera, 34 386
mescal bean, 35 326
mescal buttons, 28 353
mescalero, 39 404
mescaline, 27 210
mescaline cactus
 Peru, 22 178
Mesembryanthemum
crystallinum, 45 263

- dulce*, 42 274
forsskalii, 35 160
nodiflorum, 35 154
Mesoamerica, 35 240, 39 389, 39
 416
Mesobotrys, 21 342
Mesoneuron
sumatrana, 25 223
Mesophytes, 39 477
Mesopotamia, 40 137, 40 270
Mesotaenium
kramstai, 25 318
Mespilus, 24 199
germanica, 20 138, 29 351, 40
 403, 43 328
mesquite, 3 124, 33 174, 34 397,
 35 174, 35 333, 35 416, 36
 60, 38 47, 39 411, 39 477,
 40 274, 41 91, 41 442
 honey, 42 522
Messerschmidia, 38 483
argentea, 28 10, 41 154
mesta, 18 80
mestizo, 48 8
Mesua, 38 203
ferrea, 33 190, 34 268, 34 273
Metacitrus, 44 268
Metamasius
spinolae, 47 155
Metaneckera, 40 326
Metaplexis
japonica, 21 142, 42 385
Metasequoia, 40 18
glyptostroboides, 30 405
Metastelma, 36 336
metate, 33 156
methane, 35 224, 35 227, 37 237,
 38 219, 38 229, 38 339, 40
 205
methanol, 35 397, 35 468
methionine, 37 430, 37 461, 40
 57, 40 378
6-methoxy harmine, 30 295
methyl eugenol, 44 178
methyl salicylate, 1 157
6-methyl-5-hepten-2-one, 48 333
methysergide, 42 224
Methysticodendron
amesianum, 46 177
Metopium, 39 350
brownei, 44 474
toxiferum, 29 320
Metrosideros, 23 25, 25 250
albiflora, 15 5
collina, 22 223
excelsa, 15 5
polymorpha, 25 250
robusta, 15 5

- scandens*, 15 5
Metroxylon, 24 199, 38 294, 38 316, 38 478, 47 6
rumphii, 6 214
sagu, 11 33, 29 349, 44 94, 46 198, 46 305
salomonense, 28 252
sp., 41 55
spp., 13 151
starch, 46 306
upoluense, 46 305
vitiense, 32 165, 46 306, 46 308
warburgii, 46 305, 47 294
 Mexican bay, 46 22
 Mexican Kickapoo Indians, 31 340
 Mexican yam bean, 35 164, 35 166
 Mexican-Americans, 39 388
 México, 35 187, 35 240, 37 72, 38 389, 38 439, 39 12, 39 387, 39 443, 39 454, 40 103, 40 220, 40 366, 40 451, 45 495, 48 84
 agricultural programs, 15 296
 Solanum tuberosum, 22 109
 Meyer, Frank N., 10 306, 38 379
 mezcail, 3 118, 33 152
Mezilaurus
 palcazuensis, 46 415
Mezonevron
 cucullatum, 24 258
 kauaiense, 25 250
Miscanthus
 japonicus, 28 5
Michelia, 24 199, 38 203
 champaca, 2 336, 24 258
 michellamine B, 48 413
 Michoacán, 39 416
 Michoacán negro, 48 85
Miconia, 39 356, 46 234
 albicans, 47 367, 50 102
 aspergillaris, 41 174
 crocea, 41 174
 hyperprasina, 47 367
 media, 41 174
 minutiflora, 44 417
 nervosa, 44 417
Micrandra, 5 318, 24 199
Micranthemum, 37 214
 umbrosum, 39 77
Micrococcus
 candidus, 20 161
Microcorys
 exserta, 25 369
Microcybe
 multiflora, 25 378
Microcycas, 12 3, 17 271
Microcycus
 ulei, 32 267, 41 131
Microcystis, 42 68
Microdesmis
 puberula, 33 322, 49 304
 microeconomic theory, 47 217
Microglossa
 pyrifolia, 44 380
Microlaena
 stipoides, 25 369
Microlepidia, 34 284
 apeluncae, 21 250
 setosa, 25 250
Micromelum, 34 267, 38 482, 40 448
 minutum, 28 26
Micromeria, 25 414
 biflora, 45 65
Micromyrtus, 25 377
 imbricata, 25 377
 racemosa, 25 377
 Micronesia, 28 247, 39 326, 46 25
 microorganisms, food from, 3 184
Micropiper
 excelsum, 15 6
Microsechium, 37 39
Microseris
 scapigera, 25 370
Microsorium, 34 284
 membranaceum, 48 148
Microspermae, 24 34
Microstemma
 tuberosum, 41 323
Microtea
 debilis, 30 119
Microtis
 alba, 25 372
 midden, 37 357
 mien de tuna, 41 436
Mikania, 38 472, 39 357
 cordifolia, 33 145, 50 97
 hookeriana, 50 189
 micrantha, 28 11, 30 141, 42 20, 46 294, 48 14
 scandens, 45 269
 mikirs, 34 264
 mildew
 downy, 42 518
 powdery, 42 514
 milfoil, 36 205
 milho, 46 417
Miliusa
 velutina, 24 258
 milk, 39 125
 milk, imitation, 37 455
 milk replacer, 37 466
 milk sickness, 19 293
 milkvetch, 35 339, 39 170
 milkweed, 16 264, 28 313, 33 119, 35 467, 37 174, 39 47, 39 267, 40 447, 42 351
 fiber, food, history, 3 223
 giant, 39 259
 millet, 34 51, 35 177, 35 407, 36 286, 37 99, 37 159, 37 261, 37 386, 39 25, 39 59, 39 162, 39 192, 40 27, 40 98, 40 144, 40 202, 42 313
 barnyard, 42 342
 in Bible, 8 156
 broomcorn, 34 423, 41 111
 finger, 37 283, 40 28
 foxtail, 34 425, 37 283, 41 108, 41 486, 42 343
 green foxtail, 41 111
 Indian, 13 215, 26 376, 38 65
 Italian, 34 425
 Japanese barnyard, 41 484
 pearl, 23 72, 40 98, 44 20
 sweet-stalk, 36 286
 production, history, 3 265
 proso, 41 486
 sawa, 37 283
Millettia, 33 32, 37 36, 40 49, 40 51
 auriculata, 24 258
 pachycarpa, 24 135, 42 397, 44 104
 reticulata, 42 397
 rhodantha, 49 302
Millingtonia, 40 448
Milnea
 dulcis, 42 275
 milpas, 36 234
 milpesos, 33 260
 mimicry, 37 255, 39 382, 48 326
Mimosa, 23 63, 34 273, 36 56, 37 302, 38 484, 39 359, 39 499, 40 222, 40 427
 aculeaticarpa, 20 140
 andina, 41 171
 bahamensis, 44 479
 biuncifera, 35 417
 dulcis, 42 275
 dysocarpa, 12 101
 malacophylla, 47 188
 mellifera, 42 275
 myriadenia, 45 171
 parvifolia, 49 273
 pigra, 48 17
 pubica, 25 414, 30 123, 35 332, 42 335, 45 263, 48 17, 50 101, 50 333
 rubicaulis, 24 258, 45 64
 strigillosa, 32 418
 tenuiflora, 47 188

- Mimosaceae, **37** 34, **37** 105, **37** 222, **42** 219, **42** 331, **42** 395, **46** 416
 mimosine, **35** 332
 Mimosoideae, **25** 188, **36** 48
Mimulus, **37** 28, **38** 253
 glabratus, **41** 169
Mimusops, **37** 113, **38** 203, **40** 6
 elengi, **24** 258, **26** 257
 kummel, **45** 107, **50** 116, **50** 297
 obtusifolia, **47** 177
 minerals, **40** 379
 miner's grape, **42** 151
 minnie root, **46** 296
 Minoans, **46** 66
Minuartia, **21** 123
 guianensis, **46** 416
 mint, **16** 156, **40** 189, **40** 430, **42** 417
 mountain, **39** 340
Minthostachys
 mollis, **41** 173, **48** 60
 spp., **35** 71
 miraa, **21** 358
Mirabilis, **20** 288, **36** 332, **37** 38, **38** 203, **38** 480
 jalapa, **20** 293, **25** 250, **32** 283, **45** 66, **50** 334
 miraculous berries, West Africa, **3** 438
Mirbelia
 dilatata, **25** 369
 microphylla, **25** 376
 microphyllodes, **25** 376
 ovata, **25** 376
 spinosa, **25** 371
 subcordata, **25** 376
 miriti, **33** 21
 mirliton, **44** 157
Miscanthus, **38** 471, **38** 484
 floridulus, **42** 328
 japonicus, **21** 253
 sacchariflorus, **42** 275
 sinensis, **21** 251, **45** 313, **46** 385, **46** 390
 misha, **31** 191
 Miskito, **42** 16, **48** 8
 miso, **16** 180, **35** 282
 mission bells, **27** 273
 mistletoe, **17** 175, **37** 14, **37** 93, **39** 510
Mitchella
 repens, **21** 212, **22** 333
 mites
 control, **42** 376
 red spider, **41** 443
 mitha, **10** 104
 mitnan, **37** 310
 mitochondrial DNA pattern, **39** 22
 mitochondrial RFLPs, **45** 380
 mitogenic, **35** 95
Mitracarpus, **37** 46
 villosus, **42** 354
Mitragyna
 ciliata, **22** 330
 parvifolia, **24** 258
Mitrasacme
 paradoxa, **25** 376
 mitsugashiwalactone, **42** 220
 Mixtecs, **50** 167
Mnesithea
 laevis, **24** 258
 Mniaceae, **40** 315
Mnium, **40** 326
 moashonaste, Peru, **1** 133
 Mochica, **31** 189
 mock orange, **39** 341, **39** 507
Mococerynus
 coripes, **15** 62
 mocora palm-fibers, **48** 310
Modiola, **36** 322, **37** 222, **37** 352, **37** 355
 caroliniana, **20** 143
Moghania, **40** 448
 macrophylla, **24** 254
 stricta, **19** 241
 strobilifera, **19** 241
 vestita, **27** 333
 moharia, **41** 108
 Mohave Desert, **39** 391
 Mohave tribe, **38** 54, **39** 403
 Mohawk Iroquois, **18** 60
 mok mok, **44** 320
 molasses, **37** 406
Molinaria, **40** 49
 recurvata, **47** 353
Mollugo
 cerviana, **35** 107
 nudicaulis, **35** 107
 verticillata, **20** 134, **21** 206, **28** 411
 Mulucca-beans, **31** 243
 Moluccas, **36** 150
Moluccella
 laevis, **20** 147, **22** 281
 momitl, **17** 18
Momordica, **21** 59, **33** 42, **34** 276, **34** 312, **37** 39, **37** 303, **38** 351
 balsamina, **6** 33, **20** 149, **21** 57, **21** 259, **26** 258, **29** 255, **44** 387
 seed oil, **14** 65
 charantia, **5** 35, **20** 149, **20** 293, **21** 57, **21** 259, **24** 13, **24** 361, **25** 420, **28** 12, **30** 140, **42** 286, **42** 313, **42** 389, **46** 295, **46** 352, **46** 360, **46** 361, **46** 366, **47** 281, **48** 16, **50** 99, **50** 333
 cochinchinensis, **42** 389, **46** 352, **46** 360, **46** 366
 cylindrica, **9** 212, **21** 57
 dioica, **21** 59, **24** 258, **30** 372
 muricata, **24** 258
 operculata, **9** 212
 rostrata, **35** 114
 sessilifolia, **35** 114
 trifoliolata, **35** 114, **47** 175
 tuberosa, **21** 59
 zelanica, **21** 58
 momordicin, **38** 354
Monanthotaxis
 trichocarpa, **47** 174
Monarda, **36** 337, **37** 154, **40** 119
 austromontana, **8** 228
 didyma, **21** 211, **22** 333
 fistulosa, **21** 221, **24** 319, **25** 36, **28** 323, **32** 139
 menthaefolia, **8** 13
 punctata, **2** 228, **20** 147, **25** 36, **32** 149
 spp., **8** 10
Monardella, **38** 253
 odoratissima, **19** 380
Mondia
 whitei, **45** 108
Monechma
 debilis, **35** 106
Moneses
 uniflora, **25** 83, **27** 283
 money bush, **46** 296
 mongetl, **17** 18
Monilia, **40** 345
 moniliasis, **44** 428
 Monimiaceae, **15** 5, **37** 222, **46** 416
 monkey apple, **46** 296
Monnina, **37** 39
 herbacea, **41** 177
 salicifolia, **41** 177
 wrightii, **20** 141
Monochoria, **37** 258
 hastata, **47** 350
 plantaginea, **24** 258
 vaginalis, **21** 256, **42** 325
 Monocotyledonae, **25** 73
 monocotyledons, **25** 312, **26** 61, **40** 217, **40** 304
 monoculture, **37** 255, **38** 162, **39** 200, **39** 460, **40** 292
 monodesmosidic saponins, **50** 151
Monodora, **33** 38, **37** 33

- Monolepis*
nutalliana, 8 13
Monomorium
pharaonis, 25 358
Monopholis
pallatangensis, 41 167
monophyly, 46 105
Monosepalum, 20 215
Monostroma, 25 250
angicava, 41 344
latissimum, 25 250, 48 184
nitidum, 41 344
Monostromaceae, 48 184
Monotaxis
grandiflora, 25 371
luteiflora, 25 371
monoterpenes, 44 340, 48 60
Monotospora, 21 342
Monotropa
uniflora, 21 210, 28 329
Monsonia
senegalensis, 35 116
Monstera, 23 109, 24 199
deliciosa, 11 366, 23 108, 31 32
dilacerata, 23 108
pertusa, 23 109
Montanoa, 23 62, 39 500
arborescens, 20 151
atriplicifolia, 44 475
grandiflora, 23 61
patens, 23 61
Montia
perfoliata, 44 248
siberica, 25 85
Montrichardia
arborescens, 23 109, 29 290, 46 296, 50 106
linifera, 23 109
Monvillea
spgazzinii, 48 255
Mora, 24 200, 36 54, 47 281
excelsa, 9 138, 50 186, 50 190
gonggrypii, 9 138
Moraceae, 17 20, 25 417, 25 442, 37 103, 37 113, 37 222, 40 348, 42 167, 42 323, 42 372, 46 194, 46 198, 46 416
moral, 41 425
morama
bean, 42 533
nut, 42 533
Morchella, 24 200
Mordina
citrifolia, 11 354
morel, 33 57
Morgan, Lewis Henry, 39 403
Morgania, 37 97
Moricandia
nitens, 35 154
morinda, 46 244
Morinda, 34 267, 38 478
angustifolia, 46 334
aspera, 46 248
bracteata, 46 241
buchii, 46 253
citrifolia, 25 250, 25 444, 28 24, 42 157, 45 118, 46 200, 46 241, 46 246, 47 294, 48 19, 50 104
coreia, 46 245, 46 248
dioicia, 47 281
exserta, 24 258
geminata, 49 305
indica, 46 241
lucida, 46 249
microcephala, 46 249
mouensis, 46 253
padavara, 46 249
panamensis, 46 253, 47 368, 50 104
parvifolia, 46 253
pterygosperma, 45 278, 47 350
reticulata, 46 253
royoc, 46 250
sandwicensis, 22 231
sp., 29 290
sp., 46 241
tetrandra, 46 249
tinctoria, 24 258, 46 245, 46 248, 47 267
tomentosa, 46 248
trimera, 22 231
umbellata, 46 249
yucatanensis, 44 482, 46 250, 50 334
morindone, 46 249
morindonin, 46 249
Moringa, 24 200, 33 47, 34 265, 34 273, 34 276
aptera, 22 173, 45 318
arabica, 22 173, 45 318
concanensis, 45 319
drouhardii, 45 319
longituba, 45 319
oleifera, 24 258, 24 439, 47 267
peregrina, 22 173, 35 158, 45 318, 47 94
pterygosperma, 24 258, 26 258, 42 337, 45 318
stenopetala, 35 119, 45 319
zeylanica, 45 318
Moringaceae, 42 337
Mormon, 50 130
morphinan alkaloid, 40 486
morphine, 36 155, 36 433, 38 7, 39 233, 40 279, 40 485, 42 223
morphometric data, 39 177
morphometrics, 39 183
African yam bean, 46 276, 46 283
morphotype, 40 359
Morrenia
odorata, 48 254
Morrison, B. Y., 10 302
Morse, W. J., 10 308, 38 378
Morus, 21 122, 24 200, 37 37, 37 352, 39 340, 39 342, 41 431, 50 130
alba, 17 175, 21 153, 21 291, 24 10, 28 404, 31 346, 42 337
australis, 44 100
bombycis, 50 60
celtidifolia, 41 425
macroura, 44 78
microphylla, 41 427
nigra, 17 361, 41 427, 49 414
rubra, 20 133, 21 205, 28 325
sp., 29 350
mosaic virus
maize, 33 101, 33 112
moshange, 41 401
Mosla
punctulata, 25 36
Mosquilloxylum, 39 353
mosquitoes, 48 111
mosses, 35 129, 38 247, 42 62, 44 219
decorative, 19 70
moss-fungal interaction, 40 336
moss-microbial association, 40 337
moth bean, 36 58
moth leek, 42 518
moth-proofing, 37 41
Mount Vesuvius, 41 33
mountain ash, 17 175
mountain bilberry, 27 284
mountain fern, 35 439
mountain flax, 44 512
mountain hemlock, 27 271
mountain huckleberry, 38 121
mountain-apple, 45 282
mouthwash, 40 430
mowrah oil, 9 100
Mozambique, 29 255
Mt. St. Helens, 38 121
Mualang, 47 137

- mucilages, **19** 165, **36** 344
 legume, **5** 254
 mucka-mucka, **46** 297
Mucor, **20** 164, **22** 352, **33** 60
 acid production, **2** 146
 italianus, **20** 163
 racemosus, **20** 163
 mucuge, **16** 251
Mucuna, **25** 411, **34** 267, **36** 52, **37** 36, **38** 396, **38** 453, **38** 472, **40** 49, **40** 342, **49** 13
 bracteata, **24** 361
 gigantea, **25** 250
 monosperma, **46** 332, **46** 334
 nigricans, **42** 341
 poggei, **50** 117
 pruriens, **24** 258, **26** 370, **29** 290, **30** 126, **42** 316, **44** 77
 prurita, **19** 241, **24** 258, **32** 281
 urens, **25** 411, **35** 168, **50** 101, **50** 192
Mudulea, **24** 134
 Mudumalai forests, **47** 268
Muehlenbeckia
 adpressa, **25** 377
 cunninghamii, **25** 377
 tamifolia, **41** 177
 mugwort, **32** 65, **44** 75
Muhlenbergia, **22** 111, **24** 200, **38** 56, **39** 379
 angustata, **41** 176
 richardsonis, **24** 307
 rigens, **50** 355
 Muinane Indians, **24** 187
Mukia, **37** 97
 maderaspatana, **25** 369, **45** 63
 mulberry
 Brazil, **1** 25
 paper, **44** 506
 red, **28** 325, **39** 340
 white, **8** 145, **17** 175, **42** 337, **50** 130
 mulch, **35** 408, **39** 121
 mulga, **37** 82
Mulinum
 crassifolium, **37** 128, **49** 210
 spinosum, **37** 225
 multiple domestications, **46** 106, **46** 276
 multipurpose trees, **48** 21, **46** 121
 multivariate analysis, **31** 471, **39** 22, **39** 183
 maize, **46** 73
 muña, **35** 71
Mundulea, **37** 36
 sericea, **27** 185, **27** 190, **47** 267
 suberosa, **24** 135
 mung beans, **5** 9, **35** 273, **35** 281, **41** 418, **42** 313, **43** 305, **46** 311, **46** 314
Munroa, **37** 128
Munronia
 hainanensis, **42** 378
 pumila, **47** 281
 simplicifolia, **42** 378
Muntingia
 calabura, **11** 367, **24** 361, **25** 240
 munyeroo, **37** 87
Murdannia
 graminea, **35** 168
 malabarica, **32** 302
 nudiflora, **42** 354
 muri, **17** 18
 murichi, **33** 21
Murraya, **34** 267, **38** 203
 koenigii, **17** 129, **39** 68
 paniculata, **44** 483, **49** 374
 spp., **39** 70
 murrayin, **39** 68
 murumuru, **11** 101, **33** 15
Musa, **10** 187, **20** 65, **20** 288, **20** 296, **24** 200, **24** 346, **25** 245, **28** 252, **34** 330, **36** 154, **37** 54, **37** 302, **38** 203, **38** 314, **38** 398, **38** 470, **40** 47, **40** 212, **40** 306, **40** 344, **42** 310, **44** 473, **46** 6
 acuminata, **22** 388
 × *balbisiana*, **39** 324
 australimusa, **47** 5
 balbisiana, **44** 101
 cavendishii, **49** 301
 ensete, **21** 123, **23** 312
 group, **30** 376
 hybrids, **46** 194
 nana, **25** 242
 paradiasiaca, **6** 379, **20** 291, **24** 259, **24** 350, **25** 143, **26** 258, **28** 6, **29** 290, **29** 349, **30** 111, **42** 158, **42** 251, **44** 481, **45** 87, **45** 170, **46** 334, **48** 18, **50** 107
 paradiasiaca sapientum, **2** 220, **30** 114
 West Africa, **3** 436
 × *paradiasiaca*, **24** 14, **40** 217
 rosacea, **25** 242, **32** 284
 sapientum, **22** 385, **24** 350, **25** 242, **26** 258, **29** 290, **29** 315, **31** 346, **33** 322, **33** 326, **44** 385, **44** 387, **45** 118, **45** 279, **50** 107
 West Africa, **3** 436
 spp., **17** 20, **39** 27, **46** 416, **48** 18
 spp., **11** 367, **31** 51, **32** 165, **45** 105, **50** 119
 textilis, **7** 195, **9** 377, **11** 32, **24** 18, **39** 529, **46** 181, **47** 313
 Musaceae, **25** 242, **42** 158, **42** 326, **46** 194, **46** 198, **46** 416
 alkaloids, **24** 34
 musarin, **6** 301
 muscadine grape, **44** 129
Muscari
 comosum, **45** 98
 muscarine, **37** 32
 musci, medicinal, **15** 2
 mucilage, **37** 463
 mushrooms, **35** 154, **47** 279, **47** 281
 culture, **8** 48
 Japan, **26** 174
 laughing, **26** 174
 Switzerland, **18** 254
 musical instruments, **38** 240, **38** 356, **38** 397
 muskmelon, **46** 357, **46** 365
Mussaenda, **37** 46, **38** 468, **40** 49, **40** 51
 benguelensis, **42** 344
 roxburghii, **46** 334
 Mussau Islands, **46** 192
 mustard, **36** 270, **37** 418, **37** 423, **39** 382, **40** 138, **47** 113
 black, **28** 318, **34** 402
 field, **44** 76
 Indian or brown, **13** 197
 Mexico, **49** 261
 seed oil, **5** 53
 white, **13** 196
 wild, oil of, **5** 57
Mutisia, **37** 128
 viciaefolia, **16** 113
 mutton grass, **29** 199
 mwangangi, **35** 114
Mycelia
 sterilia, **26** 61
 Mycenaens, **46** 65
Mycetia
 longifolia, **47** 354
Mycobacterium, **6** 190
 leprae, **44** 81
 tuberculosis, **21** 282, **25** 365
Mycogone, **21** 342
 mycology, **40** 298
 Mycorrhizae, **39** 127, **40** 302
Mycosphaerella, **38** 323
Mycosporella, **20** 99
Mycototula
 lipolytica, **11** 140
 mycotoxins, **25** 1, **30** 291, **37** 191

Myoporaceae, **15** 5, **25** 367, **37** 108, **42** 221, **42** 275, **48** 35

Myoporum

Australia, **49** 276

acuminatum, **25** 369

desertii, **25** 369, **42** 221

dulce, **42** 275

insulare, **25** 369

laetum, **15** 5

platycarpum, **25** 372

serratum, **25** 372

Myoschilos, **37** 224

Myosotis, **37** 351, **44** 505

sylvatica, **20** 147

myrcene, **6** 170, **42** 235, **42** 409, **44** 178

Myrcia, **22** 275, **50** 192

acris, **20** 23

Myrcianthes, **39** 356

Myrciaria, **24** 200

cauliflora, **11** 367

vismifolia, **50** 192

Myrialopis

paradoxa, **42** 110

Myrica, **24** 200, **36** 179, **37** 37, **38** 249

aethiopica, **12** 105

arguta, **12** 105

californica, **12** 105

caracasana, **12** 105

carolinensis, **12** 105

cerifera, **6** 379, **12** 105, **22** 333

costata, **12** 106

esculenta, **25** 414, **33** 190, **44** 78, **45** 66, **49** 374

faya, **45** 263

funckii, **12** 106

gale, **28** 326, **50** 122

heterophylla, **12** 106

inodora, **12** 106

kilimandscharica, **12** 106

lindeniana, **12** 106

macfarlanei, **12** 106

macrocarpa, **12** 105

mexicana, **12** 105

microcarpa, **12** 106

microstachya, **12** 106

nagi, **24** 135, **47** 350

parvifolia, **12** 105, **12** 106, **41** 174

pavonis, **12** 106

pennsylvanica, **12** 106, **28** 326, **44** 521

picardae, **12** 106

polycarpa, **12** 105

pringlei, **12** 106

pubescens, **12** 106, **41** 174

punctata, **12** 106

pusilla, **12** 106

quercifolia, **12** 106

reticulata, **12** 106

rubra, **24** 11, **42** 395

serrata, **12** 105

shaferei, **12** 107

xalapensis, **12** 105

Myricaceae, **25** 420, **42** 395

Myricaria

germanica, **45** 307

myricetin, **50** 122

Myricianthes

fragans, **29** 321

Myriocarpa

longipes, **41** 427

Myrioneuron, **36** 179

Myriophyllum

brasiliense, **22** 361, **30** 401, **35** 297

heterophyllum, **22** 364

propinquum, **25** 375

spicatum, **22** 364

Myriotheicum, **21** 342

myristic acid, **35** 406, **37** 485, **39** 443, **40** 428

Myristica, **22** 385, **24** 200, **34** 273, **36** 150, **37** 34, **38** 204, **38** 469, **39** 234, **40** 300

castaneifolia, **41** 154

fragrans, **3** 66, **11** 32, **17** 129, **19** 194, **24** 15, **30** 122, **32** 245, **48** 18, **50** 102

malabarica, **17** 129, **32** 256

Myristicaceae, **37** 113, **42** 201, **42** 372

myristicin, **19** 199, **48** 399

Myrmecodia, **25** 347

myrobalan nuts, **36** 156, **39** 101

Myrospermum

frutescens, **30** 126

Myroxylon, **24** 200, **24** 348, **36** 55, **39** 234

balsamum, **1** 133, **9** 134, **46** 415

pereirae, **2** 337, **6** 370, **9** 134, **24** 361, **29** 290

myrrh, **21** 358, **33** 233, **40** 425, **45** 487, **46** 67

gum, **39** 234

Myrrhis

odorata, **44** 174

Myrsinaceae, **15** 5, **25** 240, **25** 428, **37** 113, **42** 347

Myrsine, **23** 25

africana, **48** 92

australis, **15** 5

Myrtaceae, **15** 5, **25** 240, **25** 372, **25** 442, **37** 42, **37** 107, **37** 222, **42** 273, **42** 328, **42** 372, **42** 395, **46** 123, **46** 199, **46** 416

Myrtiflorae, **24** 36

Myrtillocactus, **38** 458

geometrizans, **33** 144, **48** 76

myrtle, box, **44** 78

myrtle wax, **12** 104

Myrtus

bullata, **15** 5

communis, **32** 24, **47** 94

obcordata, **15** 5

ugni, **44** 536

Mysorus

minimum, **30** 403

Mystroxydon

aethiopicum, **45** 107

N

nacumas, **46** 238

Nagaland, **36** 176

nagual, **31** 200

Naias, *See* *Najas*

nail polish, **40** 205

Najacoccus

serpentina, **26** 373

Najadaceae, **25** 77, **33** 394

Najas

flexilis, **22** 365

graminea, **35** 129

guadalupensis, **22** 361, **35** 297

Nali nut, **28** 261

nalita, **10** 104

names, vernacular, **46** 246

nance, **11** 354

nanche. *See* *Byrsonima crassifolia*, and nanze

Nandina, **39** 510, **42** 215

domestica, **30** 400, **42** 385

ñandú, **41** 365

Nang, **17** 18

Nannorhops, **38** 204

nanze (=nanche), **38** 182, **38** 186

napellus, **24** 88

Napo Province, **46** 234

napol, **35** 377

Napoleona, **6** 30

heudelotii, **49** 305

spp., **6** 33

NAPRALERT, **38** 8

napus, **29** 350

naranjilla, **1** 272, **3** 142, **39** 4

Narcissus, **17** 175, **24** 200

jonquilla, **2** 336

spp., **17** 175

tazetta, **32** 26, **32** 76

narcotic, **37** 97

narcotic farm, **40** 492

- narcotic nutmeg, **19** 194
 narcotic plants, **24** 73
 narcotic water lily, **32** 395
 nardo, **27** 157
Nardostachys
 grandiflora, **46** 259
 jatamansi, **24** 259, **25** 415, **26** 258
Naringin, **9** 71
Nassauvia, **37** 220
Nasturtium, **23** 157, **24** 200. *See also* *Rorippa*
 armoracia, **23** 157
 indicum, **21** 261, **23** 254, **24** 9
 montanum, **21** 261
 officinale, **15** 3, **23** 36, **24** 291, **25** 251, **29** 350, **30** 400, **41** 180, **48** 215
 sarmentosum, **24** 280
Nastus, **38** 294
 Natal mahogany, **47** 148
 Natal orange, **11** 354
 nath, **38** 195
 National Cancer Institute, **39** 266
 National Prescription Audit, **39** 232
 Native Americans, **39** 375, **39** 458
 native crops, **39** 436
 native farmers, **39** 387
 native people, **39** 436
 Native Rora, **39** 252
 Native Seeds/SEARCH, **39** 397
 natural products, **38** 8
 natural products alert, **38** 8
 natural selection, **39** 193, **39** 437
Nauclea, **25** 221
 diderrichii, **22** 343, **25** 221
 esculenta, **11** 354
 latifolia, **49** 305
 vanderguchtii, **22** 343
Naucleopsis mello-barretoii, **26** 232, **31** 307
 nava, **47** 281
 Navajos, **29** 199, **38** 52, **38** 56, **39** 376
 Canyon de Chelly, **33** 298
 plant names, **39** 402
 naval stores, **3** 375, **4** 138, **35** 375, **36** 306, **39** 437, **39** 448, **39** 478, **40** 162
Navarretia, **38** 252
 naw wel, **47** 281
N-(2-Chloroethyl) dibenzylamine, **42** 224
Nde Kumpe Ogl Bogla Rorem, **17** 18
 Near East
 harvest methods, **26** 145
Neblinaea, **21** 119
 promontorium, **21** 119
Neckera, **40** 327
 menziesii, **10** 83
 necklaces, **36** 295, **37** 98, **38** 196, **38** 453, **38** 471, **40** 217
Necrobia
 rufipes, **15** 63
Nectandra, **39** 349
 globosa, **47** 367
 pichurim, **16** 114
 rodioei, South America, **6** 252
 nectars, **37** 96
 production, **39** 169
 ne'e, **46** 235
 ne'e horo, **46** 235
Neea, **39** 355
 floribunda, **44** 418
 psychotrioides, **47** 368
 needles, **35** 118
 neem, **35** 398, **35** 451, **37** 300, **42** 377
 seed cake, **35** 407, **40** 205
 oil, **9** 100, **35** 406
 seed, **47** 271
 toothpaste, **40** 205
 neem tree, **36** 352, **40** 201
 Indian, **37** 69
 uses of, **35** 405
 neera, **41** 255
 Negev, **35** 145, **47** 305
Neisosperma, **38** 470
 oppositifolia, **42** 162
 nelli, **47** 279
 nellicoi, **47** 270
Nelsonia
 campestris, **19** 244
Nelumbium, **38** 204
 speciosum, **5** 10, **47** 203
Nelumbo, **37** 47, **38** 204
 lutea, **22** 361, **35** 297
 nucifera, **24** 10, **24** 259, **28** 402, **32** 399
Nemalion
 helminthoides, **41** 352
 nematocide, **40** 113
 nematodes, **39** 10, **40** 289, **42** 518, **43** 38
Nematolepis
 phebaloides, **25** 378
Nemopanthus
 mucronatus, **30** 400
Nemophila
 insignis, **42** 221
 menziesii, **42** 221
Neofelis
 nebulosa, **42** 215
Neofinetia
 falcata, **43** 241
Neoglaziovia, **10** 187, **24** 200
 variegata, **10** 180
Neohouzeaua, **34** 268
 neoisomenthol, **43** 199
 acetate, **43** 199
Neoleucinoides
 elegantalis, **43** 148
 Neolithic crop domestication, **46** 101
 Neolithic revolution, **46** 68
Neolitsea
 umbrosa, **25** 417
Neomamillaria, **21** 118
Neomarica
 gracilis, **47** 370
Neomillspaughia
 emarginata, **44** 482
Neonauclaea, **38** 467
 calycina, **43** 77
 vidalii, **42** 348
 neonepetalactone, **42** 216
Neoraimondia
 macrostibas, **31** 194
Neorautanenia, **37** 36
 mitis, **35** 165
 neostigmine, **42** 224
 Neot Hakikar, **47** 305
 Nepal, **44** 71, **45** 58, **49** 371
 herbal drugs, **49** 371
 Nepenthaceae, **42** 326, **43** 77
Nepenthes, **25** 352
 alata, **42** 326
 carunculata, **43** 77
 densiflora, **43** 77
 gracilis, **43** 77
 gymnamphora, **43** 77
 pectinata, **43** 77
Nepeta, **24** 200, **25** 415, **42** 215
 amethystina, **50** 48
 cataria, **1** 65, **8** 10, **22** 333, **28** 323, **32** 67, **42** 214, **45** 263
 citriodora, **42** 216
 dellersiana, **41** 357
 ×faassenii, **42** 216
 glutinosa, **45** 308
 hindostana, **42** 216
 japonica, **23** 253
 lanceolata, **42** 216
 leucophylla, **42** 217
 longibracteata, **45** 307
 mussinii, **42** 216
 nepetella, **42** 216
 saccharata, **42** 275
 sibthorpii, **42** 216
 vakanica, **45** 307

- nepetalactone, 42 216
Nephelium, 36 152, 40 300
 costatum, 45 126
 cuspidatum, 45 126
 glabrum, 25 149
 hamulatum, 45 126
 lappaceum, 24 15, 25 149, 45 126
 maingayi, 45 126
 mutabile, 25 149
Nephrolepis, 25 352, 34 284, 38 485.
 cordifolia, 48 148
 exaltata, 31 32
 hirsutula, 25 427, 42 165, 42 322
Nephtytis, 38 224
Neptunia, 40 49, 40 448
Nereocystis, 1 72, 16 86, 24 200
 luetkeana, 25 67, 27 261, 35 434
Nerium, 37 45, 37 303, 38 204, 38 479, 44 309
 indicum, 24 259, 25 251, 33 190, 43 257, 43 481
 odorum, 24 259, 26 258
 oleander, 21 117, 25 368, 25 427, 28 9, 30 400, 31 32, 41 356, 42 169, 42 383, 44 475, 47 90, 50 44
 nerol, 43 196
 neroli, 40 427
 oil, 33 63
 nerve poison, 38 215
Nesaea, 22 268
Nesphostylis, 46 262
 Netherlands, 45 29
 nets, 39 408, 46 154
 animal/fish, 36 315
 nettles, 17 175, 35 434, 38 479, 46 155
 European, 43 94
 stinging, 43 94, 44 80
Neurachne
 alopocuiroides, 25 369
 mitchelliana, 25 371
Neurolaena, 24 351, 37 51, 40 345
 lobata, 24 361, 29 290, 30 141, 48 15, 50 97, 50 332
 neurolathyrism, 35 322
Neurolepis
 acuminatissima, 41 176
Neurospora
 sitophila, 30 227
Nevisia
 alabamensis, 30 404
 New Guinea, 28 311, 29 333
 New Guinea, 17 16, 29 268, 41 55. *See also* Papua New Guinea
 medicinal plants, 29 268
 Pandanus, 38 287, 47 13
 phytochemistry, 25 345
 salt fern, 39 139
 New Mexico, 39 388, 39 416, 39 454
 New Zealand, 44 503
 flax, 9 376
 hard fiber, 5 172
 hemp, 9 376
 medicinal plants, 15 1
Newbouldia, 38 353
Newcastelia
 cephalantha, 25 379
 newsprint, 36 307
Newtonia
 aubrevillei, 22 343
 duparquetiana, 22 343
 erlangeri, 47 176
 Nez Perce, 19 380
 Ngoingma, 17 18
 Ngorongoro District, 48 90
 Ngotokong, 17 18
 niacin, 36 342
Nicandra, 37 52
 physalodes, 45 109, 49 374
Nicaragua, 48 8, 50 71
 Nicobar Islands, 37 110, 39 130, 43 224, 45 114
 Nicobarese tribals, 43 224, 45 114
Nicotiana, 17 83, 22 263, 24 86, 24 123, 24 200, 26 105, 31 131, 33 32, 33 213, 36 337, 37 52, 37 97, 37 225, 38 253, 38 482, 39 194, 39 244, 39 389, 39 407, 39 432, 43 154
 attenuata, 8 10, 19 380, 24 319
 bigelovii, 44 252
 cavicola, 25 372
 debneyi, 33 216
 fragrans, 33 216
 glauca, 8 10, 23 210, 25 251, 25 368, 32 25, 44 252, 50 54
 goodspeedii, 25 370
 hallucinogenic properties, 30 295
 occidentalis, 25 370
 otophora, 22 263
 rosulata, 25 368
 roundifolia, 25 370
 rustica, 3 32, 13 233, 21 200, 22 263, 31 16, 33 224, 42 404
 simulans, 25 370
 sp., 27 292
 spp., 45 74
sylvestria, 22 263
tabacum, 3 32, 3 132, 6 69, 11 24, 13 233, 17 178, 19 63, 19 244, 21 201, 21 260, 22 254, 23 210, 23 370, 24 296, 24 361, 25 150, 25 251, 25 352, 25 437, 26 33, 26 65, 26 221, 28 332, 29 290, 30 138, 30 376, 31 344, 33 224, 40 217, 40 284, 42 219, 42 346, 42 404, 44 484, 46 259, 46 418, 47 368, 48 19, 50 105, 50 335
 trigonophylla, 8 10
 nicotine, 36 34, 37 32, 37 49, 37 52
Nierembergia
 spathulata, 41 179
Nigella, 33 32, 37 47
 indica, 24 259
 sativa, 26 258, 47 90, 47 95, 48 217
 niger seed, 13 228, 46 34
 Nigeria, 37 145, 38 350, 39 157, 44 29, 44 382
 medicinal plants, 18 329
 Nigerian plants, 22 206
 nightshades, 42 145, 42 321
 black, 46 294, 44 79
 silverleaf, 38 210
Nigrospora, 21 342
 nikau palm, 44 506
 Nile Valley, 40 268, 46 64
 Nilgiris Biosphere Reserve, 47 268
 niacin, 39 376
 ninebark, 27 289
Nipa, 43 231. *See also* *Nypa*
 fruticans, 4 149, 43 229
 growth, effects of cutting on, 46 50
 palm, 4 149, 42 206, 46 45
 Nishis, 44 94
Nitella, 22 364
 nitinaht, 36 420
Nitraria
 retusa, 22 171, 35 148
 schoberi, 25 368
 tridentata, 22 171
 nitrate, 36 315
 nitrification, 40 205, 40 302, 40 336
 nitro compounds, 35 321, 35 339
 nitrogen, 44 493
 nitrogen fertilizer, 40 290

nitrogen fixation, **34** 111, **35** 178, **35** 401, **36** 49, **36** 62, **36** 327, **38** 358, **39** 165, **39** 207, **39** 249

nitrogen-fixing bacteria, **35** 404, **39** 171

nitrogen-fixing nodules, **35** 204

nitrogen-fixing trees, **35** 182

3-nitropropionic acid, **45** 334

β -nitropropionic acid, **43** 318

n-methyl-beta-phenethylamine, **44** 339

n-methyltyrosine, **44** 338

Noaea

mucronata, **35** 148

noble canes, **6** 145

Nobogame, **31** 255

nodding onion, **27** 272

nodulation, **35** 179, **39** 171

Nolina, **7** 163, **46** 181

bigelovii, **45** 483

microcarpa, **8** 16, **9** 93, **45** 483

sp., **17** 353, **27** 428

texana, **3** 115, **15** 131, **45** 483

nonanal, **43** 198

nonglyceride ester, **38** 218

nonglyceride wax ester, **39** 341

nonhalophytes, **47** 309

noni, **46** 241, **46** 243

nonshattering, **39** 191

nonsymbiotic nitrogen fixation, **35** 401

non-timber forest products, **47** 215, **47** 220, **47** 234, **47** 248, **47** 251, **47** 258, **47** 268, **47** 275, **47** 282, **48** 301, **48** 382

Nootka, **36** 420

nopal, **33** 144, **41** 440

nopal de Castilla, **41** 437

Nopalea, **38** 398

cochenillifera, **30** 133, **47** 366

gaumeri, **44** 477

spp., **41** 433

nopalitos, **41** 433, **41** 437

4-noractinidine, **42** 223

Norantea

guianensis, **50** 191

nordamnacanthal, **46** 249

normicotine, **1** 443

North Wakashan, **47** 297

Northern Regional Research Center, USDA, **39** 437, **39** 505, **40** 434

Northwest Coast, **36** 411

ethnobotany, **27** 257

noscapine, **39** 233

nosebleed, **35** 7, **36** 205, **40** 347, **40** 351

Nostoc, **13** 91, **42** 62

commune, **42** 68

flagelliforme, **41** 351

muscorum, **42** 68

parmelioides, **42** 68

Nothalaena

sinuata, **14** 158

Nothapodytes

nimmoniana, **50** 258

Nothocestrum

breviflorum, **22** 230, **25** 251

latifolium, **22** 231, **25** 251

longifolium, **22** 231, **25** 251

peltatum, **22** 231, **25** 251

subcordatum, **22** 221, **25** 251

Nothocrax

urumutum, **41** 324

Nothofagus, **38** 294, **43** 81

sp., **41** 21

spp., **44** 506

Notholaena, **37** 129

sinuata, **40** 111

standleyi, **28** 428

Nothopanax, **25** 350

guilfoylei, **28** 9

Nothosaerva

brachiata, **35** 108

Nothoscordum, **37** 56

Noticastrum, **45** 72

no-tillage system, **39** 249

N-2-p-Hydroxy-phenyl ethyl-ac-tinidine, **42** 219

Nuba Mountains, **37** 384

nucchu, **16** 112

Nucifraga

columbiana, **43** 130

nug, **29** 239

nuga, **47** 281

numerical taxonomy

maize, **46** 72, **46** 83

nuña beans, **44** 133, **46** 164

Andean, **49** 78

nutritive value, **46** 164

numinga, **17** 18

Nuphar, **37** 214, **40** 434

advena, **21** 206, **22** 361, **35** 297

luteum, **32** 401, **39** 77

polysepalum, **19** 379, **25** 85, **27** 287

variegatum, **24** 311

Nupharadvena, **28** 326

nursery trade, **39** 254

nutmeg, **11** 32, **33** 255, **36** 150, **40** 300, **40** 479

Bombay, **32** 256

narcotic, **19** 194

oil, **5** 204

nutrient recycling, **39** 120

nutrition

animal, **40** 375

malnutrition, **35** 398

complementarity, **39** 245

marasmus, **30** 105

related diseases, **39** 388

nuts, **38** 117, **38** 295, **39** 107, **39** 109, **39** 125, **39** 377, **39** 478, **39** 483, **46** 39

Brazil, **40** 301

cashew, **42** 31

edible, Pacific Northwest, **1** 389

extractive reserves, **46** 409

macadamia, **42** 31

physic, **42** 346

pistachio, **42** 31

nutsedges, **46** 68

eastern Mediterranean, **46** 64

Far East, **46** 68

Iran, **46** 68

Iraq, **46** 68

Israel, **46** 68

purple, **44** 455, **46** 68

weedy yellow, **45** 27

yellow and purple, **46** 64

Nuttall, Thomas, **41** 29

nux methal, **2** 436

Nuytsia

floribunda, **25** 376

Nyctaginaceae, **25** 85, **25** 367, **25** 427, **33** 394, **37** 38, **37** 104, **42** 169, **42** 270

Nyctanthes, **38** 204

arbortristis, **19** 243, **24** 259, **26** 258

nylon, **35** 372, **36** 307, **37** 471, **37** 482

Nymphaea, **24** 259, **24** 291, **33** 47, **37** 47, **43** 78

advena, **22** 365

alba, **32** 401

ampla, **32** 396

caerulea, **32** 395

lotus, **6** 34, **24** 259, **32** 402, **35** 119

odorata, **22** 360, **28** 326, **35** 297

rubra, **24** 259

sp., **49** 302

spp., **32** 419

stellata, **32** 303, **32** 401

Nymphaeaceae, **25** 85, **37** 214, **43** 78, **43** 476

Nymphoides

aquaticum, **22** 361, **35** 297

cristatum, **32** 306

peltatum, **21** 153

Nypa. See also *Nipa*

- fruticans*, 25 410, 42 206, 45 279
Nyssa, 10 189, 24 200, 25 236
aquatica, 32 422
 spp., 32 418, 32 422
sylvatica, 32 422
- O**
- oak-apple, 41 38
 oaks, 17 175, 34 402, 35 416, 36 347, 38 114, 39 482, 44 521
 black, 9 124
 white, 44 525
 oats, 7 43, 17 175, 29 238, 34 51, 34 403, 37 259, 39 192, 39 477, 40 301, 46 99
 India, 13 215
 wild, 23 339, 37 259, 41 64, 41 88
 Oaxaca, Mexico, 23 206
 Oaxaca Valley, 23 135, 35 461
 cucurbits, 25 123
 obeah, 36 295
 obesity, 40 286
Obregonia, 382
 denegrii, 25 382
 oca, 5 185, 16 109, 40 86, 42 37, 42 46, 43 59
 Oceania, 28 247, 39 326
 ocelot, 42 215
 ocha, 41 175. *See also* oca
Ochanostachys, 21 123
Ochna, 22 206
 inermis, 35 119
 schweinfurthiana, 45 19
 squarrosa, 24 259
 Ochoa, Carlos, 40 300
Ochradenus
 baccatus, 35 150
Ochrocarpus, 6 35
Ochroma, 5 107, 24 200, 36 313, 37 39, 39 351, 46 234
 campechianum, 46 415
 lagopus, 15 225, 24 361, 29 290
 pyramidale, 46 413, 50 98
Ochrosia
 oppositifolia, 41 155, 43 220
Ochthocosmus
 africanus, 49 301
 ocimene, 43 197
 ocimenone, 36 347
Ocimum, 24 200, 24 351, 24 439, 33 45, 34 186, 36 179, 36 350, 37 54, 37 222, 38 195, 38 204, 38 473, 40 49, 43 493, 44 374
 americanum, 24 259, 30 137, 48 17, 48 65
 West Africa, 3 443
 basilicum, 8 228, 23 212, 23 254, 24 259, 26 258, 28 15, 29 290, 30 389, 32 283, 35 116, 42 418, 44 6, 44 174, 44 380, 45 436, 47 92, 47 188, 48 65, 48 216
 canum, 24 259, 44 387, 48 65
 forskolei, 48 65
 gratissimum, 26 258, 30 137, 32 283, 33 322, 42 372
 hadiense, 41 475
 kenyense, 48 65
 kilimandscharicum, 48 65
 micranthum, 24 361, 25 241, 26 109, 30 137, 45 170, 48 17, 50 101, 50 333
 pilosum, 48 65
 saccharoides, 42 275
 sanctum, 22 99, 24 260, 25 153, 26 258, 33 185, 33 190, 42 167, 43 220, 43 475, 45 118, 45 277
 sp., 41 357
 spp., 28 63
 staminosum, 35 116
 suave, 35 116, 44 375, 44 380, 47 176
 viride, 49 304
 West Africa, 3 440
Ocotea, 24 200, 34 326, 37 33, 39 349
 canaliculata, 50 191
 effusa, 25 236
 oblonga, 50 191
 pretiosa, 6 373, 9 304
 wachenheimii, 50 191
 3-octanol, 42 410, 43 196
 octen-1-ol-3, 42 410
Octoblepharum
 albidum, 17 11
Octomeles
 sumatrana, 25 232
 octopus, 28 430
 octyl acetate, 43 196
 3-octyl-acetate, 43 196
Odina
 wodier, 24 260. *See also* *Lan-nea coromandelica*
Odium
 lactis, 11 140
Odocoileus
 virginianus, 41 442
Odontadenia
 macrantha, 50 189
 nitida, 50 189
 puncticulosa, 50 97
 speciosa, 17 347
Odontocarya
 acuparata, 41 361
 asarifolia, 41 361
 spp., 41 363
 tamnoides, 41 361
Odyndea, 37 43
Oecocarpus
 bacaba, 50 194
Oecophylla
 spp., 41 57
 oedema, 37 303
Oedogonium, 22 364
Oenanthe, 38 251, 40 49
 javanica, 21 142, 28 401, 42 323, 42 416, 44 101, 47 5, 50 61
 sarmentosa, 27 277, 47 299
 stolonifera, 23 254, 24 10, 47 354
Oenocarpus, 24 348, 24 361, 25 296, 33 24
 bacaba, 33 374
 mapora, 45 171, 46 417
 × *Jessenia bataua*, 46 417
 multicaulis, 33 374
 pataua, 9 304
 South America, 6 256
 sp., 35 264
Oenothera, 36 335, 37 222, 38 250, 39 500, 39 507, 43 98
 biennis, 22 369, 28 326, 30 402, 41 84
 caespitosa, 24 316
 claviformis, 36
 drummondii, 25 36, 25 377
 laciniata, 22 111, 41 174
 multicaulis, 41 174
 odorata, 25 377
 rosea, 25 36, 41 174
 tetraptera, 41 174
 trichocalyx, 8 13
 Ogallala aquifer, 39 465, 40 291
 ogbono, 44 35
Oidiodendron, 21 342
Oidium, 43 148
 oil content, 48 271
 oil crops, 5 38
 oil of petitgrain, 33 63
 oil of santal, 36 157
 oil palms, 11 28, 11 102
 African, 39 252
 Amazonian, 33 11
 Brazil, 25 267
 domestication, 26 274
 kernels, Nigerian, 33 58
 oil-rich genus, 40 177

oil-rich seeds, **40** 347
 oils, **2** 71, **16** 196, **35** 374, **36** 303,
 36 313, **36** 340, **39** 113, **39**
 150, **39** 243, **39** 336, **39** 438,
 39 460, **39** 505, **39** 522
 anise, **39** 234
 argan, **41** 229
 cajeput, **39** 234
 calendula, **39** 234
Calophyllum inophyllum, **38**
 471
Cannabis, **29** 221
Chenopodium, **40** 107
 citrus, **1** 417, **3** 374
 clove, **39** 235
 coconut, **2** 122, **38** 439, **43** 217,
 47 68
 cohune, **49** 165
 cooking, **39** 123, **39** 467
 corn, **37** 436, **37** 459
 cottonseed, **11** 93, **39** 234
 crambe, **37** 480
 crop, **39** 454, **40** 137, **46** 41
 crude, **35** 284
 cubeb, **39** 234
 cucurbits, **38** 350
 curry leaf, **39** 68
 drying, **37** 467, **37** 489
 edible, **37** 436, **37** 451, **37** 469,
 40 177
 eucalyptus, **39** 234
 extraction, **37** 452
 extracts, **40** 435
 flax seed, **3** 395
 flower oil industry, **9** 140
 fruit, **37** 306
 fuel, **40** 177
 ginger grass, **34** 186
 groundnut, **39** 37
 hair, **38** 198, **38** 205
 industrial, **35** 377, **37** 468, **39**
 437
Lagenaria, **38** 356
 lamp, **39** 123
Lathyrus japonicus, **38** 363
 lavender, **39** 234
 legume, **38** 358
 limbole, **39** 72
 linseed, **11** 112, **36** 302, **37** 444,
 37 471, **37** 489, **39** 234, **40**
 54, **40** 139, **47** 151
 mill, **37** 453
 mustard, **13** 200, **43** 466
 myrrh, **40** 429
 neem, **40** 204
 non-drying, **45** 325
 nutmeg, **39** 234

oiticica, **1** 329, **11** 110, **37** 435,
 37 468
 okraseed oil, **36** 341
 olibanum, **40** 427
 olive, **18** 353, **35** 269, **37** 436,
 37 479 **39** 234, **40** 143
 paint, **37** 460
 palm, **37** 59, **37** 423, **37** 437,
 37 479, **38** 439, **39** 27, **39**
 37, **39** 162, **39** 257, **39**
 440, **46** 6
 South America, **6** 256
Pandanus, **5** 408, **38** 295, **38**
 314
 peanut, **11** 95, **39** 468
 peppermint, **14** 280, **39** 234
Phytelephas, **47** 406
 poppy seed, **36** 433
 red palm, **39** 158
 refining, **37** 452
 Roman chamomile, **46** 426
 rue, **1** 25
 safflower, **3** 143, **3** 427, **5** 50, **9**
 101, **9** 273, **14**, 257, **17**
 139, **19** 53, **20** 3, **31** 38,
 31 72, **39** 479, **46** 34
 salad, **39** 467
 saponified, **39** 341
 semidrying, **40** 181
 sesame, **39** 235, **40** 137, **40** 361
 soybean, **11** 94, **35** 279, **36** 302,
 37 471, **39** 461, **40** 54
 spearmint, **14** 280, **39** 234, **43**
 197
 sunflower, **39** 461
 tall, **39** 437
 transmission, **37** 475
 triglyceride, **40** 55
 tung, **1** 161, **11** 111, **13** 328, **36**
 302
 Tyrolean, **9** 174
 vegetable, **35** 377, **39** 247, **39**
 437, **39** 459, **40** 178, **40**
 188, **50** 369
 vernonia, **40** 54
 volatile, **36** 163, **36** 204, **40**
 113, **42** 407
 whole plant, **38** 218
 wintergreen, **39** 234
 yields, **40** 438
 oils, essential. *See* essential oils
 oilseed, **2** 119, **8** 293, **10** 3, **17** 23,
 21 156, **35** 451, **36** 54, **36**
 306, **36** 433, **36** 446, **37** 306,
 37 434, **37** 459, **39** 445, **39**
 466, **39** 478–80, **40** 54, **40**
 137, **40** 177, **44** 529, **45** 4,
 45 366

archaeological, **32** 381
Carludovica palmata, **46** 238
 citrus, **12** 176
 commerce, **6** 55
 crops, **39** 459
 economics, **37** 434
 India, **12** 139, **13** 226
Madia sativa, **49** 257
 novel, **14** 65
 prickly pear, **3** 121
 production, **37** 434
 protein, **37** 454
 rape, **44** 23
 safflower, **3** 143
Simarouba glauca, **13** 41
 tree, **37** 437
Trichilia, **47** 151
 ointment, **36** 156, **36** 178, **36** 207,
 36 296, **37** 70, **37** 104, **37**
 107
 oiioi, **43** 89
 oiwoi, **17** 18
 Okavango swamps, **41** 386
 okra, **6** 335, **36** 313, **36** 340, **37**
 148, **37** 390, **38** 347, **42** 349,
 44 30
 Chinese, **43** 298
 seed viability, **15** 213
 Olacaceae, **25** 377, **25** 428, **43** 77,
 46 416
Olex
 nana, **24** 260
 phyllanthi, **25** 377
Oldenlandia
 biflora, **24** 260
 corymbosa, **24** 260, **32** 308
 diffusa, **47** 354
 heynei, **32** 308
 linearis, **35** 122
 nudicaulis, **47** 354
 paniculata, **24** 260
 somala, **35** 122
Oldfieldia, **37** 41
 africana, **22** 338, **22** 343
Olea, **24** 200, **37** 45, **37** 423, **37**
 436, **39** 234
 cf. paniculata, **43** 77
 europaea, **2** 344, **9** 228, **11** 354,
 16 31, **17** 175, **24** 448, **25**
 308, **25** 310, **29** 353, **34**
 331, **34** 402, **41** 358, **47**
 94, **47** 189, **49** 414, **50**, **51**,
 50 312
 Oleaceae, **25** 443, **42** 327, **43** 77
 oleaginous plants, **33** 11
 oleander, **38** 479
Oleandra
 undulata, **48** 148
 wallichii, **48** 148

- oleandrin, 37 45
 oleanolic acid, 44 342
Olearia, 25 353, 44 513
 axillaris, 25 373
 homolepis, 25 370
 muelleri, 25 373
 passerinoides, 25 373
 rudis, 25 370
 stuartii, 25 370
 oleaster, 44 77
 olefinic unsaturation, 44 282
 oleic acid, 36 341, 37 430, 37 441, 37 473, 39 341, 39 461, 39 466, 40 182, 40 428, 48 271
 safflower, 22 195
Oleiocarpon, 24 348
 panamense, 24 361
 oleo-gum resin, 29 209, 40 425
 oleo-resins, 1 405, 3 376, 35 375, 36 55, 40 190
 pine, 8 269
 olera seed oil, 5 53
 oleyl laurate, 39 511
 olibanum, 33 233, 40 425
Oligarrhena
 micrantha, 25 374
Oligomeris
 linifolia, 28 428
 oligophyly, 46 105
 oligosaccharides, 46 316
 olives, 17 175, 34 402, 37 419, 37 423, 37 435, 37 467, 40 142, 40 398
 in Bible, 8 154
 California, 2 341
 Greece, 9 228
 history, 20 223
 Mediterranean, 2 341
 oluco, 42 46
Olneya, 37 36
 tesota, 28 425, 35 174
 ololiuhqui, 4 87, 19 106, 23 206, 41 283
Olyra
 latifolia, 41 176, 50 107
Omalanthus, 38 470
 fastuosus, 42 354
 giganteus, 43 77
 populneus, 42 253, 43 77
 Oman, 47 89
 omequilil, 27 164
 omixochitl, 27 157
 ompangetl, 17 20
Omphalea, 39 351
Omphalolappula
 concava, 25 373
 Onagraceae, 15 5, 25 85, 25 354, 25 377, 25 427, 33 394, 35 444, 37 214, 37 222, 42 20, 42 166, 42 330, 43 289
Oncella
 ambigua, 47 176
Oncidium, 43 247
 flexuosum, 43 247
 spacelatum, 43 247
Oncoba
 spinosa, 47 176
 ongaonga, 43 94
 Onge, 37 110
 tea, 37 113
Ongokea
 gore, 49 302
 onikulactone, 42 220
 oningo, 17 20
 onions, 6 336, 31 312, 34 321, 34 412, 39 158, 39 162, 39 479, 40 212, 40 398, 42 345, 43 299, 46 412
 fly, 42 518
 pink root, 18 77
 seed viability, 15 213
 wild, 28 324, 39 379, 44 219
Oniscus
 asellus, 24 392
Onobrychis crista-galli, 35 154
 squarrosa, 35 154
 viciifolia, 35 345
Ononis
 spinosa, 48 216
Onopordum
 acanthium, 15 3
 alexandrinum, 35 148
 macracanthum, 50 45
 turcicum, 49 410
 Ontjom (lontjom), 30 227
Onychium, 34 284
Onychosepalum
 laxiflorum, 25 378
 opaque-2 Gene, 31 61
 open-pollinated varieties, 40 290
Opercularia
 hispidula, 25 369
Operculina, 37 382
 hamiltonii, 46 414
 pteripes, 48 16, 50 99
 turpethum, 36 265
Ophioglossum
 spp., 29 175
 vulgatum, 28 326, 48 148
Ophiomyria
 phaseoli, 41 201
Ophiopogon
 intermedius, 47 354
Ophiorrhiza, 29 271
 harrisiana, 46 334
 marginata, 43 76
 nutans, 44 101
 subcapitata, 47 354
 cf. *teysmaniana*, 43 76
 treutleri, 44 102
 opiate, 40 485
 Opiliaceae, 42 337
 opium, 4 87, 18 353, 24 84, 36 155, 36 438, 44 463
 extract, 39 233
 opium poppy, 19 100, 27 390, 36 433, 40 49, 40 448, 40 485
Oplismenus
 burmannii, 32 299
 compositus, 42 354, 43 221
Oplopanax
 horridus, 4 315, 24 200, 24 316, 25 78, 27 278, 46 152
Opopanax
 chironium, 45 489
 persicus, 45 489
Oplismenus, 37 351
 optimal-foraging, 47 224
Opuntia, 21 173, 23 62, 24 361, 24 392, 25 397, 26 104, 31 32, 33 32, 33 144, 35 179, 37 219, 38 183, 38 251, 38 398, 39 388, 43 183, 44 250, 44 477
 amyclaea, 46 10
 australis, 41 435
 bigelovii, 28 421
 dillenii, 24 260, 26 258, 42 386, 46 10, 47 160
 dulcis, 42 275
 echios, 21 173
 ficus-indica, 3 115, 27 216, 31 175, 32 24, 41 356, 41 435, 46 10, 47 154, 47 305, 50 45
 fragilis, 41 435
 fulgida, 3 118, 8 16, 28 421
 humifusa, 21 210, 47 309
 lindheimeri, 31 345, 41 434
 megacantha, 25 251
 phaeacantha, 41 435
 polyacantha, 24 316, 41 435
 rafinesquei, 41 435
 reflexispina, 28 421
 soehrensii, 43 188
 sp., 17 354, 29 321
 spp., 8 4, 8 10, 8 13, 41 433, 46 11, 417
 streptacantha, 45 499
 vulgaris, 3 127
 Opuntiales, 24 36
 orach, 28 315
 orange delight, 44 216

oranges, 17 177, 36 349, 37 419,
38 398, 38 477
bitter, 33 63
China, 41 99
golden, 41 103, 44 166
sour, 39 491, 41 100, 49 249
sweet, 41 97
Orbignya, 24 200, 25 268, 33 24,
37 435, 39 113, 40 305, 42
195, 49 31, 50 297
agrestis, 25 274
barbosiana, 25 268
campestris, 25 296
cohune, 33 140, 42 195, 44 93,
47 369, 49 162
eichleri, 25 270
guacuyule, 41 7
longibracteata, 25 296
macrocarpa, 25 296
marostachya, 25 270
martiana, 25 268, 33 260
oleifera, 9 304, 25 285
phalerata, 42 198
speciosa, 6 255, 11 98, 25 267
spectabilis, 11 119
teixeirana, 25 270
Orchidaceae, 25 77, 25 372, 37
57, 40 349, 42 271, 42 320,
42 396, 43 219
alkaloids, 24 34
orchids, 38 134, 38 325, 42 154,
43 73
bamboo, 43 83
Easter, 43 83
industry, 43 241
Orchis, 6 29
morio, 24 84
ordeal
poisons, 34 326
tree, 34 326
Orega
rubicunda, 35 109
oreganos, 8 222, 42 232, 42 407,
42 416, 47 335, 48 375
Cuban, 42 416
Greek, 42 411
Mexican, 8 223, 41 91
Puerto Rico, 42 416
Oregon grape, 27 279
Oregon medicinal plants, 1 57
Oreocallis
grandiflora, 41 177
mucronata, 41 177
Oreocereus, 37 129
Oreopanax, 39 356
platyphyllum, 25 236
spp., 41 166
organic acid, 40 434

organic farming, 39 249
organoleptic test, 37 73
Orias, 22 268
Oriental spices, 17 127
oriental thorn, 43 344
Origanum, 22 97, 24 200, 39 500,
42 407
dayi, 35 160
dictamnus, 42 221
heracleoticum, 42 232
isthmicum, 35 160
majorana, 8 228
maru, 42 235
onites, 42 407
vulgare, 8 228, 25 411, 42 232,
42 411, 44 187, 47 188
Orinoco River, 44 416
Orixa
japonica, 23 75
Orlaya
platycarpus, 32 25
Ormocarpum
kirkii, 48 92, 50 297
trichocarpum, 35 120, 44 380
Ormosia, 36 56
couthoi, 50 192
jamaicensis, 26 64
ornament, *Pandanus*, 38 320
ornamental plants, 39 254, 39 522
ornamentals, 36 55, 36 172, 36
313
Bougainvillea glabra, 38 483
Craniolaria, 38 460
Entada phaseoloides, 38 483
Martynia, 38 460
ornaments, 34 330
Ornithogalum
longibracteatum, 23 285
spp., 45 98
trichophyllum, 32 76
umbellatum, 44 7
Ornithoglossum, 37 55
Orobanchaceae, 25 377, 42 220
Orobanche, 36 270
australiana, 25 377
cernua, 35 154
ludoviciana, 24 319
ramosa, 50 52
Orontium, 23 110
aquaticum, 21 204, 22, 23 110
Orophea, 37 111, 37 118, 39 130,
39 132
hexandra, 45 276
Orostachys
fimbriatus, 42 389
spinus, 21 151
Oroxylum, 34 271, 37 46, 37 112,
37 117, 38 204, 40 43, 40 49

indicum, 19 244, 24 260, 32
283, 46 334
Orpetium
minimum, 35 130
orris root, 2 217
Orthocarpus, 38 254
luteus, 24 319
Orthodicranum, 40 321
Orthosiphon
pallidus, 35 116
rubicundus, 19 244, 43 468
Orthotrichum, 40 327
Orthrosanthus
laxus, 25 371
Oryza, 10 186, 23 271, 23 315, 24
200, 24 346, 37 160, 37 223,
37 256, 37 300, 37 445, 38
204, 39 27, 39 59, 39 192,
39 243, 39 323, 40 344, 40
477, 43 212
australiensis, 46 375
barthii, 6 39, 32 59, 41 114, 46
373
brachyantha, 46 375
breviligulata, 46 375
diversity, 46 369
eichingeri, 46 373
glaberrima, 6 39, 23 321, 26
301, 32 59, 41 114, 46 368
glutinosa, 5 5
granulata, 46 373
longistaminata, 32 59, 46 373
meyeriana, 46 373
montana, 5 5
nivara, 46 369, 46 373
officinalis, 46 369, 46 373
perennis, 43 211
punctata, 46 373
rhizomatis, 46 373
ridleyi, 46 373
rufipogon, 43 468, 46 369
extinction, 46 368
sativa, 5 5, 9 101, 10 182, 11
12, 21 256, 23 321, 23
370, 24 8, 24 350, 25 142,
25 394, 26 258, 26 301, 28
398, 29 290, 29 348, 30
376, 31 51, 31 347, 41
114, 41 486, 42 316, 42
339, 43 211, 44 95, 44
531, 45 170, 46 68, 46
105, 46 368, 46 417, 48
16, 49 183, 50 107, 50 119
India, 13 212
sp., 35 438
spp., 49 183
stapfii, 3 441, 6 39, 32 59
wild, in Asia, 49 183

- Oryzaephilus*
surinamensis, 15 63
Oryzopsis, 38 52, 39 379, 39 411
holciformis, 23 342
hymenoides, 24 307, 26 147, 29 199
miliacea, 35 148
osage orange, 35 32
lectins, 35 32
Osbeckia
chinensis, 42 354
crinita, 35 7, 43 476
nepalensis, 45 65
sinensis, 17 20
Osiris, 40 7
Osmaronia
cerasiformis, 25 82, 27 288
Osmia
odorata, 46 294
Osmorhiza
chilensis, 24 317, 27 277, 47 299
dulcis, 42 275
liebergii, 47 300
longistylis, 44 174, 48 5
purpurea, 25 91
Osmunda, 34 284, 36 350
cinnamomea, 21 203
claytoniana, 48 148
japonica, 50 63
regalis, 24 93
spp., 28 327
osteolathyrism, 35 331
Osteomeles
anthyllidifolia, 22 227, 25 251
Osteophloeum
platyspermum, 48 152
Osteospermum, 19 40, 27 323
clandestinum, 25 373
vaillantii, 35 113
Ostodes
paniculata, 43 77
ostrich fern, 38 14
Ostrya, 24 200
Osyris
wightiana, 44 79, 45 68
ota, 47 294
Otaheite apple, 28 264, 31 400
Otoba
glyycarpa, 48 154
novogranatensis, 48 154
parvifolia, 48 154
Otomeria
oculata, 35 122
Otomi bark paper, 41 423
Otoptera
burchellii, 35 165
Otostegia, 33 32
fruticosa, 41 357
Otelia
alismoides, 32 297
ovalifolia, 25 375
Ougeinia, 37 36
dalbergioides, 24 135, 24 260
oojeinensis, 24 260, 50 258
Ouratea, 22 206
parviflora, 11 197
ouricuri (licuri) wax, 9 103
Ourisia, 37 225, 43 82
outcrossing, 40 294
Ovambo, 49 358
ovens, 36 389, 47 293
Oviedo, Vicente de, 39 60, 40 261
Owambo, Namibia, 49 346
Owenia, 37 97, 37 106
oxalate, 37 430, 39 70
oxalic acid, 39 70
Oxalidaceae, 25 377, 25 419, 25 427, 42 37, 42 325, 42 396, 43 77, 43 476, 46 416
Oxalis, 22 111, 24 200, 33 33, 37 129, 37 222, 39 257, 40 86, 46 115
acetosella, 24 382
barrelieri, 38 486
corniculata, 25 251, 25 377, 25 419, 25 427, 30 402, 33 191, 38 473, 42 325, 42 396, 43 476, 44 78, 44 102, 45 67, 46 259, 46 333, 49 374
corymbosa, 43 77, 43 476
drummondii, 31 351
filiformis, 41 175
latifolia, 41 175
lotoides, 41 175
magellanica, 17 20
martiana, 25 251
montana, 28 327
pes-caprae, 25 377, 32 23, 45 446, 50 52
pringlei, 40 218
rufescens, 41 175
spiralis, 41 175
stricta, 31 77
tuberosa, 5 185, 16 109, 24 56, 35 71, 41 503, 42 37, 42 46, 43 59, 48 178
Peru, 1 120
yellow, 42 325, 44 78
Oxandra, 24 200, 39 352
Oxkutzcab, 31 93
Oxycoccus
palustris, 17 171
Oxydendrum
arborescens, 2 189
Oxygonum
sinuatum, 35 121, 44 380, 45 109
Oxylobium
atropurpureum, 25 376
cuneatum, 25 376
drummondii, 25 376
lanceolatum, 25 376
linearifolium, 25 376
parviflorum, 25 376
racemosum, 25 376
Oxypolis, 37 213
filiformis, 39 76
Oxyspora
paniculata, 47 350
Oxystelma, 40 49
esculentum, 24 245
secamone, 43 468
Oxystigma
msou, 47 175
Oxytenanthera, 37 394
Oxytropis, 9 248, 24 314, 36 56, 36 333
spp., 35 346
ozadirachtin, 35 409, 36 352, 40 204
Ozark Bluff Dwellers, 35 233

P

- Pacae*, 16 110
pacaya palm, 48 68
pachamanca, 35 71
pachindicua, 47 393
Pachira, 24 351
aquatica, 48 14, 50 98
pachycarpine, 37 36
Pachycereus
marginatus, 3 121
pecten-aboriginum, 25 327
pringlei, 25 321, 28 421, 47 305
Pachygone, 37 48
Pachylobus, 37 44
edulis, West Africa, 3 439
Pachypodanthium, 37 33
staudtii, 22 346
Pachyptera, 40 49
Pachyrhizus, 24 200, 34 219, 36 52, 37 36, 39 324, 40 87, 40 467, 42 397
ahipa, 38 29
erosus, 5 12, 11 11, 38 29, 38 180, 42 345
tuberosus, 16 112, 35 164, 38 29
Pachysandra
terminalis, 26 65, 30 215
Pachystachys

- riedeliana*, **44** 418
Pachystela
msolo, **47** 177
Pachystima
myrsinites, **25** 80
Pacific Islands food plants, **13** 151
Pacific Northwest, **19** 378
Pacific Northwest Coast, **47** 297
Pacific silverweed, **36** 411, **47** 300
Packera
candidissima, **40** 108
Pacouria
dulcis, **42** 275
Pacú, **41** 365
padama, **47** 203
padding, **38** 247
paddy cultivation, **47** 277
paddy straw mushroom, **33** 163
Padina, **13** 100
Paecilomyces, **21** 342
Paederia, **40** 49, **40** 448
foetida, **26** 258
lanuginosa, **46** 334
scandens, **42** 401, **42** 418
tomentosa, **42** 418
Paeonia, **38** 251
albiflora, **21** 151
californica, **44** 248
lactiflora, **28** 408, **31** 32
obovata, **30** 215
Paesia
scaberula, **43** 99
pagoma, **46** 235
pain, **37** 118, **37** 301, **40** 46, **40** 107, **40** 286, **40** 347
abdominal, **40** 346, **40** 349
back, **40** 346
treatment, **38** 248
pain relievers, **36** 435
paints, **4** 210, **36** 302, **37** 357, **37** 470, **39** 466
Paiute, **38** 54, **39** 376
paja toquilla, **46** 233
pajonal, **37** 120
pak choi, **13** 197
Pakistan, **31** 222
Ephedra, **11** 257
jute, **19** 384
pak-ko, **5** 12
palaethnobotany, **40** 267
Palafoxia
linearis, **28** 423
Palandra
aequatorialis, **44** 295
Palaquium, **18** 5, **24** 200, **38** 472, **40** 194, **48** 384
gutta, **11** 32, **16** 17, **18** 5, **40** 194, **43** 78
sp., **41** 154
Palawan, **39** 39
palea, **45** 429
paleoethnobotany, **20** 350, **39** 408, **50** 108
paleofeces, **39** 407
Paleolithic period, late, **46** 66
Palicourea
guianensis, **47** 370
sp., **41** 178
Palisota
hirsuta, **49** 300
pallar, **16** 109
Pallenis
spinosa, **50** 45
palm forest, **39** 114
palm kernel oil, **38** 439
palm leaf buds, **46** 233
palm oil, **23** 352, **35** 266, **43** 315.
See also oil palms
palm pulp, **35** 266
palm sugar, **41** 258
palm wine, **42** 301
South America, **6** 256
Palma
samandoca, **34** 376
Palmaceae, **46** 194. See also *Areceaceae*
Palmae, **15** 5, **17** 177, **25** 242, **25** 268, **33** 361, **42** 167, **42** 271, **46** 199, **46** 417, **48** 310
alkaloids, **24** 34. See also *Areceaceae*
Palmaria
palmata, **34** 27
palmarosa oil, **13** 233
palmcohune, **49** 162
Palmer, Dr. Edward, **33** 135, **39** 379, **39** 400
Palmeria, sp.41 55
palmetto fiber, **1** 49
palmitic acid, **39** 461, **40** 182, **48** 271
palmito, **16** 114, **39** 113, **39** 120, **41** 306
cohune, **49** 168
South America, **6** 256
palms, **17** 177, **35** 261, **36** 309, **37** 60, **37** 181, **37** 445, **37** 467, **39** 113, **39** 349, **40** 6, **40** 212, **40** 305, **40** 344, **40** 398, **43** 73
African Oil Palm, **40** 305, **42** 195, **44** 365
babassu, **40** 305, **42** 195
bayal, **47** 360
borassus, **46** 52
brab, **42** 420
burning, **39** 118
cabbage, **42** 434
caranday, **9** 39
char, **42** 420
coyol, **40** 212
coroba, **33** 27
date, **40** 398
desert, **42** 420
fan, **42** 420
fibers, **49** 309
fruit, **40** 274
hearts, **39** 120, **46** 239
ivory nut, **44** 293
kernels, **37** 435, **37** 467, **39** 158, **39** 440
leaves, **40** 192, **40** 344
mokola, **41** 386
Namibia, **49** 345
nikau, **44** 506
nipa, **46** 45
oil, **37** 436, **44** 360
peach, **40** 305, **40** 344
products, **39** 257, **49** 357
real, **44** 364
resources, **49** 347
sago, **39** 257, **41** 55
sap wine, **44** 84
savanna, **49** 348
talipot, **41** 250
tar, **42** 420
thatch, **40** 212
tsaro, **41** 400
vegetable ivory, **41** 386, **49** 357
windmill, **41** 411
wine, **39** 120, **42** 301
Palmyra, **41** 247
palm fiber, **1** 51
palmyra fiber, **41** 260
Palni Hills, **47** 262
palo vibora, Peru, **1** 133
palo de tomate, **3** 140
Palouse region, **35** 306
paloverde, **39** 477
Palta, **16** 112
palynology, **39** 407
pampa, **37** 120
pan, **47** 281
Panaeolus, **26** 179
papilionaceus, **26** 175
Panama, **20** 285, **40** 339
Panama hat palm, **46** 233
Panama hats, **4** 81, **46** 239
Panax, **22** 335, **24** 201, **30** 11, **40** 233, **40** 287
bipinnatifidum, **30** 11
ginseng, **11** 344, **24** 5
japonicum, **30** 11
major, **30** 11

- pseudo-ginseng*, 10 47, 30 11
quinquefolius, 21 210, 22 333,
 31 160, 41 523, 49 99
- panbeh, 11 43
- pancake, 39 37
- Pancratium*, 35 125
arabicum, 32 76
maritimum, 45 97
- Pandanaceae, 25 350, 42 158, 43
 77, 43 220, 43 229, 43 494
- Pandanus*, 24 201, 24 280, 25
 347, 37 56, 37 98, 37 108,
 37 114, 38 470, 38 474, 38
 479, 38 481, 39 334, 40 448,
 40 483, 42 157, 43 171, 43
 229, 43 494, 47 5, 47 281
amaryllifolius, 32 285, 33 72
andamanensium, 38 204, 45
 279
antaresensis, 38 287
brosimos, 38 287, 47 5
castaneus, 38 287
conoideus, 38 287, 46 196, 47
 5
corallinus, 25 433
dubius, 28 252, 46 196, 47 5
englerianus, 46 196
fascicularis, 41 403, 44 104
julianettii, 47 5
kaernbachii, 46 196
lanotoensis, 43 494
latifolius, 32 285
leram, 43 220, 45 279
limbatus, 38 287
odoratissimus, 22 232, 24 260,
 25 251, 25 433, 38 204, 41
 404, 45 279
 Papua New Guinea, 38 304
 spp., 32 160
spurius, 42 165
tectorius, 2 220, 22 232, 24
 260, 25 433, 28 7, 35 7,
 41 155, 41 404, 42 157, 43
 77, 46 197
- pandanus
 edible-nut, 38 304
 Wopkaimin, 38 287
- Pangium*, 43 238
edule, 42 251, 43 229, 45 277,
 46 196
- panic grass, 38 60, 38 75
- Panicum*, 10 186, 24 201, 24 415,
 33 44, 34 51, 34 201, 34 327,
 34 423, 35 127, 35 296, 37
 86, 37 160, 38 52, 39 379,
 39 389, 40 144
cordatum, 42 322
crusgalli, 21 251, 24 252
- dichotomum*, 26 16
flavidum, 24 260
germanicum, 41 109
glomeratum, 41 109
gymnocarpon, 35 297
italicum, 41 109
laetum, 6 40, 26 15
maximum, 45 263, 50 107
miliaceum, 3 268, 23 370, 24 8,
 28 398, 29 103, 41 111, 41
 486, 43 303, 44 99
miliare, 44 99
 India, 13 216
nubicum, 26 16
purpurescens, 50 107
repens, 42 354, 46 369
saccharatum, 42 275
sacchariferum, 42 275
sacchariflorum, 42 275
saccharoides, 42 275
sellowii, 40 218
sonorum, 38 65
 sp., 46 397
 spp., 32 300
turgidum, 6 39, 22 176, 26 13,
 35 160
virgatum, 25 395
viride, 41 109
- paniso, 37 120
- pansies, 33 227
- pansy, 17 177
- Pantelleria
 wild plants, 32 20
- Panthera*
leo, 42 215
onca, 42 215
pardus, 42 215
tigris, 42 215
uncia, 42 215
- Papago, 38 58, 38 74, 39 410
- ethnobotany, 39 404
- plant classification, 39 409
- papain, 8 99, 12 62, 39 233
- Papaver*, 21 123, 24 84, 24 201,
 36 155, 36 179, 37 19, 37
 302, 38 7, 39 233, 40 9, 40
 49, 40 285, 40 448, 40 485
bracteatum, 26 65, 36 433
dubium, 26 65, 45 263
humile, 35 158
hybridum, 25 36, 25 369
nudicaule, 30 402
rhoeas, 32 23, 45 263, 50 52
somniferum, 26 65, 26 258, 27
 390, 32 404, 44 464, 45
 263
 spp., 17 177, 27 396
- Papaveraceae, 25 369, 36 433, 37
 48, 42 396, 43 185, 43 218,
 43 476
- papaverine, 38 7, 39 233
- papayas, 3 406, 4 192, 8 99, 16
 111, 36 154, 37 59, 38 469,
 39 56, 40 301, 40 344, 42
 157, 42 340, 43 306, 44 486,
 46 106, 46 193, 46 414
 West Africa, 3 436
- papayeta, 3 406
- papel amate, 41 423
- paper, 10 176, 36 303, 36 313, 36
 340, 36 350, 37 460, 38 337,
 38 409, 39 50, 45 480, 46
 181
 coating, 39 466
 daphne, 44 80
 handmade, 37 310, 37 318
 manufacture, 19 394, 37 310,
 39 258
 pulp, 4 84, 14 65, 19 175, 38
 219
 specialty, 37 460
- paper birch, 27 279, 44 217, 46
 154
- paper mulberry, 10 176, 38 484
- papery bark, 37 107
- Paphiopedilum*
insigne, 42 396
- Papilionaceae, 37 106, 37 223, 42
 396, 43 98, 43 476
- Papilionatae, 25 188
- Papilionoideae, 36 48, 46 127
- Papio*
cynocephalus anubis, 47 167
- Pappea*
capensis, 45 107, 48 92, 50 116
- Pappophorum*
saccharoides, 42 275
- Papua New Guinea, 38 287, 39
 139, 41 55, 41 316. See also
 New Guinea
- Papuacedrus*, 25 352, 38 294
arfakana, 25 352
- Papuan walnut, 46 195
- papula, 47 294
- papyrus, 17 177, 41 401, 43 23
 Egyptian, 4 132
- Para, Brazil, foraging in, 47 227
- para guava, 11 354
- para rubber, 5 318, 39 247, 44 22,
 47 137
- Peru, 1 133
- Parabaena*
sagittata, 43 221, 47 354
- Paracelsus, 36 82
- paracress, 36 349

- Paractenium novae-hollandiae*, 25 367
- Paraglycine*, 24 410f
- pentaphylla*, 23 53
- Paraguay, 31 298, 31 302, 33 63, 37 72, 45 86, 49 387
- medicinal plants, 45 87
- Paraguay cocopalms, 33 14
- Paraguay tea, 1 261, 3 139, 4 37
- Paraguayan Chaco, 48 159, 48 252
- Paraleucobryum*, 40 321
- Parameria*
- barbata*, 42 354
- Parana pine, 10 180
- Paraphlomis*
- javanica*, 43 76
- Parartocarpus*, 37 37
- venenosus*, 46 196
- Parashorea*, 39 525
- parasites, intestinal, 35 153, 35 293, 36 179, 38 397, 40 215, 40 345, 40 347
- Parasorghum*, 25 128
- Parastrephia*, 37 129
- Parathesis*
- membranacea*, 40 216
- serrulata*, 38 398
- vulgata*, 47 368
- paregoric, 39 233
- Parentucellia*
- viscosa*, 25 379
- paricá seeds, 41 12
- Parietaria*
- debilis*, 25 379
- officinalis*, 32 22
- Parinari*, 22 340, 22 343, 33 48
- campestris*, 50 190
- curatellifolia*, 41 377, 48 126
- glaberrima*, 38 473
- insularum*, 24 280
- parvifolia*, 50 190
- polyandra*, 44 387
- Paris*
- polyphylla*, 33 191, 44 80, 46 259
- verticillata*, 50 63
- Parkia*, 24 201, 33 46, 35 175, 36 61
- bicolor*, 35 175
- biglobosa*, 6 38, 35 175
- West Africa, 3 443
- clappertoniana*, 35 175, 44 35, 44 387
- filicoidea*, 3 437, 18 267, 35 175
- speciosa*, 25 149, 42 118, 45 126
- Parkinsonia*, 38 38, 39 339
- aculeata*, 21 173, 28 426
- Parmelia*
- cirrhatta*, 43 188
- physodes*, 6 402
- Parmeliaceae*, 43 188
- Parmentiera*
- aculeata*, 44 475
- edulis*, 44 476
- Parnassia*
- nubicola*, 46 259
- Parochetus*
- communes*, 35 7
- Paronychia*
- argentea*, 50 46
- Paropsia*, 37 38
- Parosela*
- domingensis*, 44 339
- frutescens*, 44 339
- humilis*, 44 340
- mucronata*, 44 339
- neglecta*, 44 340
- nutans*, 44 340
- plumosa*, 44 339
- scandens*, 44 340
- Parquetina*
- nigrescens*, 47 175
- Parry, C. C., 33 135
- Parryella*, 8 16, 36 333
- parsnip*, 40 401
- Parsonia*
- heterophylla*, 43 98
- Parthenium*, 24 201, 34 376, 36 305, 37 157, 38 361, 39 258, 39 339, 39 438, 40 366, 40 439, 47 336, 48 363, 479
- argentatum*, 1 210, 3 127, 5 255, 5 318, 9 93, 9 105, 16 17, 17 348, 21 115, 31 349, 41 66, 43 378, 44 21, 44 440, 45 13
- cineraceum*, 41 75
- confertum*, 41 67
- fruticosum*, 41 66
- hysterophorus*, 25 461, 29 325, 41 67, 46 429, 50 332
- incanum*, 8 18, 41 67
- integrifolium*, 41 67, 43 504
- lozanianum*, 41 75
- mariola*, 31 350
- prostratum*, 41 176
- rollinsianum*, 41 66
- schottii*, 41 67, 41 73
- tomentosum*, 41 67, 41 73
- Parthenocissus*
- quinquefolia*, 31 114
- Paspalidium*, 37 86, 37 102
- flavidum*, 24 260, 32 300
- repens*, 24 260
- Paspalum*, 3 269, 29 314, 37 159, 37 284, 38 478, 39 59, 44 506
- conjugatum*, 30 109, 42 174, 42 342, 43 468
- dilatatum*, 10 331, 25 375, 44 509
- notatum*, 10 331, 21 379
- orbiculare*, 25 251, 44 509
- punctatum*, 32 300
- repens*, 35 297, 45 170
- saccharoides*, 42 275
- sanguinale*, 26 380
- scrobiculatum*, 24 260, 28 5, 32 300, 37 159, 43 468
- India, 13 216
- sp., 41 9
- urvillei*, 32 423
- pasque-flower, 44 221
- passage rites, 35 158
- Passiflora*, 24 201, 24 333, 38 285, 38 479, 39 357, 40 177, 45 170
- alata*, 24 337
- allardii*, 24 339
- antioquiensis*, 24 336
- bogotensis*, 24 338
- caerulea*, 24 339
- caponii*, 24 339
- cinninata*, 31 299, 48 255
- coccinea*, 24 337
- cf. *coccinea*, 46 417
- coriacea*, 47 368
- cumbalensis*, 24 338
- cupraea*, 29 321
- decaisneana*, 24 339
- edulis*, 11 367, 24 333, 25 240, 25 433, 43 77, 45 105, 47 189, 47 368, 48 18
- exoniensis*, 24 339
- filamentosa*, 24 338
- foetida*, 24 337, 25 369, 25 428, 30 133, 43 77, 43 218, 46 297
- incarnata*, 21 209, 22 333, 24 338, 26 119, 30 402, 41 78, 45 269
- laurifolia*, 24 336, 25 433, 30 133
- lawsoniana*, 24 339
- ligularis*, 24 333, 25 240, 41 175
- longiracemosa*, 44 418
- lutea*, 30 402
- macrocarpa*, 24 337
- maliformis*, 24 336, 25 433
- mandoni*, 24 338

- manicata*, 24 338, 41 175
membranacea, 24 338
militaris, 24 339
mixta, 24 336, 41 175
mollissima, 24 333
nigradenia, 24 338
nitida, 24 338
pinnatistipula, 24 338
platyloba, 24 338
popenovii, 24 338
psilantha, 24 338
pulchella, 24 339
quadrangularis, 11 367, 24 333, 29 291, 30 133, 42 338, 46 296, 48 18, 50 103
racemosa, 24 339
raddiana, 24 339
riparia, 24 338
rosea, 24 339
rubra, 41 175
seemaniai, 24 338, 48 18
serratifolia, 24 338
serrato-digitata, 24 338
sp., 46 417
suberosa, 24 339
subpeltata, 24 338
tetrandra, 44 510
tolimana, 24 338
tripartita, 24 338
vespertilio, 24 338
vitifolia, 24 338, 29 291
- Passifloraceae, 15 5, 25 240, 25 369, 25 428, 42 338, 43 77, 43 218, 46 417
 passion fruit, 38 285, 38 479, 40 177, 46 417
 pastalon, 46 296
Pastinaca, 24 201, 40 401
sativa, 29 353, 41 84, 48 5
 pastoral, 48 35
 pasture, 39 165
 conversion, 39 126
 plants, 35 147
 pat, 10 104
 pataua, 11 113, 33 19, 33 260
 patchouli, 44 77
 patent protection, 40 282
 patents, plant, 21 388
Paterosonia
 limbata, 25 375
 occidentalis, 25 375
 rudis, 25 375
 umbrosa, 25 375
 xanthina, 25 375
 pathogen resistance, 40 293
Patinoa
 almirajo, 24 361
 patol, 19 359
- Patrinia*
 scabiosaefolia, 50 63
 villosa, 50 63
Patrisia, 37 38
 patuletin, 40 113
Paullinia, 24 201, 38 273, 39 357, 44 417, 50 193
 cupana, 33 259, 38 273, 41 526
 pinnata, 29 291, 33 322, 47 177
 sorbilis, 22 315
 spp., 35 389
 yoco, 22 314, 26 120, 41 526, 49 272
Paulownia
 in China, 15 11
 elongata, 15 27
 fortunei, 15 14, 28 405
 glabrata, 15 27
 Japan, 15 11
 kawakamii, 15 14
 tomentosa, 15 14, 41 84, 42 385
 Paumari Indians, 31 129
Pausandra
 trianae, 46 415
Pausinyslalia, 39 234
Pavetta, 37 113
 axillaris, 43 76
 indica, 24 260, 43 76
 sp., 46 334
 sphaerobotrys, 47 176
 tomentosa, 50 258
Pavonia, 36 322
 fruticosa, 24 361
 patens, 35 117
 rosea, 40 218, 47 367, 50 102
 pawpaw, 12 62
Paya, 47 358
Payena, 48 384
 maingayi, 40 194
p-cymene, 42 234, 43 196
 peach, 33 298, 34 402
 history, 25 12
 peach palm, 38 285
 peach pit oil, 5 43
 Peacham, Henry, 43 350
 Peak Wilderness, 47 275
 peanut press cake, 30 227
 peanut scheme
 African, 5 307
 peanuts, 1 115, 8 303, 9 207, 11 14, 25 188, 35 177, 35 218, 35 300, 35 333, 36 200, 37 386, 37 418, 37 424, 37 434, 37 449, 37 459, 38 353, 38 420, 38 480, 40 82, 40 89, 40 212, 42 313, 42 338, 43 134, 43 305, 43 444, 44 394, 46 311, 46 315
 in America, 3 158
 butter, 37 444
 and hemophilia, 17 312
 history and diseases, 4 354
 meal, 37 445
 oil, 39 468
 West Africa, 3 436
 pearl millet, 31 163, 31 166, 36 286, 37 160, 37 261, 37 386, 39 25, 40 27, 40 98, 44 20, 46 104, 47 202
 India, 13 215
 uses, 39 35
 pearly everlasting, 27 278
 pears, 17 177, 34 403, 36 347, 39 158, 40 399, 43 363
 seed oil, 5 50
 peas, 6 336, 33 284, 34 51, 34 402, 35 208, 35 300, 37 418, 39 192, 40 140, 40 402, 40 464, 42 537, 43 31, 43 299
 India, 13 217
 maritime, 38 363
 pigeon, 40 342, 40 348, 42 313
 veiny, 38 363
 wild, 43 32, 46 100, 48 371
 peat mosses, 10 76
 pecan, 39 478, 42 31
 pecan oil, 5 42
 pecari, 41 365
Pecari
 tajacu, 41 442
 pech, 47 358
 pectic substances, 1 99
 pectin, 1 420, 2 88, 8 29, 39 233, 40 380
Pectis, 24 351, 39 411, 40 119
 angustifolia, 8 18
 elongata, 24 362
 papposa, 3 407, 8 13
 texana, 3 407
 pectoral emulsion, 39 107
 Pedaliaceae, 37 46, 43 467, 46 417
Pedaliium, 24 23
 murex, 26 258
Pediastrum, 25 318
Pedicularis, 25 415, 36 337, 37 53
 carnosa, 25 414, 47 350
 resupinata, 50 63
Pedilanthus, 36 330
 pavonis, 8 6
 tithymaloides, 26 258, 50 100
Pediomelum
 subcaulis, 9 250

- Peganum*, 37 40
harmala, 21 284, 35 150, 41 359, 44 320, 45 307
- Pegia*
nitida, 44 97, 44 100
- Pegoletia*
senegalensis, 35 113
- Pehria*, 22 268
- pejibaye palm, 20 302, 41 302
 chemical analysis, 26 156
 productivity, 23 237
- pekarangan, 41 88
- Pelanthus*, 9 93
- pelargonic acid, 37 482, 39 466, 40 428
- Pelargonium*, 24 201, 37 221
capitatum, 25 374
drummondii, 25 374
graveolens, 6 364
inodorum, 15 4
- Pelea*, 23 25, 25 251
cinenea, 25 251
- Pellaea*, 38 247
flavens, 31 299
- Pellia*, 40 312
- Pellicularia*
filamentosa, 47 127
- pellitorine, 36 349
- pellitory, 36 349
- Peltandra*, 23 110
virginica, 21 204, 23 110
- Peltaria*
angustifolia, 25 28
- Peltigera*, 27 263
canina, 27 263, 49 96
- Peltogyne*, 24 201, 36 54, 50 190
purpurea, 24 362
- Peltophorum*, 36 55
- Pelvetia*
siliquosa, 41 352
- Pemphis*, 22 268
acidula, 25 428, 42 157
- pencil tree, 39 259
- pendant, 38 194, 38 200, 38 204
- penicillin, 6 296
- Penicillium*, 6 196, 15 46, 22 51, 24 201, 36 31, 38 434, 43 459
 acid production, 2 146
bialowiezensis, 11 141
citrinum, 11 141, 22 51
digitatum, 15 31
flavocinerium, 11 141
frequentans, 22 51
glaucum, 21 341
hirsutum, 11 141
italicum, 15 31
javanicum, 11 141
notatum, 11 139, 22 43
oralicum, 11 141
pisicarium, 11 141
puberulum, 22 51
roqueforti, 7 31, 11 141
soppi, 11 141
variable, 22 51
- Pennantia*
baylisiana, 44 514
- Pennisetum*, 3 269, 24 201, 34 327, 36 286, 37 160, 37 261, 37 386, 40 27, 40 144, 44 397
americanum, 25 131, 31 163, 39 25
clandestinum, 45 446
dichotomum, 26 16
fallax, 31 163
glaucum, 45 19, 46 104
orientale, 25 369
polystachion, 42 354
purpureum, 10 331, 44 35, 44 388
setaceum, 45 263
 spp. West Africa, 3 441
typhoides, 13 215
villosum, 45 263
violaceum, 31 163, 39 192
- pennycress seed oil, 5 57
- pennyroyal, 1 154, 28 322
- pennywort, 38 229, 39 201
 Indian, 42 351
- Penstemon*, 36 337, 38 254
acuminatus, 24 319
- Pentaclethra*
filamentosa, 11 116
macroloba, 50 101, 50 192
macrophylla, 30 378, 44 35
- Pentagonia*
brachyotis, 24 362, 29 291
- Pentapetes*
phoenicea, 24 260, 31 55
- Pentas*
zanzibarica, 48 126
- Pentaspadon*
molleyi, 40 195
- Pentatropis*, 37 93
linearis, 25 367
spiralis, 35 109, 43 257
- pentobarbitol, 42 224
- Pentodon*
pentander, 35 122
Penstemon. See *Penstemon*
- Peperomia*
emarginella, 30 114
galiodes, 24 362
macrostachya, 50 16
marivelesana, 42 354
obtusifolia, 31 32, 47 370
pellucida, 25 251, 30 114, 38 398, 40 262, 40 349, 43 219, 44 510, 46 297, 47 350, 48 18
- peltata*, 50 103
- peltigera*, 41 175
- rotundifolia*, 47 368, 50 16
- pepino, 16 111, 43 143
- Peplidium*
muelleri, 25 372
- Peplis*, 22 268
- peppermint, 9 78
 production, 4 140
 taxonomy, 4 140
- peppermint oil, 4 139, 35 59
- pepperplant, 44 221
- peppers, *melequeta*, 3 442, 24 208, 30 376, 31 321, 44 30
- peppers (*Capsicum*), 6 337, 17 177, 38 353, 38 420, 40 82, 40 175, 40 212, 40 344, 43 305. See also *Capsicum*
- bell, 43 305
- bird chili, 42 345
- bird-pepper, 46 294
- chili, 7 214, 13 228, 30 278, 35 71, 36 361, 38 182, 38 480, 39 62, 39 158, 39 195, 39 395, 39 483, 41 89, 44 30, 46 103
- green, 43 299
- red, 37 393
- sweet, 46 418
- wild, 46 297
- peppers (*Piper*), 9 256, 11 32, 36 149, 41 452, 47 137. See also *Piper*
- Piper*
 black, 9 233, 43 468
 India, 13 228, 30 274
- Peranema*, 34 284
- Peregrinus*
maidis, 33 101
- perennialism, 23 57
- Pereskia*
aculeata, 11 367
bleo, 24 362
saccharosa, 42 276
- Perezia*, 37 129
microcephala, 44 253
nana, 31 349
rigida, 33 145
wrightii, 8 10, 31 351
- perfume plants, 46 67
- perfumed oils, 46 66
- perfumes, 2 334, 35 42, 35 46, 35 48, 35 157, 35 183, 35 376, 36 129, 36 316, 37 228, 37 471, 38 314, 38 478, 40 246, 40 427, 46 64

Pergularia
daemia, 35 109, 43 257, 47 175
tomentosa, 6 32, 22 169
Periandra
dulcis, 42 267
mediterranea, 35 165
Pericampylus
glaucus, 43 76, 44 78
Periconia, 21 342
Pericopsis
angolensis, 47 164
Perideridia, 34 352
gairdneri, 8 14, 24 317, 25 90,
 33 394, 47 299
Perilla, 24 201, 37 435
frutescens, 23 253, 42 392, 42
 417
Periploca
sepium, 19 10, 42 385
Periplocaceae, 37 45
Perisporium
wrightii, 41 443
Peristrophe
bicalyculata, 35 106
montana, 43 76
roxburghiana, 44 102
Peritassa
dulcis, 42 276
periwinkle, 46 296
Madagascar, 39 239, 40 280, 42
 375
Perneyttia
prostrata, 41 171
Peronosclerospora
sorghii, 47 204
Peronospora
alliarum wasabiae, 47 127
destructor, 42 518
Perotis
indica, 32 300
patens, 35 127
Perry Expedition (1852-1854), 41
 31
Persea, 10 188, 24 201, 24 346,
 31 315, 37 214, 37 221, 38
 182, 38 185, 38 398, 38 420,
 38 469
americana, 11 368, 16 112, 22
 254, 23 135, 23 370, 29
 291, 29 316, 30 122, 31
 100, 31 299, 31 315, 31
 345, 39 491, 40 82, 40
 212, 40 306, 40 344, 42
 319, 44 473, 45 105, 45
 171, 46 415, 47 367, 48
 17, 50 101
drymifolia, 25 239
dulcis, 42 276
flavifolia, 25 239

floccosa, 25 239
gratissima, 22 254, 24 350
liebmannii, 25 236
nubigena, 31 316
palustris, 39 77
shiedeana, 25 239
theobromifolia, 40 177
Persian lilac, 44 78
Persica, 25 12
nectarina, 29 351
Persicaria (= *Polygonum*, in part)
barbata, 44 104
chinensis, 44 100
hydropiper, 44 78
longiseta, 46 385
pubescens, 44 104
persicary, 29 177
persimmon, 35 452, 36 153, 37
 419, 38 393, 38 398
Persoonia
comata, 25 378
diadema, 25 369
longifolia, 25 378
microcarpa, 25 378
saccata, 25 378
teretifolia, 25 378
Peru, 36 182, 37 72, 38 128, 38
 417, 40 78, 40 177
agriculture, 28 43
dye, 43 181
folk healing, 22 178
maca, 18 122
plant resources, 1 119
potatoes, 45 156
Schinus molle, 11 321
timber, 1 132
Trichocereus, 22 178
Peru balsam, 6 370
Peruvian Andes, 20 407
Peruvian bark, 2 230
peruvianum, 16 112
Pestalotia, 21 342
pesticidal plants. See also biolog-
ical controls
pesticides (chemical), 36 306, 40
 201, 40 238, 40 265, 40 301
pests
agricultural, 37 28
control, 37 28
and diseases, 46 273
repellents, 46 421
Petalostemon
candidum, 24 314
purpureum, 24 314
Petasites, 37 220
amplus, 30 213
frigidus, 25 81, 44 217
japonicus, 47 123, 50 62
sagittatus, 44 217

Petastoma, 38 396
Peteria
glandulosa, 33 146
petioles, 46 233
petitgrain oil, 6 370
Petiveria, 24 351, 37 49
alliacea, 24 362, 30 119, 45
 171, 46 296, 48 18, 50
 103, 50 334
Petrea
mayensis, 49 272
Petris
sp., 28 4
petrochemicals, 35 369, 36 307,
 37 207, 37 478, 39 155, 39
 440, 39 466, 40 275
substitute, 39 74
petroleum, 35 69, 40 275
Petrophila
anceps, 25 378
diversifolia, 25 378
ericifolia, 25 378
linearis, 25 378
serruriae, 25 378
squamata, 25 378
teretifolia, 25 378
petroselinic acid, 37 485
Petroselinum, 24 201, 37 225
crispum, 29 353, 31 299, 48 4,
 48 215, 50 44
sativum, 24 383
sp., 47 123
pettu, 46 154
Peucedanum, 40 48
japonicum, 24 5
sandwicense, 25 251
terebinthaceum, 50 61
Peucephyllum, 36 339
Peumus
boldus, 47 189
peyote, 3 118, 14 247, 27 210, 28
 353, 41 283
false, 25 182
peyotl, 4 87, 41 283
Pezizella, 21 342
Pfaffia
glomerata, 49 390
tuberosa, 31 305
Phacelia, 22 111, 37 129, 37 221,
 38 253
tanacetifolia, 2 193
Phaenanthus
andamanicus, 45 276
Phaeoisariopsis
personata, 43 445
Phaeolus
manihotis, 35 130
Phaeomarasmius

- fulvoalbus*, 35 130
 Phaeophyta, 8 174, 22 222, 41 341, 48 182
Phagnalon
barbeyanum, 35 160
rupestre, 35 150
Phaius
philippinensis, 42 324
Phakospora
pachyrhizae, 25 188
Phalaenopsis, 43 242
leuddemanniana, 26 65
Phalaris
arundinacea, 42 188
canariensis, 45 263, 50 52
caroliniana, 38 114
minor, 35 147
sp., 46 397
tuberosa, 25 369
Phaleria, 28 27
disperma, 38 482
Phamnus
japonica, 30 215
phaph, 44 319
pharmaceuticals, 39 445, 39 466, 39 478
 tropical forests, 49 223
pharmacognosy, 38 5
 microscopy, 2 111
pharmacological effects, 48 121
pharmacology, 40 488
pharmacopeia, Chinese, 41 411
pharmacopoeia, 40 261
phaseolin, 40 469, 42 73, 42 86, 43 39, 44S 30, 44 50, 45 380, 47 409, 49 78
phaseolunatin, 6 211
Phaseolus, 19 335, 23 370, 24 201, 24 346, 25 401, 25 239, 26 32, 33 331, 36 51, 38 28, 38 65, 38 70, 38 180, 38 420, 39 64, 39 246, 39 257, 39 388, 39 394, 39 432, 39 437, 39 500, 40 451, 40 82, 40 111, 40 215, 40 272, 40 300, 40 342, 40 401, 42 310, 42 537, 43 39, 43 305, 44 407.
 See also *Vigna*
aborigineus, 23 55, 23 60, 30 249, 240
aconitifolius, 23 52
 India, 13 217
acutifolius, 8 14, 19 358, 23 63, 32 39, 32 192, 41 91, 43 39, 44S 29, 44 21, 46 102
adenanthus, 23 63, 35 168
angularis, 24 11, 24 114, 31 9, 31 11, 41 486
 archaeology, 19 358
aureus, 13 217, 21 251, 23 52, 24 114, 31 11
bracteatus, 31 305
calcaratus, 45 105
cf. metcalfei, 40 111
chrysanthos, 31 11
coccineus, 19 359, 21 393, 32 186, 41 10, 43 39, 44S 29, 45 106, 45 351, 46 102, 416
 domestication, 44S 28, 45 345
ellipticus, 25 239
harmisianus, 30 263
lunatus, 1 119, 16 109, 19 358, 21 200, 22 254, 24 115, 25 255, 25 359, 26 33, 30 40, 32 188, 35 334, 42 340, 43 39, 44S 29, 45 74, 46 102
max, 35 272
metcalfei, 34 68
multiflorus, 43 17
mungo, 23 52, 24 260, 26 53, 26 149, 31 11
radiatus, 31 11
sublobata, 31 11
polyanthus, 43 39, 45 345
polystachios, 21 208
radiatus, 21 251, 26 258, 31 10, 31 11
subtrilobata, 31 11
typica, 31 11
ritensis, 34 68
saccharatus, 42 276
setulosus, 41 418
sp., 41 57
sp., 34 219
sublobatus, 41 418, 42 58
 taxonomy, 45 345
vulgaris, 1 119, 16 109, 17 170, 17 355, 18 29, 19 358, 21 200, 21 393, 22 254, 23 55, 24 119, 24 350, 25 145, 25 239, 25 387, 28 324, 29 291, 29 352, 30 249, 30 377, 32 3, 32 185, 35 205, 35 240, 35 300, 35 360, 35 422, 41 190, 42 73, 42 86, 42 313, 43 39, 44S 29, 44 50, 44 54, 44 133, 45 74, 45 105, 45 170, 45 339, 45 379, 46 102, 46 127, 46 164, 46 299, 46 415, 47 408, 48 177, 48 370, 50 101, 50 119, 50 196
Phateria unifascialis, 28 430
Phaulothamnus
spinescens, 28 427
Phebalium
anceps, 25 372
drummondii, 25 372
filifolium, 25 367
microphyllum, 25 369
nudum, 23 76, 43 98
rude, 25 378
Pheidole
megacephala, 25 357
phellandrene, 4 122, 6 363
 α -*phellandrene*, 44 178, 48 333
 β -*phellandrene*, 42 409
Phellinus
luteus, 35 130
Phellodendron, 37 43
amurense, 1 442, 30 215
Phellorina
herculeana, 35 130
Phenax
hirtus, 47 370
rugosus, 24 362
phenol, 35 370, 37 207
phenolic resin, 35 370
phenolics, 36 303, 37 207, 39 50, 40 165, 40 227, 40 286, 40 381
phenology, 39 326, 46 127
phenylacetaldehyde, 36 347
phenylalanine, 40 57
 β -*phenylethyl alcohol*, 42 218
phenylpropanoid, 44 174
pheromones, 39 137, 39 249
Phialophora, 21 342
Philadelphus, 39 336
lewisii, 25 84
Philippine mahogany, 17 233
Philippines, 39 39, 39 522
 copal, 39 39
 rattan, 39 39
Philips, Ambrose, 43 350
Phillips, B. S., 39 505
Phyllostica
opuntiae, 41 443
Phillyrea
media, 25 308
spp., 32 25
Philodendron, 23 110, 23 203, 31 32, 39 347
anisotomum, 23 110
belizense, 23 110
bipinnatifidum, 23 110
cordatum, 23 110
craspedodromum, 23 110
dyscarpum, 23 110
fraternum, 23 110
grandifolium, 23 111
guttiferum, 23 111, 24 362
haematinum, 23 111

- hederaceum*, 23 111
imbe, 23 111
jenmani, 50 194
krebsii, 23 111
lacerum, 23 111
laciniatum, 23 111
latifolium, 30 110
ochrostemon, 23 112
oxycardium, 23 112
popenoei, 47 369
radiatum, 23 112, 48 14
remifolium, 23 112, 23 113
sagittifolium, 23 112, 31 32
sanguineum, 25 242
scandens, 48 14, 50 106
selloum, 23 112
smithii, 23 113
solimoesensis, 50 16
speciosum, 23 113
squamiferum, 23 113
tenue, 47 370
tripartitum, 23 113, 24 362
warszewiczii, 23 113
wayombense, 23 113
- Philonotis*
fontana, 40 319
tomentella, 40 319
- Philonthus*, 42 222
- Philotheca*
hassellii, 25 372
- philwar oil*, 9 100
- Phlebalium*
nudum, 23 79
- Phlebocarya*
ciliata, 25 375
- Phlebodium*
decumanum, 50 16
- Phlematospermum*
cochlearinum, 25 368
- Phleum*, 24 201, 44 506
- phlobaphene*, 38 218, 39 338
- phloem*, 46 149
- Phloeothrips*
anacardii, 15 62
- Phlogacanthus*, 34 270, 40 49
thyrsiflorus, 47 350
tubiflorus, 47 354
- Phlox*
drummondii, 45 269
- Phoebe*, 40 49, 40 218
lanceolata, 43 74
namu, 19 6
- Phoenix*, 24 201, 34 330, 34 418, 37 181, 38 204
acaulis, 24 261
dactylifera, 5 274, 11 175, 11 354, 18 331, 18 336, 21 320, 22 175, 24 83, 35 160, 43 271
embalming, 14 102
paludosa, 45 279
reclinata, 6 31, 21 321, 27 190, 41 400, 42 301, 47 174
spinosa, 21 321
sylvestris, 21 321, 24 261, 26 258, 41 255, 42 420, 46 334
- Pholidota*, 42 320
- Pholiota*
mutabilis, 11 134
sp., 11 133
spectabilis, 26 177
- Pholomis*
purpurea, 50 48
- Phoma*, 21 342
wasabiae, 47 126
- Phomopsis*, 11 312
- Phoradendron*, 37 14, 38 248, 39 510, 40 110
californicum, 8 14, 28 426
coryas, 31 349
crassifolium, 44 418
piperoides, 30 118
serotinum, 31 344
tomentosum, 44 248
trinervium, 29 315
- Phormium*, 10 187, 24 201, 43 85, 44 513
colensoi, 15 2
cookianum, 43 96, 44 512
tenax, 5 172, 9 377, 15 1, 15 2, 43 79, 44 503
- phosphoglucumutase, 46 283
- 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, 46 283
- phosphorus, in waste water, 39 200
- Photinia*
integrifolia, 44 100
serrulata, 30 404, 42 401
villosa, 30 404
- photodermatitis, 35 321
- photoperiod, 39 382, 40 34, 40 354
 long-day, 39 167
- photoperiodism, 30 389
- photosensitization, 35 346, 48 259
- photosynthesis, 39 249, 39 382
- Phragmites*, 10 186, 33 44, 36 373, 38 204, 39 501, 44 397
- australis*, 35 160, 41 401, 44 246
communis, 9 242, 17 177, 17 352, 21 150, 21 203, 24 220, 24 307, 25 133, 25 96, 32 46, 32 224, 36 373, 43 28
- karka*, 42 347
- mauritanus*, 35 127
- Phreatia*
dulcis, 42 276
- Phrygilanthus*, 37 222
eugenioides, 26 104
longebracteatus, 41 173
- Phryma*
leptostachya, 42 398
- Phrymaceae*, 42 398
- Phrynium*, 34 268
capitatum, 47 350
- Phthirusa*
adunca, 30 118
- phycocolloid, 1 318
- Phyla*
nodiflora, 29 323, 32 307
- phyllanthoside, 39 266
- Phyllanthus*, 21 255, 24 201, 33 43, 38 204, 38 477, 38 486, 39 266, 42 372
acidus, 11 368, 29 291, 44 478, 50 100
acuminatus, 24 362
amarus, 30 130, 35 116, 43 217, 45 226, 45 277, 47 79, 48 16, 48 124, 49 49
aspericaulis, 35 116
brasiliensis, 26 234
calycinus, 25 374
caroliniensis, 45 227
currenii, 21 251
debilis, 43 468, 45 226, 47 85
discoideus, 49 301
elliottii, 26 161
emblica, 11 368, 14 119, 22 330, 24 252, 25 418, 26 258, 33 191, 43 217, 45 125, 47 281, 47 350, 50 247, 50 255, 50 270
epiphyllanthus, 29 319
erythrorichus, 21 255
fischeri, 44 380
fraternus, 32 305, 43 468, 45 226
glaucescens, 44 478
insularis, 26 164
lanceolaris, 24 254
maderaspatisensis, 25 374, 35 116, 45 237
merkusii, 26 164
mimicus, 45 227
muellerianus, 33 322
muricata, 26 165
niruri, 21 258, 28 14, 29 319, 40 215, 45 226, 46 415

- odontadenius*, 45 227
palustris, 26 85
parvifolius, 47 350, 49 375
patula, 26 163
pentandrus, 44 388
pinaster, 26 163
pseudo-niruri, 35 116
radiata, 26 161
reticulatus, 27 184, 27 188, 35 116, 43 77, 46 332
salviaefolius, 41 171
sepialis, 47 176
simplex, 21 251, 32 305, 33 397
 sp.
 Peru, 1 133
 South America, 6 252
taeda, 26 161
urinaria, 32 305, 45 227, 47 85
Phyllocladus, 24 201, 25 350
 glaucus, 43 92
 trichomanoides, 15 2, 43 96
Phyllophora
 hubens, 11 328
 nervosa, 11 328
Phyllospadix
 torreyi, 27 274, 44 246
Phyllostachys, 24 201, 26 10
 aurea, 32 360
 bambusoides, 10 338, 10 339, 11 238, 32 360, 45 313
 dulcis, 32 360, 42 276
 edulis, 5 21
 makinoi, 15 156
 nidularia, 360
 pubescens, 10 338, 15 87, 15 162, 45 313
 purpurata, 32 360
 rubromarginata, 32 360
 spp., 11 235
 viridi-glauescens, 32 360
Phyllosticta, 25 261
Phyllostictina, 39 72
Phyllostictus, 21 342
Phymatodes, 34 284
 nigrescens, 24 280
 scolopendria, 25 429, 42 355
Phymatolithon
 calcareum, 29 141
Phymatosorus, 38 474
 scolopendria, 42 165
Phymatotrichum
 omnivorum, 26 322
Phyodinagraxis, 41 170
Physalis, 25 238, 33 148, 36 232, 37 52, 38 486, 39 389, 39 394, 39 432
 alkekengi, 30 216, 42 404
 angulata, 25 433, 30 138, 43 494, 50 105
 cordata, 50 105
 lobata, 31 349
 micandroides, 25 36
 minima, 24 261, 43 78, 43 218, 45 118
 mollis, 25 241
 peruviana, 25 445, 31 347, 43 156, 45 107
 philadelphica, 43 143, 44 252
 pubescens, 28 332, 31 77
 sp., 35 432, 45 171
 spp., 8 14
 viscosa, 43 148
Physalospora, 21 342
Physaria
 didymocarpa, 24 312
Physeter
 macrocephalus, 43 99
physic nut, 34 326, 35 406, 40 448
Physocalymma, 22 268
 scaberrimum, 22 268, 32 51
Physocarpus
 capitatus, 25 86, 27 289
Physochlaina
 macrophylla, 30 27
Physopsis
 spicata, 25 379
Physorhynchus
 chamaerapistum, 47 91, 47 97
Physostigma, 37 36, 39 233
physostigmine, 37 36, 39 233, 40 279, 42 224
Phytelephas, 2 46, 24 201, 44 293–300
 aequatorialis, 44 294, 47 401
 macrocarpa, 46 417
 Peru, 1 133
 microcarpa, 46 236
 seemannii, 24 362, 29 291
phytoalexins, 40 285
phytochemicals, 37 207, 39 74
phytoestrogens, 35 335
phytogeographic sampling, 39 283
phytohemagglutinins, 35 321, 46 165
Phytolacca, 33 33, 34 330, 34 368, 37 14, 39 359
 acinoso, 42 398
 americana, 8 14, 8 18, 21 206, 22 333, 28 327, 29 177, 31 32, 32 139, 41 84
 dodecandra, 44 380, 50 151
 icosandra, 40 216
 octandra, 25 239, 25 367
 rivinoideis, 45 170, 47 368, 50 16, 50 103, 50 193
Phytolaccaceae, 25 239, 25 367, 25 431, 37 49, 42 398, 46 417
phytoliths, 38 183
Oryza, 49 183
phytopharmaceuticals, 40 281
Phytophthora, 43 154
 cactorum, 41 443
 drechsleri, 23 329
 infestans, 15 31, 22 118, 23 335, 33 102, 42 378
 parasitica, 11 311
phytosterol, 36 323, 37 150, 39 270, 39 438
piçava, 11 102
pica pica, 43 130
Picea, 10 182, 10 185, 22 379, 24 201, 24 305, 42 185, 44 524
 abies, 9 174
 canadensis, 9 126
 engelmannii, 42 180
 glaucia, 22 370, 28 327, 44 214, 44 219, 46 151
 mariana, 9 100, 9 126
 pungens, 22 380
 sitchensis, 25 66, 27 269, 35 440, 42 180
 smithiana, 44 351, 46 257
 sp., 2 227
pichi, 41 365
Pichurin, 16 114
Picinocarpus
 glaucus, 25 367
Picraena, 37 43
Picramnia, 39 350
 antidesma, 47 368
 lineata, 43 188
 pentandra, 23 101, 29 318
 sp., 48 19
 spruceana, 44 419
Picrasma, 24 201, 34 268, 37 43, 39 350
 excelsa, 1 404
 javanica, 43 74
 quassioideis, 30 215, 42 403
 South America, 6 253
Picris, 37 263
 comosa, 25 26
 echioides, 25 26
 hieracioides, 25 26
picrocrocin, 37 230
picropodophyllin, 6 352
Picrorrhiza, 25 416
 kurroa, 45 15
 scrophulariiflora, 46 259
Pierardia

dulcis, 42 276
Pieris, 37 41
 formosa, 44 77
 japonica, 42 390
 ovalifolia, 25 418
 rapae, 47 129
 pigeon peas, 34 321, 35 300, 40 28, 46 296, 46 311
 India, 13 217
 pigment binder, 37 471
 pigmentation, 39 313
 pigments
 plant, 39 57
 South America, 6 261
 pignolia nut, 37 201
 pijuyo, 1 134
 pila, 47 281
Pilaga, 41 361
Pilea, 39 358
 anisophylla, 45 68
 cadieri, 31 32
 lancifolia, 47 354
 microphylla, 50 335
 pubescens, 47 369
 serpyllifolia, 41 180
Pileanthus
 filifolius, 25 377
 pilgrims, 29 336
Piliostigma, 33 33
 thoningii, 47 164
 pilocarpine, 38 7, 39 233, 42 224
Pilocarpus, 39 233
Pilotrichella, 40 326
 Pima and Papago Indian Agriculture, 39 404
Pinelea
 angustifolia, 25 379
 argentea, 25 379
 clavata, 25 379
 hispida, 25 379
 imbricata, 25 379
 longiflora, 25 379
 microcephala, 25 379
 nervosa, 25 379
 preissii, 25 379
 rosea, 25 379
 spectabilis, 25 379
 sulphurea, 25 379
 thesioides, 25 379
Pimenta, 24 201, 37 42
 dioica, 38 183, 50 334
 racemosa, 30 133, 40 216
Pimpinella, 24 202, 34 236, 39 234
 alpina, 48 4
 anisum, 24 261, 47 186, 48 4
 brachycarpa, 50 61, 50 65
 schweinfurthii, 22 169

Pinaceae, 24 34, 25 69, 25 239, 25 421, 37 33, 42 180, 42 327, 42 382, 43 128
 pinau, 47 294
Pinctada, 43 238
Pindovas, 39 119
 pine needle oil, 6 371
 pineapples, 3 335, 17 177, 36 154, 38 470, 40 46, 41 57, 42 342, 43 301, 46 413
 Dahomey, 23 367
 West Africa, 3 436
 pineappleweed, 27 278, 35 446, 44 217
Pineda
 incana, 43 188
 pine-gum, 11 63, 11 173
Pinellia
 ternata, 10 47, 42 384
 pinen, 36 163
 pinene, 35 375, 36 209, 37 33, 40 113, 40 165, 40 428
 α -pinene, 44 178
 β -pinene, 42 235, 43 196
 pinenut, 37 202
 pine, 17 177, 31 392, 34 402, 39 482, 43 73
 Benguet, 42 327
 blue, 44 352
 bristlecone, 27 141
 chir, 44 75, 44 352
 digger, 37 202
 family, 42 180
 gray, 37 202
 gum, 9 106
 Himalayan blue, 44 72
 Italian stone, 37 201, 43 128
 lodgpole, 42 180, 44 468
 maritime, 44 468
 pink-, 43 100
 pitch, 40 189, 44 524
 ponderosa, 42 180, 46 154
 sand, 36 381
 seed viability, 15 213
 silver, 43 100
 slash, 36 381
 smoke, 39 504
 southern, 35 379, 39 479
 southern U. S., 24 142
 subtropical, 26 160
 western white, 42 180
 white, 43 87, 44 525
 whitebark, 42 180
 pinesap, 27 283
 ping, 17 20
 pingao, 43 85
 pinole, 38 78, 38 249, 39 423, 39 425

piñon, 37 204, 44 141
 piñon nut oil, 5 58
 piñones, 39 375
 pintoce (pintuk), 16 114
Pinus, 10 183, 20 11, 21 17, 22 111, 22 379, 23 210, 24 69, 24 142, 24 202, 24 305, 25 236, 36 383, 37 201, 38 248, 39 153, 39 375, 39 501, 40 49, 40 188, 40 210, 40 448, 42 190, 43 289, 44 245
 albicaulis, 24 305, 42 180, 43 130
 amalago, 50 334
 arborea, 50 16
 auritum, 50 103, 50 334
 banksiana, 22 370
 caribaea, 9 110, 22 381, 26 161, 47 286, 50 96
 cembra, 22 380
 cembroides, 20 103, 33 139
 ciliata, 22 167
 clausa, 24 146
 contorta, 21 27, 24 305, 25 66, 27 269, 42 180, 44 468, 46 150
 culminicola, 20 103
 densiflora, 45 311, 45 313, 50 60
 echinata, 24 145
 edulis, 8 14, 17 351, 20 103, 44 141
 elliottii, 21 17, 24 145
 flexilis, 20 131
 gerardiana, 11 285
 glabra, 24 146
 halepensis, 25 308, 32 22, 50 312
 embalming, 14 102
 hispidum, 50 103
 insularis, 25 231, 42 327
 jacquemontianum, 50 103
 jeffreyi, 9 109, 21 17
 koraensis, 19 12, 50 60
 lambertiana, 9 137, 9 242, 21 27
 longaeva, 27 141
 longifolia, 25 421, 30 317
 massoniana, 42 382
 merkusii, 43 73
 monophylla, 19 378, 20 103, 22 381, 44 142, 44 245
 montezumae, 25 236
 monticola, 9 109, 25 71, 27 270, 42 180
 nelsoni, 20 103
 nigra, 49 415
 oaxacana, 25 239

- oocarpa*, **22** 381, **40** 214, **47** 366
palustris, **1** 442, **2** 227, **3** 375, **9** 110, **20** 21, **21** 19, **22** 290, **22** 333, **24** 145, **25** 388
peltatum, **50** 103
pinaster, **32** 22, **44** 468
pinceana, **20** 103
pinex, **24** 115, **34** 419, **43** 128
 embalming, **14** 102
ponderosa, **9** 109, **9** 137, **17** 351, **18** 57, **19** 380, **21** 17, **24** 305, **42** 180, **46** 154
pumilio, **9** 174
pungens, **24** 146
quadrifolia, **20** 103
radiata, **43** 99, **44** 512
rigida, **24** 146, **28** 327, **44** 524, **50** 63
roxburghii, **25** 414, **33** 191, **44** 75, **44** 100, **44** 352, **46** 257
sabiniana, **37** 201
sempervirens, **50** 334
serotina, **24** 146
sp., **50** 255
spp., **17** 177, **32** 419
 breeding, **2** 299
strobilus, **9** 109, **22** 333, **22** 370, **24** 69, **44** 525
sylvestris, **9** 174, **20** 21, **21** 17, **22** 380, **24** 70, **46** 154, **49** 415
tabuliformis, **42** 382
taeda, **10** 178, **15** 92, **24** 144
virginiana, **24** 146
wallichiana, **44** 72, **44** 103, **44** 352, **46** 257
pinworm, **38** 253
pinyon pine, **20** 103
Pio Correa (Dictionary of the Useful plants of Brazil), **35** 1
pipe, **38** 254
Piper, **19** 157, **21** 251, **24** 202, **24** 351, **25** 349, **34** 271, **34** 273, **36** 149, **37** 48, **37** 300, **38** 469, **39** 234, **39** 350, **39** 490, **40** 349, **40** 448, **40** 482, **42** 20, **43** 494, **45** 170
aduncum, **43** 77
andeanum, **41** 175
auritum, **25** 239, **35** 383, **47** 368, **48** 18
barbatum, **41** 176
betle, **12** 315, **17** 129, **21** 257, **24** 13, **24** 261, **25** 151, **26** 258, **41** 452, **42** 334, **43** 220, **44** 540, **46** 199
bredemeyeri, **40** 218
calceolarium, **41** 176
caninum, **43** 77
cubeba, **17** 129, **41** 452
darienense, **24** 362, **29** 291
dulcis, **42** 276
elongatum, **24** 362
graeffei, **28** 23, **43** 494
griffithii, **44** 102
guineense, **30** 377, **44** 385
hispidum, **47** 368
interruptum, **43** 77
jacquemontianum, **48** 18
lolot, **42** 414
longum, **17** 129, **24** 261, **33** 191
malamiris, **47** 350
malamissis, **47** 348
marginatum, **30** 115, **44** 174
methysticum, **1** 404, **10** 241, **22** 335, **25** 245, **25** 433, **28** 23, **32** 163, **41** 151, **41** 452, **43** 494, **44** 510, **46** 26, **48** 399
mullesus, **49** 375
muricatum, **43** 77
nigrum, **9** 233, **9** 256, **10** 327, **11** 32, **13** 228, **17** 129, **23** 370, **24** 13, **31** 346, **41** 452, **46** 94, **47** 94, **47** 137, **48** 217
obliquum, **46** 295
pinoganense, **24** 362
puberulum, **24** 280, **25** 433
sanctum, **239**
sarmentosum, **43** 76
sp., **46** 331
spp., **29** 291
thomsonii, **44** 102
tricuspe, **24** 362
tuberculatum, **48** 18
tutilae, **28** 23
yzabalanum, **47** 368
Piper, C. V., **38** 379
Piperaceae, **15** 6, **25** 239, **25** 349, **25** 443, **42** 20, **42** 276, **42** 334, **42** 414, **43** 76, **43** 219, **43** 494
piperitenone, **43** 198
iperitone, **43** 198
oxide, **43** 198
piperitone, **4** 122, **6** 363
pipiltzintzintli, **41** 286
Pipsissewa, **28** 329
Piptadenia
peregrina, **22** 388, **24** 77, **26** 121, **26** 235
Piptatherum
miliaceum, **50** 52
Pipturus, **25** 251, **38** 481
arborescens, **21** 255, **25** 446, **42** 335
argenteus, **17** 20, **25** 449, **42** 162, **43** 220
Piqueria
peruviana, **41** 167
piqui, **49** 40
piqui-á, **11** 187
Piratinera, **24** 202
piripiri, **44** 452-62
Pisa fat, **9** 100
Pisang wax, **6** 379
piscicidal plants, **24** 134
piscicide, **40** 311
Piscidia, **37** 36, **38** 396, **39** 355
erythrina, **7** 270
piscipula, **29** 317, **44** 479
Pisonia, **38** 480, **39** 350
aculeata, **44** 481
capitata, **23** 62
grandis, **25** 442, **42** 157
Pisosperola, **37** 39
pistachio nuts, **11** 281, **14** 129
pistachios, **29** 109, **46** 13
Pistacia, **24** 202, **34** 51, **34** 273, **36** 159, **48** 34, **48** 349
acuminata, **11** 282
atlantica, **11** 294, **25** 308, **30** 219, **48** 350
chinensis, **11** 296, **42** 383
integerrima, **11** 296
khinjuk, **11** 297, **48** 353
lentiscus, **11** 297, **20** 23, **25** 308, **32** 24
 embalming, **14** 102
mutica, **11** 298, **26** 149
palaestina, **25** 308, **48** 350
resin, **4** 214
spp., **35** 145
terebinthus, **11** 296, **32** 24
vera, **11** 282, **11** 354, **14** 129, **24** 83, **29** 109, **46** 13, **48** 349
Pistia, **23** 113, **34** 142, **37** 56, **38** 229, **39** 200
stratiotes, **23** 113, **32** 301, **35** 296, **45** 269
pistic, **49** 26
Pisum, **23** 345, **24** 202, **24** 346, **33** 332, **36** 50, **37** 299, **38** 30
arvense, **20** 140, **24** 261, **26** 149, **30** 221, **33** 280
elatius, **30** 221, **43** 32
humile, **30** 221, **43** 32, **46** 100
saccharatum, **42** 276
sativum, **20** 11, **24** 113, **24** 261, **26** 149, **29** 352, **30** 402, **32**

- 189, **34** 51, **34** 224, **34**
402, **35** 208, **35** 300, **42**
87, **42** 529, **45** 105, **46**
397, **48** 31, **48** 175, **48**
329, **48** 371
spp., **India**, **13** 217
pit fermentation, **39** 326
pitaya, **48** 76
Pitcairnia
 heterophylla, **25** 236
 imbricata, **40** 218
 integrifolia, **30** 110
 pungens, **41** 168
pitch, **3** 375, **19** 380, **40** 188
pitch pine, **40** 448
pitcher plant, **42** 326
pit-cooking, **36** 426
Pithecellobium, **34** 271, **36** 55, **38**
 393, **39** 356
 albicans, **44** 479
 arboricum, **25** 239
 bigenium, **24** 135
 cauliflorum, **50** 192
 confine, **28** 426
 dulce, **42** 276, **44** 479, **50** 101
 guadalupense, **29** 317
 jupunba, **44** 418, **50** 192
 lobatum, **33** 177
 longifolium, **24** 362
 mangense, **44** 479
 mexicanum, **20** 140
 rufescens, **29** 291
 undulatum, **20** 140
Pithecoctenium
 echinatum, **33** 142
Pithophora, **22** 361, **25** 318
 affinis, **25** 251
piti-quana, **46** 196
pito, **48** 130
Pittosporaceae, **15** 6, **25** 369, **42**
 342, **43** 77
Pittosporum, **25** 252, **37** 105, **39**
 505, **43** 98, **44** 513, **44** 529
 crassifolium, **44** 529
 eugenioides, **15** 6
 ferrugineum, **43** 77
 pentandrum, **42** 342
 phylliraeoides, **25** 372
 tenuifolium, **15** 6
 tobira, **20** 137
 undulatum, **44** 529, **45** 268
Pituranthos
 aphylla, **20** 145
 tortuosus, **35** 153
Pituri, **4** 90
Pityrodia
 axillaris, **25** 372
 bartlingii, **25** 372
 lepidota, **25** 370
 verbascina, **25** 379
Pityrogramma, **34** 284, **38** 474
 calomelanos, **30** 109, **46** 296
Pizarro, Hernando, **40** 82
Plagianthus, **36** 315
Plagiobothrys
 sp., **44** 251
Plagiocheilus
 bogotensis, **41** 167
 plagiolactone, **42** 222
Plagiommium, **40** 311
Plagiopteron, **21** 122
Plagiothecium, **40** 327
 plagiotropy, **39** 516
Planchonella, **38** 468, **38** 475
 costata, **25** 427
 pyrulifera, **41** 154
Planera
 aquatica, **32** 419
 plant ash, **41** 55
 plant diseases, **35** 300
 control of, **13** 3
 plant distribution, **39** 432
 plant extinction, **39** 231
 plant extracts, **39** 74
 plant hormones, **23** 380
 plant introduction, **37** 419, **38**
 378, **38** 407
 history, **10** 299
Plantaginaceae, **15** 6, **25** 377
Plantago, **22** 333, **24** 202, **24** 290,
 24 439, **34** 405, **36** 179, **37**
 214, **37** 223, **38** 252, **40** 50,
 40 448, **44** 252
 albicans, **35** 148, **50** 63
 aristata, **20** 148
 asiatica, **50** 63
 ciliata, **35** 160
 coronopus, **35** 161
 cylindrica, **35** 161
 depressa, **21** 154
 erosa, **44** 102
 fastigiata, **8** 10
 indica, **20** 24, **39** 233
 insularis, **28** 427
 ispaghula, **24** 261
 lanceolata, **1** 65, **25** 377, **25**
 433, **29** 175, **41** 84, **41**
 176, **45** 263, **49** 416
 major, **1** 65, **21** 152, **25** 252, **25**
 433, **27** 287, **28** 328, **30**
 139, **30** 215, **31** 77, **35** 7,
 39 358, **44** 78, **45** 170, **45**
 263, **46** 260, **49** 416
 notata, **35** 161
 ovata, **13** 233, **20** 24, **24** 261,
 35 161, **39** 438, **50** 52
 psyllium, **20** 24, **41** 176
 rhodosperma, **20** 148
 rugelii, **21** 212, **41** 84
 sp., **15** 6, **35** 148
 spp., **8** 17
 varia, **25** 377
 virginica, **39** 77
 wrightiana, **20** 148
plantains, **36** 154, **38** 322, **39** 161,
 40 344, **40** 448, **42** 256
 Africa, **320**
 broad-leaved, **27** 287
 great, **44** 78
 great Indian, **39** 340
 improvement, **38** 322
 West Africa, **3** 436
plantation agriculture, **47** 65
plantation arboriculture, **45** 450
plantation crops, **39** 127
plantation production
 cinchona, **2** 230
planting medium, **39** 121
plant-motifs, **stone** 16 106
plants, edible, **39** 483, **39** 529
plant-screening program, **39** 438
Plasmodiophora, **36** 409
 brassicaceae, **23** 245, **47** 127
 resistant genes, **23** 245
Plasmodium
 spp., **46** 249
plastic, **37** 470, **40** 67
 biodegradable, **39** 466
 plasticizers, **35** 377, **37** 459, **37**
 480, **38** 218, **39** 445, **39** 466,
 40 55
 plastics, **35** 370
 plant raw materials in, **2** 333
 plátano, **44** 473, **44** 486
Platanus, **10** 188, **24** 202, **25** 236,
 38 249
 acerifolia, **30** 402
 occidentalis, **20** 137, **21** 207, **25**
 387, **30** 402, **31** 343, **31**
 352
 orientalis, **30** 402
 racemosa, **44** 249
Platycarya
 stenoptera, **42** 392
 strobilacea, **19** 12
Platyserum, **40** 50
Platyclusus
 orientalis, **42** 382
Platycodon
 grandiflorus, **50** 61
Platydesma
 campanulata, **23** 76
 spathulatum, **23** 76
Platysace

- compressa*, 25 372
effusa, 25 379
juncea, 25 372
pendula, 25 379
tenuissima, 25 379
Platystemon, 21 123
Platytheca
 juniperina, 25 379
 verticillata, 25 379
Plectocomia
 dransfieldiana, 42 110
 elongata, 42 110
Plectocomiopsis
 geminiflora, 42 110
Plectodiscella, 21 342
Plectrachne, 37 82, 37 102
Plectranthus, 37 54
 amboinicus, 42 416
 asirensis, 41 357
 coesta, 41 479
 comosus, 41 475
 excisus, 21 152
 forskohlaei, 41 475
 glaucoalyx, 152
 igniarius, 35 116
 incanus, 41 479, 47 350
 melissoides, 41 479
 mollis, 41 479
 rugosus, 41 479
 scutellarioides, 42 344, 43 77
 stocksii, 41 479
 tenuiflorus, 41 357
Plectronia
 merrillii, 28 25
Pleiblastus
 chino, 45 314
 simonii, 46 385
Pleiocarpa
 mutica, 15 99
Pleiogynium
 solandri, 11 354, 20 142
Pleiospermium
 alatum, 47 264
Pleomele
 elliptica, 43 77
Pleurisanthes
 sp., 272
pleurisy root, 28 313
Pleurophora, 22 268
Pleurosorus
 rutifolius, 25 377
Pleurospermum
 kamtschaticum, 21 152
Pleurothallis, 39 488
Pleurotus
 ostreatus, 11 132, 19 380
Pleurozium, 40 322
Pliny, 40 9, 45 98
Pliny the Elder, 41 38
Plocaiderus
 ferrugineus, 15 62
ploidy, See polyploidy
plow, 35 158
Plowman, Timothy Charles, 43 416
Pluchea, 37 97, 37 109, 39 501
 carolinensis, 29 325, 48 15
 dioscoridis, 47 175
 odorata, 29 325, 30 142, 44 475, 47 366, 50 332
 rosea, 29 325
 rubelliflora, 25 373
 sericea, 8 10
plum, 34 402, 40 399
plum pit oil, 5 44
Plumbaginaceae, 25 377, 43 476
Plumbago, 37 49, 38 205
 europaea, 49 416
 indica, 46 331
 scandens, 40 108
 zeylanica, 19 242, 24 261, 25 252, 30 317, 32 282, 43 476, 44 380, 47 354
Plumeria, 38 399, 38 480, 39 352
 actifolia, 24 261
 alba, 43 257
 artiflora, 26 258
 obtusata, 42 170
 rubra, 24 261, 30 134, 42 170, 43 257, 44 475
Plutella
 maculipennis, 47 129
plywood, 1 290, 39 108
Pneumatopteris
 ligulata, 42 355
Poa, 21 392, 26 145, 38 57, 44 506
 australis, 25 375
 bulbosa, 20 131
 caespitosa, 15 4
 cita, 43 83
 colensoi, 43 82
 compressa, 45 263
 dulcis, 42 276
 fendleriana, 17 352, 26 147
 foliosa, 44 506
 glycerioides, 42 276
 laevis, 43 83
 litorosa, 44 506
 nevadensis, 29 305
 pratensis, 13 75
 sp., 46 397
Poaceae, 25 367, 37 57, 37 214, 42 120, 42 319, 42 373, 42 495, 43 164, 43 189, 43 203, 43 221, 43 289, 43 466, 46 417. See also Gramineae
pochote, 19 329
pocket fungus, 44 220
pod anatomy, 48 29
pod borer, 44 59
pod
 indehiscence, 39 192
 nonshattering, 40 466
Podachaenium
 eminens, 20 152
Podanthus, 37 220
Podaxis
 pitillaris, 28 419, 35 130
Podischnus
 agenor, 26 10
Podocarpaceae, 25 377, 42 276, 43 77
Podocarpus, 24 202, 25 350, 34 328, 34 329, 39 482
 dacrydioides, 15 1, 15 2
 drouyniana, 25 377
 dulcamara, 42 276
 ferrugineus, 15 2
 macrophylla, 20 131
 neriifolius, 43 77
 spicatus, 15 2
 sprucei, 41 182
 totara, 15 1, 43 85
Podolepis
 canescens, 25 373
 capillaris, 25 370
 gnaphalioides, 25 373
 gracilis, 25 373
 lessonii, 25 373
 rugata, 25 370
podophyllin, 6 346, 39 233
podophyllotoxin, 6 352, 40 314
Podophyllum, 18 354, 24 202, 37 47, 39 233
 emodi, 25 417
 hexandrum, 25 417, 33 191, 46 260
 in India, 6 342
 peltatum, 21 206, 22 333, 28 68, 28 314
 sp., 31 32
 spp., 6 342
Podotheca
 chrysantha, 25 373
Pogogyne, 37 54
Pogonatherum
 saccharoideum, 42 276
Pogonatum, 40 328
Pogostemon, 24 202, 37 54, 38 205
 amaranthoides, 45 65
 cablin, 30 137, 44 77

- hortensis*, 44 414
parviflorus, 47 354
patchouli, 20 23, 26 65
purpurascens, 43 475
velatus, 42 355
Pohlia
cruta, 40 319
obtusifolia, 40 319
wahlenbergii, 40 319
Pohnpei, 46 25
poi, 1 279, 5 15, 41 351
Poikilospermum
suaveolens, 43 77
warburgii, 42 322
Poinciana
pulcherrima, 20 293
regia, 43 37
Point of Pines, 27 423
poison hemlock, 19 107
poison oak, 38 249
poisonous plants, 34 323, 35 108,
35 321, 36 56, 36 179, 36
295, 36 313, 37 14, 37 113,
37 160, 39 271, 40 47, 40
110, 40 186, 40 202, 40 222,
41 185
Ecuador, 41 185
Europe, 15 124
Greece, 9 175
history, 15 119
poisonous seeds, 38 476
poisons, 39 243
animal, 37 41, 37 56, 38 397,
44 97
for arrows (*See* arrows)
bird, 37 42
cockroach, 37 52
crow, 37 55
fish, 10 362, 33 397, 35 389, 38
29, 38 252, 38 354, 38
397, 38 469, 38 472, 40
198, 40 479, 44 97
flea, 37 53
fly, 37 32
insect, 37 55
rodent, 37 33
South America, 6 265
pokaan, 17 20
poke root, 37 14
poketa, 17 20
pokeweed, 28 327, 29 177, 37 14
Polanisia, 20 135, 36 332, 39 510
viscosa, 25 36, 32 303
Polemoniaceae, 37 127
Polemonium
caeruleum, 20 25
poles (construction), 38 249, 38
480
Polianthes, 24 202
spp., 27 157, 32 124
tuberosa, 2 336, 24 439, 26 201,
26 361, 27 157, 42 339
Poliomntha, 36 337
incana, 8 14
longiflora, 8 228, 31 345, 31
350
versicolor, 47 188
pollen, 31 208, 36 113, 36 193,
38 182, 38 197, 38 199, 38
206, 38 255, 39 376, 39 408
aerobiology morphology, 5 215
as allergen and food, 5 211
Cannabis, 29 245
cereal, 38 73
chamomile, 46 428
coconut, 19 267
collection of, 5 218
fossil, 38 182
freeze drying of, 15 91
in honey, 32 418
protein characterization, 36 113
Polia
hasskarlii, 44 103
pollination, 38 125, 39 130 40
301, 40 410
by ants, 44 441
bambarr groundnut, 25 357
crops, 2 178
fig, 2 404
insect, 44 440
Pollinia
eriopoda, 24 261
Polyalthia, 22 340, 37 33
andamanica, 45 276
jenkinsii, 45 276
Polycarpaea
corymbosa, 24 261
Polycarpon
loeflingii, 26 258
prostratum, 32 303
tetraphyllum, 25 368
polycropped garden, 39 311
polyculture, 39 56, 39 200
polyester, 39 446
polyflavonoids, 35 378
Polygala, 24 202, 38 478, 39 234
alba, 24 315
butyracea, West Africa, 3 439
chinensis, 24 261, 32 280
crotalarioides, 24 261
erioptera, 35 121
kilimanjarica, 35 121
liniflora, 35 121
paniculata, 17 18, 40 218, 43
77, 47 368
persicariifolia, 42 355
senega, 21 208, 22 333, 24 315
venenosa, 43 77
Polygalaceae, 25 367, 37 39, 42
355, 43 77, 43 188
Polygonaceae, 15 6, 25 85, 25
377, 25 417, 42 355, 42 398,
42 414, 43 77, 43 419, 43
477, 43 484
Polygonatum
biflorum, 22 333, 28 325
canaliculatum, 31 351
maximowiczii, 30 214
officinale, 21 153, 42 394
sibiricum, 42 394
Polygonum
affine, 25 415
alaskanum, 44 220
aviculare, 21 153, 24 153, 24
223, 25 37, 42 398, 44 8
barbatum, 21 251, 24 222, 42
355, 43 77, 43 484
bistorta, 24 222
bistortoides, 24 311
chinense, 21 257, 43 77, 47 354
convolvulus, 24 153
corrigioides, 46 397
divaricatum, 21 153
equisetiforme, 35 155
flaccidum, 42 398
glabrum, 43 484
heterophyllum, 21 153
hydropiper, 22 333, 23 254, 24
9, 24 223, 29 177, 32 302,
42 398, 43 477, 44 104
hydropiperoides, 22 364, 35
297, 41 177
kitabelianum, 20 133
limosum, 21 153
longisetum, 42 398
minus, 24 223, 42 355
nepalense, 43 77, 44 102
nodosum, 21 153, 42 398
odoratum, 42 414
orientale, 21 153, 26 258
pensylvanicum, 2 187, 12 101,
20 133, 22 364
perfoliatum, 42 398
persicaria, 22 361, 24 154, 29
177, 32 430, 37 49, 37
221, 37 264, 37 352, 40 50
plebejum, 19 245, 24 261, 32
302, 43 484
posumbu, 44 104
punctatum, 12 101, 20 133, 31
299
rigidum, 21 153
sachalinense, 30 215
sagittatum, 22 364

- senegalensis*, **35** 121
serrulatum, **15** 6
 sp., **12** 101, **30** 221
 spp., **32** 418
tortuosum, **45** 307
verticillatum, **46** 260
viviparum, **24** 223
 polyisoprene, **38** 358, **39** 341, **39** 512
Polylepis
lehmannii, **41** 178
 Peru, **1** 129
 polymers, **35** 370, **37** 471, **39** 466, **40** 67, **40** 190
Polymnia, **37** 352
connata, **45** 74, **46** 38
edulis, **45** 74
fruticosa, **41** 167
glabrata, **45** 72
macroscypha, **45** 74
maculata, **25** 241, **45** 72
sonchifolia, **20** 414, **45** 72
 Peru, **1** 120
uvedia, **20** 152, **41** 84, **45** 72
 polymorphism, **39** 514, **40** 363
 Polynesia, **28** 1, **28** 247, **36** 389, **38** 464, **39** 326, **40** 479, **47** 4, **47** 291
 polyols, **12** 153, **44** 282
 polypeptide, **40** 452
 polyphenol, **37** 174, **38** 218, **38** 359, **44** 278, **44** 342, **45** 11
 polyphenol hydrocarbon, **45** 4
 polyphenols, **35** 378, **39** 50, **39** 336, **39** 438, **39** 505
 polyploidy, **35** 54, **39** 168, **39** 196, **39** 298, **40** 366
 Polypodiaceae, **25** 68, **25** 239, **25** 352, **25** 372, **25** 420, **25** 427, **33** 393, **37** 32, **37** 129, **42** 20, **42** 165, **42** 332, **42** 382, **43** 290, **43** 494
Polypodium, **34** 284, **34** 405, **36** 350, **37** 352, **40** 214, **42** 19
angustifolium, **41** 182
aureum, **25** 239, **48** 19
crassifolium, **41** 182
dryopteris, **24** 93
friedrichsthalium, **40** 218
glycyrrhiza, **27** 264, **33** 393, **35** 439, **42** 66
lycopodioides, **42** 20
martensii, **33** 138
microrrhizoma, **48** 149
nepalense, **48** 149
phyllitides, **31** 299
phymatodes, **28** 3
polypodioides, **25** 236, **48** 19
punctatum, **21** 254
scolopendria, **25** 427, **28** 3
 sp., **17** 18, **41** 55
subamoenum, **48** 149
triseriale, **40** 214, **47** 366
virginianum, **28** 329
vulgare, **25** 69, **32** 22, **42** 269, **48** 149
Polyporus, **24** 303, **29** 117
arcularius, **35** 130
frondosus, **26** 175, **30** 405
hispidus, **26** 86
officinalis, **30** 212
schweinitzii, **27** 263
tuberaster, **24** 303
versicolor, **25** 68
 polysaccharides, **40** 286, **40** 428
 cell wall, **39** 50
Polyscias, **38** 467, **38** 482
fruticosa, **28** 253
guilfoylei, **42** 169
scutellaria, **28** 253, **42** 169
Polysphaeria
multiflora, **47** 177
Polystichum, **34** 284, **36** 424, **38** 247
aculeatum, **49** 408
munitum, **25** 69, **27** 265, **33** 393, **35** 439
 sp., **17** 18
 polystyrene, **40** 67
Polytrichastrum
alpinum, **40** 328
Polytrichum, **10** 75, **40** 310
Polystaenia
nuttallii, **20** 145
 polyunsaturation, **37** 456
 polyurethane, **39** 446
Pomaderris, **25** 349
elliptica, **15** 6
forrestiana, **25** 378
kumeraho, **43** 95
 pomegranates, **17** 177, **21** 215, **31** 392, **38** 475, **40** 402, **43** 304, **43** 339
 in Bible, **8** 156
 pomelo, **41** 99, **41** 103, **44** 167
Pometia, **25** 445, **38** 483, **43** 238, **47** 6
insularum, **24** 281
nigrescens, **24** 282
pinnata, **24** 280, **25** 223, **25** 445, **28** 252, **32** 163, **43** 225, **45** 126, **46** 197, **47** 5
puberulum, **24** 281
 pomi d'oro, **2** 380
 Pompeii, **41** 33
 pompelmoes, **41** 99
 pompowlma, **17** 20
Poncirus, **24** 202, **44** 268
polyandra, **44** 275
trifoliata, **32** 27, **44** 275
 pond cypress, **26** 130
 pond lily, **40** 437
Pongamia, **20** 140, **24** 202, **24** 439, **37** 36, **37** 112
glabra, **24** 135, **24** 261, **35** 451, **43** 484
pinnata, **19** 241, **24** 261, **32** 281, **43** 467, **45** 277
 Ponga ware, **11** 376
Pontederia
cordata, **35** 297, **45** 269
 Pontederiaceae, **42** 325
 poojitha, **47** 281
 popcorns, **31** 201. *See also* corn, maize and *Zea mays*
 Popenoe, F. Wilson, **10** 306, **24** 471
 poplars, **17** 177
 balsam, **44** 221
 bud, **39** 234
Popowia, **37** 33
 poppies, **17** 177, **37** 467, **40** 9, **40** 448
 California, **40** 489
 Mexican, **40** 489
 opium, **40** 448
 Oriental, **40** 491
 popping beans (nuña), **44** 133, **46** 164. *See also* beans and *Phaseolus vulgaris*
 population, world, **40** 273
 population data, Nipa, **46** 50
 population ecology, **39** 432
 population genetics, **39** 432
 population growth, **15** 280
Populus, **3** 299, **10** 188, **21** 392, **24** 202, **24** 310, **37** 37, **38** 248, **39** 234, **39** 339, **45307**
alba, **24** 289
balsamifera, **29** 350, **42** 178, **44** 221, **46** 151
candicans, **1** 404
deltoides, **25** 391, **28** 331
euphratica, **35** 156
fremontii, **8** 10, **8** 16, **43** 288, **44** 247
ilicifolia, **27** 186, **47** 177
nigra, **44** 319
pseudo-simonii, **21** 153
sargentii, **24** 310
sieboldii, **30** 215
 sp., **35** 396
 spp., **17** 177, **28** 407
tacamahacca, **1** 404, **22** 333

- tremula*, 17 170
tremuloides, 8 10, 24 310, 25 88, 28 331, 32 148, 41 82, 44 214, 46 151
trichocarpa, 25 66, 27 292, 44 247
usbekistanica, 49 418
Porana
paniculata, 24 261
sericea, 25 368
Poranthera
huegelii, 25 371
microphylla, 25 367
Poraqueiba
sericea, 45 169
Porella, 40 334
Poria, 36 151
incrassata, 26 86
obliqua, 14 225
potengi, 26 189
sp., 35 130
Portieria
chilensis, 46 123
poro, 38 314
Porophyllum
gracile, 28 423
macrocephalum, 22 88
ruderales, 25 241, 41 167
poroporo, 43 94
Porotrichum, 40 327
Porphyra, 1 89, 13 104, 24 202, 25 67, 25 317, 32 411, 35 438, 38 247
columbina, 15 2, 43 92
crispata, 41 347
dentata, 41 347
haitanensis, 41 347
leucosticta, 25 252
marginata, 41 347
monosporangia, 41 347
oligospermatangia, 41 347
spp., 17 175, 27 262
suborbiculata, 41 347
tenera, 16 86, 41 342
vietnamensis, 48 185
yezoensis, 41 347
porridge, 39 37, 39 125, 39 161
Portuguese moss, 1 87
Portulaca, 24 439, 37 86, 38 482
grandiflora, 25 239
oleracea, 1 65, 8 14, 20 10, 21 147, 21 250, 24 289, 25 372, 28 329, 28 409, 30 119, 31 77, 31 106, 32 22, 32 303, 35 121, 42 165, 42 399, 44 102, 45 263, 47 94, 47 350, 48 19, 50 53
phaeosperma, 29 316
pilosa, 30 119, 45 170
quadrifida, 35 121, 42 165
quadrifolia, 45 109
samoensis, 42 165
Portulacaceae, 25 85, 25 239, 25 372, 37 129, 42 165, 42 346
Portulacaria
afra, 27 413
Pory, John, 29 336
Posoqueria
latifolia, 24 362, 50 104
posts, 35 129
Potamogeton, 22 365, 31 305, 43 294
crispus, 22 364
diversifolius, 22 364
illinoensis, 35 297
nodosus, 22 364, 35 297
pectinatus, 35 129
potash, 1 69
potassium, 39 139, 39 146, 44 494
potatoes, 5 185, 6 339, 16 156, 17 177, 34 321, 34 335, 35 70, 35 416, 35 438, 36 182, 36 428, 38 128, 38 420, 39 60, 39 257, 39 312, 39 467, 39 479, 41 88, 42 37, 42 45, 42 86, 42 538, 43 59, 43 148, 44 72, 45 156, 46 6, 46 86, 46 418
Andean, 39 60, 44 254
bush, 47 10
diversity, 45 156, 45 176
evolution, 40 409, 44S 39
freeze-dried, 40 422
histology, 21 294
India, 13 217
introduction into England, 46 86
introduction into Spain, 46 86
Irish, 43 305
non-bitter, 44 254
origin, 5 153
seed piece decay, 13 8
starch, 11 39
systematics, 5 153, 35 73
tuber, archaeological, 36 182
uses, 5 153
Potentilla
anserina, 24 313, 33 394, 36 411, 47 300
argentea, 45 263
arguta, 20 138
argyro, 25 415
atrosanguinea, 25 415
fruticosa, 24 313, 44 224
fulgens, 25 414, 33 191, 46 260, 49 375
glandulosa, 44 249
hirta, 20 138
pacifica, 27 289, 33 394, 35 442, 87
pulcherrima, 20 138
recta, 20 138
reptans, 49 417
supina, 21 153
Poterium
spinosum, 25 308
pothebs, 36 314, 37 381, 40 345, 46 238
Pothomorphe, 39 358, 40 349
peltata, 20 293, 24 362, 29 291, 30 115, 45 171
pothook, 38 460
Pothos
aureus, 45 99
kunstleri, 47 354
scandens, 45 279
pottery, 40 80
Poulsenia, 24 351
armata, 24 362
poultices, 36 207, 36 296, 37 35, 38 250, 40 46, 40 447
Poupartia
dulcis, 42 276
Pourouma, 24 430
aspera, 24 363
cecropiaefolia, 24 184, 33 263
Pouteria, 38 393, 38 398, 39 349, 39 352, 40 274, 40 345
caimito, 45 170, 46 418
campechiana, 20 9, 20 290, 11 368
guianensis, 50 193
lucuma, 41 178
mammosa, 20 290, 44 483, 47 368
sandwicensis, 25 252
sapota, 50 104, 50 335
ucuqui, 43 125
Pouzolzia, 36 180
hirta, 35 8, 44 102
indica, 47 354
pentandra, 24 261
sanguinea, 49 375
viminea, 43 78
zeylanica, 43 78
powdery mildew, 46 273
Powell, John Wesley, 39 379, 39 402
Powers, Stephen, 39 402
pracaxi, 11 116
Pradosia, 37 73
Praecereus, 48 255
prairie, native, 38 161
Prangos (= Cahrys)

- ferulacea*, 48 215
pabularia, 45 308, 48 215
Pratia (= *Lobelia*), 40 50, 40 448
Pratylenchus
 pratensis, 22 321
 precatory bean, 35 333, 36 56
 pre-Columbian contacts, 46 98
 pre-Columbian illustration, 46 175
 predation, 37 257
Premna, 33 50, 37 47, 37 114, 38 468, 40 50
 amboinensis, 25 449
 barbata, 25 418, 45 69, 49 375
 esculenta, 46 333
 herbacea, 24 261
 hispida, 49 305
 integrifolia, 25 61
 microphylla, 42 406
 mucronata, 25 418
 obtusifolia, 25 432, 43 494
 serratifolia, 45 278
 taiensis, 25 432, 28 29
 tomentosa, 47 267
Prenanthes
 alba, 28 317
Prestonia
 amazonica, 26 114
 prickly ash, 44 79
 prickly pear cactus, 3 111, 35 422, 38 183, 41 433, 47 154
 prickly poppy, 35 424
 prickly rose, 44 221
 Prieto, Francisco, 41 163
 primrose, 17 177
 evening, 43 98
 Hooker's evening, 39 507
Primula, 25 415
 vulgaris, 17 177
 Primulaceae, 25 86, 25 372, 37 49
 Principe Islands, 18 132
 Pringle, Sir John, 42 291
Pringlea
 antiscorbutica, 42 288
Prinsepia
 utilis, 25 120, 33 191, 44 79, 46 260
 printing inks, 4 210
Prionosciadium, 20 145
Prioria
 copaifera, 24 363
Pristimera, 37 42
Pritchardia, 22 232, 38 478
 guadichaudii, 22 232
 hillebrandii, 22 232, 25 252
 pacifica, 42 170
Priva
 lappulacea, 24 363
Proboscidea, 38 79, 38 452, 39 389, 39 480, 39 510, 40 170
 altheaefolia, 20 148, 44 8
 fragrans, 44 8
 louisianica, 44 8
 parviflora, 17 354, 41 91
 procaine, 40 279
Prochilodus
 platensis, 41 365
Prochnyanthes, 26 313
 mexicana, 32 125
 spp., 32 124
Procris, 38 471
 pedunculata, 42 163
Procyon
 lotor, 41 442
 productivity, 44 488
Pronephrium
 nudatum, 44 102
 property rights, 50 10
 propranolol, 42 224
 proso millet, 37 160, 38 65
Prosopis, 8 6, 24 202, 33 173, 34 397, 36 52, 37 34, 38 36, 38 205, 39 359, 39 477, 40 82, 40 274, 42 522, 46 121, 46 129
 africana, 33 174, 42 527, 44 388
 alba, 45 74, 48 255
 algarrobbilla, 3 125
 chilensis, 20 410, 33 174
 cineraria, 28 74, 42 523, 47 93, 47 95
 dulcis, 42 277
 germplasm, 38 36
 glandulosa, 2 191, 20 274, 25 391, 28 426, 35 174, 40 111, 42 522
 juliflora, 3 124, 8 14, 8 16, 8 17, 20 140, 24 405, 27 431, 31 343, 31 345, 31 349, 35 333, 42 525, 47 267, 367
 limensis, 16 114
 odorata, 8 12, 8 14
 ruscifolia, 31 303
 sp., 35 182, 35 400
 spicigera, 26 258
 spp., 41 91, 41 435
 tamarugo, 20 140, 33 174, 42 523
 velutina, 35 174, 42 525
Prostanthera
 baxteri, 25 367
 microphylla, 25 371
Protea
 mellifera, 42 277
Proteaceae, 10 92, 15 6, 25 369, 37 38, 37 103, 37 223, 42 277, 43 77, 50 224
 protease inhibitors, 35 321, 35 342
 proteases, 8 100, 30 189
 seed, 24 113
 protective coatings industry, 39 466
 protein, 22 3, 26 142, 35 166, 35 266, 35 300, 35 321, 36 169, 36 199, 36 303, 36 340, 37 306, 37 331, 37 423, 37 436, 37 460, 38 342, 38 356, 39 152, 39 170, 39 336, 39 437, 39 461, 39 505, 40 221, 40 274, 40 286, 40 434, 40 451, 45 4, 46 426, 49 261
 algae, 25 317
 corn, 22 17
 cottonseed, 22 63, 27 137
 crude, 35 296, 38 333, 38 358, 39 200
 electrophoresis, 35 10
 freshwater plants, 22 359
 fungal, 20 89, 20 119, 20 251, 20 372, 21 110, 21 273, 21 341, 27 311
 leaf, 15 305, 20 244, 38 342
 plant sources, 22 29, 22 73
 seed, 13 132, 16 2, 28 179, 39 466, 40 452, 45 366
 single-cell, 39 466
 soy, 8 291, 22 37
 Spartina, 8 164
 storage, 40 452
 total, 39 150
 of tubers, 46 273
 vegetable, 37 438, 37 461
 proteolytic enzymes, 11 225, 35 33
Proteus
 vulgaris, 31 34
Protium, 24 202, 24 351, 37 44, 38 182, 38 393
 copal, 50 333
 fimbriatum, 44 417
 guianense, 50 190
 heptaphyllum, 22 381, 24 363
 icicariba, 22 381
 panamense, 50 98
 sagotianum, 50 190
 unifoliolatum, 50 18
 protoanemonin, 34 362
Protomegabaria
 stapfiana, 22 343
 protoplast culture, 38 329
 protoplast fusion, 39 255, 39 444

- provitamin A, 12 256
Prumnopitys
taxifolia, 43 92
Prunella
vulgaris, 1 65, 22 333, 25 84,
 28 323, 43 475, 50 63
 prunes, 40 402
 concentrate, 39 233
 pit oil, 5 43
Prunus, 10 188, 24 51, 24 153, 24
 202, 25 14, 25 86, 34 402, 37
 34, 37 224, 38 205, 38 244,
 39 233, 39 354, 40 399, 40
 449, 43 355
alleghehiensis, 30 404
americana, 21 208, 28 330, 32
 148
amygdalus, 17 170, 20 22, 24
 153, 29 109
angustifolia, 21 208
armeniaca, 5 30, 19 7, 20 25,
 21 290, 24 9, 29 351, 30
 404, 31 345, 45 307
avium, 15 92, 30 404, 49 417
capuli, 12 101, 24 289
caroliniana, 31 114
cerasoides, 25 416, 33 191, 44
 100
cerasus, 30 404
communis, 25 12
domestica, 24 153, 30 404
dulcis, 42 277, 50 53
emarginata, 25 87, 27 290, 42
 188
ilicifolia, 20 138, 44 242
institia, 30 404
laurocerasus, 2 228, 30 404
mahaleb, 49 417
malus, 49 417
maritima, 28 330
marsupialis, 42 340
mume, 24 9, 28 402
nigra, 30 404
padus, 30 215, 30 404
pensylvanica, 30 404
persica, 11 368, 12 101, 15 92,
 20 25, 20 138, 24 9, 25 12,
 25 418, 28 402, 30 404, 31
 115, 31 346, 42 401, 49
 417
pseudocerasus, 24 9
puddum, 25 421
salicina, 15 92, 24 9, 28 402
serotina, 20 11, 21 208, 22 333,
 28 330, 30 404, 31 115, 33
 147, 40 111
 sp., 29 351
spinosa, 30 404
 spp., 17 171
tomentosa, 50 60
virginiana, 8 14, 20 138, 24
 313, 28 330, 30 404
 pruritus, 46 426
 prussic acid, 39 61
Psacalium
decompositum, 40 108
Psammomoya
choretroides, 25 370
Psathyrella
spintigera, 35 130
tiarella, 35 130
Pseudananas
macrodonates, 3 337
Pseudelephantopus, 38 485
spicatus, 29 291, 30 142, 42
 339, 47 366, 48 15
Pseuderanthemum
carruthersii, 42 171
Pseudevernia
furfuracea, 49 97
Pseudobombax
ellipticum, 44 476
septenatum, 29 291
Pseudobraunia, 40 324
Pseudobravoa, 26 313
pseudocereals, 36 129, 39 379
Pseudocyphellaria
coronata, 43 94
pseudoephedrine, 38 7
pseudoglycine, 24 410
pseudograins, 40 272
Pseudolarix
kaempferi, 42 382
Pseudolmedia
Peru, 1 133
Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, 31 34
marginalis, 47 128
solanacearum, 20 77, 23 335
tabaci, 20 77
viridiflava, 47 128
Pseudopanax, 44 513
Pseudoperonospora
cubensis, 42 378
Pseudoplatystoma
coruscans, 41 365
Pseudopogonatherum
contortum, 43 468
Pseudosopubia
hildebrandtii, 35 123
Pseudostachyum, 10 186
Pseudostellaria
heterophylla, 30 27
Pseudotsuga, 10 185, 24 202, 39
 509, 42 184
menziesii, 24 305, 25 66, 26
 161, 27 270, 42 180
taxifolia, 9 104, 9 109, 9 120,
 9 132, 9 137, 21 25
Pseudowintera, 25 349
axillaris, 15 4, 43 95
Pseuduvaria
prainii, 45 276
Psiadia
arabica, 41 356, 44 380
Psidium, 24 202, 36 154, 36 180,
 38 182, 38 398, 38 418, 38
 473, 39 353
araca, 11 354
cattleianum, 11 368, 45 263
dulce, 42 277
friedrichsthalium, 11 354, 40
 344
guajava, 1 119, 2 306, 11 369,
 20 9, 21 254, 22 254, 22
 260, 24 261, 24 363, 25
 240, 23 62, 23 370, 25
 252, 25 388, 25 442, 26
 258, 28 22, 29 291, 29
 321, 30 133, 30 377, 31
 100, 31 346, 33 322, 40
 82, 40 216, 40 344, 42
 251, 42 333, 42 396, 43
 494, 44 473, 45 66, 45
 107, 45 118, 45 170, 45
 278, 46 295, 46 416, 48
 18, 48 124, 49 153, 50
 103, 50 119
guineense, 49 153
molle, 11 354
 spp., 49 153
Psilocybe, 26 181, 41 283
coprophila, 35 130
hoogshagenii, 30 235
mexicana, 22 385, 25 238
venenata, 26 178
psilocybin, 16 315
Psilostrophe
 cf. *gnaphalioides*, 20 152
Psilotaceae, 42 162
Psilotum
complanatum, 22 224
nudum, 22 224, 22 233, 42 162
triquetrum, 22 234
Psittacanthus, 39 501
Psittacula
eupatria, 39 106
Psocids, 15 63
Psophocarpus, 34 219, 36 59, 38
 30, 39 257
grandiflorus, 44 391, 46 188
lancifolius, 31 180, 44 391, 46
 189

- lecomei*, **44** 391, **46** 190
lukafuensis, **46** 190
monophyllus, **31** 180, **46** 190
obovalis, **46** 190
palustris, **31** 180, **35** 164, **46** 188
scandens, **31** 180, **44** 391, **46** 188
tetragonolobus, **17** 17, **21** 251, **31** 180, **35** 164, **42** 310, **44** 391, **46** 187, **46** 189, **46** 273
Psoralea, **34** 352, **37** 213, **37** 223, **38** 250
agrophylla, **24** 314
albida, **41** 171
bituminosa, **23** 340
badocana, **35** 164
canescens, **9** 250
corylifolia, **26** 53, **33** 191, **41** 524
cuspidata, **9** 254
drupacea, **35** 346
esculenta, **9** 254, **24** 301, **35** 164
mexicana, **41** 167
palmeri, **33** 147
psoraloides, **39** 77
scandens, **44** 340
subacaulis, **9** 250, **41** 524
psoralen, **41** 524
Psorospermum, **37** 42
psychedelic plants, **19** 383
Psychidea, **28** 430
Psychotria, **24** 66, **26** 101, **38** 470, **41** 452
bacteriophylla, **26** 110
berteriana, **47** 368
brachiata, **24** 363
carthagenensis, **26** 110, **32** 154
dalzellii, **23** 275
denticulata, **47** 350
emetica, **26** 110
erecta, **50** 334
expansa, **43** 76
graciflora, **50** 335
hirta, **43** 76
insularum, **28** 25, **43** 494
leucocarpa, **43** 77
ligustrifolia, **29** 324
poepigiana, **45** 170, **48** 19
psychotriaefolia, **24** 66
pubescens, **50** 335
tenuifolia, **50** 335
undulata, **26** 110
viridis, **24** 66, **26** 110, **32** 154, **41** 451
Psymorchis, **40** 349
psyllium, **13** 233, **36** 198, **39** 233, **44** 6
Ptaeroxylon, **37** 44
Ptelea
trifoliata, **14** 180, **44** 9
Pteleopsis
spp., **27** 181
Pteridaceae, **42** 321
Pteridium, **34** 405, **36** 350, **36** 424, **37** 32, **38** 20, **38** 247, **40** 50, **40** 449, **43** 292–3
aquilinum, **8** 14, **16** 265, **17** 20, **19** 9, **21** 203, **25** 69, **25** 350, **27** 265, **30** 402, **33** 384, **33** 394, **42** 321, **42** 382, **43** 288, **44** 245, **44** 405, **48** 149, **50** 63
esculentum, **15** 2, **25** 377, **43** 92, **44** 508
Pteridophytes, **25** 66, **34** 284, **37** 32, **37** 217, **41** 181, **48** 146
Pterigeron, (= *Streptoglossa*) **37** 97, **37** 109
liatroides, **25** 373
Pterigynandrum, **40** 322
Pteris, **25** 352, **34** 284
altissima, **47** 366
aquilina, **6** 40
biaurita, **49** 375
ensiformis, **28** 3
quadriaurita, **48** 149
vittata, **48** 149
wallichiana, **44** 104
Pterocarpus, **24** 202, **36** 52, **44** 30, **44** 386
angolensis, **27** 186, **47** 152
chrysothrix, **27** 181
dalbergoides, **45** 277
erinaceus, **18** 331
indicus, **21** 254, **39** 525
marsupium, **24** 261, **25** 419, **47** 267, **50** 256
officinalis, **29** 291
soyauxii, **44** 35
sp., **35** 176
spp., **27** 181
Pterocaulon, **37** 97, **37** 109
Pteroceltis
tatarinowii, **28** 408
Pterocladia, **41** 342, **43** 81
capillacea, **41** 350, **43** 87
lucida, **11** 328, **43** 87
pinnata, **11** 328
Pterodiscus
ruspolii, **35** 121
Pterogonium, (*Eriogonum*) **40** 326
Pterolobium
hepetalum, **47** 267
hexapetalum, **47** 264
Pteropepon, **40** 179
Pteropyrum
scoparium, **47** 94
Pterospermum, **25** 232
acerifolium, **24** 262
diversifolium, **45** 278
Pterygodium (*Oxystigma*) **37** 57
Pteryxia
terbinthina, **15** 104
Ptilium crista castrensis, **40** 325
Ptilotus
aeroides, **25** 368
asterolasius, **25** 370
calostachyus, **25** 367
carlsonii, **25** 373
corymbosus, **25** 368
divaricatus, **25** 368
drummondii, **25** 367
exaltatus, **25** 368
helipteroides, **25** 368
macrocephalus, **25** 368
manglesii, **25** 368
obovatus, **25** 368
polystachyus, **25** 367
rotundifolius, **25** 370
spathulatus, **25** 70
stirlingii, **25** 370
Ptychosema
trifoliatum, **25** 376
puberty rites, Tonga, **26** 340
Puccinellia, **38** 58
Puccinia
arachidis, **25** 191, **43** 445
carthami, **23** 329, **31** 38
glumarum, **42** 381
graminis, **26** 321, **42** 378, **42** 514
hordei, **42** 514
porri, **42** 518
recondita, **22** 20
rubigavera, **42** 378
striformis, **42** 514
puccoon, **29** 172
Puebla, Mexico, **49** 197
Pueblo
agriculture, **39** 404
maize, **39** 407
ruins, **39** 380
Pueraria, **23** 368, **24** 202, **24** 410, **36** 53, **37** 36, **38** 283
hirsuta, **30** 213
lobata, **10** 332, **24** 11, **25** 427, **28** 398, **33** 401, **35** 224, **42** 316, **42** 325, **42** 397, **45** 263, **46** 385
montana, **35** 164

- pseudo-hirsuta*, **19** 10 sp., **35**
274
thunbergiana, **5** 13, **50** 61
tuberosa, **24** 262
yunnanensis, **42** 397
Puerto Rican cherry, **10** 281
Puerto Rico, **35** 300
puffball, **43** 500, **44** 219
pulasari, **44** 414, **44** 415
pulegone, **43** 198
Pulicaria, **37** 51
crispa, **35** 146
desertorum, **35** 150
undulata, **22** 165
Pullularia, **21** 111
pullulans, **21** 110
Pulmonaria
saccharata, **42** 277
pulp, **28** 136, **37** 310, **38** 337, **39**
473
fiber, **39** 50
Phragmites communis, **32** 46
Schinus terebinthifolius, **32** 353
pulping processes, **10** 178
pulque, **3** 112, **33** 152, **34** 392, **38**
398, **47** 329
Pulsatilla
chinensis, **42** 400
patens, **44** 221
vulgaris, **20** 134
pulse crops, **32** 183, **38** 28, **40** 302
pulses, **34** 260, **35** 300, **36** 52, **43**
31, **43** 131, **46** 310
domestication, **41** 60, **43** 31
India, **13** 216
Pultenaea
aff. *abcordata*, **25** 376
conferta, **25** 376
dasyphylla, **25** 376
elachista, **25** 376
neurocalyx, **25** 376
obcordata, **25** 376
rotundifolia, **25** 376
verruculosa, **25** 376
pummelos, **6** 228, **9** 71, **41** 97, **42**
337, **44** 167, **44** 274
pumpelmoes, **41** 99
pumpkins, **6** 337, **28** 318, **34** 312,
37 145, **38** 353, **38** 477, **39**
300, **39** 305, **40** 36, **40** 399,
42 5, **42** 174, **42** 333, **43** 297,
43 304, **43** 424, **44** 30, **44**
159. *See also Cucurbita*
fluted, **39** 257
Seminole, **10** 33
pumple-nose-tree, **44** 166
pumpuna, **46** 235
puna, **14** 130
Punica, **24** 202, **33** 33, **37** 42, **37**
220, **38** 475
granatum, **11** 354, **17** 177, **20**
9, **21** 215, **24** 439, **25** 419,
26 65, **29** 352, **31** 347, **35**
157, **42** 399, **43** 218, **44**
482, **45** 105, **45** 366, **47**
95, **49** 416
Punicaceae, **25** 419, **42** 399, **43**
218
punicic acid, **45** 366
Pupalia, **34** 328, **37** 49
lappacea, **35** 108
pupuña, **29** 243
purgatives, **36** 151, **36** 179, **36**
266, **38** 250, **38** 354, **38** 461,
39 72, **40** 50, **40** 110, **40** 177,
40 205, **40** 347, **40** 448
purgic cassia, **36** 151
puriri, **43** 96
Puritans, **29** 336
Purshia
tridentata, **12** 101
purslane, horse, **39** 510
pussy willow, **39** 340
Putranjiva, **38** 205
Puya
aequatorialis, **41** 168
gummifera, **41** 168
hamata, **41** 168
Pycnanthemum, **2** 196, **37** 214
incanum, **32** 146
tenuifolium, **39** 77, **39** 339
Pycnophyllum, **37** 122
Pygeum (= *Prunus*)
parviflorum, **43** 77
Pyracantha, **39** 509, **43** 354
coccinea, **20** 138, **30** 404, **31** 32
crenulata, **25** 414, **49** 375
Pyrallidae, **25** 228
Pyrenacantha
sp., **44** 388
Pyrenaria, **40** 50
serrata, **43** 76
Pyrenochaeta
terrestris, **42** 518
pyrethrin, **36** 349, **39** 234
pyrethroid, **36** 349
Pyrethrum (= *Tanacetum*), **36**
349, **37** 50, **40** 202.
production, **2** 66
santolinoides, **26** 373
Pyricularia
oryzae, **42** 378
Pyrola
elliptica, **28** 329
Pyrolaceae, **37** 41
pyrotechnics, **4** 211
pyrrolizidine alkaloids, **35** 327, **39**
274
Pyrrosia, **34** 284
adnascens, **42** 355
drakeana, **42** 382
Pyrus, **24** 202, **25** 87, **34** 403, **36**
419, **40** 399, **43** 354
americana, **22** 333
angustifolia, **31** 115
communis, **15** 92, **17** 177, **20** 9,
29 351, **31** 115, **31** 346
coronaria, **21** 207, **28** 330
cydonia, **20** 22
eleagnifolia, **49** 417
fusca, **25** 87, **27** 290, **35** 442
malus, **17** 170, **20** 9, **29** 351, **31**
345
pashia, **25** 414, **44** 100, **49** 375
pyrifolia, **24** 9
syriaca, **25** 308
ussuriensis, **50** 60
Pythium
debaryanum, **15** 32

Q
quaking aspens, **44** 214
Quamoclit (= *Ipomoea*)
coccinea, **20** 427
pennata, **24** 256
Quararibea, **14** 203
castano, **24** 363
cordata, **24** 363
Quassia, **24** 202, **24** 351, **37** 43,
38 205. *See also Simarouba*
amara, **1** 443, **20** 293, **24** 363,
50 105
cedron, **50** 193
simarouba, **50** 105
sp., **48** 19
quassia logs, **1** 404
quebracho, **3** 417, **9** 120, **40** 220,
46 55
blanco, **46** 129
colorado, **46** 128
wood, **9** 93
queenroot oil, **9** 101
queen's delight, **9** 101
Queensland nut, **10** 92
Quelchia, **21** 119
cardonae, **21** 119
quelite, **14** 157, **39** 380
quenas, **16** 114
quercetin, **6** 352, **10** 173, **35** 36,
36 212, **37** 164, **40** 165
Quercus, **10** 190, **17** 170, **20** 196,
22 333, **24** 202, **25** 236, **26**
149, **30** 221, **33** 145, **34** 405,
37 37, **37** 220, **37** 352, **38**

248, 38 453, 39 234, 39 502,
40 212, 44 247, 44 521
acutissima, 19 12, 50 60
aegilops, 25 308, 26 153
agrifolia, 44 247
alba, 21 205, 44 525
borealis, 9 53
calliprinos, 23 341, 50 312
cerris
 embalming, 14 102
chinantlensis, 25 239
coccifera, 25 308
dentata, 9 53, 19 12
douglasii, 44 247
humosa, 44 247, 44 247
floribunda, 46 257
fusiformis, 31 343, 31 349
garryana, 1 389, 19 381, 25 66,
 27 286
genetics, 9 53
glauca, 44 72
hondurensis, 47 367
ilex, 1 26, 32 22
incana, 25 414
infectoria, 20 21, 26 153, 41 39
ithaburensis, 23 341, 50 312
kelloggii, 1 389
lamellosa, 44 72
lanata, 49 375
lobata, 44 247
macrocarpa, 9 53
marilandica, 25 397
mellifera, 42 277
mongolica, 9 53, 45 311
montana, 9 120
nigra, 25 388, 32 419
occidentalis, 1 26
oleoides, 47 367
pedunculata, 41 37
petraea, 41 37
pubescens, 41 37
robur, 9 53, 41 37
sapotaefolia, 40 215
semecarpifolia, 25 414, 44 72
semiserrata, 44 100, 44 104
serrata, 45 311, 45 313
sessiliflora, 41 37
skinneri, 47 367
sororia, 25 236
sp., 17 354, 27 429, 31 342, 31
 345
spp., 8 14, 17 175, 28 320, 28
 407, 32 418
stellata, 25 388
suber, 1 26, 1 381, 2 299
variabilis, 1 381, 19 12
velutina, 9 53, 9 124
virginiana, 25 387

queso de tuna, 41 436
queso de viznaga, 33 158
Quichua
 dialects, 48 152
 ethnobotany, 46 233
quiebra-cajete, 49 331
Quillaja, 24 202, 37 224
 saponaria, 1 403, 9 304, 20 22
quinces, 17 177, 26 21, 31 392,
 36 198, 40 400, 43 339
Quinchamalium, 37 224
quinidine, 38 7, 39 233
quinine, 3 417, 38 7, 38 282, 39
 233, 40 114, 40 262, 44 22
 wild, 43 504
quinine bush, 39 509
quinoa (quinua), 16 109, 19 223,
 35 237, 36 130, 39 257, 40
 272, 40 418, 42 461, 42 478,
 44S 92
quinoa de Castilla, 36 130
quinone, 40 285
Quisqualis
 indica, 10 47, 42 332, 42 387
quiver, 39 243

R

rabbit brush, 39 259
rabbiteye blueberry, 33 237
rabi, India, 13 215
raccoon, 41 442
race
 ecological, 40 361
 geographic, 40 361
Racomitrium, 40 323
Radermachera
 gigantea, 42 325
 pinnata, 43 76
 xylocarpa, 50 256
Radicula (= *Nasturtium*, *Rorippa*)
radiocarbon assay, 38 417
radiocarbon dates, 38 70, 40 83
radishes, 40 6, 40 138, 40 402, 40
 477, 43 299, 47 113
Radyera, 36 322. *See also* *Hibiscus*
 raffia, 38 354
 raffinose, 46 316
Rafinesquia, 36 339
rafters, 39 108
 house, 38 471, 38 478
rafts, 32, 35 129, 38 255
raga, 47 291
rag'apua, 47 294
ragweed, 46 428
rain forests, 37 58, 40 186, 40 303
 artificial, 38 180
 fruit trees of, 45 120
hunters and gatherers, 46 53
management, 47 284
tropical, 37 58
rain tree, 40 449
rainmat, 38 314
rain tree, golden, 39 340
raishan millet, 26 376
Rajania, 26 303
 cordata, 26 305
Rajasthan Desert, 28 73
rakkyo, 14 69
Rama, 48 8
Ramalina, 24 202, 43 188
 bourgeana, 49 97, 50 54
 maciformis, 35 150
Ramat Negev, 47 305
rambutan, 36 152, 40 300
ramie, 4 380, 11 33, 42 341, 43
 306
ramón, 36 167, 38 179, 38 393,
 39 432
Ramularia, 20 405
Rana, 24 291
Ranales, 24 36
Randia, 20 148, 37 46, 38 479
 aculeata, 29 324
 armata, 24 363
 dumetorum, 24 135, 24 262, 47
 267
 fasciculata, 44 104
 formosa, 11 354
 sp., 44 483
 standleyana, 44 482
 tetrasperma, 44 79
 uliginosa, 24 262, 32 282
 wallichii, 43 76
random
 collecting, 39 267
 sampling, 39 238, 39 266
 screen, 39 266
 search, 39 266
range plant alkaloids, 20 274. *See*
 also alkaloids
Ranunculaceae, 15 6, 25 369, 25
 417, 33 394, 42 277, 42 334,
 42 399, 43 477
Ranunculus, 24 81, 24 153, 24
 285, 34 263, 37 130, 37 214,
 37 302, 38 248, 44 505
 acris, 24 153, 42 400, 45 264
 aquatilis, 33 394
 arvensis, 20 135, 30 403, 49
 417
 bulbosus, 39 77
 cantonensis, 42 400
 colonorum, 25 369
 constantinopolitanus, 20 135

- crateris*, 48 217
diversifolius, 48 217
dulcis, 42 277
ficaria, 30 403
hirtus, 15 6
lyallii, 43 82
muricatus, 25 378, 49 417
polyanthemos, 48 217
repens, 24 153, 30 403, 49 417
rivularis, 15 6
sarmentosus, 45 308
sceleratus, 8 12, 20 135
rapa, 29 350
Rapanea, 38 481
andina, 41 174
dependens, 41 174
juergensenii, 25 240
Rapatea, 50 194
RAPDs, 48 349, 50 196
sunflower, 49 239
rapeseed oil, 34 402, 36 7, 36 302, 36 307, 37 263, 37 418, 37 428, 37 434, 37 450, 37 467, 37 478, 37 484, 39 194, 39 446, 40 138, 40 399, 44 23
India, 13 227
Raphanus, 23 157, 24 202, 37 301, 38 252, 40 477, 47 113
raphanistrum, 20 137, 23 157, 24 289, 25 28, 25 367, 26 39, 45 448
rusticanus, 23 157
sativus, 20 10, 20 137, 23 254, 24 9, 24 262, 24 382, 26 34, 26 258, 29 350, 45 447
Raphia, 24 203, 26 274, 34 330
ruffia, 27 190
taedigera, 50 106
raphides, 23 97
Raphionacme
utilis, 17 348
Rapistrum
rugosum, 20 137, 25 367
raqui-ragui, 16 114
raspberries, 35 443, 40 50, 40 399
golden, 44 79
wild, 44 221
rat bite, 40 51
Ratibida
columnifera, 20 152, 24 321
tagetes, 20 152
rattan, 11 33, 37 60, 39 39, 39 522, 40 187, 42 105, 42 310, 42 337, 47 283
rattan palm, 46 52
rattan swidden system, 37 63
rattlesnake bite treatment, 39 48
rattlesnake root, 28 317
raui, 47 293
Rauvolfia, 37 45, 38 7, 39 233, 39 239
canescens, 26 65
ligustrina, 24 45, 30 135
mombasiana, 47 174
sellowii, 24 45, 24 203
serpentina, 8 349, 9 251, 10 312, 17 133, 17 243, 25 447, 26 65, 32 74, 33 191
verticillata, 43 74
vomitaria, 49 299
Rauvolfia, 34 328. See also *Rauvolfia*
Rauwolfia, 10 173, 23 177, 26 63, 33 38, 40 490, 43 488. See also *Rauwolfia*
Ravenala
madagascariensis, 42 373
raw hides, 40 220
raw material, 38 240
Reaumuria
hirtella, 35 149
negevensis, 35 149
Reboudia
pinnata, 35 154
Reboulia, 40 334
receptacle, 38 355
red alder, 27 279, 36 424
red algae, 11 327, 29 141
red alpine bearberry, 44 218
red gram, 35 308
red gum, 37 82
red hail stone, 46 366
red huckleberry, 27 284
red laver, 27 262
red mangrove, 19 113
red osier, 46 155
red osier dogwood, 27 281
red sage, 48 259
red squill, 1 394, 41 267, 47 335, 48 375
propagation, 4 350
redbud, 46 155
red-spur valerian, 45 448
redtop, Natal, 42 349
redwoods, 21 51, 35 379
reed vessel, 36 293
reeds, 17 177, 36 373
common, 32 46
sweetgrass, 42 495
tropical, 42 347
reforestation, 39 127, 46 125
Regelia
inops, 25 377
velutina, 25 377
Regnellidium, 21 115
diphyllum, 21 124
Reichardia
tingitana, 47 91
Reinhardtia
gracilis, 47 370
Reinwardtia
indica, 25 421, 49 375
trigyna, 25 421
Reinwardtiendron
cinereum, 45 126
Relbunium, 43 183
ciliatum, 43 188
hirsutum, 43 188
hypocarpium, 43 188
relict, 38 181
Remijia, 2 229
Renantanda, 43 246
Renanthera, 43 245
coccinea, 43 246
elongata, 43 246
imschootiana, 43 246
storiei, 43 246
Renalmia, 24 351, 39 359, 40 350
alpinia, 47 369, 50 18
aromatica, 29 291
exaltata, 30 114, 46 295
occidentalis, 24 363
repellents
flea, 38 249
insect, 35 409, 37 118, 39 125, 40 204, 42 376, 48 111
mosquito, 37 112
pest, 37 28
snake, 38 250
rerenga, 47 291
Reseda, 24 203
alba, 30 403
lutea, 20 137
odorata, 2 337, 20 137
reserpine, 38 7, 39 233
resin acid, 39 478
resin ducts, 40 163
resin glands, 37 398, 40 163
resina podophylli, 28 68
resinoids, 2 337, 40 430
resins, 1 189, 2 337, 3 3, 3 118, 3 417, 4 203, 4 307, 36 55, 36 156, 36 215, 36 303, 36 323, 36 383, 37 98, 37 112, 37 124, 37 153, 37 398, 37 470, 38 207, 38 218, 38 224, 38 397, 38 475, 39 50, 39 376, 39 436, 39 522, 40 113, 40 155, 40 186, 40 368, 40 425, 44 463, 48 35, 50 115
Abies balsamea, 4 207
Agathis copaifera, 4 213

- Aleurites montana*, **4** 208
 amber, **22** 371
 aromatic, **40** 187
Boswellia carteri, **4** 207
 breeding for, **2** 299
 classification and composition, **35** 375
Commiphora, **4** 207
 cycad, **12** 27
 damar, **37** 60
Dorema ammoniacum, **4** 207
 in drilling muds, **9** 93
 epoxy, **37** 472
Ferula,
 assafoetida, **4** 207
 galbaniflua, **4** 207
 gumweed, **39** 480
Hymenaea, **4** 207
Larix decidua, **4** 207
Licania rigida, **4** 208
Linum utilitissimum, **4** 208
Liquidambar orientalis, **4** 207
 llareta, **49** 210
Moringa, **35** 158
Myroxylon,
 balsamum, **4** 207
 pereirae, **4** 207
 olibanum, **40** 427
Opobalsamum, **4** 207
Perilla frutescens, **4** 208
Picea rubens, **4** 207
 pine, **8** 269
 podophyllin, **6** 346
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, **4** 207
Rhus verniciflua, **4** 207
Schinus terebinthifolius, **32** 353
 South America, **6** 260
Styrax, **4** 207
 toxic, **10** 364
 tree, **39** 39
 xerophytic plants, **13** 250
 resin-wax, **4** 211
 resistant crop varieties, **40** 298
 resource depletion, **39** 42
 resource management, **46** 408, **50** 392
 Restionaceae, **25** 367
Retama
 raetam, **23** 342, **35** 145
 sphaerocarpa, **50** 47
 reticuline, **40** 489
Reticulitermes
 santonensis, **43** 38
 retting, **3** 399, **10** 104
 hemp, **2** 160
 jute, **19** 384
 revegetation, **39** 170
Reverchonia
 arenaria, **8** 17, **20** 142
Reynoldsia, **38** 486
Reynosia
 septentrionalis, **29** 320
Reynoutria
 japonica, **46** 385
Rhabdadenia
 biflora, **50** 97
Rhabdothermus
 solandri, **15** 4
Rhacomitrium
 lanuginosum, **10** 83
Rhagodia
 baccata, **25** 370
 crassifolia, **25** 370
 gaudichaudiana, **25** 368
 Rhamnaceae, **15** 6, **25** 86, **25** 349,
 25 378, **25** 444, **37** 106, **37** 223,
 42 273, **42** 330, **42** 400,
 43 77, **43** 220, **43** 469, **43** 494
 Rhamnales, **24** 36
Rhamnus, **18** 354, **24** 203, **25** 93,
 34 268, **38** 7, **38** 250, **39** 233
 alaternus, **32** 24, **50** 53
 australe, **44** 74
 californica, **1** 65, **44** 250
 caroliniana, **21** 209, **41** 84
 cathartica, **24** 385, **45** 264
 crenata, **42** 400
 crocea, **44** 250
 ilicifolia, **44** 250
 nepalensis, **43** 77
 purshiana, **1** 57, **24** 385, **25** 86,
 25 423, **27** 288
Rhaphidophora, **38** 479, **38** 484,
 43 493
 graeffei, **43** 493
 hookeri, **47** 354
 pertusa, **45** 279
rhatany, **45** 397
Rhazya
 stricta, **47** 90, **47** 97
Rhea
 americana, **41** 365
Rheedia, **20** 290, **45** 170
 edulis, **24** 363
 macrophylla, **11** 354, **46** 414
Rheum, **20** 25, **24** 203, **25** 416, **36** 150,
 37 375, **39** 233, **49** 416
 australe, **46** 260
 emodi, **25** 417, **45** 307
 officinale, **29** 350, **42** 398
 palaestinum, **35** 154
 sp., **19** 13
 tibeticum, **45** 307
 webbianum, **43** 419
 rheumatism, **36** 208, **37** 128, **37** 303, **38** 248, **39** 48, **40** 110,
 40 178, **40** 205, **40** 246, **40** 348
Rhinanthus
 rigidus, **8** 17
Rhinoclastiella, **21** 342
Rhipogonum
 scandens, **15** 7, **43** 80
 sp., **17** 18
Rhipsalis, **40** 346, **41** 368
Rhizobium, **22** 40, **34** 358, **35** 204,
 35 401, **36** 49, **36** 146, **38** 24,
 38 84, **39** 171, **39** 174
 leguminosarum, **48** 329
Rhizoclonium, **22** 364
Rhizoctonia, **21** 342, **38** 215, **39** 72
 crocorum, **20** 384
 solani, **20** 405, **26** 54, **42** 378
 violacea, **20** 384
 rhizomes, **6** 27, **46** 238, **47** 291
 fern, **19** 380
Rhizomnium, **40** 326
Rhizopertha
 dominica, **43** 38
Rhizophora, **24** 203, **37** 113, **38** 483
 apiculata, **45** 278
 mangle, **9** 120, **19** 113, **25** 411,
 28 24, **28** 428, **29** 292, **29** 321,
 43 188, **50** 103
 mucronata, **27** 181, **27** 188, **48** 210
 samoensis, **25** 411
 Rhizophoraceae, **43** 188, **43** 220,
 43 229
Rhizopus, **20** 158, **38** 342, **38** 433
 acid production, **2** 146
 nigricans, **15** 31, **20** 163
 oligosporus, **30** 227
Rhodamnia
 cinerea, **43** 77
Rhodobryum
 roseum, **40** 319
Rhodochiton
 volubile, **25** 236
Rhododendron, **25** 352, **37** 41, **37** 213
 anthopogon, **25** 415
 arboreum, **25** 414, **33** 191, **44** 72,
 46 257
 campanulatum, **25** 415, **46** 257
 canadensis, **32** 433
 culminicolum, **25** 352
 falconeri, **24** 135
 cf. *herzogii*, **25** 352
 macgregoriae, **17** 21
 maius, **25** 353

- molle*, 42 390
mucronulatum, 50 60
nudiflorum, 21 210
ponticum, 45 268
retusum, 43 77
serrulatum, 39 77
Rhodoleia
championi, 43 77
Rhodomelaceae, 48 185
Rhodomyrus
tomentosa, 11 370, 42 396, 43 77
Rhodophyceae, 3 428
Rhodophyta, 22 222, 41 341, 48 182
Rhodotorula, 6 192
gracilis, 3 188
Rhodotypos
tetrapetala, 20 138, 30 404
Rhodymenia, 13 124, 24 203, 25 317, 34 27
palmata, 25 317
Rhoeadales, 24 36
Rhoicissus
communis, 44 379
revoilii, 44 380
Rhopalostylis
sapida, 15 5, 43 80, 44 506
rhubarb, 36 150, 37 375
Himalayan, 44 74, 44 78
root, 39 233
Rhus, 6 379, 24 203, 36 156, 36 180, 37 212, 37 352, 38 218, 38 483, 40 50, 40 434
aromatica, 21 209
chinensis, 42 383
choriophylla, 39 505, 41 82
copallina, 20 142
coriaria, 46 13, 49 408
glabra, 1 65, 2 192, 8 12, 20 142, 22 333, 28 312, 32 139, 38 218, 39 76, 39 339, 41 79, 41 82
integrifolia, 44 249
laurina, 44 249
microphylla, 31 345
natalensis, 44 380, 45 107, 50 116
nodosa, 43 76
ovata, 44 249
oxycantha, 22 171
oxycanthoides, 22 171
parviflora, 45 61
pentaphyllum, 41 228
radicans, 24 315
resin, 4 219
semialata, 35 8, 47 354
sempervirens, 31 348
spp., 8 19
taitensis, 25 436
toxicodendron, 28 253
trilobata, 8 16, 8 18, 24 315, 31 351, 44 250
tripartita, 35 150
typhina, 21 209, 28 312, 41 82
verniciiflua, 24 10, 28 406, 42 383
vulgaris, 44 380, 45 107
Rhynchanthus
longiflorus, 44 102
Rhynchelytrum
repens, 35 127, 42 349
Rhynchophora
palmarum, 33 373
Rhynchosia, 23 63
acutifolia, 35 165
edulis, 49 393
malacophylla, 35 120
minima, 48 125
pyramidalis, 20 140
aff. reticulata, 41 172
viscosa, 47 176
Rhynchospora, 37 213, 38 481
capitellata, 41 84
corniculata, 39 77
corymbosa, 25 427
sp., 49 389
aff. watsoni, 47 370
Rhynchosporium
secalis, 42 514
Rhynchotoechum
ellipticum, 34 265, 43 477, 47 350
vestitum, 47 351
Rhytidadelphus, 40 329
triquetrus, 10 82
Rhytidium, 40 329
Ribes, 24 203, 24 313, 37 225, 38 250, 40 401, 44 249
amarum, 44 249
americanum, 24 313
bracteosum, 25 84, 27 286, 35 442
cynosbati, 21 207
divaricatum, 25 84
glandulosum, 30 401
grossularia, 28 331, 29 351
hudsonianum, 25 84, 44 222
lacustre, 25 84, 27 286, 35 446
laxiflorum, 27 286, 35 442
lobbii, 25 84, 27 286
nigrum, 2 336, 28 331, 30 401
odoratum, 30 401
rotundifolium, 21 207
sanguineum, 25 84
sativum, 28 331
speciosum, 44 249
riboflavin, 6 185, 37 229, 37 336, 39 376
rice, 11 12, 22 11, 34 111, 34 265, 37 10, 37 160, 37 255, 37 283, 37 310, 37 424, 39 27, 39 40, 39 59, 39 118, 39 192, 39 243, 39 323, 39 523, 40 142, 40 201, 40 275, 40 344, 40 477, 41 89, 41 114, 41 484, 42 313, 43 40, 43 73, 43 91, 43 299, 43 474, 45 429, 47 203, 47 277
Afghanistan, 12 186
African, 32 59
in agroecosystems, 46 374
bean, 34 260
Brazil, 46 417
in Chinese markets, 5 4
cultivars, 46 370
Dahomey, 23 367
deepwater, 46 371
domestication, 46 105
farming, 39 531
fermentation in Ecuador, 11 267
floating, 46 371
genetic diversity, 46 371
genetic drift, 46 372
glutinous, 46 378, 46 390, 50 401
gruel, 46 390
Indonesia, 46 372
Malaysia, 46 376
Mekong Delta, 46 371
mixed varieties, 46 376
Nepal, 46 372
Papua New Guinea, 46 372
Peru, 1 123
phytolith characters, 49 183
production, 39 531
purple-leaved, 39 193
Sierra Leone, 46 376
sticky, 50 401
Thailand, 46 372
waxy, 50 401
West African, 46 368
wild, 37 256, 43 203
wild Manchurian, 36 274
rice bean, 36 58
rice bran, 3 412, 37 445
oil of, 5 50, 9 101
rice grass, 36 274, 38 59
rice hulls, 3 412
rice mimic, 37 255, 37 265
rice root, 27 273
rice straw, 28 338
rice-paper, 15 165

- rice-root
lily, 35 440
Richardella
 dulcifica, 42 268
ricin, 18 27, 36 297, 37 41, 37 430, 37 470
Ricinocarpus
 stylosus, 25 374
 velutinus, 25 374
Ricinodendron, 39 242
 africanum, 41 495
 gracilior, 41 495
 heudelotii, 41 495
 rautanenii, 41 494
ricinoleic acid, 37 467, 37 471, 37 486, 39 233, 39 445
Ricinus, 1 116, 2 273, 4 27, 5 54, 7 65, 10 191, 11 106, 18 350, 23 64, 24 203, 33 43, 34 270, 34 330, 36 291, 36 302, 36 304, 37 41, 37 430, 37 435, 37 436, 37 437, 37 445, 37 467, 37 478, 37 486, 38 205, 38 473, 39 233, 39 339, 39 445, 39 489, 39 502, 40 46, 40 50, 40 149, 40 317, 40 449, 42 209, 43 475, 44 35
 communis, 1 65, 1 440, 2 273, 8 17, 9 304, 11 106, 13 228, 15 165, 18 27, 18 29, 19 7, 19 245, 20 23, 20 142, 21 255, 23 62, 23 212, 24 262, 25 153, 25 252, 25 374, 25 439, 26 258, 28 424, 29 319, 30 130, 30 401, 32 399, 35 116, 41 357, 42 391, 43 219, 43 469, 44 35, 44 380, 44 478, 45 64, 45 264, 47 92, 48 16, 49 301, 50 100, 50 255, 50 333
Rif Mountains, 21 231
Rift Valley, 31 446
rig-veda, 36 265
rimu, 43 79, 44 512
ringworm, 37 382, 40 46
 treatment, 38 473
Rinorea, 33 50
 elliptica, 47 177
 bengalensis, 45 278
 macrophylla, 45 278
Rio Purus, 31 129
Rio Grande, 39 392
riri waka, 43 89
rituals, 38 297, 38 319, 40 42, 40 345, 40 481
 Turkana, 35 158
Rivea, 23 206, 23 207, 24 203, 26 66
 corymbosa, 4 87, 19 106, 20 146, 20 416, 23 206, 31 32
riverine forest, 47 171
Riverson, Knowles A., 10 302
Rivina, 39 358, 39 509
 humilis, 8 18, 25 431, 31 33, 38 397
robal, 41 365
Robinia, 9 248, 24 203, 36 154, 37 36, 38 360, 39 506, 39 508
 boyntonii, 9 250
 neomexicana, 8 12
 pedunculata, 9 250
 pseudoacacia, 9 254, 21 208, 31 33, 35 340
 spp., 41 92
 viscosa, 9 254
roborant, 37 382
Roccella, 24 203,
Rocchela
 coccinea, 37 220
 babingtonia, 28 419
 tinctoria, 20 27
Rochelia
 saccharata, 42 277
 stylaris, 25 36
Rock, Joseph F., 10 306
rock bee
 giant, 39 130
 honey, 39 130
rockbalsam, 46 296
rocket, 13 197
Rockia, 22 222
rockweed, 2 363
rodenticides, 37 50, 39 258, 40 202
Roellia
 roellii, 40 319
Roemeria, 21 123
roemp, 17 20
Roentgenia
 sordida, 44 418
Rogeria, 37 392
 longiflora, 25 37
Rogers, David J., 40 264
Rohdea
 japonica, 42 394
Rolandra
 fruticosa, 29 292, 30 142
Rollinia
 exsucca, 50 189
 mucosa, 11 354, 45 170, 46 412
romamkap, 17 20
romp-romp, 17 20
Romulea
 rosea, 25 375
Rondeletia, 39 353
rontelamp, 17 20
roofing, 37 28, 38 247, 38 396, 39 37, 39 119, 40 349, 46 153
 construction, 38 396
rooibos, 17 186
root beer, 5 202
root crops, 38 180, 38 190, 39 324, 39 529
 Peru, 40 87
 subsistence, 46 26
 tropical, 39 246
root foods, 36 411
root maggots
 sugar beet, 44 445
root rot, 38 215, 38 286
 Erwinia, 44 445
roots, 6 27
 edible, 36 411
 fleshy, 39 437
 Sanguinaria, 39 234
root-starch, 39 454
ropa, 17 20
ropes, 36 315, 38 409, 39 48
 archaeological, 35 425
 material for, 47 279, 47 281
 Turkana, 35 157
Rorippa, 23 157, 38 252, 38 467, 38 473, 43 289. *See also*
 Nasturtium
 armoracia, 23 157
 indica, 42 335
 nasturtium-aquaticum, 22 333, 25 82, 44 248
 rusticana, 23 157
 palustris, 21 153
 sarmentosa, 43 493
 sp., 47 5
Rosa, 20 138, 24 203, 24 314, 24 439, 25 415, 36 173, 38 205, 38 249, 39 234, 44 482
 acicularis, 44 221
 banksiae, 19 13
 blanda, 28 330
 bourboniana, 24 175
 bracteata, 25 391
 californica, 44 249
 canina, 49 417
 carolina, 28 330
 centifolia, 9 140, 26 258
 damascena, 2 336, 9 140, 20 22, 24 175, 29 351, 35 42
 dulcissima, 42 277
 evolution, 35 52
 gallica, 20 22
 gymnocarpa, 25 87
 humilis, 28 330
 indica, 30 371, 30 372

- laevigata*, 19 13, 21 291, 31 115
macrophylla, 45 307
multiflora, 45 264
nutkana, 25 87, 27 290, 35 442
philippinensis, 42 344
sericea, 46 260
 sofia oil, 34 186
 sp., 2 228
 spp., 17 178
virginiana, 28 330
xanthina, 10 333
 Rosaceae, 15 6, 25 12, 25 86, 25 372, 25 418, 33 394, 36 414, 42 270, 42 329, 42 401, 43 77, 43 186, 43 328, 43 477
 Rosales, 24 36
 rosary, 38 196, 38 202
 rosary pea, 36 56, 36 293
Roscoea
 purpurea, 33 191
 rose apple, 36 153, 38 481, 46 416
 rose water, 35 42, 35 46, 43 484
 rose wine, 35 45
 roseau, 32 46
 rosella, 36 314
 roselle, 11 33, 18 80, 21 132, 38 484. *See also* sorrel
 fiber, 3 89
 West Africa, 3 438
 rosemary, 33 227
 rosemary oil, 6 372
 rose-of-China, 36 313
 roses, 17 178, 35 42, 36 71, 40 398
 cytogenetics, 35 52
 flavoring, 35 48
 genetics, 35 52
 honey, 36 79
 hybrids, 35 54
 incense, 36 81
 in India, 24 175
 industry, 35 46, 36 72
 Japanese, 39 340
 medicinal, 36 79
 Nootka, 35 442
 oil, 36 72
 perfume, 36 79
 petal infusion, 39 234
 Philippine, 42 344
 powder, 36 80
 symbolism, 36 75
 taxonomy, 35 52
 tea, 36 81
 water, 36 71, 36 159
 wild, 27 290, 44 221
 rosewood, 36 158
 rosin, 3 377, 35 375, 36 306, 39 338, 39 479, 40 162, 40 435
 bush, 39 450
 liquid, 9 106
Rosmarinus, 24 203, 39 509
 officinalis, 6 372, 20 23, 32 25, 41 173, 47 188, 50 48
Rostrum, 40 171
Rotala, 22 268
 ramosior, 22 268
 rotenoids, 20 368
 rotenone, 36 348, 38 29, 40 198, 40 479
Rothmannia
 longiflora, 33 322
Rottboellia
 exaltata, 42 321
 ophiuroides, 42 347
 perforata, 24 258
 Rotuma, 47 291
Rourea, 38 397
 commutata, 46 332
 rowan, 17 178
Royena, 33 43
Roylea
 cinerea, 25 422
 elegans, 25 422
Roystonea, 39 351
 rubber, 3 416, 11 21, 36 302, 36 323, 38 358, 38 361, 38 363, 39 47, 39 247, 39 336, 39 437, 39 478, 39 507, 40 189, 40 305, 40 366, 40 434, 41 66, 43 73, 43 81, 44 440, 45 4, 46 6, 46 408, 46 414, 47 136
 Ceará, 2 177
 desert flora, 3 127
 goods from extractive reserves, 46 409
 history and production, 2 198
 India, 13 224
 latex, 48 382
 Manicoba, Mangabeira, 3 240
 natural, 44 278
 New World, 1 210
 Para, 44 22
 Philippine, 7 86
 South America, 6 262
 synthetic, 35 370
 use and production, 12 80
 West Indies, 17 337
 World War II, 3 240, 5 311
 yield, 39 54
 Rubber Development Corporation, 5 311
 rubber tree, 38 481
 rubber vine, 47 336, 48 363
Rubia, 24 203
 cordifolia, 10 47, 25 414, 28 409, 33 191, 35 8, 42 401, 43 477
 nitida, 43 188
 tinctorum, 43 183, 46 247
 Rubiaceae, 15 6, 25 88, 25 221, 25 349, 25 367, 25 428, 42 18, 42 165, 42 279, 42 334, 42 401, 42 418, 43 76, 43 187, 43 217, 43 419, 43 477, 46 241, 46 417
 Rubiales, 24 36
 rubichloric acid, 46 247
Rubus, 24 154, 24 203, 25 350, 36 426, 38 250, 40 46, 40 399
 acetosella, 45 264
 albescens, 11 370
 alleghehiensis, 21 208, 29 351
 bogotensis, 41 178
 chamaemorus, 35 442, 44 221
 cissoides, 15 6, 43 92
 crataegifolius, 21 152
 crispus, 45 264
 dulcis, 42 277
 ellipticus, 25 414, 33 191, 35 8, 35 435, 44 79, 44 100, 45 67, 49 375
 fraxinifolius, 21 251, 42 341
 fruticosus, 17 170, 24 153, 25 378, 32 23
 cf. glabratus, 41 178
 hawaiiensis, 22 227, 25 252
 hirsutus, 46 385
 hirtus, 49 418
 idaeus, 2 181, 24 153, 29 351
 cf. idaeus, 30 221
 insignis, 44 97
 lasiocarpus, 25 414
 leucodermis, 25 87, 27 291
 lineatus, 43 77
 macraei, 22 228, 25 252
 moluccanus, 21 259, 43 77, 47 354
 nivers, 44 100
 obtusifolius, 45 264
 occidentalis, 21 208
 odoratus, 21 208
 paniculatus, 44 97, 45 67
 parviflorus, 20 138, 25 87, 27 291, 42 401
 parvifolius, 50 60
 roribaccus, 21 208
 rosaefolius, 11 354, 17 18, 21 251
 rosea, 45 446
 rosifolius, 42 329

- sanctus*, 49 418
spectabilis, 25 88, 27 291, 35 435
spp., 17 170, 28 331
strigosus, 24 314
ulmifolius, 49 27
ursinus, 25 88, 27 291, 44 249
urticaefolius, 22 295
vesicarius, 45 446
Rudbeckia, 43 498
fulgida, 41 84
grandiflora, 20 152
hirta, 39 76
maxima, 20 152
triloba, 41 84
rue, 17 178, 33 227
Ruellia, 38 397, 38 485, 39 339, 39 342
californica, 28 419
dulcis, 42 277
aff. geminiflora, 47 366
petula, 35 106
suffruticosa, 24 262
tuberosa, 30 139, 46 296
ruibarbo de las indias, 48 85
Rulingia
corylifolia, 25 379
craurophylla, 25 379
cuneata, 25 379
rum, 12 150, 41 104
Rumex, 20 133, 20 318, 24 153, 24 203, 33 33, 34 330, 38 249, 43 289
acetosa, 19 13, 21 147, 22 369, 42 399, 49 27
acetosella, 1 65, 20 133, 21 151, 22 111, 22 369, 25 85, 25 377
altissimus, 20 133
andinus, 41 177
conglomeratus, 25 377
crispus, 1 65, 8 14, 19 13, 20 133, 22 333, 24 289, 24 311, 24 380, 25 377, 41 177, 42 399, 44 248
cyprius, 35 149
dentatus, 42 399
giganteus, 25 252
hastatus, 25 419, 49 375
hymenosepalus, 3 122, 5 367, 8 8, 8 14, 8 18, 8 19, 9 93, 44 248
japonicus, 50 63
mexicanus, 24 311
nepalensis, 44 78, 44 102, 46 260, 49 375
nervosus, 41 358
obtusifolius, 20 133, 24 153, 25 85, 28 328, 41 84
occidentalis, 27 287, 35 441
pulcher, 41 177, 49 416
sp., 15 6, 30 221
spp., 32 419
venosus, 24 311
vesicarius, 25 377
violascens, 28 427
Rungia
klossii, 47 5
parviflora, 49 375
pectinata, 32 308, 46 334
philippinensis, 42 355
Rupia, 43 294
zur, 17 20
Ruscus
aculeatus, 17 170
rush, sea, 43 89
Russelia, 39 492
Russula
annulata, 31 436
incarnata, 11 134
lilacea, 11 134
rust, 42 518
black, 42 514
brown, 42 515
dwarf leaf, 42 514
yellow, 42 514
Ruta, 24 203, 38 252, 39 502
angustifolia, 50 53
chalepensis, 32 23, 41 358, 44 483, 47 190
graveolens, 9 251, 17 178, 23 76, 31 299, 45 264, 46 418, 50 335
rutabagas, 39 395
Rutaceae, 15 7, 25 240, 25 367, 25 418, 25 427, 40 349, 42 167, 42 272, 42 323, 42 401, 43 78, 43 99, 43 494, 46 418, 49 249
rutin, 1 408, 3 394, 6 68, 18 195, 35 36, 36 212, 39 234, 44 4, 44 344
sources in Australia, 18 195
rutuburi, 36 235
Ryania
speciosa, 1 438, 44 418, 50 191
rye, 17 178, 34 51, 40 147, 40 270, 40 302, 46 99
Ryparosa
caesia, 43 77
Rytidophyllum, 39 356

S

Saba
comorensis, 47 174
florida, 45 107
Sabal, 24 203, 24 348
allenii, 24 363, 29 292
palmetto, 1 49, 1 51, 2 190, 29 314, 42 434
texana, 31 345
uresana, 50 375, 50 392
yapa, 44 475
sábalo, 41 365
Sabatia
elliotti, 24 381
kennedyana, 28 320
sabba bibi, 23 72
sabinene, 42 410, 43 196
sac ki, 47 315
sacahuiste, 3 115, 17 353
Saccharodendron
saccharinum, 42 277
Saccharomyces, 6 192
cerevisiae, 11 140
fragilis, 22 46
Saccharum, 6 144, 10 186, 13 67, 17 17, 20 288, 24 203, 24 346, 25 153, 38 205, 38 484, 39 253, 42 325
barberi, 22 155
bengalensis, 24 262
cvs., 31 51
edule, 17 98, 47 5
officinum, 9 103, 11 24, 13 221, 15 92, 17 97, 17 178, 20 11, 20 27, 20 293, 22 155, 23 370, 24 14, 24 350, 25 144, 25 242, 25 433, 28 5, 29 292, 30 377, 32 164, 40 217, 42 173, 42 267, 42 350, 44 482, 45 106, 45 170, 50 107, 50 119
robustum, 17 98
sara, 24 262
sinense, 17 97, 22 155, 42 310
sp., 46 417
spontanum, 6 145, 17 98, 22 155, 24 262, 32 300, 42 348
spp., 4 150
Sacciolepis
africana, 6 40
Saccoglottis, 22 275, 22 342
gabonensis, 22 342
Saccolabium
praemorsum, 19 245
Sarcocephalus
esculentus, 18 332
sacred datura, 39 411
sacred groves, 30 152, 49 297

sacred narcotic lily of the Nile, **32**
395

sacred plants, **34** 323

Sadleria, **25** 252

cyatheoides, **22** 226

fauriei, **22** 226

hildebrandii, **25** 52

pallida, **22** 226

polystichoides, **22** 226

rigida, **22** 226

souleyetiana, **22** 226

sadu, **46** 305

safflower oil, **3** 143, **3** 427, **5** 50,
9 101, **9** 273, **14**, 257, **17**

139, **19** 53, **20** 3, **31** 38, **31**

72, **39** 479, **46** 34

saffron, **17** 178, **20** 377, **36** 159,
37 228, **37** 229, **50** 410

safrole, **4** 23

sagapenum, **4** 315

sage, **10** 263, **32** 65, **34** 16

black, **46** 294

garden, **11** 64

white, **39** 506

yellow, **39** 509

sagebrush, **43** 288, **44** 152, **44** 217

Sageretia

melliana, **42** 277

teezans, **43** 77

Sagina, **46** 397

Sagittaria, **25** 73, **43** 287

cuneata, **24** 306, **43** 293

graminea, **43** 288

latifolia, **5** 18, **19** 380, **21** 203,

22 360, **24** 291, **24** 306, **25**

73, **28** 312, **33** 394, **35**

297, **43** 293

platyphylla, **43** 288

sagittifolia, **5** 16, **21** 141, **24**
119

sinensis, **24** 10

spp., **32** 419

trifolia, **21** 150

sago, **6** 214, **11** 32, **11** 326, **28**
256, **36** 38, **38** 294, **38** 478,
43 225, **46** 198, **46** 305, **47**
286

sago cycad, **12** 4

sago palm, **13** 151, **46** 53

sagu, **46** 305

saguagua, **29** 288

saguaro cactus, **3** 121, **25** 320, **41**
435, **48** 372. See also, *Car-*

negiea gigantea

Saguerus. See also *Arenga*

saccharifer, **42** 277

Sahel, **40** 206

sainfoin, **35** 345

Saint Lucia, West Indies, **44** 165

Saintpaulia

ionantha, **31** 33

sal trees, **35** 451

Salacia, **49** 273

salal, **27** 282, **35** 445, **36** 424

salannin, **35** 409

Salazaria, **36** 337

Salicaceae, **25** 88, **42** 402

salicin, **40** 279

Salicornia

blackiana, **25** 373

europaea, **28** 315

virginica, **25** 80, **35** 441

salicylaldehyde, **40** 113

salicylic acid, **36** 209

saligenin, **39** 234

saline-alkaline soils, **24** 439, **26**
361

salinity, **39** 248, **39** 437, **39** 450
tolerance to, **40** 206, **46** 242, **47**
309

Salish, **42** 177

Salix, **10** 188, **20** 380, **24** 203, **24**

310, **38** 242, **38** 248, **39** 234,

39 336, **44** 214, **45** 307

alaxensis, **44** 222

alba, **22** 333

babylonica, **41** 178, **42** 402, **44**
74

bebbiana, **2** 182

bonplandiana, **24** 289

caprea, **26** 65

exigua virens, **8** 19

glauca, **44** 222

humboldiana, **41** 178

integra, **30** 215

interior, **21** 205, **44** 222

laevigata, **44** 247

lasiandra, **25** 88, **44** 247

lasiolepis, **44** 247

nigra, **22** 333

pseudo-matsudana, **21** 153

scouleriana, **46** 154

spp., **2** 181, **31** 344

spp., **8** 12, **8** 16, **17** 179, **27**

292, **28** 331, **28** 407, **41** 92

sungkianica, **21** 153

tetrasperma, **24** 262, **50** 258

triandra, **21** 153

Salmalia (= *Bombax*), **24** 203, **34**
268

malabarica, India, **13** 232

Salmea, **38** 397

salmonberry, **27** 291, **35** 435, **44**
221

Salmonella, **20** 102, **20** 162

typhimurium, **20** 102

Salpichroa, **41** 179

Salpiclaena

volubilis, **49** 272

Salsola, **24** 439, **36** 332, **39** 438,
39 476

collina, **21** 153

cyclophylla, **35** 149

inermis, **35** 149

kali, **25** 368

ruthenica, **21** 153

schweinfurthii, **35** 149

soda, **44** 410

tetrandra, **35** 149

vermiculata, **35** 149, **50** 46

salt, **39** 120, **41** 55

dietary, **39** 141

manufacture, **39** 147

production, **39** 139

source, **39** 139

substitute, **44** 96

salt ash, **41** 55

salt fern, **39** 139

saltbush, **39** 506

salted vegetables, **46** 354

saltgrass, **39** 439

Salts Cave, **28** 411

salt-yielding grass, **39** 139

Salvadora, **24** 439, **33** 49, **34** 330

angustifolia, **49** 217

oleoides, **28** 77

persica, **6** 33, **22** 171, **27** 192,

35 101, **35** 155, **47** 95, **47**

177, **48** 92, **50** 118, **50** 297

Salvia, **8** 228, **22** 295, **24** 203, **26**

64, **34** 16, **38** 253, **39** 388,

45 170

aethiopsis, **49** 412

apiana, **44** 251

argentea, **10** 263

bebbiana, **2** 182

calycina, **10** 263

carduacea, **20** 147, **44** 251, **48**

377

ceratophylla, **20** 147

coccinea, **25** 428, **44** 480

columbariae, **44** 242, **48** 377

corrugata, **41** 173

divinorum, **32** 66, **41** 283

farinacea, **20** 147

fruticosa, **48** 190

hirtella, **41** 173

hispanica, **20** 147, **22** 295, **48**

377

lyrata, **20** 147

lanigera, **35** 155

macrophylla, **41** 173

macrostachya, **41** 173

multicaulis, **35** 155

- multiorrhiza*, 30 27
occidentalis, 29 292, 29 323, 30 137
officinalis, 2 228, 10 263, 11 65, 20 23, 22 333, 32 65, 40 281, 48 190
oppositifolia, 16 112
plebeia, 42 392, 44 531, 49 375
prunelloides, 22 111
reflexa, 20 147
scilarea, 2 337, 32 65
scutellaroides, 41 173
serotina, 29 323
splendens, 41 286
superba, 2 196
syriaca, 20 147
tchihatcheffii, 20 147
texana, 20 147
tiliaefolia, 41 173, 47 367, 48 377
tomentosa, 49 412
triloba, 10 263, 48 190
verbenaca, 32 25, 50 48
Salvinia, 33 341, 34 142, 38 230, 39 200, 40 375
auriculata, 25 378
rotundifolia, 22 365
Salviniaceae, 25 378
salvinorin A, 41 286
salvinorin B, 41 286
Samadera. See also *Quassia*, 38 205
Samanea, 24 203, 40 449. See also *Albizia*
saman, 38 360, 43 218
sambar, 47 273
Sambucaceae, 25 241
Sambucus, 3 66, 21 152, 36 337, 38 254
canadensis, 21 212, 28 315, 32 139, 32 419, 39 76, 44 79
cerulea, 25 80
ebulus, 49 408
intermedia, 30 140
javanica, 43 76
mexicana, 25 241, 31 350, 39 502, 41 169, 44 252, 46 414, 47 187
nigra, 20 24, 24 153, 24 380, 49 409
peruviana, 45 171
pubens, 20 148
racemosa, 25 80, 27 280, 35 446
williamsii, 42 386
Samoa, 28 1, 33 397, 36 389, 38 464, 43 487, 47 291
plant names, 38 464
samphire, 36 163
Samuela, 24 203
San Pedro, 31 194
San Thome, 18 132
Sanchezia
nobilis, 43 76
sand bitters, 46 296
sand bur, 42 323
sand pine, 36 381
sandals, 39 408, 47 319
sandalwood, 36 157, 39 235, 43 339, 44 414, 44 415
sandalwood oil, 6 372
sandarac, 4 241, 4 309
Sandoricum
indicum, 21 256, 25 149
koetjape, 42 343, 45 126
sangorache, 36 130
sangre de drago, 14 158
Sanguinaria, 21 123, 39 234
canadensis, 21 123, 21 207, 22 333, 28 327
Sanguisorba
minor, 20 138
officinalis, 42 401
sp., 41 178
Sanicula
elata, 45 61
marilandica, 48 5
Sanionia
uncinata, 40 316
Sansevieria, 10 187, 14 175, 23 148, 23 282, 24 203
deserti, 23 149
ehrenbergii, 23 284, 35 128
guineensis, 50 331
hyacinthoides, 44 474
roxburghiana, 43 469, 46 335
thyrsiflora, 30 111, 31 33
trifasciata, 23 149, 31 33, 43 219
trifasciata-deserti, 23 149
Santa Clara Valley, 31 175
Santal ethnobotany, 24 241
Santalaceae, 25 367, 43 484
Santalum, 24 203, 25 252, 36 157, 38 205, 39 235
acuminatum, 25 378, 44 20
album, 6 372, 9 128, 24 262, 26 258, 28 26, 43 484, 44 414
lanceolatum, 25 378
spieatum, 25 367
Santiago Comaltepec, 30 235
Santiria
griffithii, 40 195
santol, 42 343
santonica, 9 224
santonin, 9 224
sapgenin, 23 373
Sapindaceae, 15 7, 25 348, 25 372, 25 445, 42 340, 42 402, 43 78, 43 217, 43 225
Sapindus, 9 303, 24 203, 34 268, 38 397, 38 423, 40 92
drummondii, 8 19, 30 404
emarginatus, 19 240, 47 267, 50 247, 50 255
mukorossii, 24 135, 33 191, 42 402
saponaria, 20 142, 29 292, 31 343, 44 483, 45 269
trifoliatus, 20 142, 24 135
Sapium, 5 318, 10 362, 24 203, 36 334, 38 397
baccatum, 43 74
biloculare, 12 101
harrisii, 39 353
insigne, 49 375
jamaicense, 39 353
Peru, 1 133
sebiferum, 24 11, 35 391, 39 74, 42 391
spp., 17 348
sapodilla, 38 182, 38 393. See also *Manilkara*
sapogenins, 15 79, 18 323, 34 385, 48 366
steroidal, 26 169
Saponaria, 24 203
officinalis, 1 65, 8 19, 28 315, 45 264
vaccaria, 20 429
viscosa, 20 134
saponins, 16 266, 35 321, 38 214, 40 107, 40 479, 44 278, 44 342, 44 375
alfalfa, 35 342
Mysore plants, 23 274
Sapota. See also *Manilkara*
zapatilla, 20 299
Sapotaceae, 25 241, 25 427, 40 350, 42 271, 42 331, 43 78, 43 125, 43 225, 43 255, 43 484, 46 418
sapotes, 14 203, 38 393, 40 274
sapucaia nuts, 23 133
Saraca, 40 50
indica, 26 258
Saracha, 36 229
saramullo, 44 486
Sararanga, 38 314
Sarawak, 47 137, 47 226
Sarcandra
glabra, 42 332
Sarcina, 20 157

- Sarcobatus*
vermiculatus, 3 112, 43 288
- Sarcocephalus*
esculentus, 3 437, 6 36, 18 336
- Sarcochlamys*
pulcherrima, 44 105
- Sarcococca*
coriaceae, 45 62
hookeriana, 46 260
- Sarcodia*, 13 125
- Sarcopygme*, 38 485
- Sarcostemma*
australe, 25 367
cyananchoides, 28 420
viminale, 22 352, 35 109, 50 117
- Sarcostigma*
wallichii, 43 217, 45 277
- Sarcotheca*
griffithii, 45 126
- Sargassaceae*, 48 184
- Sargassum*, 13 101, 25 252
crassifolium, 48 184
crataefolium, 48 184
cymosum, 25 252
duplicatum, 48 184
echinocarpum, 25 252
fusiformis, 41 347
glaucescens, 48 184
ilicifolium, 48 185
kushimotoense, 48 185
polycystum, 41 352, 48 185
polyphyllum, 25 252
sandei, 48 185
serratifolium, 48 185
siliquosum, 48 185
wightii, 45 275
- Sargentodoxa*
cuneata, 42 402
- Sargentodoxaceae*, 42 402
- Sarracenia*
purpurea, 21 207
- sarsaparilla*, 5 202, 27 277, 28 313, 38 396, 46 296
- Sasa*
kurilensis, 30 213, 45 313
nipponica, 45 313
senanensis, 45 313
- sashimi*, 28 119
- Saskatoon berry*, 27 288
- Sassafras*, 1 156, 5 202, 10 188, 11 182, 24 204, 37 14, 44 519
albidum, 1 156, 2 227, 9 126, 20 22, 21 207, 22 333, 25 423, 28 323, 31 347, 32 146, 39 235, 44 521
- sassafras oil*, 5 204, 6 373
- sassaparilla*, 33 140. *See also* *sarsaparilla*
- sataneios*, 43 344
- sataniens*, 43 344
- sataniens*, 43 344
- satinwood*, 46 242
- Satureja*, 24 204, 37 130, 38 253, 39 359
douglasii, 25 84
hortensis, 25 22
jamesonii, 41 173
nubigena, 41 173
thymbra, 42 234
- satyrion*, 28 311
- Saudi Arabia*, 41 354, 43 35
- Sauer, Jonathan*, 39 407
- Saurauia*
aspera, 47 368
bontocensis, 42 330
conzattii, 25 236
elegans, 42 350
jackiana, 43 76
laevigata, 47 368
malaccense, 24 281
napaulensis, 23 25, 25 252, 37 93, 37 113, 38 484, 45 68, 49 375
punduana, 44 100
reinwardtiana, 43 76
rubicunda, 24 280
selerorum, 47 368
sp., 41 55
subalpina, 25 239
subglabra, 21 253
tristila, 43 76
villosa, 40 214, 40 449
vulcanii, 43 76
zitigera, 43 76
- Sauropus*, 21 289
androgynus, 43 77
changiana, 21 289
macranthus, 43 77
rostratus, 21 289
sp., 44 100
- Saururaceae*, 42 402
- Saururus*
cernuus, 22 364
sausage tree, 34 331
- Saussurea*, 34 175, 37 51
candicans, 25 26
gossypiphora, 45 307
lappa, 30 317
spp., 50 62
taraxicifolia, 25 415
- savannas*, 40 342
- Savia*, 45 170
- savory oil*, 42 234
- saw palmetto*, 1 51, 39 235
- sawa millet*, 37 283
- sawtimber*, 39 527
- Saxifraga*, 25 415
micranthidifolia, 21 207
virginensis, 28 331
- Saxifragaceae*, 25 379, 25 421, 37 225, 42 402, 43 78
- Scabiosa*
japonica, 20 148
maritima, 25 24
prolifera, 23 341
stellata, 25 24
- Scaevola*, 25 252
arenaria, 25 374
auriculata, 25 374
canescens, 25 374
collaris, 25 374
crassifolia, 25 374
frutescens, 15 165, 28 14
glandulifera, 25 374
globulifera, 25 374
longifolia, 25 374
nitida, 25 371
oppositifolia, 17 18
oxyclona, 25 371
phlebotetala, 25 374
platyphylla, 25 371
restiaea, 25 371
sericea, 41 155, 42 157
sericophylla, 25 374
spinescens, 25 371
striata, 25 374
taccada, 25 439, 25 449, 43 493, 45 118
thesioides, 25 374
- scale insects*, 43 183, 48 21
- Scalesia*
pedunculata, 21 173
- Scandinavia*, 46 154
- Scandix*
dulcis, 42 277
- Scapania*, 40 334
- Scaphium*
linearicarpum, 45 126
macropodum, 45 126
- Scarabaeidae*, 25 231
- scarification, seed*, 39 173, 47 62
- scarlet gourd*, 37 380
- Scenedesmus*, 22 48
- Scheelea*, 33 27, 40 274, 40 342, 50 297
brachyclada, 45 171
butyracea, 44 360
liebmanii, 41 7
macrocarpa, 42 201
macrolepis, 25 301
martiana, 42 199
preussii, 41 7

- princeps*, 46 417
Schefflera
aromatica, 43 76
digitata, 15 3, 43 95
elliptica, 43 76
glomerulata, 44 100
lucida, 43 76
octophylla, 21 291, 42 385
oxyphylla, 43 76
Schenopsis
lorentzii, 9 120
Scheuchzeria
americana, 30 404
Schima, 34 271, 36 180
superba, 42 405
wallichii, 33 191, 45 68, 49 375
Schinopsis, 24 204, 40 220, 46 55
balansae, 20 25
lorentzii, 20 25
Schinus, 37 218
areira, 41 166
molle, 11 322, 20 142, 20 409,
43 182, 45 264, 47 185
terebinthifolius, 32 353, 45 264
weinmanniaefolius, 31 299, 49
391
Schisandra, 40 282
chinensis, 21 151, 30 214, 50
61
elongata, 35 8
Schistidium
agassizii, 40 323
Schismatoglottis
calyptata, 42 341
Schistocerca
gregaria, 43 38
schistosomiasis, 50 151
Schizaeaceae, 42 373, 42 382, 43
481
Schizachyrium
scoparium, 25 396
Schizandra (= *Schisandra*)
Schizanthus
wisetonensis, 20 147
Schizonepeta
tenuifolia, 42 393
Schizophyllum
commune, 25 238, 31 436
Schizostachyum, 26 4, 38 479
brachycladum, 42 253
funghomii, 11 238
Schizostoma
laceratum, 35 130
Schizogygia, 33 28
coffaeoides, 47 175
Schkuhria, 37 51
pinnata, 41 167, 44 375, 44 380
wrightii, 20 152, 25 37
Schlegelia
spruceana, 44 417
Schleichera, 24 204, 37 44
oleosa, 19 240, 24 262, 32 281,
50 258
trijuga, 24 262
Schmidtia
pappophoroides, 35 127
Schoenia
cassiniana, 25 370
Schoenocaulon, 37 55
officinale, 1 441, 26 64, 40 218
Schoenus
curvifolius, 25 374
grandifloris, 25 374
Scholtzia
involucrata, 25 377
leptantha, 25 377
Schotia, 32 340
Schradera, 39 357
Schrebera
swietenoides, 19 243, 50 257
Schubert, Bernice, 40 265
Schultes, Richard E., 39 405, 40
20, 40 265, 40 508
Sciadotenia, 41 361
spp., 41 361
Sciaromium
lescurei, 40 316
Scilla
eriphora, 45 98
hanburyi, 35 154
hyacinthina, 35 128
hyacinthoides, 45 97
scilliroside, 41 267
Scindapsus, 38 224
aureus, 45 99
officinalis, 24 262
Scirpus, 4 132, 24 291, 37 86, 37
352, 38 242, 39 200, 43 89,
43 288, 44 40, 44 246, 46
155
acutus, 24 307, 44 246
ameglumis, 35 125, 35 297
americanus, 25 73, 27 272, 32
222, 43 28, 44 246
antarcticus, 25 374
articulatus, 32 301
caldwellii, 43 89
californicus, 32 222, 41 171, 44
246
cyperinus, 41 84
fluvialis, 43 89
grossus, 32 301
lacustris, 15 3, 24 86
maritimus, 43 89
medianus, 43 89
monostachyus, 24 254
nodosus, 25 371
paludosus, 24 307
rotundus, 24 262
rubricosus, 25 236
spp., 28 319
tatora, 4 133, 16 114
tuberosus, 5 18
validus, 19 381, 21 204, 25
252, 32 225
Scitaminae, 24 34
Scituate, Mass., 1 71
sclerenchyma, 48 29
Scleria, 37 57, 37 213, 46 414
barteri, 49 300
bracteata, 47 370
cubensis, 39 359
margaritifera, 25 427
pauciflora, 39 77
pergracilis, 43 469
pterota, 40 218
scrobiculata, 42 341
Sclerocarpus
spatulatus, 20 152
Sclerocarya, 37 44
birrea, 42 304, 50 116
Sclerolobium, 50 193
Scleropodium
obtusifolium, 10 82, 40 318
tourettii, 40 318
Sclerotinia, 15 31, 47 126
sclerotiorum, 43 43, 47 127
Sclerotium, 21 342
cepivorum, 42 518
Scleroxylon (= *Chrysophyllum*),
23 357
Scolymus
hispanicus, 50 45
Scoparia, 37 53, 38 205
dulcis, 19 244, 30 138, 42 20,
42 278, 45 171, 46 297, 46
333, 46 418, 47 368, 48
19, 49 303, 50 104
scopolamine, 30 361, 38 7, 39 233
Scopularia, 21 342
Scopulariopsis, 21 342
Scorodophloeus
fischeri, 27 191
Scorpiurus
muricatus, 50 47
Scorzonera
alexandrina, 32 76
hispanica, 20 152
judaica, 35 160
papposa, 26 149, 35 160
pusilla, 35 161
Scotch broom, 19 383
Scouleria, 40 323
scozzolatura, 47 160

- screening, **40** 434
 collecting for, **36** 369
 methodology, **39** 267, **40** 313
 data, **18** 366
- screwbean, **38** 47, **39** 411
- screw-pine, **38** 314, **38** 470, **38** 474, **38** 479, **38** 481, **40** 448, **42** 157
- Scrophularia*, **38** 254
buergeriana, **30** 27
marilandica, **22** 333
mellifera, **42** 278
ningpoensis, **30** 27
xanthoglossa, **35** 160
- Scrophulariaceae, **15** 7, **25** 369, **25** 417, **37** 53, **37** 108, **37** 125, **37** 214, **37** 225, **42** 20, **42** 271, **42** 353, **42** 402, **42** 417, **43** 187, **43** 477, **46** 418
- Scurrula*, **40** 50
parasitica, **19** 245
philippensis, **43** 469
- scurvy, **24** 374, **27** 204, **36** 292, **36** 393
- scurvy-grass, **43** 93
- scutching, **3** 403
- Scutellaria*
agrestis, **46** 415
baicalensis, **21** 154, **42** 393
discolor, **35** 8, **43** 475
drummondii, **20** 147
lateriflora, **22** 333
scandens, **45** 65
sp., **47** 367
- Scutia*
myrtina, **45** 107
- Scytosiphon*
lomentaria, **41** 345
- Scytosiphonaceae, **184**
- sea almond, **46** 195
- sea fennel, **36** 163
- sea grass, **27** 274, **39** 439, **43** 80
- sea milkwort, **27** 288
- sea purslane, **6** 33
- sea wrack, **27** 260
- sea-lettuce, **27** 262, **41** 344, **43** 93
- seaside grape, **41** 104
- seasonal periodicity, **48** 182
- seasoning, **39** 68
- seaweed, **1** 317, **2** 363, **43** 80, **48** 182
 Asia, **13** 89
 colloids **10** 334
 edible, **41** 341
 extract, **13** 365
 as food, **32** 409
 resources, **1** 69
 utilization, **48** 182
- sebasti o-de-arruda, **32** 51
- Sebastiania*, **37** 213
bilocularis, **10** 362
fruticosa, **39** 77
pringlei, **12** 101
- Secale*, **10** 186, **17** 60, **23** 315, **23** 345, **24** 204, **34** 51, **37** 259, **40** 270
cereale, **17** 178, **29** 348, **46** 99
- Secchium*, **24** 204, **24** 346, **34** 312
americanum, **25** 240
edule, **20** 9, **25** 240, **31** 100, **40** 215, **40** 344, **42** 344, **43** 298, **43** 310, **44** 157, **45** 410, **46** 352, **46** 361, **47** 367, **50** 99
- Secoya*, **46** 234
- Securidaca*, **37** 39
diversifolia, **48** 18
longipedunculata, **18** 266
- Securinega*, **33** 44, **38** 480
- suffruticosa*, **50** 62
virosa, **32** 283, **35** 116, **45** 107
- Seddera*
hirsuta, **35** 114
- sedges, **35** 101, **38** 478, **38** 485, **43** 82, **44** 131, **44** 252
 archaeological, **35** 425
- Sedum*, **38** 251, **45** 307
divergens, **46** 154
oreganum, **27** 281
sarmentosum, **50** 60, **50** 65, **50** 192
spathulifolium, **25** 81
- seed analysis, **16** 221, **38** 137
- seed banks. *See* gene banks
- seed coat, hard, **39** 192
- seed color, nonmimetic, **40** 466
- seed dispersal, **37** 261, **39** 191, **40** 418, **46** 124
- seed dormancy, **39** 191, **39** 192, **40** 466, **44** 311, **45** 244
- seed meal, **36** 313, **37** 307, **37** 423, **37** 430, **37** 444, **37** 445, **39** 446. *See also* specific taxa
- acorn, **44** 242
- cycad, **12** 6
- defatted, **37** 447
- seed oils, **19** 33, **19** 44, **20** 127, **28** 179, **37** 418, **37** 483, **45** 288, **45** 325, **45** 366, **46** 238. *See also* oilseed and specific taxa
- extraction, **37** 453
- madi oil, **46** 40, **49** 257
- production, **39** 454
- safflower, **22** 195
- Typha*, **5** 58
- seed plants, **39** 241
- seed protection **11** 234
- seed protein, **13** 132, **20** 127, **35** 340, **39** 466, **44** 50, **45** 345, **45** 366
 electrophoresis, **33** 311, **35** 10
- seed shattering, **39** 193
- seed size, **35** 244, **40** 471
- seed technology, **15** 332
- seeds, **37** 86, **38** 117, **38** 314
 agglutinins, **14** 232
 archaeological, **24** 151
 black watermelon, **46** 356
Cannabis, **29** 221
 carbonization, **25** 381
 chemistry, **20** 127
 commercial trade, **45** 257
 cucurbit, **26** 135
Cycas, **46** 135
 edible, **35** 154
Gossypium, **14** 197
 hybrid, **25** 330
 lipids, **30** 193, **37** 489, **39** 443
 mimicry, **37** 259
 naked, **46** 359
 nonshattering, **39** 191
 oil-rich, **40** 347
 palm, **46** 38
 pumpkin, **46** 356
 red watermelon, **46** 356
 scarification, **39** 173, **47** 62
 selection, **37** 447
Sphenostylis, **46** 262
 sprouted, **27** 206
 steroidal sapogenins, **15** 131
 toxicity, **39** 445
 viability, **15** 213
- Seeyakkai, **47** 270
- Sehima*
nervosum, **35** 127
- seje, **33** 19, **33** 260
- sekau, **44** 414
- Selaginella*, **34** 284, **37** 32, **39** 502
biformis, **44** 102
lepidophylla, **40** 110, **47** 190
myosurus, **49** 303
pallascens, **25** 238
phillipsiana, **35** 129
pilifera, **40** 110
sp., **29** 292, **41** 456
willdenowii, **43** 78
- Selaginellaceae, **25** 238, **43** 78
- selection, **37** 424, **37** 485, **39** 249, **39** 432, **39** 438, **39** 459. *See also* specific taxa
- archaeological evidence, **22** 140
- disruptive-, **39** 191

- mass-, 39 25
 stabilizing-, 39 381
 selection pressure, 37 256, 39 191, 39 312
Selenia
 grandis, 20 137
 seleniosis, 20 187
 selenium, 35 321, 35 332, 35 343
Selenothamnus, 25 372, 36 322
 helmsii, 25 376
 squamatus, 25 376
 self-incompatibility, 39 168
Selinum
 gmelini, 47 299
 tenuifolium, 25 417, 33 191, 46 260
 wallichianum, 25 416
Selloa
 glutinosa, 8 12
Sematophyllum marylandicum, 40 329
Semecarpus, 25 348
 anacardium, 11 263, 19 241, 24 262, 26 258, 38 205
 prainii, 45 276
Semelai, Malaysia, 40 186
 semiarid land, 39 454
 semiarid region, 39 505
 semicultivars, 38 61
Seminole pumpkin, 10 33
 semito, 46 297
Sempervivum, 37 50
 armenum, 49 410
 tectorum, 17 178
Senecio, 25 414, 36 339, 37 15, 37 130, 37 213, 37 220, 37 226, 37 258, 37 352, 38 255, 43 82, 44 513
 appendiculatus, 20 388
 asirensis, 41 356
 aureus, 21 213, 22 333, 28 317
 Biafra, West Africa, 3 440
 bicolor, 20 390
 coelestis, 20 390
 confusus, 44 475
 cruentus, 20 386
 discifolius, 35 113
 echinatus, 20 388
 formosus, 20 390
 glabellus, 39 76
 glauca, 35 148
 glomeratus, 25 373
 gomeræus, 20 388
 greyi, 43 83
 hadrosomus, 20 388
 hartwegii, 12 101, 20 152
 hendersoni, 20 390
 heritierii, 20 386
 hieracifolius, 20 152
 hispidulus, 25 373
 hybridus, 20 389
 lautus, 25 370
 maderensis, 20 388
 magnificus, 25 368
 malvaefolius, 20 388
 monoensis, 28 423
 multiflorus, 20 388
 murrayi, 20 388
 nudicaulis, 25 421
 papyraceus, 20 388
 populifolius, 20 388
 pulchella, 20 390
 ramosissimus, 25 370
 salignus, 24 290
 scandens, 42 389
 schaffneri, 20 152
 steetzii, 20 388
 tussilaginis, 20 388
 vaccinioides, 41 167
 vulgaris, 1 65, 24 394
 waterhousiana, 20 390
 webbii, 20 388
Senega fluid extract, 39 234
sengreen, 17 178
Senna, 1 405
 alata, 42 20, 48 15
 leaf, 39 233
 obtusifolia, 42 335
 occidentalis, 40 215, 42 19, 42 332, 46 413, 48 15
 racemosa, 44 479
 reticulata, 45 171, 48 15
 seymeria, 27 339, 33 338
 silvestris, 45 171
 wild, 28 324
senosides, 39 233, 39 239
Senoi Semai
 planting, 25 136
sensitive plant, 38 485, 42 335
Sepedonium
 ampullosporum, 20 120
Septomyxa, 21 342
Septoria, 21 342
 blotch, 42 515
 passerinii, 42 515
 spp., 11 311
 wasabiae, 47 128
Sequoia, 10 185, 24 204, 38 248
 gigantea, 21 51
 sempervirens, 9 109, 21 17, 21 51, 44 245
Serapias, 24 84
serendipity berries, 31 47
Serenoa, 39 235
 repens, 1 51, 22 290
Seri Indians, 28 415
sericea, 4 293
Sericocarpus
 asteroides, 20 153
Sericocomopsis
 hildebrandtii, 35 108
 pallida, 35 108
 sericulture, 50 130
Serjania
 sp., 35 389
 subdentata, 29 320
serotonin, 16 315
Serratia, 20 161
serviceberry, 27 288, 43 364
sesame, 1 289, 29 185, 37 384, 37 419, 37 436, 37 444, 40 137, 40 354, 46 417
 candy, 37 393
 India, 13 227
 meal, 37 445, 37 456
 oil, 9 101, 37 382, 37 393
 uses, 37 393
Sesamothamnus
 rivae, 35 121
Sesamum, 24 21, 24 204, 33 33, 34 273, 37 46, 37 384, 37 436, 37 444, 38 78, 38 205, 39 235, 40 353
 alatum, 6 37, 24 21, 35 121
 angolense, 24 21
 angustifolium, 24 21, 45 106, 48 125
 antirrhinoides, 24 24
 auriculatum, 24 23
 biapiculatum, 24 24
 brasiliense, 24 23
 caillei, 24 24
 calycinum, 24 24
 capanse, 24 23
 denterii, 24 24
 grandiflorum, 24 25
 hendelottii, 24 24
 indicum, 1 441, 3 437, 9 101, 9 150, 9 304, 20 24, 21 258, 24 21, 24 263, 26 258, 28 78, 29 185, 41 7, 44 350, 45 105, 46 417, 49 303, 50 119
 laciniatum, 24 24
 latifolium, 24 24
 lepidotum, 24 24
 ligitaloides, 24 24
 malabaricum, 24 24
 marlothii, 24 23
 microcarpum, 24 24
 mombazense, 24 24
 occidentale, 24 23
 orientale, 13 227, 24 22, 24 263

- pedaloides*, 24 24
prostratum, 24 21
radiatum, 24 21
repense, 24 24
rigidum, 24 24
sabulosum, 24 24
schenckii, 24 23
schinzianum, 24 23
somalense, 24 24
talbotii, 24 24
thonnerii, 24 24
trifoliatum, 24 24
triphylum, 24 23
Sesbania, 9 254, 24 204, 24 439, 34 131, 36 52, 37 36
aculeata, 24 176, 24 439, 31 55
aegyptiaca, 6 34, 24 263, 26 258
cannabina, 25 371, 32 304
drummondii, 20 140, 35 330
exaltata, 8 16, 9 254, 25 42
grandiflora, 24 439, 25 252, 42 334
pachycarpa, 3 439
punicea, 35 330
sericea, 35 120
sesban, 24 263, 35 120
versicaria, 35 330
sesbanine, 35 329
Seseli
diffusum, 32 306
libanotis, 30 216
sesquiterpene, 40 58, 40 115, 40 427
sesquiterpene lactone, 36 210, 39 274
sesquiterpenes, 35 388, 44 340
Sesuvium
portulacastrum, 6 33, 42 165
sesuvioideis, 35 107
setania, 43 345
setanion, 43 345
setanios, 43 344
Setaria, 19 337, 22 263, 24 204, 24 415, 25 139, 34 425, 35 127, 37 160, 37 283, 38 57, 38 80, 40 144
dielsii, 25 371
faberi, 29 101
faheri, 41 108
geniculata, 29 101, 42 355
glauca, 32 300
italica, 3 269, 13 216, 24 8, 25 143, 28 398, 29 103, 41 108, 41 486, 42 313, 43 303, 46 104
macrostachya, 22 263
pallide-fusca, 41 108
palmifolia, 21 258, 41 108, 42 336, 47 5
pumila, 41 108, 41 113
sp., 46 397
sphacelata, 41 108
surgens, 25 371
verticillata, 20 131, 41 108
viridis, 29 101, 46 385
seven-year apple, 11 354
sex expression, 39 450
Seychelles, 19 257
Seymeria
cassioideis, 27 339
glandulosa, 20 148
shadbush, 28 329, 44 522
shaddette, 44 168
shaddocks, 9 71, 31 392
golden, 41 104
lesser, 44 166
wild, 41 104, 44 166
shade trees, 35 183, 36 56, 36 172
shadscale, 43 288
shagbark, 28 322
shak shak, 46 296
Shakespeare, 33 227, 43 330
plant poisons, 24 81
shallots, 27 431, 31 312, 44 80
breeding, 13 174
shaman, 40 42, 40 104, 40 342
shampoos, 6 262, 36 208, 37 35, 38 469, 39 458, 40 138, 40 245
shamrock, 17 178
Shannon-Wiener index, 50 282
shattering, 37 261
shea butter, 39 37
shea butter-tree, West Africa, 3 436
shea-nuts, 23 352
sheep's ear, 44 75
shelf fungi, 44 245
shellac, 36 156, 36 309
shelter, 37 118, 39 126, 39 243
shelter-belts, 1 113, 1 116, 30 353, 35 177
Shen Nung, 35 276
Shêng-Lung, 28 391
Shepherdia, 25 75
argentea, 24 316
canadensis, 25 82, 27 282, 35 444, 44 218
shepherd's purse, 28 318
shibra, 31 166
shifting cultivation, 36 177, 37 388, 39 40, 39 118, 47 277
shiny bush, 46 297
shives, 3 403
shooting-star, 27 288, 44 221
Shorea, 10 188, 24 204, 38 206, 39 525, 40 50, 40 194, 47 287
alumina, 40 194
amplexicaulis, 48 233
beccariana, 48 233
fallax, 48 233
hemsleyana, 48 233
javanica, 44 463
lepidota, 48 233
leprosula, 25 224, 44 414
macrantha, 48 233
macrophylla, 48 233
mecistopteryx, 48 233
ovalis, 40 194
palembanica, 48 233
parvistipulata, 48 233
pilosa, 48 233
pinanga, 48 233
resin, 4 213
robusta, 10 182, 19 239, 24 263, 25 414, 26 258, 35 451
scaberrima, 48 233
seminis, 48 233
smithiana, 48 233
splendida, 48 23
spp., 41 315
stenoptera, 48 233
sumatrana, 48 233
taluma, 50 255
short petiole tuber-gourd, 46 366
shortening, 37 470, 39 467
Shuar ethnobotany, 46 233
Shui Mi, 5 4
Shull, G. H., 1 5
shuttles, 9 38
sialogogue, 36 149
Siaya District, Kenya, 44 367
Sibbaldia
cuneata, 45 307
Sibara
virginica, 20 137
Sicana, 34 312
Sicily
agriculture, 46 11
wild plants, 32 20
Sicilian sumac, 46 13
Sicydium
tamniifolium, 50 333
Sicyos, 34 312
angulata, 20 149, 44 509, 46 352
australis, 44 509, 44 511
Sida, 10 190, 24 204, 33 45, 33 79, 34 273, 36 314, 37 86, 37 107, 37 352, 39 359, 40 449, 48 477

- abutilon*, 38 409
acuta, 25 61, 29 292, 30 132, 32 305, 33 322, 42 22, 43 77, 43 221, 45 109, 46 331, 48 17, 50 102
alba, 35 117
calyxhymenia, 25 376
 cf. *rhombifolia*, 43 493
cordata, 49 375
cordifolia, 30 372, 31 55, 44 385
corymbosa, 20 143
fallax, 25 253
hookeriana, 25 376
humilis, 24 263
intricata, 25 376
ovata, 35 117
rhombifolia, 17, 17 20, 20 293, 24 364, 25 372, 28 19, 31 55, 42 167, 42 332, 45 65, 47 367, 50 102
rhomboidea, 32 305
samoensis, 25 428
setosa, 45 171
 sp., 31 349, 48 17
spinosa, 50 102
stipulata, 49 301
veronicaefolia, 24 263
- Sideritis*
granatensis, 50 49
incana, 25 37
montana, 20 147, 25 37
Sideroxylon, 40 274
angustifolium, 20 146
dulcificum, 42 278
obtusifolium, 48 256
tempisque, 22 140
 West Africa, 3 438
Sigesbeckia, 38 467
glabrescens, 25 37
orientalis, 21 253, 42 345, 43 474, 45 62, 49 375
 Sierra Leone, 17 252
 forest, 22 338
 Kpaa Mende in, 49 297
 Sierra Madre, 40 103, 39 391, 39 416, 39 482
 sieva bean, 19 358, 35 432
 sieve, 39 120
 sieving, 39 408
Siganus
canaliculatus, 43 271
sigatoka, black, 38 323
 Sigur Plateau, 47 269
Silene, 30 221, 36 332, 37 264
alba, 26 42
densiflora, 20 134
dioica, 26 42
gallica, 25 370
inflata, 48 338
mellifera, 42 278
nicaeensis, 32 23
nocturna, 25 373
supina, 20 134
tatarinowii, 30 27
virginica, 21 206
vulgaris, 20 134, 48 215, 48 337
silica, 40 376, 46 401
 assays, 46 403
 colloidal, 46 404
Equisetum arvense, 46 401
 extraction, 46 403
 silicon carbide, 46 402
siliques, 47 115
 silk, 50 130
 silk cotton, 47 271
Silphium
laciniatum, 32 139
perfoliatum, 45 269
trifoliatum, 41 84
Silvaea, 37 129
 silver spike, 41 401
 silverberry, 44 218
 silverleaf nettle, 38 210
 silverleaf nightshade, 38 210
 silverweed, Pacific, 35 442
 silvichemicals, 21 15, 21 31
 silvopastoral, 46 121
Silybum
marianum, 25 368, 40 281, 41 167, 49 410
Simaba (= *Quassia*), 24 351, 37 44
cedron, 24 364
 South America, 6 253
Simarouba, 10 191, 37 44, 39 350. See also *Quassia*
amara, 24 386
glauca, 50 335
 South America, 6 253
Simaroubaceae, 25 428, 37 43, 42 402, 43 76, 43 188
simatoo, 46 297
simazine, 37 258
Simira
tinctoria, 43 189
Simmondsia, 24 204, 35 179, 36 307, 37 478, 39 258, 39 437, 39 477
californica, 3 131, 6 41, 12 296, 21 69
chinensis, 3 122, 9 93, 9 104, 12 261, 20 142, 28 161, 28 420, 31 140, 41 91, 44 21, 47 336, 48 368
- Simsia*
amplexicaulis, 20 153
calva, 20 153
lagascaeformis, 20 153
 Sinai, 35 145
 Sinai Peninsula, 37 310
Sinapis, 37 264, 40 139
alba, 13 196, 30 148, 43 17
arvensis, 13 197, 20 137, 30 148
 seed coats, 30 143
Sindora, 40 195
 Singapore, 43 241, 47 137
 Singleton, W. R., 1 11
 sinnet, 47 293
Sinocalamus, 10 356
beecheyanus, 11 238
oldhami, 11 238
 sintok, 44 414
Siolmatra, 40 179
 Siona, 46 234
 Siona-Secoya Indians, 49 269
Siparuna, 22 315, 40 342
eggersii, 22 315
guianensis, 24 364, 29 292, 50 18
 cf. *guianensis*, 46 416
nicaraguensis, 47 367
pauciflora, 24 364
 sp., 46 416
Siphonia, 2 203
brasiliensis, 41 131
janeirensis, 41 146
ridleyana, 41 146
Siraitia
grosvenorii, 43 298, 46 352, 46 361, 46 366
siamensis, 46 352, 46 366
 sisal, 4 83, 34 328, 36 305, 40 45, 43 315, 44 510, 46 181, 47 312
Sisymbrium, 36 332, 37 130
irio, 20 137, 28 423, 35 154
orientale, 25 367
septualatum, 35 154
Sisyrinchium, 20 133, 37 131, 38 255
arizonicum, 12 102
 cf. *chilense*, 41 172
Sitanion
hystrix, 29 305, 38 57
Sitka spruce, 35 434
Sitophilus
oryzae, 11 274
 sitosterol, 39 233, 44 340, 44 342
Sium
sisarum, 24 83
suave, 24 291, 28 334, 47 299

sizing, **36** 198, **36** 305, **36** 344, **39** 466

ska (xka) pastora, **41** 283

Skimmia

anquertilia, **46** 260

laureola, **25** 416

reevesiana, **42** 401

skunk cabbage, **27** 271, **28** 313, **35** 434, **35** 440, **36** 426

skunkbush, **39** 506

slash pine, **36** 381

slash-burn field, **39** 423

slashed vegetation, **39** 121

slave trade, **36** 291

sleeping mats, **38** 320

slender bog orchid, **27** 275

slip agent, **37** 480

slippery elm, **31** 66

Sloan, H., **41** 97

Sloanea, **39** 352

laxiflora, **41** 171

tuerckheimii, **47** 369

sloe, **43** 335

slugs, control, **42** 376

smallholder, **47** 136

smallpox, **36** 208

smartweed, **42** 355

Smeathmannia

pubescens, **302**

Smilacaceae, **15** 7, **25** 242, **42** 327, **42** 403

Smilacina, **38** 255

japonica, **50** 63

racemosa, **25** 76, **27** 273

stellata, **24** 309

Smilax, **6** 2, **24** 204, **25** 414, **34** 271, **36** 151, **37** 214, **37** 352, **38** 396, **40** 50, **46** 295, **48** 19

aspera, **32** 26

bona-nox, **25** 391 in China, **24** 5, **42** 327

cordifolia, **25** 242

domingensis, **39** 356

dulcis, **42** 278

ecirrhatta, **41** 84

fluminensis, **49** 390

glabra, **35** 8, **42** 403

glycophylla, **42** 278

laurifolia, **29** 314, **39** 77

leucophylla, **43** 77

lundellii, **40** 218

mollis, **25** 242

nipponica, **30** 214, **50** 63

ovalifolia, **24** 263

prolifera, **19** 246, **47** 355

pseudo-china, **21** 204

sandwicensis, **22** 232

sp., **33** 140, **49** 272, **49** 413

spinosa, **50** 107

zeylanica, **24** 263, **43** 77

Smith, C. Earle, Jr., **42** 284

Smith, John, **29** 172

Smithia, **34** 273

sensitiva, **21** 255, **32** 304

Smithsonian Institution, **44** 239

smooth alder, **44** 524

smooth sumac, **28** 312, **38** 218

smut

corn-, **39** 418

Cyperus-, **44** 458

wheat-, **37** 414

Zizania-, **36** 274

snake bite, **36** 179, **37** 302, **38** 251, **38** 397, **39** 72, **40** 49,

40 178, **40** 346, **40** 448

snake gourds, **38** 353, **43** 304

snake melon, **47** 99

snake tomato, **38** 353

snake-gourd

Chinese, **46** 366

edible, **46** 366

entire leaf, **46** 366

Japanese, **46** 366

Jinggan Mountain, **46** 366

lepin, **46** 366

long sepal, **46** 366

Mongolian, **46** 366

red flower, **46** 366

round seed, **46** 366

snakeroot, **43** 504

Snaketown, **39** 410

snakewood, **11** 354

snare, **38** 298

snow grass, **44** 506

snowberry, **43** 92

snuff, **36** 208

hallucinogenic, **44** 61

soap, **35** 157, **35** 391, **35** 406, **36** 303, **37** 129, **37** 445, **37** 459,

37 478, **38** 397, **38** 449, **38** 471, **39** 440, **40** 138, **40** 145,

40 178, **40** 205, **40** 245

industry, **39** 68

making, **39** 108

perfume, **39** 72

soap plants, **9** 303, **34** 330, **34** 385

soapberry, **35** 444, **44** 218

soapnut, **47** 270

soapweed, **3** 112

Sobralia

macrantha, **47** 370

Society for Economic Botany, **13** 165. See Chronological Index for Annual Meeting Reports

history, **38** 377

Socratea, **24** 348, **40** 344, **40** 349

durissima, **24** 364

exorrhiza, **33** 366, **45** 170, **46** 417, **50** 194

sodium, **44** 494

carbonate, **44** 410

chloride, **39** 139

silicates, **46** 402

Soehrensia, **37** 130

soft drinks, **36** 201, **38** 273

soh-phlong, **27** 333

soil amendment, **30** 384

soil binders, **48** 146

soil conservation, **39** 165

soil erosion, **39** 437

soil fertility, **11** 150

soil stabilization, **39** 174, **39** 465

soils, saline-alkali, **24** 439

Soja, **25** 191

hispida, **24** 412

Solanaceae, **15** 7, **25** 241, **25** 367,

25 420, **25** 428, **36** 225, **37** 127, **43** 76, **43** 189, **43** 217,

43 494, **46** 418

Solanaceous flowers, **46** 176

Solandra, **31** 80

nitida, **25** 241

solanine, **37** 52, **38** 210, **38** 215

Solanum, **10** 192, **24** 204, **24** 346,

24 439, **25** 30, **25** 347, **25** 370, **26** 189, **33** 33, **33** 148,

34 276, **34** 368, **36** 180, **36** 337, **37** 130, **37** 52, **37** 85, **37** 214, **37** 225, **37** 301, **38** 128,

38 210, **38** 253, **38** 353, **38** 420, **38** 422, **38** 475, **38** 480,

38 484, **40** 48, **40** 78, **40** 109,

40 300, **40** 345, **40** 409, **43** 94, **43** 144, **43** 185, **46** 6, **46** 234, **46** 272

acaule, **10** 326, **22** 117, **23** 332,

44 259

aculeatissimum, **45** 68, **46** 260,

49 375

ajanhui, **34** 335, **44** 259

americanum, **44** 388, **47** 368

anguivi, **45** 68

anomalum, **3** 443

aridum, **48** 256

asperum, **50** 105, **50** 193

atropurpureum, **25** 39

auriculatum, **25** 347

aviculare, **15** 7, **25** 39, **25** 347,

31 121, **43** 94, **44** 503, **44** 511

brevicaule, **44S** 41

basendopogon, **50** 369

cajamaricense, **23** 332

- canasense*, 23 332
carolinense, 22 333, 31 33
centrale, 25 370
chacoense, 23 332
chromatophilum, 23 334
clarum, 23 336
collinum, 41 21
cultivars, 41 506
curtilobum, 22 117
demissum, 22 116, 23 331
diversiflorum, 25 370
douglasii, 44 252
dubium, 35 123
dulcamara, 45 264
duplosinatum, 49 303
edinense, 22 111
ehrenbergii, 33 148
elaeanifolium, 8 12, 20 147, 38 210
esuriale, 25 368
ferox, 24 263, 26 189, 26 258, 45 118
ferrugineum, 23 61
giganteum, 26 189
glaucescens, 31 225
glaucophyllum, 31 225
glaucum, 31 225
glaucumfrutescens, 31 225
goniocalyx, 44 254
hastifolium, 35 123
hindsianum, 28 428
hirtum, 50 335
hispidum, 26 189
hoplopetalum, 25 370
hygrothermicum, 38 128
incanum, 3 439, 24 217, 26 189, 35 123, 45 118, 47 96
indicum, 26 189, 33 192, 42 373, 47 281
insigne, 43 153
jacquini, 24 263
jamesii, 8 14
jubatum, 25 39
juglandifolium, 42 145
juzepczukii, 22 117
khasianum, 25 22, 26 189, 33 192
laciniatum, 15 7, 26 65, 31 121, 43 94, 44 503
lasiophyllum, 25 368
leptostigma, 41 19
lycopersicoides, 42 145
lycopersicum, 50 105
macranthum, 50 193
macrocarpon, 3 439
maglia, 41 17, 44S 50, 45 50
malacoxylon, 31 225
mammosum, 20 293, 24 364, 25 39, 31 121, 43 155, 50 105
marginatum, 25 39
megistacrolobum, 44 259
melongena, 18 128, 21 309, 23 254, 23 370, 24 9, 24 83, 24 263, 26 189, 26 258, 30 377, 42 313, 43 148, 45 105, 50 54
molinae, 41 19
muricatum, 16 111, 43 143
nigrum, 21 143, 21 250, 25 241, 25 253, 25 368, 25 420, 25 426, 28 332, 29 292, 29 323, 30 138, 30 404, 32 25, 32 282, 35 123, 42 321, 42 404, 43 78, 43 217, 43 484, 44 79, 44 102, 45 106, 45 264, 46 294, 47 281, 49 375, 50 54, 50 116
nodiflorum, 3 443, 34 368, 41 179, 44 511
nummularium, 25 368
oblongifolium, 41 179
ochranthum, 41 180, 42 145
cf. odiflorum, 40 108
oldfieldii, 25 368
orbiculatum, 25 370
papita, 33 148
pennellii, 21 182
petrophilum, 25 370
phureja, 44 254
polytrichon, 23 334, 33 148
pseudocapsicum, 31 33, 43 76
quinquangulare, 25 39
quitoense, 1 273, 3 142, 11 370, 24 364, 39 4, 41 180, 43 143
raphanifolium, 44 259
rickii, 42 145
rostratum, 24 289
rudepannum, 44 484
sessiliflorum, 45 169
sessilistellatum, 44 380
sisymbriifolium, 31 299, 43 148, 49 393
sodomaeanum, 25 368, 33 75
sp., 44 484, 47 270, 49 217
sparsipilum, 44 259
spgazzinii, 23 332
spp., 35 70, 35 438, 39 4, 39 60, 39 257, 39 312, 39 347, 39 390, 39 507
stenotomum, 43 189, 44S 41, 44 254
stoloniferum, 22 110, 23 331, 33 148
stramonifolium, 24 263, 45 170, 46 294
sturtianum, 25 368
surattense, 19 244, 24 263, 26 189, 32 28
symonii, 25 368
toralaparum, 44 259
torvum, 25 147, 26 189, 44 100, 47 368, 50 105
triflorum, 24 319
trilobatum, 26 195
tripartitum, 43 159
trydinamum, 44 484
tuberosum, 11 11, 15 7, 15 92, 16 108, 17 177, 20 10, 21 211, 22 108, 23 330, 23 370, 24 56, 29 292, 29 353, 31 51, 31 347, 41 17, 44 255, 45 105, 46 86, 46 270, 46 418, 48 19, 48 121, 48 175, 50 54, 50 105
ssp. andigena, 44S 41, 44 254, 46 91
India, 13 217
Mexico, 22 108
umbellatum, 47 368
uporo, 25 425
vanheurckii, 45 171
verbascifolium, 43 74
vernei, 23 332
verrucosum, 22 110
viride, 42 170
vitiense, 25 428
xanthocarpum, 24 263, 26 189, 33 192
solasodine, 31 121, 33 75, 38 210, 38 215
soldier pusley, 46 297
soldier's woundwort, 36 205
Solena, 40 449
amplexicaulis, 46 352, 46 365
heterophylla, 49 376
Solenopsis
invicta, 42 219
Solenostemma
argel, 22 128, 22 169
oleifolium, 35 161
Solenostemon, 6 28
Solidago, 2 188, 21 115, 21 238, 24 204, 36 339, 37 213, 37 352, 38 255, 40 434, 44 4
altissima, 32 140, 46 385
californica, 44 253
canadensis, 8 18, 21 238, 41 84
erecta, 41 78
flexicaulis, 21 238, 41 84
graminifolia, 21 238, 32 146
hispida, 21 238

- juncea*, 21 238
latex, 2 216
microcephala, 39 76
odora, 21 213
rigida, 32 146
rugosa, 21 238
rubber, 3 127
serotina, 21 238
spp., 28 317
squarrosa, 21 238
uliginosa, 21 238
virgaurea, 43 474, 50 62
- Solieria**
mollis, 41 352
 Solieriaceae, 48 185
Sollya
fusiformis, 25 377
heterophylla, 25 372
 Solomon Islands, 38 314, 40 479
 soma, 41 471, 38 197, 38 207
 Somalia, 40 429
 Somnathpur Temple, India, 47 202
Sonchus, 22 369, 36 180, 37 301, 37 351
arvensis, 21 142, 21 152, 32 139, 42 336, 42 389, 44 75
asper, 43 474, 44 96
oleraceus, 8 12, 15 3, 20 153, 43 81, 44 253, 46 385, 50 45
schweinfurthii, 44 380, 45 109, 50 117
tenerrimus, 50 45
uliginosus, 22 369
wightianus, 44 96, 49 376
- Sonerila**
maculata, 47 355
Sonneratia
alba, 27 189
 Sonora, 50 375, 50 392
mescal, 34 391
 Sonoran Desert, 38 65, 39 390, 39 436
 soopolallie, 35 444
Sophora, 20 27, 25 411, 36 55, 37 36, 37 223, 43 94, 43 98
chrysophylla, 22 222, 25 253
flavescens, 30 27, 42 397
japonica, 15 161, 42 397
microphylla, 15 4, 43 94, 44 511
secundiflora, 20 140, 24 77, 31 343, 35 326
tetraptera, 15 4, 43 94
tomentosa, 27 185, 27 191, 28 18
 soporific, 34 416, 37 113, 40 4
- soporific vegetables, 48 130
 soranjidol, 46 247
Sorbaria
sorbifolia, 30 404
 sorbitol, 4 380
Sorbus, 24 204, 43 360
americana, 30 404
aucuparia, 17 175, 30 404
dulcis, 42 278
spp., 46 154
Sorghum, 10 186, 24 14, 24 204, 25 128, 26 39, 26 194, 37 57, 37 160, 37 214, 37 261, 37 302, 37 384, 37 400, 37 441, 39 25, 39 192, 39 323, 39 464, 39 473, 42 328, 45 171
aethiopicum, 35 127
album, 20 131
bicolor, 20 131, 23 370, 24 219, 25 128, 25 394, 26 38, 30 401, 41 113, 42 316, 44 355, 45 19, 45 105, 45 448, 46 105, 50 119
 domestication, 25 128
×halepense, 26 35
caudatum, 25 130
 downy mildew, 47 204
dulcicaule, 42 278
halepense, 26 35, 28 77, 29 101, 30 401, 45 264, 45 448
mellitum, 42 278
saccharatum, 42 278
spp., 28 136
 West Africa, 3 441
sudanense, 26 39
virgatum, 26 38
vulgare, 1 355, 7 163, 9 102, 9 104, 12 192, 24 263, 31 51
 India, 13 215
 sorghums, 23 72, 34 208, 35 177, 35 407, 38 163, 38 206, 38 213, 38 347, 38 407, 40 6, 40 27, 40 30, 40 98, 40 144, 40 202, 40 290, 40 477, 44 20, 47 202
 in Bible, 8 156
bicolor, 31 448
 Ethiopia, 27 442
 grain oil, 9 102
 grain wax, 9 104
 hybrids, 13 184
 Mediterranean, 18 149
 molasses, 37 406
 production history, 3 265
 races of, 31 446
 sweet, 37 406, 44 355
 sorgo, 37 406
- sorindeia, 6 36
Sorindeia
madagascariensis, 47 174
Sorocea
guayanensis, 44 418
muriculata, 46 416
 sorrel, 44 78, 46 298
 wild, 46 297
 wood, 38 473
 soso, 14 158
 sotol, 34 395
 soul loss, 40 43
 sour citron, 44 274
 sour guisaro, 11 354
 sour mandarin, 44 274
 sour orange, 41 100, 49 249
Souroubea
guianensis, 44 418
 soursop, 42 331, 46 297
 soursop tree, 38 481
 South Korea, 40 243, 50 57
 South Pacific, 40 479
 Southeast Asia, 39 39, 39 522, 40 186, 48 382
 cultivated plants, 24 3
 Nipa vegetation, 46 45
 Southwest, U.S., 39 375, 39 400, 39 436, 39 473
Sowerbaea
laxiflora, 25 369
 sowthistle, 37 351, 44 75
 soy fatty acids, 37 472
 soy flour, 36 200, 37 462
 soy lecithin, 35 284
 soy milk, 2 224
 soy protein, 37 459
 soy sauce, 37 371
 soybean meal, 5 8, 37 307, 37 445, 37 459, 37 461, 37 482
 soybean oil, 36 302, 37 448, 37 459, 37 471, 37 479
 soybean seed, 8 298
 soybean soapstock, 37 472
 soybeans, 1 137, 3 41, 11 14, 16 180, 20 3, 25 188, 33 311, 34 219, 36 63, 36 200, 36 304, 37 410, 37 257, 37 309, 37 371, 37 418, 37 424, 37 434, 37 448, 37 459, 38 27, 38 161, 38 378, 38 407, 38 413, 38 433, 39 196, 39 247, 40 290, 40 464, 41 28, 41 486, 42 537, 42 538, 43 303, 44 394, 46 299, 46 311, 46 315
 dissemination, 35 10
 domestication, 24 408
 food products, 35 280

- green, **35** 282
 Illinois, **41** 28
 India, **23** 50
 nodulation, **35** 207
 phytohemagglutinin, **35** 211, **35** 340
Soymida
febrifuga, **23** 275, **24** 264
 Spanish broom, **12** 107
 Spanish cedar, **47** 360
 Spanish moss fiber, **1** 47
 Spanish needles, **16** 173
 Spanish olive, **14** 156
 Spanish origanum, **42** 234
 Spanish vetchling, **50** 311
Sparaxis
bulbifera, **25** 375
Sparganium
americanum, **22** 364
Sparganophorus
vaillantii, **46** 294
 Sparta, medieval foods, **46** 400
Spartina, **7** 163, **24** 204, **26** 40
maritima, **26** 40
pectinata, **28** 321
spartinae, **1** 51
spp., **8** 164
townsendii, **26** 40
 spartina paper, **1** 52
Spartium
junceum, **2** 337, **12** 107, **19** 383, **20** 140, **41** 172
scoparium, **19** 383
Spartochloa
scirpoidea, **25** 371
Spartothamnella
teucriiflora, **25** 368
 spasmodic, **36** 214, **40** 113
Spathanthemum, **23** 114
orbignyanum, **23** 114
Spathiphyllum, **23** 114, **40** 346
canniaefolium, **23** 114, **44** 417
cochlearispathum, **23** 114
friedrichsthalii, **23** 114, **47** 369
phryniifolium, **23** 114
Spathodea, **39** 352
campanulata, **43** 76
Spathoglottis
plicata, **43** 243
Spatholobus, **35** 8, **40** 51, **40** 449
roxburghii, **24** 264
 spear, **36** 315, **37** 98, **37** 105
 spear thrower, **37** 98
 spearmint, **13** 85, **43** 200, **44** 183
 Scotch, **42** 418
 spearmint oil, **4** 139
 Species Plantarum, **43** 351
 speckled alder, **44** 524
 spectrometry, **40** 284
 spekboom, **27** 413
Spergula, **37** 264
 arvensis, **45** 264
Spergularia, **37** 219
 sperm oil, **36** 307
Spermacece, **39** 357
 confusa, **48** 19
 hispidia, **24** 247
 tetraquetra, **29** 324
Spermatidictyon
suaveolens, **45** 67
 spermicide, **40** 206
Spermolepis
inermis, **20** 145
Spermophilus
tridecemlineatus, **41** 442
Sphacelotheca
reiliana, **45** 108
Sphaeralcea, **36** 322, **36** 335
 coccinea, **24** 315
 coulteri, **28** 426
 spp., **8** 12
Sphaeranthus, **34** 273, **37** 303, **38** 206
 gomphrenoides, **35** 113
 indicus, **19** 242, **32** 282, **43** 474
 ukambensis, **35** 113
Sphaerocarpus, **10** 81
Sphaerolobium
macranthum, **25** 376
medium, **25** 369
scabrusculum, **25** 376
Sphaeropsis
tumefaciens, **32** 358
Sphaeropteris, **40** 347
Sphaerosicyos, **26** 270
Sphaerostephanos, **34** 284, **39** 140
 polisianus, **42** 356
 sphagnum, **10** 75
Sphagnum, **25** 80, **40** 330, **43** 81
 quinquefarium, **44** 40
 spp., **28** 333
Sphallerocarpus
gracilis, **21** 153
Sphenocentrum
jollyanum, **22** 327
Sphenoclea
zeylanica, **32** 309
Sphenomeris, **34** 284
 chusana, **25** 253
Sphenostemon, **38** 294
Sphenostylis, **36** 59, **46** 262
 angustifolia, **46** 273
 congensis, **46** 270
 erecta, **46** 263, **46** 264
schweinfurthii, **6** 34, **35** 164, **46** 263, **46** 264
stenocarpa, **35** 164, **46** 188, **46** 262, **46** 264, **46** 273, **46** 276, **46** 277, **46** 282
 cpDNA, **46** 285
 genotypes, **46** 285
 isozymes, **46** 285
 nutritional value, **46** 273
 West Africa, **3** 442
zimbabwensis, **46** 273, **46** 282
Sphenotoma
capitatum, **25** 374
dracophylloides, **25** 374
gracile, **25** 374
Sphyngidae, **25** 229
Spicaria, **21** 342
 elegans, **20** 252, **20** 372
 spice oil, **40** 427
 spice plants, **41** 187
 Ecuadorian, **41** 187
 spicebush, **28** 323, **39** 340, **48** 333
 spices, **17** 127, **36** 147, **36** 163, **37** 130, **37** 228, **47** 281
 Asian, **36** 149
 India, **30** 273
 spider plant, **38** 224
Spigelia
anthelmia, **24** 364, **29** 292, **48** 17, **50** 101
 humboldtiana, **47** 367
 marilandica, **21** 211, **22** 333
 spike lavender oil, **6** 374
Spilanthes, **24** 351, **36** 349, **37** 51, **37** 351
 acmella, **6** 34, **19** 242, **21** 253, **43** 474, **47** 355
 ciliata, **41** 167
 clava, **45** 62, **46** 334, **49** 376
 grandiflora, **21** 253
 leucantha, **41** 167
 mauritanica, **44** 380
 ocymifolia, **20** 293, **24** 364, **43** 76
 paniculata, **44** 102
 spinach, **6** 338, **43** 93, **43** 299
 spinach, Malabar, **42** 417
Spinacia, **24** 204
 oleracea, **20** 134, **23** 259, **26** 258, **32** 22
 spindle whorls, **46** 172
Spinifex
 hirsutus, **25** 371
 longifolius, **25** 367
 sericeus, **43** 86
 spinifex grass, **37** 82
 spiny bitter-melon, **46** 366
Spiraea

- alba*, 21 201
douglasii, 25 88
japonica, 30 404
prunifolia, 30 404
tomentosa, 28 331
Spirillum, 36 46
 spirit varnishes, 4 210
Spirodela, 34 109, 34 142, 39 200
 sp., 35 224
Spirogyra, 22 361, 24 303, 25 253
Spirostachys, 37 41
 venenifera, 47 176
Spirulina, 22 48
 maxima, 22 43
Spodoptera
 latifascia, 41 443
Spondianthus, 37 41
spondias, 38 183, 38 185, 38 188,
 38 393, 38 398, 38 485
Spondias, 10 191, 24 204, 40 345,
 43 226, 44 486
 cytherea, 11 370
 dulcis, 25 424, 28 8, 28 252, 32
 160, 42 278, 43 225, 43
 493, 46 195
 lutea, 25 240
 mangifera, 24 264, 26 258
 mombin, 3 438, 3 443, 6 36, 11
 370, 20 174, 24 364, 25
 240, 29 292, 30 131, 30
 377, 40 215, 44 474, 46
 412, 48 14, 49 304, 50 18,
 50 96
 pinnata, 24 264, 50 258
 purpurea, 11 370, 24 364, 48
 14, 50 96, 50 332
 sponges, 31 66, 34 330, 38 350
Sporobolus, 17 352, 38 52, 38 57,
 39 379
 capensis, 25 371
 consimilis, 35 127
 diander, 32 300
 fimbriatus, 35 127
 gracilis, 22 290
 helvolus, 35 127
 indicus, 31 299, 41 176
 ioclades, 35 128
 macranthus, 35 128
 marginatus, 35 128
 spicatus, 35 128
 virginicus, 25 253
Sporocybe
 borzinii, 2 170
Sporotrichum, 21 342
 spot blotch, 42 514
Sprekelia
 sp., 44 474
 spring gold, 47 299
 spring tonic, 38 18
 sprouts, 35 281
 spruce, 44 524, 46 151
 engelmann, 42 180
 gum, 40 189
 oil, 9 100
 sitka, 42 180
 West Himalayan, 44 351
 Spruce, Richard, 40 180, 41 14
 spurge
 caper, 39 258
 flowering, 43 500
 hairy, 42 347
 leafy, 39 150
 tree, 39 259
 spurge tree, 40 448
Spyridium
 globulosum, 25 378
 squash, 6 337, 19 344, 28 318, 34
 312, 35 418, 36 352, 37 418,
 38 62, 38 70, 38 117, 38 179,
 38 182, 38 187, 38 420, 38
 423, 39 246, 39 300, 39 394,
 39 483, 40 89, 40 175, 40
 212, 40 344, 42 313, 43 297,
 43 425, 44 159, 46 367, 46
 414, 48 280
 acorn, 42 5
 cushaw, 39 388
 seed oil, 5 53
 striped cushaw, 41 91
 weedy, 41 89
 winter, 46 367
 squaw-root, 34 352
 squill, 39 235
 red, 41 267
 squirting-cucumber, 46 366
 Sri Lanka, 47 248, 47 275, 47 282
 foraging in, 47 226
 St. Anthony's Fire, 1 373
 St. Bartholomew's Tea, 1 261
 St. Gall, Switzerland, 43 346
 St. Helena, 31 396
 St. John bush, 46 296
 St. John's bread, 5 82, 34 410, 36
 198
 St. John's wort, 28 321, 35 289,
 44 77
 St. Martial's Fire, 1 373
 St. Vincent, 31 399
 stabilizers, 37 471, 40 55
 stabilizing agent, 36 195
 stabilizing selection, 39 381
 stachyose, 46 316
Stachys, 37 351, 38 253
 baicalensis, 21 152, 23 253
 chinensis, 21 154
 cooleyae, 25 84
 eriantha, 22 111
 sieboldii, 24 9
Stachystemon
 polyandrus, 25 374
Stachytarpheta, 36 180, 38 477,
 43 494
 cayennensis, 30 136, 46 294, 50
 105, 50 336
 frantzii, 47 369
 fruticosa, 29 322
 incana, 25 241
 indica, 43 78, 45 118
 jamaicensis, 28 29, 29 292, 29
 322, 30 136, 42 333, 48
 20, 50 105
 urticifolia, 42 167
Stackhousia, 37 106
 brunonis, 25 372
 huegelii, 25 379
 pubescens, 25 370
 scoparia, 25 379
 viminea, 25 372
 Stadler, L. J., 1 19
 staggers, 12 25, 36 315
 staghorn sumac, 40 437
 stain remover, 39 458
 stains, histological, 37 230
Stalagmitis (= *Garcinia*)
 dulcis, 42 278
 Standley, Paul, 44 336
Stangeria, 12 3, 17 271
Stanleya
 pinnata, 8 14
Staphylea
 pinna, 20 14
 Staphylinidae, 42 222
Staphylococcus, 36 150
 aureus, 31 34, 43 95
 star anise, 34 236, 44 175, 50 337
 star apple, 42 331
 star fruit, 46 416
 starch, 35 373, 36 302, 38 332, 38
 417, 38 478, 39 157, 39 247,
 46 305, 46 419
 arrowroot, 38 332
 corn, 37 459
 waxy, 6 214
 crops, 39 454
 cycad, 12 11
 food, 39 326
 grains, 36 182
 Lophira, 22 219
 manioc, 40 83
 matai, 10 60
 Metroxylon, 46 306
 potato, 11 39
 production and sources of, 5
 338

- root, **39** 454
 root crops, **35** 163
 waxy sorghum, **6** 214
 sources, **13** 151
 South America, **6** 256
 starch grains, **38** 417, **38** 425, **38** 427, **40** 83, **48** 171
 starch powder, **37** 374
 starfish, **28** 430
 star-of-Bethlehem, **44** 7
 staspak, **44** 320
 staspakchek, **44** 320
 staunchweed, **36** 205
Staurostrum, **25** 319
 cristatum, **25** 318
Staurogyne
 spiciflora, **43** 76
 stearic acid, **39** 461, **48** 271
Steganotaenia
 araliacea, **18** 267
Stegnosperma, **20** 366
 halimifolium, **28** 427
Stellaria, **37** 213
 media, **22** 333, **30** 213, **31** 77, **39** 76
 chamaejasme, **42** 378
 stem bromelain, **11** 225
 stem fibers, **19** 397
 stem rust, **46** 273
Stemodia, **37** 97, **37** 225
 ericifolia, **31** 303
 grossa, **25** 379
 maritima, **29** 324
Stemona, **26** 303, **37** 56, **40** 51, **42** 377
 cochinchinensis, **25** 312
 japonica, **42** 404
 sessilifolia, **42** 404
 tuberosa, **10** 47, **42** 404
 Stemonaceae, **42** 404
 alkaloids, **24** 34
Stemphylium, **15** 46, **25** 1
Stenachaenium
 macrocephalum, **25** 37
Stenocereus
 friicii, **48** 78
 griseus, **47** 305, **48** 78
 gummosus, **47** 305
 queretaroensis, **48** 76
 stellatus, **47** 305, **48** 78
Stenochlaena, **34** 284
Stenoloma
 chusanum, **25** 352
Stenomeris, **26** 303
Stenopetalum
 filifolium, **25** 368
Stephania, **37** 48, **38** 206
 brachyandra, **41** 361
 forsteri, **28** 20
 glabra, **25** 420
 glandulifera, **46** 260
 hernandifolia, **43** 74
 japonica, **43** 74, **46** 331
Stephanomeria, **36** 339
Stephegyne
 parvifolia, **24** 258
Sterculia, **6** 31, **24** 204, **34** 268, **36** 196, **36** 352, **37** 39, **37** 111, **38** 470, **39** 235
 africana, **27** 189
 alata, **45** 278
 apetala, **20** 143, **24** 364, **29** 292
 balanghas, **47** 281
 colorata, **24** 254, **46** 331
 fanihao, **47** 293
 macrophylla, **45** 278
 pruriens, **44** 418
 rubiginosa, **43** 76, **43** 218
 sp., **1** 403, **28** 252
 rhynchocarpa, **35** 123
 stenocarpa, **35** 123
 urens, **9** 93, **19** 240, **20** 23, **24** 264
 villosa, **24** 264, **50** 257
 Sterculiaceae, **25** 240, **25** 379, **25** 427, **37** 107, **37** 113, **40** 350, **43** 17, **43** 76, **43** 189, **43** 218, **43** 494, **46** 418
Stereospermum, **38** 206
 personatum, **46** 334, **47** 267, **50** 257
 sinuatum, **50** 191
Sterigmatocystis
 alba, **20** 157
 steroid hormones, **39** 466
 steroidal sapogenins, **15** 79
 seeds, **15** 131
 steroids, **11** 39, **18** 323, **27** 211, **36** 7, **36** 55, **36** 303, **36** 350, **37** 318, **38** 210, **38** 215, **39** 240
 Dioscorea, **22** 80
 diosgenin-derived, **38** 7
 xerophytic plants, **13** 243
 sterols, **36** 216, **39** 338, **39** 511, **40** 165, **40** 439
Sterospermum
 suaveolens, **24** 264
 Stevenson, Matilda Cox, **39** 403
Stevia, **20** 153, **37** 51, **37** 71
 elatior, **25** 241
 entreriensis, **45** 87
 ovata, **40** 215
 rebaudiana, **9** 303, **22** 326, **44** 180, **46** 336
 rhombifolia, **20** 153
 salicifolia, **12** 102
 serrata, **20** 153
 viscida, **20** 153
 stevioside, **9** 303, **37** 71
Stewartia
 gemmata, **21** 285
 koreana, **21** 285
Stichoneuron, **26** 303
 stick, digging, **39** 243
 sticky gooseberry, **27** 286
Sticta, **27** 263
 pulmonaria, **25** 68
Stictocardia, **38** 479
 campanulata, **25** 253
 tiliifolia, **25** 411, **25** 426
Stigeoclonium
 falklandicum, **25** 253
Stigmanthus
 cymosus, **46** 249
Stigmaphyllon
 fulgens, **43** 278
 periplocifolium, **29** 318
 pseudopuberum, **50** 101
 stigmaterol, **31** 120, **37** 318
Stilbella, **21** 342
Stillingia, **36** 334, **37** 41, **37** 437
 sylvatica, **8** 17, **9** 101, **22** 333
 stillingia oil, **6** 22, **37** 489
 stimulants, **36** 129, **36** 205, **37** 126, **39** 72, **39** 514, **40** 233, **40** 427
 stinging nettle, **27** 292, **44** 80
 stink currant, grayberry, **27** 286
Stipa, **10** 185, **22** 111, **24** 204, **37** 122, **38** 58
 capensis, **35** 148
 comata, **24** 307
 compressa, **25** 371
 elegantissima, **25** 371
 ichu, **30** 283, **41** 176
 aff. *mucronata*, **41** 176
 neomexicana, **29** 202
 nitida, **25** 371
 scabra, **25** 371
 semibarbata, **25** 371
 spartea, **24** 301
 tenacissima, **4** 84, **50** 52
 variabilis, **25** 371
 vaseyi, **8** 16
Stipagrostis
 ciliata, **35** 161
 hirtigluma, **35** 128
 raddiana, **35** 161
 scoparia, **35** 161
 sp., **35** 148
Stiposorghum, **25** 128
Stirlingia
 latifolia, **25** 378

- tenuifolia*, 25 378
Stizolobium, 24 204, 36 53. See also *Mucuna*
deeringianum, 10 332
 stokes' aster, 37 488
Stokesia, 36 307, 37 478
laevis, 28 131
 stomach disorders, 36 180, 36 292, 37 118, 37 393, 38 251, 38 345, 38 354, 39 72, 40 45, 40 110, 40 215, 40 447
 stone oven, buried, 36 389
 stone pine, 37 201
 stone plant-motifs, 16 106
 stoneberry, 44 218
 stonecrop, 46 154
 storage organs, underground, 32 75
 storax, 4 315, 40 427
 Strachey, William, 29 172
 stramonium, 2 63
Straussia, 23 25
 strawberries, 17 178, 35 442, 40 402
 wild, 44 221
 strawberry blite, 44 218
Sireblus
 asper, 19 245, 21 277, 24 264, 46 331
Streptocarpus, 20 366
Streptococcus, 36 32
 lactis, 7 32
Streptolirion
 volubile, 44 102
Streptomyces, 24 204
 streptomycin, 6 296
Streptopus
 amplexifolius, 20 132, 27 273, 35 441
 ovalis, 50 63
Sireptosolen
 jamesonii, 41 180
 stress, 37 157, 37 275, 40 245, 40 285
Striga
 foyakafi, 29 274
 hermonthica, 41 359
 string, 35 129, 36 315, 39 48, 39 408
 cedar block, 46 153
 stripmining, 14 316, 36 55
Strobilanthes, 38 206, 40 48
 coloratus, 47 351
 furcatus, 44 102
 helictus, 44 102
 cf. *hiricalyx*, 43 76
 scaber, 47 355
 sp., 46 334, 47 270
Stromanthe
 hjalmarssonii, 47 369
Stranthanthus, 6 48, 23 21, 24 204, 33 39, 34 325, 37 45, 38 354
 courmontii, 47 175
 sarmentosus, 9 310
Stropharia
 caerulescens, 26 178
 venenata, 26 178
Strumpfia, 37 46
Struthanthus, 39 502
 cassythoides, 47 367, 50 101
 haenkeanus, 28 426
 orbicularis, 48 17
 strychnine, 37 45
Strychnos, 24 204, 37 45, 39 235, 40 490, 50 191
 cocculoides, 41 376
 madagascariensis, 41 377
 nux-vomica, 20 23
 potatorum, 19 243, 24 264, 47 267, 50 247, 50 255
 solimoensis, 26 65, 26 222
 spinosa, 3 438, 11 354, 41 376
 tabascanica, 47 367
 toxifera, 26 65
 Stuber, C. W., 39 12-24
 stuffing-cucumber, 46 367
Stuhlmannia, 32 340
 Sturt's desert rose, 36 317
 Stylidiaceae, 25 372
Stylidium
 affine, 25 379
 amoenum, 25 372
 breviscapum, 25 379
 brunonianum, 25 379
 bulbiferum, 25 379
 calcaratum, 25 379
 caricifolium, 25 379
 carnosum, 25 379
 ciliatum, 25 379
 dichotomum, 25 379
 falcatum, 25 372
 galloides, 25 379
 hispidum, 25 379
 junceum, 25 379
 scandens, 25 379
 scoenoides, 25 379
 spatulatum, 25 379
 striatum, 25 379
Stylobasium, 37 98
 australe, 25 378
 spatulatum, 25 372
Stylochaeton, 6 29
 warneckei, 6 33
Stylophorum, 21 123
Stylosanthes, 36 53
 scabra, 31 302
Stylosanthinae, 25 192
Stypandra
 imbricata, 25 372
Stryphelia, 23 25
 cf. *malayana*, 43 77
 suaveolens, 25 352
 tameiameia, 25 253
 styptic, 39 120
 Styracaceae, 37 214
Styrax, 4 315, 24 204, 34 273, 36 157, 39 235, 39 491, 40 449
 American, 6 374
 benzoin, 20 23, 22 379, 44 414, 44 415
 obessia, 20 146
 officinalis, 1 65, 25 308
 polyspermum, 44 105
 tonkinense, 2 337
Stysanus, 21 342
Suaeda
 aegyptiaca, 35 149
 asparagoides, 50 62
 asphaltica, 35 149
 australis, 25 373
 corniculata, 21 153
 fruticosa, 24 439
 heteroptera, 21 153
 monoica, 35 112
 palaestina, 35 149
 sp., 8 14
 torreyana, 28 422
 suberin, 1 99
 subsistence agriculture, 38 391, 39 27, 39 244, 39 382, 39 423, 46 52
 root crops, 46 26
 uses of nipa, 46 45
 subterranean clover, 35 345
 subtilin, 6 302
 succession, secondary, 37 255, 39 476
 succulents, 39 477
 sucrose, 18 355, 37 181, 44 356
 sucrose substitute, 37 71
 Sudan, 36 196, 37 384, 38 342
 Sudan grass, 1 355
 Sudano-Guinean Savannah, 47 164
 sudorific, 36 149, 39 108
 sugar apple, 42 324
 sugar beets, 5 348, 26 182, 38 337, 39 463, 39 479
 breeding, 13 174
 sugar esters, 44 278
 sugar maple, 40 189
 sugarcane, 3 331, 16 155, 17 97, 17 178, 34 329, 36 394, 37 406, 38 394, 38 401, 38 484,

- 39 115, 39 253, 39 479, 39 483, 39 523, 40 202, 41 104, 44 415, 46 6, 46 417
 apomixis in, 13 67
 cytology, 22 155
 history, taxonomy, production, 4 150
 India, 13 221
 juice, 21 273
 Peru, 1 122
 wax, 9 103
 sugars, 11 24, 28 175, 35 171, 36 303, 36 390, 37 181, 40 435, 43 339
 carob, 27 311
 crop, 39 478
 date, 37 181
 maple, 20 196, 40 188
 palm, 20 40
 refined, 37 181
 source, 39 247
Suhria
vittata, 11 328
Suillus
granulatus, 35 153
 Sulawesi, 48 210
 sulfate, 39 146
 sulfur fumes, 46 239
 sullu-sullu, 16 113
 sulungs, 44 94
 sumacs, 40 50, 43 339
 smooth, 38 218
 tannin, 4 385
 Sumatra, 44 463, 48 231
 summer, 43 437, 43 439
 sumpweed, 38 117
 Sumu, 48 8
 sundai roots, 47 270
 sundew, 27 281
 sunflowers, 17 178, 36 270, 37 418, 37 423, 37 434, 37 450, 37 459, 38 117, 39 395, 39 407, 39 479, 43 504, 44 23, 44 322, 44 442, 45 4, 46 34, 46 104
 domestication of, 44S 79, 49 239
 meal, 37 450, 37 459
 Mexican, 40 449
 seed oil, 5 50, 9 102, 37 430, 37 479
 seeds, 1 114, 8 297
 sunlight, 46 239
 sunn hemp, 31 55, 36 54
 India, 13 232
 super-sweetener mogrol I-IV, 46 361
 supplejack, 43 80
 surfactants, 36 303, 37 470, 39 445
Suriana
maritima, 25 428
Suriella, 43 289
 Surinam cherry, 10 281
 surubi, 41 365
 survival foods, 46 151, 46 154
Synchytrium psophocarpi, 46 189
 suspending agent, 36 195
 susumber, 39 359
 suti, 10 104
Swainsona, 44 511
campestris, 25 369
canescens, 25 369
cyclocarpa, 25 371
flavicarinata, 25 371
incei, 25 369
microphylla, 25 369
occidentalis, 25 371
oroboides, 25 369
rostellata, 25 367
stipularis, 25 369
 swamp gooseberry, 27 286
 swamp laurel, 27 283
Swartzia, 37 36
eiogyne, 50 193
leicocalycina, 50 193
schomburgkii, 44 418
 sweet beans, 46 390
 sweet birch, 1 157
 sweet birch oil, 5 204
 sweet broom, 46 297
 sweet cicely, 27 277, 44 175, 47 300
 sweet citron, 44 274
 sweet fern, 28 325
 sweet flag, 28 313, 36 347, 44 80, 46 67, 48 397
 sweet gale, 28 326
 sweet gum, 39 482
 sweet heart, 46 295
 sweet herb, 37 76
 sweet herb of Paraguay, 37 71
 sweet orange, 44 167, 44 275
 sweet pea, 35 332
 sweet pepper bush, 28 315
 sweet sage, 46 297
 sweet taste, 37 128
 sweeteners, 36 389, 37 71, 44 174, 46 151
 natural, 31 47
Stevia rebaudiana, 46 336
 sweetmeat, 38 461
 sweet potatoes, 2 83, 11 14, 17 31, 20 119, 26 201, 34 321, 35 169, 36 187, 37 371, 38 180, 38 188, 38 190, 38 418, 38 420, 38 485, 39 61, 39 312, 40 48, 40 82, 40 344, 40 467, 42 86, 42 145, 42 256, 42 348, 43 91, 43 278, 43 305, 44 503, 46 193, 46 272, 46 414
 biodiversity, 49 286
 incompatibility, 19 397
 India, 13 219
 storage of, 5 378, 8 21
 West Africa, 3 436
 sweetroots, 44 219
 sweets, vegetable, 9 242
 sweet-scented bedstraw, 27 291
 sweetsop, 36 154
 sweet-tasting plants, 44 174
 sweet-tasting species, 37 71
 sweet-wort, 27 205
Swertia, 36 335
angustifolia, 25 417
chirata, 24 254, 25 415, 26 258
chirayita, 44 74
japonica, 20 27
nervosa, 46 260
paniculata, 25 414
petiolata, 25 415
purpurascens, 25 414
 swidden, 37 58, 39 41, 39 310, 39 483
 agriculture, 38 390, 40 39, 40 187, 40 442, 47 136
Swietenia, 22 84, 24 204
macrophylla, 44 481, 46 416, 47 360, 50 102
 Peru, 1 132
mahagoni, 29 318
 spp., 15 223
 Swiss chard, 41 91
 Switzerland
 lake beds, 40 267
 sword ferns, 27 265, 35 439, 36 424
Syagrus, 24 204, 25 285, 33 27
coronata, 9 103, 11 116
inajai, 33 367
 sycamore, 40 4
 fig, 40 4
 pollination, 22 181
 ripening, 22 178
 wasp 22 182
 syconium, 40 4
 sycophant, 40 10
Sycopsis
dunnii, 43 77
Sylvilagus
audubonii, 22 356
Symbegonia, 29 272
 symbiosis, 35 204, 36 49, 40 337

sympatric evolution, 29 106

*Symphobasis**macroplecta*, 25 369*Symphonia*, 37 42, 39 350*globulifera*, 50 98*Symphoniaca*, 24 88*Symphoricarpos*, 38 254*albus*, 25 80, 46 154*mollis*, 44 252*occidentalis*, 24 319*orbiculatus*, 20 148, 21 212*Symphytum*, 39 235, 40 281*officinale*, 25 37, 46 413*Symplocarpus*, 23 114*foetidus*, 21 204, 23 114, 28 313*Symplocos*, 21 257, 37 214, 38 206, 39 78*cochinchinensis*, 43 78*laurina*, 23 275*odoratissima*, 43 78*racemosa*, 24 264, 47 355*theifolia*, 44 72*Synadenium*, 33 44*Synandropadix*, 23 114, 37 56*vermitoxicus*, 23 114*Synaphaea**petiolaris*, 25 378*polymorpha*, 25 78*reticulata*, 25 378*Synaptolepis**kirkii*, 47 177*Syncephalum**dulcificum*, 22 326*Syncephalastrum*, 20 164*Synchytrium**psophocarpi*, 46 188*Synedrella*, 39 357 38 482*nodiflora*, 50 97*Syneilesis**palmata*, 50 62*Syngonium*, 23 114, 38 224, 39 347*angustatum*, 48 14*donnell-smithii*, 23 115*podophyllum*, 23 115, 31 33, 47 369, 48 14, 50 331*salvadorense*, 23 115*ternatum*, 23 115*vellozianum*, 23 115*Synsepalum*

West Africa, 3 438

*Synurus**deltoides*, 50 62

syphilis, 37 382, 43 374

Syringa, 24 204*oblata*, 2 337*vulgaris*, 17 175, 20 146*Syrrhopodon**hornschuchii*, 40 319

syrup, 44 355

syrupus myrtinus, 43 339

Syzygium, 24 204, 25 433, 38 201,

38 294, 38 468, 38 471, 38

478, 39 235, 40 449, 43 494,

47 6

aqueum, 46 196, 46 199*aromaticum*, 17 130, 17 171, 32

245, 41 314, 50 103

cordatum, 41 377, 48 125*corynocarpum*, 25 442cf. *corynocarpum*, 43 494*cumini*, 11 370, 24 253, 45 105, 50 256*dealatum*, 25 433*fruticosum*, 46 332*guineense*, 41 377*inophylloides*, 28 22*jambos*, 11 370, 25 433, 43 77*malaccense*, 24 280, 25 433, 43

494, 45 282, 46 196, 46

199, 45 171, 50 103

neurocalyx, 28 22*oahuense*, 22 228*operculatum*, 24 253*polyanthum*, 43 77*pycnanthum*, 43 77*samarangense*, 43 221, 46 195,

46 199

sandwicensis, 22 228

sp., 41 57

spp., 47 5

T

Tabebuia, 38 393*bahamensis*, 29 324*chrysantha*, 44 417*insignis*, 50 189*palmeri*, 20 148*pyramidata*, 25 241*rosea*, 44 476, 48 14, 50 98

sp. Peru, 1 133

Tabernaemontana, 23 174, 38 200*amygdalifolia*, 44 475*angulata*, 50 18*chrysocarpa*, 50 97*coronaria*, 26 258, 44 475*crassa*, 17 348*crispa*, 43 219*divaricata*, 43 257*undulata*, 50 189*Tabernanthe*, 23 174*iboga*, 23 174*manii*, 23 177*Tacca*, 6 28, 38 467, 38 476*laevis*, 47 355*leontopetaloides*, 2 221, 22

236, 32 160, 32 284, 42

167, 46 307, 47 294

maculata, 35 168*Taccarum*, 23 115*weddellianum*, 23 115, 48 254*Taccazea*, 6 34*Tachigali*

sp., 46 413

Tadehagi, 40 51, 40 52*Tagetes*, 22 317, 25 420, 36 347,

37 51, 37 130, 38 206, 39

503

anisata, 22 219*campanulata*, 22 318*congesta*, 22 319

ethnobotany, 22 317

erecta, 20 293, 22 317, 24 364,

25 241, 31 100, 43 482, 47

366, 50 332

filicifolia, 44 174*filifolia*, 22 319*graveolens*, 41 167

history, 14 200

lemmoni, 22 324*lucida*, 20 153, 22 317, 25 37,

31 16, 40 108, 47 186

micrantha, 22 319, 40 108*minuta*, 22 320, 35 71*multifida*, 22 319*multiflora*, 41 167*patula*, 22 320, 26 258, 45 171,

48 14

pusilla, 22 319, 41 167*rupestris*, 22 321

sp., 41 356

subulata, 20 153, 22 321*tenuifolia*, 22 321, 48 14*terniflora*, 22 321*zypaquirensis*, 41 167

tagetone, 40 113

tagua, 2 46

tagua palm, Peru, 1 133

Tahiti, 31 391

Tahitian chestnut, 28 261, 43 225,

46 198

tahmek, 47 330

tahoo, 2 224

tahuari, Peru, 1 133

Taiwan, 48 182

Taiwania, 10 185

Talaromyces, 33 60

Talauma

hodgsoni, 44 100*mexicana*, 47 189*villarilaina*, 42 565

- Talinum*, 37 148
portulacifolium, 35 121, 45 109
 sp., 31 303
triangulare, 29 316, 30 377, 42 346, 44 36, 47 5
- Talisia*, 38 181
nervosa, 24 364
olivaeformis, 44 483
squarrosa, 50 193
- tall fescue, 16 295
 tall oil, 3 427, 9 106, 21 21, 36 302, 37 472
- tallow
 tree, 35 391
 vegetable, 35 391
- tallowwood plum, 11 354
- tama, 47 293
- tamales, 38 77, 39 418
- Tamang tribe, 45 58
- tamarillo, 43 148
- tamarind, 36 60, 36 151, 47 270
- tamarindo, 44 473, 44 486
- Tamarindus*, 24 204, 33 40, 36 52, 36 151, 38 482
indica, 11 371, 20 9, 24 264, 24 364, 24 386, 27 187, 28 77, 29 317, 30 317, 41 358, 42 343, 43 219, 43 482, 44 388, 44 473, 45 105, 45 276, 47 175, 47 267, 47 270, 48 15, 50 101, 50 116, 50 255
 West Africa, 3 438
- Tamarix*, 30 221, 37 208, 38 206, 39 74
africana, 45 264
aphylla, 35 161
articulata, 25 379
ericoides, 19 239
gallica, 1 65, 20 144, 45 264
indica, 45 307
mannifera, 26 373
nilotica, 26 373, 35 123, 35 146
 sp., 35 182, 41 359
 spp., 28 407
 embalming, 14 102
tetrandra, 45 264
- Tamaulipas, Mexico, 35 461
- Tambopata, Peru, 47 15, 47 33
- Tamil Nadu, foraging in, 47 227
- Tamonea*
spicata, 50 105
- Tamus*, 26 303
- Tanacetum*, 24 205, 37 52, 39 490. See also *Pyrethrum*
longifolium, 25 415
parthenium, 41 167
santolinoides, 35 156
- sp., 45 307
- vulgare*, 1 150, 2 228, 22 333, 28 317, 32 65, 45 264, 46 413
- Tanaecium*
nocturnum, 31 131, 50 18
- Tanganyika, 6 55, 18 99
- tangerines, 46 418
- tannic acid, 39 234
- tanning, 35 378, 36 156, 37 98, 39 101, 39 437, 40 220
- industry, 46 55
- lichen, 2 32
- tannins, 2 69, 4 3, 16 159, 19 114, 34 327, 35 157, 35 345, 35 378, 36 55, 36 156, 36 215, 36 303, 36 316, 37 168, 38 218, 38 350, 39 101, 39 270, 39 338, 40 107, 40 189, 40 375, 40 435, 40 479, 41 38, 43 96, 43 339, 44 342, 44 391, 45 397, 46 128, 46 165
- adhesives, 35 379
- analysis, 46 59
- Buttonwood, 4 17
- California oak bark, 4 5
- Castanea dentata*, 4 4
- chestnut blight, tannin, 4 4
- chestnut oak bark, 4 5
- chestnut wood, 4 5
- Conocarpus erectus*, 4 17
- darling plum, 4 17
- divi divi, 4 5
- in drilling muds, 9 93
- eastern hemlock bark, 4 18
- Floridian scrub, 4 17
- Gambier, 4 5
- hemlock bark, 4 5
- Lithocarpus densiflora*, 4 9
- Lorentzia*, 4 4
- mangrove bark, 4 5
- mesquite, 3 125
- myrobalans, 4 5
- quebracho, 4 4
- Reynosia septentrionalis*, 4 17
- Rhus copallina*, 4 17
- Schinus terebinthifolius*, 32 353
- Sequoia sempervirens*, 4 18
- sumac, 4 5
- Tsuga canadensis*, 4 18
- Tsuga heterophylla*, 4 18
- Valonia*, 4 5
- in vegetables, 46 55
- wattle, 4 5, 4 10
- Western hemlock bark, 4 18
- tanoak, 9 120
- tansy, 1 150, 28 317
- tanua, 47 293
- Tanzania, 48 90, 50 290
- taoge, 2 224
- tapa cloth, 38 473, 38 479, 38 484, 46 245
- tapiko, 47 294
- Tapinanthus*
zanzibarensis, 47 176
- Tapinoma*
sessile, 42 222
- tapioca, 6 211, 27 5, 36 38, 39 157, 39 467
- India, 13 217
- Tapirira*
hirsuta, 44 100
magrandii, 50 189
- Tapura*
guianensis, 50 191
- tar, 3 375, 42 438
- tar, coir, 42 438
- tara, 4 5
- Tarahumara, 12 95, 36 225, 39 379, 39 403, 39 427, 40 103
- Tarasa*, 37 131
- Taraxacum*, 21 125, 21 142, 24 205
brassicaefolium, 21 152
erythropodium, 21 152
kok-saghyz, 21 119
magellanicum, 15 3, 43 92
officinale, 20 153, 21 145, 21 120, 25 81, 25 415, 28 317, 33 192, 44 74, 44 217, 45 264, 45 447, 46 260, 47 186, 49 27
pseudo-albidum, 21 152
 spp., 33 394, 45 307, 50 62
variegatum, 21 152
- Tarchonanthus*
camphoratus, 37 52
- Tarema*, 33 48, 38 476
asiatica, 23 275
dasiphylla, 43 77
graveolens, 35 122
macroptera, 43 78
mollis, 43 78
sambucina, 25 444, 28 25, 43 494
- tarhui, 16 109. See also tarwi
- taro, 1 276, 5 15, 34 321, 36 389, 38 314, 38 477, 38 482, 39 246, 41 351, 42 256, 42 310, 42 347, 43 80, 43 91, 43 238, 43 299, 44 506, 46 412, 47 8
- tarpaulins, 46 153
- Tarrietia*, 22 338
utilis, 22 338
- tarweeds, 39 380, 46 39
- tarwi, 36 58, 42 46

- Tasmania, 31 391, 35 60
 tataramoa, 43 92
 tattooing needles, 44 97
 Taxaceae, 24 34, 25 72, 25 418
 Taxco, Mexico, 46 21
 taximetric study, 39 181
Taxodium, 24 205, 37 351
 distichum, 20 131, 26 130
 mucronatum, 31 342
 taxol, 39 266
Taxus, 24 93, 24 205, 36 350, 36 419, 38 206, 38 248, 39 266
 baccata, 25 414, 29 348, 30 405, 44 352
 embalming, 14 102
 brevifolia, 19 381, 24 304, 25 66, 27 271, 35 434, 42 6, 42 46, 42 135, 42 182, 48 365
 canadensis, 28 328, 30 405, 31 33
 cuspidata, 30 405
 media, 30 405
 te ango, 47 291
 teak, 11 34, 23 360, 35 456, 38 483, 40 449, 44 414
 in Trinidad, 13 30
 teas, 1 245, 11 23, 16 153, 34 321, 36 154, 36 207, 37 76, 37 117, 38 477, 39 48, 39 514, 40 47, 40 107, 40 214, 40 243, 40 281, 40 346, 43 79, 43 306, 43 315, 44 319
 asteraceous, 46 426
 chamomile, 46 426
 green, wild, 46 297
 herbal, 38 11, 39 135, 46 419, 46 420
 business, 39 239
 India, 13 224
 Jesuit's Tea, 1 261
 Kaffree, 37 164
 koopmans, 37 164
 Labrador tea, 27 283, 35 445
 marigold tea, 46 426
 Mormon, 39 477
 red, 17 186, 37 164
 red bush, 37 164
 rooibos, 37 164, 39 257
 speld, 37 164
 substitute for, 38 468
 teasel, 1 54, 17 178
 techepak, 44 320
 techepakchiatzen, 44 320
 techichi, 48 87
Teclea
 verdoorniana, 33 322, 33 324
Tecoma
 mollis, 41 168
 radicans, 42 135, 42 180
 stans, 8 14, 8 18, 25 368, 42 220, 44 476, 47 186
Tecomanthe, 25 347
 speciosa, 43 82, 44 514
 tecostidine, 42 223
Tectona, 24 205, 37 47, 38 206, 38 483, 40 447
 grandis, 11 34, 19 244, 23 275, 23 360, 26 337, 43 485, 44 414, 47 267
Tectoria, 34 284-98
 stearnsii, 47 293
 macrodonata, 48 149, 49 376
 teeth cleaning, 37 69, 40 205
 tef, 33 413
 teff, 20 268, 29 239, 31 446
 Tehuacán, 17 200, 39 416
 Tehuacán Valley, Mexico, 35 461, 36 193, 40 271
Teinostachyum, 10 186
 tejpat, 32 254
 tekomp, 17 20
 Tel Nami, 50 310
 telchac, 47 330
Telfairia, 34 331, 37 145, 38 350, 39 257, 40 178
 occidentalis, 30 377, 30 378, 37 145, 44 29, 46 272
 West Africa, 3 439
Telitoxicum
 spp., 41 361
 Tell el-Hesi, 27 114
Telmateia, 27 263
 te'lom, 38 394
Teloschistes
 flavicans, 43 189
 vermiculatus, 43 189
 tembaklem, 17 20
 Temberiya, 47 281
 temp, 17 20
 tempe, 2 225
 tempeh, 35 283, 38 433
 fermentation, 38 433
Templetonia
 retusa, 25 367
 sulcata, 25 367
 tendu, 35 450
Tenebroides
 mauritanicus, 15 63
 tent, 31 66
 teonanactl, 30 235, 41 283
 teopod, 30 322
 teosintes, 15 320, 17 52, 28 31, 30 323, 31 254, 34 201, 35 187, 35 430, 36 100, 36 193, 37 257, 38 97, 39 12, 39 193, 39 394, 40 69, 40 271, 40 301, 41 89, 41 234, 41 283, 44S 7, 45 160, 49 3, 49 172
 perennial, 35 188
 wild annual, 46 102
 tepary bean, 35 300, 36 59, 38 65, 38 70, 38 79, 39 388, 39 390, 39 437, 41 91, 43 537, 44 21, 46 102
Tephrocactus, 37 131
Tephrosia, 9 254, 20 368, 21 94, 24 134, 24 364, 29 292, 34 325, 36 56, 36 348, 37 36, 37 213, 38 360, 38 469, 40 482
 apollinea, 35 151, 47 92, 47 97
 candida, 24 135
 flammea, 25 367
 hamiltonii, 32 281
 leiocarpa, 12 102, 20 140
 linearis, 48 125
 nubica, 35 120
 piscatoria, 28 18, 33 397
 pumila, 45 109
 purpurea, 19 241, 24 135, 25 427, 41 358, 47 281
 talpa, 12 102
 uniflora, 35 120
 virginiana, 9 250, 22 333, 39 77
 vogelii, 20 279, 20 368, 21 93, 27 185, 27 190
 Tephrosiinae, 25 192
 tepog, 47 293
 tequila, 3 112, 34 391
Teramnus
 uncinatus, 23 63
Terminalia, 24 205, 25 348, 25 437, 33 33, 33 42, 33 322, 34 271, 36 151, 37 112, 38 206, 38 475, 38 482, 39 101, 41 318, 43 228
 alata, 45 63
 arjuna, 19 241, 24 264, 47 267
 bellirica, 19 241, 24 264, 26 258, 30 317, 43 469, 46 332, 47 281, 50 255
 brevipes, 47 175
 buceras, 20 144
 catappa, 11 354, 24 15, 24 364, 25 433, 28 10, 28 253, 29 293, 42 171, 43 37, 43 229, 43 493, 44 477, 45 277, 46 195, 46 196, 47 5, 47 92, 50 99
 chebula, 23 275, 24 264, 26 258, 30 156, 33 192, 47

- 270, 47 281, 47 355, 50
247, 50 255
copelandii, 47 5
corticosa, 25 313
crenulata, 50 256
glaucescens, 44 388
laxiflora, 47 164
litoralis, 25 433
paniculata, 23 275, 50 256
prunioides, 27 185
samoensis, 42 171
cf. *samoense*, 43 493
spinosa, 35 101
tomentosa, 23 275, 24 265, 26
337
whitmorei, 46 196, 46 197
termite-resistant wood, 40 205
termites, 43 38
Termitomyces, 31 436
clypeatus, 35 130
magoyensis, 45 108
microcarpus, 35 130, 45 108
roborarii, 45 108
robustus, 45 108
striatus, 35 130
Ternstroemia
japonica, 43 78
pringlei, 47 190
terpenes, 3 408, 35 375, 36 323,
37 157, 37 207, 39 338, 40
189, 40 435, 48 35
tetracyclic, 39 458
terpenoid hydrocarbon, 39 50
terpenoids, 37 150, 37 207, 40
115, 40 186, 40 286, 41 286,
44 342
beta-sitosterol, 44 339
terpen-4-ol, 42 235, 44 178
terpine hydroperoxides, 9 106
terpinene, 36 163, 36 209, 42 09,
42 235
 α -terpinene, 44 178
1-terpinen-4-ol, 43 196
terpineol, 40 165, 40 189, 43 196
terpineol-4, 42 409
 α -terpineol, 42 235, 42 409, 43 19
terpinolene, 42 235, 42 410, 43
197, 44 178
terpinyl acetate, 43 197
terrace, 37 132
terrace cultivation, 36 177
terrell grass, 39 340
terrestrial biomass, 45 309
Tersonia
brevipes, 25 369
Tessaria, 37 131
dodoneifolia, 44 180
Tetanops
myopaeformis, 44 448
Tetraberlinia
tubmanniana, 22 338
Tetracarpidium
conophorum, 30 377, 30 378
Tetracera
alnifolia, 49 300
potatoria, 6 31
willdenowiana, 44 418
Tetraclinis, 24 205
articulata, 20 21, 20 27
resin, 4 214
Tetracoccusporium, 21 342
Tetragastris
altissima, 46 413
panamensis, 24 364
Tetragonia, 24 205
decumbens, 25 368
eremaea, 25 368
expansa, 15 1, 15 4
tetragonioides, 43 93, 44 503
trigyna, 44 510
tetrahydrocannabinol, 37 396
Tetrahymena
pyriformis, 22 58
Tetrameles, 10 188
Tetramerium
nervosum, 41 165
Tetrancychus
opuntiae, 41 443
Tetranthera (= *Litsea*), 38 203
monopetala, 24 257
Tetrapanax, 24 205
papyrifera, 15 165
Tetrapathaea
tetrandra, 15 5, 43 98, 44 510
Tetraphis, 40 330
tetraploids, 40 368, 45 436, 47
193
Tetrapogon
cenchriformis, 35 128
Tetrapteris, 24 205, 38 396
Tetrarrhena
laevis, 25 369
Tetrastigma
lanceolarium, 43 76, 45 278
papillosum, 42 329, 43 78
serrulatum, 45 69
Tetrataxis, 22 269
Tetratheca
affinis, 25 379
efoliata, 25 379
hirsuta, 25 379
viminea, 25 379
Tetrathylacium, 46 234
Teucrium
canadense, 32 146
cf. *proctori*, 40 218
chamaedrys, 49 412
charidemi, 50 49
cubense, 29 323
fililobum, 25 371
leucocladium, 35 161
marum, 42 220
mascatense, 47 92
murcicum, 50 49
pilosum, 22 169
polium, 35 161, 49 412
sessiliflorum, 25 375
Texas, 39 465
mahonia, 26 319
textiles, 36 303, 37 357, 40 80
industry, 39 246
plant-motifs, 16 106
raw material, 38 255
size, 39 466
thacco, 16 114
Thai Buddhist fruit, 46 366
Thailand, 40 38, 40 442
Thais
chocolata, 43 183
Thalichthys
pacificus, 47 297
Thalia
geniculata, 50 107
Thalictrum, 21 281, 26 194, 36
332, 37 353, 37 355, 44 9
aquilegifolium, 30 215, 30 403,
44 10
dasycarpum, 24 312, 30 403
diticum, 30 403
dipterocarpum, 20 135
flavum, 25 37
foliolosum, 25 421, 33 192, 43
477, 45 67, 49 376
javanicum, 25 421
lucidum, 25 37
minus, 44 10
neurocarpum, 25 417
occidentale, 24 312
polygamum, 30 403
revolutum, 44 11
rhynchocarpum, 44 10
sparsiflorum, 24 312
thalidomide, 40 282
Thamnobryum, 40 327
Thamnia, 6 402
Thamnosma, 36 333, 37 43
Thanatephorus
cucumeris, 43 43
thango, 47 291
thatch, 38 479, 39 113, 40 217, 46
233, 46 420, 50 108, 50 375
cohune, 49 165
plants, 34 327
thatching, 35 128, 35 450, 37 114,

- 38 250, 38 255, 38 298, 38 474, 38 478, 40 349
- Thaumatococcus*
- daniellii*, 22 328, 30 377, 32 321, 42 268, 44 180
- West Africa, 3 438
- THC, 37 396
- Thea*, 39 235
- melliana*, 42 279
- sinensis*, 1 247
- Theaceae, 25 348, 37 41, 42 219, 42 271, 42 319, 42 404, 43 76, 43 78
- thebaine, 36 433, 40 486
- Thelesperma*
- ambiguum*, 20 153
- longipes*, 8 14
- megapotamicum*, 8 18, 20 153
- Thelymitra*
- crinita*, 25 372
- Thelypodium*
- texanum*, 20 137
- Thelypteridaceae, 42 352, 43 481
- Thelypteris*, 37 353
- cyatheoides*, 22 225
- limbosperma*, 35 439
- nicaraguensis*, 47 366
- stegnogrammoides*, 22 226
- Themedra*, 37 103
- australis*, 25 375
- gigantea*, 21 260, 24 265
- triandra*, 20 132, 23 285, 42 324, 43 29, 43 469
- Theobroma*, 24 205, 24 346, 33 149, 36 313, 38 180, 38 282, 38 473, 39 27, 39 235, 40 302, 40 344
- bicolor*, 24 364, 45 171
- cacao*, 1 256, 11 32, 15 92, 18 132, 20 23, 20 293, 23 370, 24 350, 24 364, 25 240, 41 526, 42 332, 43 18, 44 107, 44 425, 46 418, 47 368, 48 19, 50 105
- chocoense*, 24 365
- grandiflorum*, 46 418
- leiocarpa*, 44 427
- pentagona*, 44 427
- purpureum*, 24 365
- speciosum*, 46 418
- subincanum*, 26 221
- theobromine, 39 235
- Theophrastus, 24 86, 40 11, 42 86, 45 97
- thermal conductivity, 46 300
- Thermoascus*, 33 60
- Thermopsis*
- inflata*, 45 307, 45 308
- montana*, 24 315
- rhombifolia*, 24 315, 35 327
- Thespesia*, 21 128, 33 45, 36 315, 37 113, 38 477
- danis*, 21 129, 47 176
- garckeana*, 21 129
- lampas*, 21 129, 24 265
- populnea*, 21 129, 25 441, 26 258, 28 20, 29 320, 41 154, 43 493, 45 277, 47 294
- Thevetia*, 37 45, 38 207
- ahouai*, 47 366
- gaumeri*, 44 475
- neriifolia*, 16 114, 25 370, 26 258
- peruviana*, 24 365, 42 341, 43 257, 43 481, 50 332
- thetvioides*, 20 146
- thiamine, 36 342, 39 376
- Thibaudia*
- mellifera*, 42 279
- melliflora*, 42 279
- Thielaviopsis*
- basicola*, 6 69, 20 82
- thimbleberry, 27 291, 35 435, 36 426
- thistles, 17 178, 27 278
- perennial sow, 42 336
- Russian, 39 438
- Thladiantha*
- cordifolia*, 46 352, 46 366
- dubia*, 46 352, 46 366
- grosvenorii*, 42 269, 44 180
- henryi*, 46 352, 46 366
- hookeri*, 46 352, 46 366
- nudiflora*, 46 352, 46 366
- sessilifolia*, 46 352, 46 366
- verrucosa*, 46 367
- Thlaspi*
- arvense*, 20 137, 30 400
- cratevae*, 23 157
- perfoliatum*, 20 137, 25 38
- Thomasia*
- angustifolia*, 25 379
- glutinosa*, 25 379
- grandiflora*, 25 379
- macrocarpa*, 25 379
- Thonningia*, 6 30
- thora, 24 88
- thora kola, 47 281
- Thoracocarpus*
- bissectus*, 44 418, 46 414
- thorn forest, 35 416
- thornapple, 44 79
- Thouinia*
- discolor*, 29 320
- thrasher, curve-billed, 41 442
- thread, 38 318, 38 411
- threatened species, 39 231
- three-lobed sage, 48 190
- Threlkeldia*
- diffusa*, 25 373
- salsuginosa*, 25 373
- Thrinax*, 39 355
- thrips, 46 273
- throwing stick, 37 98
- Thryptomene*
- australis*, 25 377
- kochii*, 25 377
- tuberculata*, 25 372
- urceolaris*, 25 377
- Thyrostachys*, 10 186
- Thuarea*
- involuta*, 25 427
- Thuidiaceae, 42 62
- Thuidium*, 40 312, 40 331
- Thuja*, 10 185, 24 205, 36 426, 37 300, 40 286, 41 226, 42 183
- occidentalis*, 1 157, 2 227, 20 21, 21 203, 28 328, 32 65, 43 390
- orientalis*, 28 406, 44 478, 50 333
- plicata*, 9 109, 19 381, 21 17, 24 306, 25 66, 27 266, 35 439, 42 180, 43 390, 46 149, 46 153
- α -thujene, 42 235, 42 409
- thujone, 32 65, 36 216, 37 50
- carvone, 42 411
- thujopsene, 41 49
- thukpa, 44 320
- thumba, 47 281
- Thunbergia*, 33 36, 36 180, 40 51
- alata*, 43 76, 48 122
- coccinea*, 45 60, 47 355
- grandiflora*, 46 334
- Thylachium*, 33 41
- Thymra*
- spicata*, 42 234, 48 216
- thyme, 40 430, 42 233, 46 296
- thyme oil, 6 375
- Thymelaea*, 37 310, 39 258
- hirsuta*, 35 158, 50 54
- Thymelaeaceae, 25 379, 25 445, 37 38, 42 329, 42 378, 42 405, 43 78
- thymol, 4 30, 39 235, 42 234, 43 196
- Thymus*, 24 205, 39 235
- bovei*, 35 161
- capitatus*, 32 25
- decussatus*, 35 161
- fedtschenkoi*, 48 216
- hyemalis*, 50 50

- kotschyanus*, 48 216
linearis, 46 260
longicaulis, 49 413
longiflorus, 50 50
mastichina, 50 50
nigricus, 48 216
serpyllum, 28 323, 42 393
transcaucasicus, 49 413
vulgare, 47 93
vulgaris, 2 228, 20 23, 20 25, 29 323
zygioides, 49 413
zygis, 2 228, 50 49
Thysanolaena
acarifera, 24 265
maxima, 24 265, 42 346, 44 104
Thysanotus, 25 372
arenarius, 25 376
multiflorus, 25 372
patersonii, 25 372
tenellus, 25 369
triandus, 25 372
ti, 28 256, 36 389, 38 483, 42 330, 43 92, 44 506
Tiarella
cordifolia, 22 333
Tiarrhena (= *Miscanthus*)
sacchariflora, 42 279
tibbatu, 47 279
Tibouchina
longifolia, 40 218
tick remover, 37 46
ticul, 31 93
Tidestromia
lanuginosa, 28 419
tidl tidl, 17 20
Tieghemella
heckelii, 22 338
tiger nuts, 46 65
tigers, 42 215
Tigre, 33 29
Tigris River, 40 270
til, West Africa, 3 437
tilapó, 47 393
Tilia, 10 190, 24 205, 25 236, 36 313, 37 225, 39 482
americana, 2 189, 21 209, 28 333
amurensis, 21 153
glabra, 2 181
heterophylla, 21 209
mandshurica, 21 153
mellita, 42 279
rubra, 49 419
Tiliaceae, 25 240, 25 368, 25 417, 25 427, 37 39, 42 173, 42 279, 42 321, 42 417, 43 217, 46 418
Tiliacora
triandra, 25 312
Tillandsia, 10 187, 24 291, 24 205, 37 353
gymnobotrya, 25 236
latifolia, 41 168
standleyi, 40 218
usneoides, 1 48, 41 168
tillering, 37 410, 40 34
timber, 35 403, 36 313, 37 316, 38 472, 38 475, 38 483, 39 247, 40 206, 47 283
harvesting, 39 526
Peru, 1 132
Philippines, 39 528
products, 39 527
trade, 39 522
timber crops, 37 187
timber milkvetch, 35 339
Timiche, 14 113
Timmia
austriaca, 40 331
Timonium
flavescens, 43 76
forsteri, 28 25
Timor, 31 400
timothy, 41 486
timpokl, 17 20
tinder, 35 157, 39 243
Tinea
pistaciae, 11 311
Tinospora, 34 273, 37 97
cordifolia, 25 420, 26 258, 32 280, 43 76, 46 331
spp., 41 363
tintilón, 47 393
tipiti, 36 23
tipo, 17 20
Tippo, Oswald, 40 22, 40 128, 40 265, 41 4, 41 117, 42 137, 43 3
Tiquilia, 37 126
tissue culture, 38 322, 40 302, 40 491, 44 106
tita-pat, 10 104
Tithoni
calva, 20 153
Tithonia, 40 449
diversifolia, 42 320
Tithonis
thurberi, 20 153
tubaeformis, 20 153
Tithymalus
dulcis, 42 279
melliferus, 42 279
titl, 38 483
tittal wel, 47 281
tlalnonochtle, 47 393
toatoa, 43 96
tobacco, 11 24, 13 233, 16 156, 17 178, 20 76, 27 292, 30 295, 31 16, 36 270, 38 482, 39 194, 39 244, 39 393, 39 407, 40 202, 40 212, 40 217, 42 313, 42 346, 46 418
Australia, 6 151
breeding, 6 69
perique, 24 123
Pre-Columbian, 33 213
production, 2 326
seed oil, 5 54
substitute, 35 158
Venezuela, 3 132
wildfire, 13 8
toba-pilaga, 41 361
Tococa
guianensis, 50 102
Tocoyena
pittieri, 24 365
Todas, 47 268
Toddalia, 33 49, 37 43, 40 51
asiatica, 44 100, 44 380
toddy, 41 257, 42 434, 47 286
toetoe, 43 82
Tofieldia
glutinosa, 35 441
occidentalis, 20 132
tofu (tou-fou), 5 6, 35 280, 37 375, 47 116
Tokolan, 2 224
tolar, 37 120
te'oache, 2 438
Tolu balsam, 18 355
toluene, 43 196
Toluifera
pereirae, 24 392
tomate, 16 112
de mar, 49 331
marino, 49 331
tomate de arbol, 3 140
tomatillo, 36 229, 38 210, 39 394, 43 143
tomatoes, 6 338, 12 256, 17 86, 36 270, 36 349, 38 190, 38 353, 39 196, 40 175, 41 89, 42 3, 42 145, 42 333, 43 145, 43 299, 46 418
ascorbic acid, 15 218
bibliography, 8 20
Cape, 43 153
Galápagos, 21 171
evolution, 44S 69
in herbals, 2 380
hybridization, 12 346

- improvement, **2** 100
 origin of, **2** 379, **12** 346
 ripening, **21** 312, **26** 238
 seed oil, **5** 52
 tree, **43** 143
 weed, **38** 210
 tomentosum, **28** 56
 Tonga, **25** 423, **47** 291
 tonic, **36** 129, **36** 171, **36** 205, **37** 303, **38** 354, **39** 72, **39** 108, **40** 50, **40** 233, **40** 446
 tonka beans, **1** 175, **2** 337, **36** 54, **41** 42
Tontelea
 sp., **49** 272
 tools, **34** 328, **38** 240, **38** 298, **38** 396, **39** 522, **46** 127
 adze handle, **37** 98
 handles, **38** 397, **38** 471, **38** 483
Toona
ciliata, **23** 275
sinensis, **43** 77
 tooth tightener, **38** 248, **38** 252
 toothaches, **35** 6, **35** 153, **36** 207, **38** 248, **38** 252, **39** 124, **39** 458, **40** 119, **40** 215, **40** 447
 toothbrushes, **34** 330, **35** 104, **35** 157
 toothpaste, **37** 69, **40** 430, **46** 402
 toothpowder, **37** 69
 top, child's, **38** 356
 torch resin, **40** 191
 torches, **38** 254, **38** 299, **46** 154
Torenia, **45** 171
Torilis, **37** 213, **37** 257
arvensis, **26** 38, **39** 76, **41** 84
japonica, **40** 145
nodosa, **24** 153
 tornillo, Peru, **1** 133
Torreyia, **29** 127, **38** 248
 tortillas, **33** 154, **36** 169, **38** 77, **39** 423, **40** 213
Tortula, **40** 315
subtorquatifolia, **35** 129
torquatifolia, **35** 129
Torulinium, **38** 481
Torulopsis, **3** 185, **24** 205
utilis, **11** 130, **11** 140
 Tossa, **10** 104
 tossa jute, **31** 55
 totai, **10** 3
 totora (also totara), **16** 114, **32** 222, **43** 85
Touchardia, **22** 222
latifolia, **47** 11
 tourist trade, **37** 98
Tournefortia, **37** 46, **39** 359
argentea, **42** 157
brevilobata, **41** 168
fuliginosa, **41** 168
gnaphalodes, **22** 99
poliochros, **29** 322
volubilis, **29** 322
Tovaria
virginiana, **41** 84
Tovomitia
obovata, **50** 190
 tow, **3** 403
Townsendia
sericea, **24** 322
 toxic bait, **37** 47
 toxicity, **37** 118, **37** 126, **37** 331, **37** 430, **39** 466, **39** 514, **40** 281, **40** 336, **45** 290, **46** 145.
See also toxins
 cassava, **36** 16
 of cycads, **17** 271
Toxicodendron, **37** 148, **38** 251
diversilobum, **44** 250
radicans, **32** 355
 toximycin, **6** 303
 toxins, **40** 302. *See also* toxicity
 cycad, **12** 20
Schinus terebinthifolius, **32** 353
Toxostoma
curvirostre, **41** 442
 toyo, **46** 297
 toys, **35** 264
Trabutina
mannipara, **26** 373
 trace elements, **40** 379
Trachelospermum, **37** 45, **37** 213
difforme, **32** 419, **39** 76
Trachylobium
verrucosum, **27** 185
Trachybryum
megaptilum, **40** 318
Trachycarpus
caespitosus, **41** 411
fortunei, **41** 411
martianus, **41** 411
nanus, **41** 411
wagnerianus, **41** 411
Trachylobium, **4** 213, **24** 205, **34** 330
verrucosum, **9** 130
Trachymene, **37** 107
elachocarpa, **25** 372
glaucofolia, **25** 372
ornata, **25** 372
pilosa, **25** 379
Trachypogon
plumosus, **50** 108
 sp., **41** 9
Trachyspermum, **34** 186, **34** 236, **37** 301
Tradescant, John, **43** 350
Tradescantia, **37** 353, **48** 15
migufai, **29** 274
pinetorum, **8** 14
 spp., **8** 14
zebrina, **50** 106
 traditional food, Italy, **49** 26
 tragacanth, **36** 159, **47** 335
Traganum
nudatum, **35** 149
Tragia, **35** 116, **36** 334
involuta, **24** 265
tenuifolia, **49** 301
Tragopogon, **24** 205, **26** 40, **36** 339
major, **20** 15
porrifolius, **21** 120, **45** 264
pratensis, **20** 153
Tragus, **35** 128
australiensis, **25** 375
 trailing arbutus, **28** 319
 trailing blackberry, **27** 291
Trametes
cingulata, **35** 130
 tranquilizers, **39** 237, **40** 113
 bee, **39** 130
 trans-anethole, **44** 174
 trans-cinnamaldehyde, **44** 180
 trans-2-hexenal, **46** 402
 transhumance, **28** 43
 trans-ocimene, **43** 200
 trans-pinocarveol, **43** 196
 transposition, **49** 3
 trans-sabinene hydrate, **42** 410
 trans-thujanol, **42** 409
Trapa, **21** 142, **26** 268, **40** 51
amurensis, **21** 152
bicornis, **5** 30
bispinosa, **5** 30, **6** 37, **24** 265, **26** 258
komarovii, **21** 152
natans, **5** 30, **21** 149, **24** 10
 traps, **34** 328, **35** 157, **38** 397
 animal, **39** 119
 fish, **27** 183, **35** 383, **38** 472
Trattinnickia, **50** 190
Treculia, **37** 148
africana, **3** 443, **30** 378
 tree ash, **48** 159
 tree cabbage, **43** 80, **44** 506
 tree cambium, **46** 149
 tree clearing, **37** 50
 tree crops, **37** 59, **46** 194, **48** 349
 tree ferns, **34** 327, **38** 479, **39** 349, **39** 482, **40** 347
 tree rings, **8** 234
 trees
 breeding, **2** 284

- disease resistance, 6 271
fruit, 38 189
legumes, 35 174
nitrogen-fixing, 35 182
ornamental, 39 103
shade, 39 103
trefoil, 17 178, 35 346, 39 166
Trema, 38 475
 amboinensis, 25 430, 25 446
 cannabina, 43 494
 guineensis, 27 189
 lamarckiana, 29 315
 micrantha, 41 423, 45 170, 50 193
 orientalis, 25 430, 28 27, 42 335, 43 78, 44 388
Tremandra
 stelligera, 25 379
Tremellodon, 25 67
Trepocarpus, 37 213
 aethusae, 39 76
Treueris, Peter, 43 349
Trevesia
 palmata, 46 333
Trevoa, 37 221
Trianaea
 sp., 41 180
Trianaeopiper
 contraverrugosa, 24 365
Trianthema, 24 439, 39 510
 portulacastrum, 45 436
 triquetra, 35 107
 turgidifolia, 25 368
Tribolium
 castaneum, 15 63
Tribulus
 cistoides, 22 94, 35 124
 hystrix, 25 370
 mollis, 35 124
 terrestris, 9 100, 25 368, 26 258, 28 77, 32 23, 35 124, 44 319, 50 117
tributes, 19 361
 yam, 46 29
Tricalysia
 coffeoides, 6 38
 deightonii, 49 303
Tricerma
 phyllanthoides, 28 422
Trichanthera
 gigantea, 24 365
Trichilia, 33 46, 36 28, 38 393
 connaroides, 42 378, 45 66
 dregeana, 47 148
 emetica, 47 148
 heudelotii, 49 301
 oil, 47 151
 roka, 35 118
 sinensis, 42 378
Trichocereus
 pachanoi, 22 191, 27 211, 31 191, 31 197
Trichocolea, 40 312, 40 335
Trichoderma, 20 372, 21 110, 21 342, 43 459
 viride, 32 413
Trichodesma, 37 108
 hildebrandtii, 35 110
 zeylanicum, 25 373
Tricholaena
 saccharoides, 42 279
Tricholepis
 glaberrima, 32 282
Tricholoma, 25 238, 37 32
Trichomanes
 elegans, 24 365
trichomes, 46 299
 density of, 46 303
 distribution of, 46 303
 hooked, 46 303
 silicon in, 46 303
Trichophyton
 rubrum, 26 255, 30 320
Trichoplusia
 ni, 46 299, 50 236
Trichopus, 26 303
Trichosantheae, 46 366
Trichosanthes, 34 276, 37 39, 37 112, 38 351
 anguina, 24 13, 25 145, 46 352, 46 366
 bracteata, 25 420, 43 76, 43 219
 cucumerina, 25 38, 43 298, 46 352, 46 366
 cucumeroides, 46 352, 46 360, 46 366
 dioica, 26 258
 heteroclita, 18 167
 hylonoma, 46 352, 46 366
 jinggangshanica, 46 352, 46 366
 kirilowii, 43 298, 46 352, 46 366
 laceribractea, 46 353, 46 366
 lepiniana, 44 76, 46 353, 46 366
 multiloba, 46 367
 ovigera, 43 76
 palmata, 25 420
 rosthornii, 46 353, 46 366
 rubriflos, 46 353, 46 366
 ssp., 46 361
 tricuspidata, 46 353, 46 366
 trifolia, 43 77
 truncata, 46 353, 46 366
 villosa, 46 353, 46 366
 vovigera, 46 353, 46 366
 wallichiana, 46 353, 46 366
Trichospermum, 38 476
Trichostema, 38 253
 lanatum, 44 251
Trichothecium, 21 342
Trichurus, 21 342
Triclisia
 patens, 49 301
Tricoryne
 elatior, 25 369
Tridax
 procumbens, 42 356, 44 388, 49 300
Tridecanone, 36 349
Tridens
 flavus, 30 401
Trifolieae, 24 113
trifoliin, 35 205
Trifolium, 23 342, 24 205, 24 439, 25 85, 26 153, 32 23, 33 431, 36 51, 38 250, 39 165, 48 367
 amabile, 41 172
 ambiguum, 2 197
 angustifolium, 25 371
 campestre, 17 178, 25 371
 dubium, 33 394
 fliforme, 41 172
 fragiferum, 33 394
 incarnatum, 32 418
 longipes, 33 394
 nigrescens, 35 334
 neglectum, 33 394
 pallidum, 33 394
 pratense, 33 394, 22 333
 purpureum, 23 341
 occidentale, 33 394
 repens, 2 182, 30 402, 35 205, 35 334, 43 476, 48 216
 sp., 46 399
 spp., 17 171, 44 249, 44 506
 subterraneum, 25 371
 tridentatum, 25 85
 wormskioldii, 27 285, 33 394, 35 435, 36 411, 47 301
Triglochin, 36 415, 37 131
 maritima, 24 306, 30 401, 35 440
 palustris, 30 401
 procera, 25 369
 striata, 30 401
triglyceride esters, 40 440
triglycerides, 36 323, 37 150, 37 217, 37 454, 37 478, 38 218, 38 439, 39 341, 39 438, 39

- 511, 40 56, 40 155, 40 181,
44 278, 47 151
- Trigona*
 bottegoi, 47 167
- Trigonella*, 2 338, 24 205, 26 44,
26 153, 36 52, 36 54, 37 36,
38 207
- arabica*, 25 41, 35 162
- caerulea*, 25 41
- foenum-graecum*, 20 140, 20
268, 24 265, 26 55, 26
149, 31 120, 41 358, 47 92
- gladiata*, 25 41
- sp., 46 399
- stellata*, 35 162
- Trigonotis*, 25 353
- peduncularis*, 21 153
- Trilisa*, 24 205, 37 52
- odoratissima*, 22 333, 23 185,
26 44
- Trillium*, 9 314, 38 255
- erectum*, 21 204, 22 333, 28
325
- Trimezia*
 martinicensis, 30 111
- sp., 45 87
- trinervis*, 25 374
- Trinidad*, 44 167
- medicinal plants*, 30 103
- teak in*, 13 30
- Triodia*, 37 82
- scariosa*, 25 371
- Triomma*
 malaccensis, 40 195
- Trionyx*
 cartilagineus, 42 110
- Triopteris*
 jamaicensis, 29 317
- Triosteum*
 perfoliatum, 21 212
- tripartite*
 hypothesis, 30 322
- theory*, 39 407
- Triphasia*
 trifoliata, 11 371
- Triplaris*
 sp., 29 293
- Triplochiton*, 23 357
- Triplotaxis*, 37 52
- Tripodanthus*
 acutifolius, 43 189
- Tripogandra*
 cumanensis, 47 370
- Tripogon*, 37 103
- Tripsacum*, 15 320, 17 52, 20 213,
23 6, 23 63, 23 203, 28 31,
30 323, 34 201, 35 430, 36
194, 39 407, 40 69, 49 3
- dactyloides*, 49 172
- sp., 41 9
- Tripterygium*, 37 42
- hypoglaucum*, 42 386
- wilfordii*, 1 439, 42 377
- Triraphis*
 mollis, 25 375
- Trisetum*, 38 58
- pumilum*, 25 371
- Tristemma*
 virusanum, 42 372
- Tristemon* (= *Cucurbita*)
 texanum, 42 12
- Triteleia*
 hyacinthina, 25 76
- triterpenes*, 27 213, 36 216, 39 52
- acids*, 44 278
- alcohols*, 44 278
- triterpenoids*, 35 409, 40 107, 40
204
- triterpenol*, 39 511
- Trithrinax*
 schizophylla, 48 254
- Triticum*, 10 186, 23 11, 23 315,
24 205, 24 346, 26 149, 34
51, 34 402, 37 160, 37 222,
37 259, 37 410, 37 442, 37
445, 39 153, 39 192, 39 243,
39 477, 40 265, 40 398, 44
51
- aestivum*, 8 251, 17 179, 20 21,
20 213, 20 353, 23 14, 24
8, 24 403, 25 369, 25 381,
25 394, 29 349, 35 306, 41
486, 50 53
- araraticum*, 46 100, 46 101
- boeoticum*, 20 351, 23 14, 46
100
- aegilopoides*, 30 221
- thaoudar*, 30 221
- boeticum*, 26 152
- compactum*, 20 354, 23 14
- dicoccoides*, 20 352, 20 355, 23
13, 23 340, 26 152, 30
221, 46 100
- dicoccum*, 20 351, 23 13, 25
381, 26 149, 30 221, 46
101
- phylogenesis*, 27 329
- monococcum*, 20 351, 23 12, 25
381, 26 153, 30 221
- sp., 29 293, 29 305
- spelta*, 20 350, 20 354, 20 355,
23 14
- sphaerococcum*, 20 355
- spp., 31 51
- West Africa*, 3 441
- timopheevi*, 23 319, 31 432, 46
100
- urartu*, 46 100
- vavilovi*, 31 432
- vulgare*, 20 354, 23 210
- Triumfetta*, 33 50, 34 330, 38 477
- bartramia*, 25 427
- benguetensis*, 42 356
- brevipes*, 20 143
- calderonii*, 48 20
- chaetocarpa*, 25 379
- flavescens*, 35 124
- procumbens*, 25 427, 42 157
- repens*, 43 218
- rhomboidea*, 24 265, 42 323,
43 218
- trivernolin*, 40 56
- Trixis*
 californica, 28 423
- radialis*, 20 153
- Trochomeria*, 6 28, 38 353
- Tropaeolaceae*, 25 370, 43 189
- Tropaeolum*, 16 109, 20 141, 24
205, 39 257, 40 87
- majus*, 25 370, 43 189
- peltophorum*, 41 180
- ruberosum*, 42 37
- sp., 41 175
- tuberosum*, 5 185, 24 56, 32
104, 41 503, 43 59
- Peru*, 1 120
- Trophis*, 39 354
- tropical almond*, 11 354
- tropical land use*, 13 271
- tropical pomology*, 48 139
- tropical woods*, 3 444
- tropics, American lowland*, 40
274
- Tropidurus*
 etheridgei, 41 367
- spinulosus*, 41 367
- tropone*, 40 165
- trough*, 39 108
- true mangrove*, 46 45
- truffles*, 35 154
- truncate*, 46 366
- Trymalium*
 myrtillus, 25 378
- spatulatum*, 25 378
- Trypanosoma*
 brucei
- brucei*, 46 249
- Tryphostemma*
 volkensii, 35 121
- Tryporyza*
 incertulas, 43 38
- trypsin inhibitors*, 35 342, 36 200,

- 37 309, 37 430, 37 448, 42 524, 46 273
 tryptophan, 36 169, 36 342, 39 376, 40 376
Tsin, 42 533
Tsuga, 10 185, 24 205, 36 350, 42 186
 canadensis, 9 120, 9 126, 21 25, 21 203, 22 333, 28 328, 44 521
 chinensis, 19 12
 heterophylla, 9 120, 21 24, 25 66, 27 270, 35 440, 42 180, 46 150
 mertensiana, 27 271, 42 180
 tuba, 39 529
 Tuberaceae, 37 102
 tuberculosis, 36 208, 38 253, 39 48, 40 41, 43 374
 tuber-gourd, 46 366
 tuberose, 26 361, 27 157, 42 339
 tuberous root, 30 249
 tubers, 24 205, 37 84, 38 207, 39 56, 45 27, 46 65, 46 262
 Dioscorea, 45 467, 45 475
 edible of West Africa, 6 27
 tuber crops, 39 604
 Tubiflorae, 24 36
 Tubuliflorae, 23 185
 tules, 4 132, 27 272, 32 222
Tulipa
 agenensis, 45 101
 amblyophylla, 35 154
 goulimyi, 45 101
 spp., 17 178
 tulips, 17 178, 40 399
Tulostoma
 sp., 35 130
 tumbleweed, 39 438, 39 476
 tumors/antitumor agents, 39 239, 39 266, 39 270, 39 437, 40 58, 40 113, 40 283, 40 310, 40 312
 tuna (cactus), 33 144, 35 433, 41 433, 48 76
 cardona, 33 160
 cheese, 41 436
 dried, 41 436
 honey, 41 436
 parva, 47 393
 tung, 13 328, 36 304, 36 352, 37 435, 37 467
 tung oil, 1 161, 5 42, 11 111, 13 328, 37 467, 37 478, 38 379, 38 400
 tung trees, 27 131, 37 419
 tunhiriya, 47 281
 tunicate plants, 30 322
 tunta, 21 294
Tupinambis, 41 365
 turbans, 46 245
Turbina, 39 503
 corymbosa, 20 416, 41 283
Turbinaria, 13 103, 25 253
Turbo, 28 431
 Turkana, 6 36, 35 96
 ethnobotany, 35 160
 Turkey, 39 187, 40 485
 medicinal plants in, 49 406
 turkey, wild, 41 442
 turmeric, 32 259, 34 330, 37 232, 40 287, 42 413, 43 219, 47 291
 India, 13 229
 Turner, William, 43 349
Turnera
 diffusa, 29 320, 47 190
 ulmifolia, 29 320, 50 105
 turnips, 17 178, 35 438, 39 395, 40 402, 43 299
 anatomy of, 46 397
 archaeological, 46 397
 turpentine, 3 375, 3 377, 9 106, 21 19, 35 375, 36 303, 37 207, 39 479, 40 166, 40 189
 breeding for, 2 299
 turpentine oil, 36 159
Turpinia, 39 351
 ovalifolia, 42 350
 pomifera, 43 76
Turraea
 parvifolia, 35 118
 pubescens, 42 378
Tussacia, 24 351
 friedrichsthaliana, 24 365, 29 293
Tussilago
 farfara, 45 264
 tussock, blue, 43 82
 tussock-grass, 37 122
 twinberry
 black, 27 279
 twine, 38 411, 39 119
 twined bark fiber, 46 153
 twinflower, 35 446
 Tyler, Varro E., 50 1
Tylophora, 37 46
 dalzellii, 43 257
 fasciculata, 32 282
 indica, 43 217
 longifolia, 24 265
 ovata, 42 385
 perlaxa, 43 76
 tenuis, 43 217
Tylosema, 36 58, 39 257
 esculentum, 41 216, 42 533

- fassoglensis*, 44 380
Tylostemon, 6 34
Typha, 10 185, 24 205, 24 292, 25 91, 32 224, 37 214, 37 353, 38 183, 38 255, 39 78, 39 200, 43 288, 44 40, 46 155
 angustata, 24 265, 33 342
 angustifolia, 15 7, 24 265, 29 348, 30 405, 42 496
 australis, 6 34
 davidiana, 21 150
 domingensis, 25 379, 35 129, 35 296, 44 246, 47 369
 latifolia, 19 381, 21 150, 21 203, 22 364, 24 96, 24 174, 24 306, 25 77, 27 275, 28 333, 31 305, 31 342, 33 394, 43 28, 44 222, 44 246
 orientalis, 43 80, 44 506
 seed oil, 5 58
 sp., 35 426
 spp., 16 264
 Typhaceae, 15 7, 25 77, 25 371, 33 394
Typhonium
 giganteum, 42 384
 tyrol extraction, 6 371
Tyrophagus
 castellanii, 15 63
Tysanotus, 37 103

U

- Uapaca*
 esculenta, 6 36
 heudelotii, 22 330
 kirkiana, 41 375, 47 152
 staudtii, 22 330
 uaya, 44 473, 44 486
 ubiquinone, 40 284
 uchu aji, 16 110
Udea
 forficalia, 47 129
 ugl, 17 20
 uglmin, 17 20
Ugni, 37 222
 candollei, 44 536
 molinae, 44 536
 myrcioides, 44 536
 myrtus, 44 536
 poepigii, 44 536
 selkirkii, 44 536
Ularia
 dulcis, 42 279
 ulcers, 36 208, 38 354, 40 51, 40

- 110, 40 205, 40 347, 40 430, 40 448
- Ulex*, 36 56
- europaeus*, 17 173, 44 511, 45 264
- parviflorus*, 50 47
- Ullucas* (= *Ullucus*)
- tuberosus*, Peru, 1 120
- Ulluco* (= *Ullucus*)
- lisas*, 16 109
- ullucu*, 5 185
- Ullucus*, 24 205, 39 257, 40 87, 43 69
- arborigineus*, 43 66, 43 457
- kunthii*, 43 69
- tuberosus*, 5 185, 16 109, 24 56, 35 77, 41 503, 42 37, 42 46, 43 58, 46 106
- Ulmaceae, 25 430, 42 335, 43 78, 43 467, 43 485, 43 494, 46 418
- Ulmus*, 10 189, 21 144, 24 205, 37 353
- alata*, 25 391
- americana*, 20 205, 21 205, 28 333, 32 426
- campestris*, 7 359
- crassifolia*, 32 426
- glabra*, 7 359, 49 419
- macrocarpa*, 21 153
- minor*, 49 419
- propinqua*, 21 153
- pumila*, 10 333, 20 133, 21 151
- rubra*, 22 334, 28 333
- sp., 44 521
- spp., 17 171, 28 408, 32 418
- breeding, 2 300
- Ulothrix*
- flacca*, 41 344
- ultraviolet radiation, 37 396
- Ulva*, 13 98, 24 205, 25 67, 25 253, 38 247, 43 271
- conglobata*, 41 345, 48 184
- fasciata*, 25 253, 41 345, 48 184
- lactuca*, 25 67, 25 253, 27 262, 41 344, 43 93, 43 271, 48 184
- pertusa*, 41 352, 48 184
- reticulata*, 43 271, 48 184
- Umatilla*, 19 380
- Umbelliferae, 15 7, 25 91, 25 240, 25 372, 25 417, 25 432, 33 394, 37 107, 37 125, 37 213, 37 225, 42 271, 42 405
- Umbellularia*, 37 33, 37 486, 38 249
- californica*, 44 248
- umbilical cord, 47 294
- Umbilicaria*, 6 4020
- umbrellas, 37 117, 38 247, 38 314, 46 238
- 'umef, 47 293
- umu ti, Samoa, 36 389
- Unani*
- tibb*, 47 89
- Uncaria*, 24 205
- guianensis*, 50 18
- Uncinia*
- uncinata*, 43 82
- Undaria*, 41 342
- pinnatifida*, 41 352
- unguents, 46 66
- unicorn plant, 38 456
- unicorn tapestries, 43 349
- United Nations, 40 485
- United States
- native seed grass, 11 243
- plant introduction, 11 244
- poisonous plants, 15 119
- southwestern, 40 220
- United States Pharmacopoeia, 18 342
- Unonopsis*
- veneficiorum*, 26 225
- Unxia*
- camphorata*, 46 296
- upoko tangata, 43 89
- Uragoga*
- emetica*, 24 365
- Uraria*
- crinita*, 43 476, 47 355
- picta*, 32 281
- rufescens*, 43 476
- Urartu*, 40 146
- urd bean, 41 418, 46 311
- Urechites*, 38 397
- karwinskii*, 44 301
- Urena*, 10 190, 24 205, 33 79, 36 313, 38 477
- lobata*, 21 251, 23 141, 25 61, 25 427, 30 132, 31 55, 42 323, 43 77, 45 118, 45 169, 46 297, 47 355
- sinuata*, 24 265, 30 132
- Urera*, 40 350, 46 234
- baccifera*, 41 427, 50 18, 50 335
- caracasana*, 23 62, 44 484
- sp., 29 293
- urethane foam, 36 305
- Urginea*, 24 205, 37 55, 39 235
- indica*, 35 128
- maritima*, 1 394, 4 350, 24 388, 32 26, 35 145, 41 267, 48 375, 50 50
- uri-balli, 46 297
- Urmenetea*, 37 131
- Urochloa*
- helopus*, 32 300
- panicoides*, 35 128
- Uromyces*, 25 191
- appendiculatus*, 46 299
- terebinthi*, 11 312
- Urophyllum*
- arboresum*, 43 78
- Uroskinnera*
- hirtiflora*, 25 236
- Urospatha*, 23 115
- antisyleptica*, 23 115
- caudata*, 23 115
- Urostemon*
- kirkii*, 43 98
- Ursinia*
- anthemoides*, 25 373
- Urtica*, 10 189, 17 303, 21 124, 24 83, 25 421, 37 303, 38 250
- angustifolia*, 21 151
- ballotaefolia*, 41 180
- cannabina*, 21 153
- dioica*, 25 90, 25 416, 26 65, 27 292, 28 334, 44 80, 45 68, 46 155, 46 260, 49 419
- ferox*, 15 7, 43 94
- gracilis*, 24 311
- holosericea*, 44 248
- laetevirens*, 21 153
- parviflora*, 25 416
- pentandra*, 24 261
- pilulifera*, 32 22, 49 419
- sp., 35 432
- spp., 17 175
- urens*, 26 65, 41 359, 43 94, 44 248, 49 419
- Urticaceae, 15 7, 17 303, 25 90, 25 379, 25 421, 25 446, 37 37, 42 158, 42 320, 43 78, 43 220, 43 477, 43 494
- urticaria, 46 426
- urucu, 46 419
- South America, 6 253
- Usnea*, 25 68
- articulata*, 28 3
- barbata*, 43 189
- sp., 44 223
- Usneaceae, 43 188, 43 189
- Ustilago*, 34 20, 36 274, 37 414
- esculenta*, 24 12, 36 274
- hordei*, 42 515
- nigra*, 42 515
- nuda*, 42 515
- Usumbara
- medicinal plants, 34 323

Utah, **39** 381, **50** 130
utensils, **34** 328

household, **38** 350

Utricularia

inflata, **35** 296

minor, **44** 320

vulgaris, **45** 269

Uttar Pradesh, **44** 349

uttuvo, **46** 235

Uvaria

chamae, **30** 377

confertiflora, **22** 295

scheffleri, **47** 174, **50** 116

Uvularia

grandiflora, **41** 84

V

Vaccaria

pyramidata, **32** 23

Vaccinium, **19** 379, **21** 210, **24**

206, **25** 91, **25** 235, **33** 237,

38 121, **38** 252

alaskaense, **27** 283

angustifolium, **11** 332, **21** 210,

26 68, **28** 319

ashei, **11** 332

australe, **11** 332

benguetense, **42** 327

berberidifolium, **22** 228

bodenii, **25** 354

caespitosum, **35** 446

calycinum, **22** 229

corymbosum, **18** 357, **28** 319

dentatum, **22** 229

dialypetalum, **43** 77

floribundum, **41** 171

littoreum, **43** 77

macrocarpon, **21** 210, **26** 69,

28 319, **29** 353

melliflorum, **42** 279

membranaceum, **11** 331, **24**

318, **27** 284, **38** 121

miquelii, **43** 77

oldhami, **50** 60

ovalifolium, **25** 83, **27** 284

ovatum, **11** 331, **25** 83

oxycoccus, **25** 83, **27** 284, **35**

446

pahalae, **22** 229

pallidum, **11** 331

paradisearum, **25** 350

parvifolium, **25** 83, **27** 284

peleanum, **22** 234

quinquefolius, **11** 344

reticulatum, **22** 228

stamineum, **21** 210

uliginosum, **25** 83, **27** 284, **35**

446, **44** 218

varingiaefolium, **43** 77

vitis-idaea, **35** 446

minus, **44** 218

whitfordii, **21** 255

vacuum harvesting, **39** 444

Vahlia

digyna, **35** 124

viscosa, **35** 101, **35** 124

Vaillantia

saccharata, **42** 279

valdensis, **24** 88

valerian

Indian, **44** 80

preparations, **33** 377

Valeriana, **21** 154, **22** 111, **24**

206, **25** 414, **37** 50, **37** 131,

40 281

amurensis, **21** 154

celtica, **42** 219

edulis, **24** 320

hardwickii, **33** 192, **35** 8, **46**

260

hirtella, **41** 180

jatamansi, **25** 416, **44** 80, **46**

260

laciniata, **41** 181

mexicana, **40** 281

microphylla, **41** 181

officinalis, **25** 38, **42** 219, **47**

190

septentrionalis, **24** 320

shu, **42** 221

sitchensis, **24** 320

tomentosa, **41** 181

urticaefolia, **41** 181

wallichii, **25** 421, **33** 192

Valerianaceae, **25** 421, **42** 219

Valerianella, **37** 214, **39** 78

dentata, **24** 153

locusta, **24** 153

olitoria, **24** 153

radiata, **20** 148

valine, **40** 378

Vallis

solanacea, **43** 257

Vallea

stipularis, **41** 171

Vallesia

glabra, **28** 419

Vallisneria

americana, **35** 297

spiralis, **22** 365

Vallota

saccharata, **42** 279

Valonia

utricularis, **25** 253

value, single species, **39** 231

Vanda, **38** 207, **40** 51, **43** 241

coerulea, **43** 244

dearei, **43** 245

hookeriana, **43** 243

insignis, **43** 244

lamellata, **43** 245

limbata, **43** 246

luzonica, **43** 246

parviflora, **19** 245

roxburghii, **24** 265

sanderiana, **43** 244

sp., **19** 245

suavis, **43** 244

teres, **43** 243

tricolor, **43** 244

tricuspidata, **43** 244

Vangueria

apiculata, **50** 116

infausta, **41** 377

madagascariensis, **11** 354

Vangueriopsis

lanceiflora, **41** 377

vanilla, **2** 219, **7** 291, **41** 41

Vanilla, **24** 206, **38** 398

fragrans, **24** 365

planifolia, **20** 21, **21** 351, **23**

370, **41** 42, **47** 369

vanilla plant, **23** 185

vanillin, **2** 334, **4** 21, **41** 42

Vangueria

infausta, **43** 363

vari, **36** 24

varnish, **36** 156, **37** 470, **39** 466,

40 191

oil, **38** 400

Varthemia

iphionoides, **35** 162

Vasconcellosia

hasta, **25** 363

vascular aquatic plants, **37** 237

vascular plants, **39** 346

antimicrobial activity, **13** 281

vasvasi, **47** 293

Vateria, **24** 206, **38** 207

copallifera, **47** 287

guianensis, **50** 193

Vatica, **34** 268

resin, **4** 213

Vatovaea

pseudolabiab, **35** 120

Vauquelinia, **39** 509

Vavaea

amicornum, **25** 427

megaphylla, **41** 154

Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich, **23**

128, **29** 372, **30** 347, **35** 20,

35 71, **37** 264, **38** 381, **38**

409, **38** 417, **39** 65, **40** 262,

- 40 300, 40 477, 45 38, 45 152
- Vavilovia*, 38 30
- vedas, 36 265. *See also* Ayurveda
- Vedic scriptures, 40 137
- vegetable cheeses, 30 227
- vegetable ivory, 1 134, 2 46, 38 199, 44 293, 47 401, 49 345
- vegetable marrow, 19 68
- vegetable oils, 19 251, 29 146, 33 11, 37 431, 37 459, 37 478, 38 449
- industry, 39 113
- vegetable salt, 39 140
- vegetable spaghetti, 43 439
- vegetable-pear, 44 157
- vegetables, 37 381, 37 418, 38 353
- emerging nations, 25 6
- frozen, 15 347
- leaf and seed, 44 29
- leafy, 39 68
- production in China, 46 354
- protein, 37 465
- salted, 46 354
- sulphur, 43 373
- tannins, 46 55
- wild in China, 21 140
- Velleia*
- arguta*, 25 371
- connata*, 25 371
- hispidula*, 25 369
- macrophylla*, 25 374
- rosea*, 25 369
- Vellozia*
- schnitzleinia*, 35 129
- velvet bush, 46 297
- velvetbean, 49 13
- vembadam bark, 47 270
- vener, 1 290
- Venezuela
- foraging in, 47 226
- tobacco in, 3 132
- Ventilago*, 37 96
- calyculata*, 24 265, 43 469
- vitiensis*, 41 155
- Vepris*
- bilocularis*, 23 76
- Veracruz, Mexico, 47 227, 48 84
- veratrine, 37 55
- Veratrum*, 9 314, 10 155, 25 76, 37 55, 38 7, 39 233, 40 202, 42 377
- album*, 10 155, 24 92, 26 65
- alkaloids, 10 166
- californicum*, 10 155
- eschscholtzii*, 10 155, 10 166, 24 309
- fimbriatum*, 10 155, 10 166
- grandiflorum*, 42 394
- maackii*, 42 394
- nigrum*, 42 394
- viride*, 10 155, 10 166, 21 204, 22 234, 26 65, 27 273, 28 325
- verbascose, 46 316
- Verbascum*, 20 148, 33 33, 36 337
- sinuatum*, 50 54
- spp., 32 25
- thapsus*, 1 65, 8 12, 20 23, 20 26, 20 148, 22 334, 28 332, 45 264, 46 260
- virgatum*, 25 369
- Verbena*, 36 337, 37 214, 38 253, 39 78
- bipinnatifida*, 20 147
- demissa*, 41 181
- false, 42 333
- hastata*, 22 334
- lasiochachys*, 44 251
- litoralis*, 31 299, 41 181
- officinalis*, 21 291, 23 210, 42 406, 49 420
- rigida*, 20 147, 42 4
- spp., 32 418
- triphylla*, 20 23, 20 25
- Verbenaceae, 15 7, 25 241, 25 368, 25 418, 25 432, 37 47, 37 108, 37 123, 37 225, 42 167, 42 221, 42 274, 42 333, 42 406, 43 76, 43 218, 43 467, 43 485, 43 494, 46 418
- verbenol, 40 427
- Verbesina*, 23 64, 37 353, 37 355, 39 509
- alternifolia*, 41 78
- encelioides*, 8 12
- exauriculata*, 20 153
- greenmanii*, 23 61
- virginica*, 31 348, 41 84
- verlot, 29 285
- vermicelli, 37 371
- vermifuges, 36 163, 37 300, 38 18, 39 108, 40 107, 40 448
- vernalization, 30 350, 37 413
- vernolic acid, 37 487, 40 54
- Vernonia*, 25 24, 33 33, 34 328, 36 307, 37 52, 37 478, 39 340, 39 358, 40 51, 44 30, 46 234, 47 175
- adoensis*, 25 24
- amvodalina*, 44 36
- amygdalina*, 30 377, 44 380, 46 272
- anthelmintica*, 20 153, 24 249, 25 27, 26 53, 26 258
- arborea*, 42 319, 43 76
- cinerascens*, 35 113
- cinerea*, 24 266, 32 282, 42 167, 45 62, 46 297, 48 15
- cognata*, 45 87
- colorata*, 33 322
- condensata*, 46 413
- deppeana*, 20 153
- galamensis*, 44 21
- hymenolepis*, 25 24
- lanceolata*, 43 76
- liatroides*, 20 153
- macrocyanus*, 44 387
- pallens*, 20 153
- pauciflora*, 25 24
- scorpioides*, 30 142
- sp., 17 20
- Veronica*
- americana*, 28 332
- anagallis-aquatica*, 49 376, 49 418
- calycina*, 25 372
- longifolia*, 20 148
- peregrina*, 20 148
- salicifolia*, 15 7
- spicata*, 20 148, 25 38
- virginica*, 1 405
- Veronicastrum*
- axillare*, 42 402
- virginicum*, 21 211, 22 334
- verrain, 42 333
- Verreauxia*
- reinwardtii*, 25 371
- Verticillium*, 21 342, 38 215
- albo-atrum*, 20 199, 21 345, 23 329, 42 381
- Verticordia*
- acerosa*, 25 377
- brownii*, 25 377
- chrysantha*, 25 372
- densiflora*, 25 377
- grandiflora*, 25 377
- grandis*, 25 377
- habrantha*, 25 377
- huegelii*, 25 377
- insignis*, 25 377
- nitens*, 25 377
- ovalifolia*, 25 377
- oxylepis*, 25 377
- pennigera*, 25 377
- phlmosa*, 25 377
- picta*, 25 377
- serrata*, 25 377
- Vesuvius, Mount, 41 33
- vetch, 34 403, 37 351
- bitter, 32 381, 33 284, 34 403, 39 192
- common, 33 284, 39 192, 48 326

- giant, 27 285, 35 444
green, 35 332
joint, 42 350
vetchlings, 35 332
Spanish, 50 311
vetiver, 9 299, 44 415
vetiver oil, 6 375
Vetiveria, 24 206, 37 57
 zizanioides, 6 375, 9 299, 20
 21, 24 266, 30 109, 32 300
Viburnum, 25 414, 40 51
 carlesii, 30 400
 cassinoides, 30 400
 coriaceum, 43 76
 dentatum, 28 315
 edule, 25 80, 27 281, 35 446,
 44 217
 foetidum, 44 100
 luzonicum, 42 324
 mullaha, 49 376
 nudum, 22 334
 odoratissimum, 42 338
 opulus, 42 221, 49 409
 prunifolium, 21 212, 22 334
 punctatum, 50 257
 sambucinum, 43 76
 suspensum, 41 82
 triphyllum, 41 169
Vicia, 23 345, 24 113, 24 206, 26
 153, 30 221, 33 332, 34 51,
 34 219, 34 403, 36 52, 37 36,
 37 264, 37 351, 38 30, 38
 250, 38 283, 39 165, 39 177,
 39 195, 40 401, 48 328
 andicola, 41 172
 angustifolia, 20 140, 30 402
 benghalensis, 35 333
 cinerea, 32 420
 dasycarpa, 20 140, 32 424
 ervilia, 26 149, 35 333, 46 397,
 48 328, 49 413
 faba, 20 11, 23 210, 26 149, 30
 402, 32 191, 35 209, 35
 333, 35 444, 42 46, 45
 105, 46 101, 46 397, 49
 413
 gigantea, 25 85, 27 285, 35 444
 graminea, 41 172
 hirsuta, 26 149, 48 327
 johannis, 39 177
 leavenworthii, 20 140
 monacantha, 35 333
 monantha, 35 154
 noeana, 20 140, 26 150
 pannonica, 35 333
 rotundifolia, 32 420
 sativa, 20 140, 25 367, 26 149,
 33 288, 35 333, 48 327
 spp., 32 418
 tetrasperma, 48 327
 varangustifolia, 26 149
 venosa, 50 62
 villosa, 20 140, 35 333
Vicoa
 indica, 43 469
Vigna, 24 206, 36 51, 37 84, 37
 106, 37 374, 37 389, 38 28,
 38 31, 38 472, 39 158, 39
 477, 40 30, 42 310, 44 388
 angularis, 46 385
 capensis, 35 164
 catjang, 24 266, 26 258
 cylindrica, 24 266
 lanceolata, 25 369, 35 165
 lutea, 25 61
 marina, 25 253, 25 449, 28 18,
 35 165, 43 493
 minimus minor, 46 392
 mungo, 32 187, 41 418, 41 420,
 42 54, 46 311
 nakashimae, 46 392
 nipponensis, 46 385
 radiata, 32 187, 35 281, 35
 361, 41 418, 42 54, 42
 313, 46 311, 50 119
 reflexo-pilosa, 46 392
 sinensis, 10 332, 21 257, 21
 266, 24 115, 25 394, 26
 55, 26 149, 31 51, 31 344,
 31 346, 33 442, 35 215, 35
 361
 sinensis textilis, 2 219
 spp., 33 333, 34 219, 34 260,
 34 360
 sublobata, 41 418
 subterranea, 48 217
 umbellata, 42 312
 unguiculata, 25 255, 25 359, 30
 377, 32 195, 33 442, 42
 87, 42 350, 44 389, 45
 105, 45 170, 47 273, 47
 371, 50 119, 311
 West Africa, 3 440
 vexillata, 24 266, 42 292
vignin diversity, 47 371
Viguiera, 23 64
 ciliata, 20 153
 decurrens, 12 102, 20 153
 deltoidea, 28 423
 dentata, 20 153
 hypargyrea, 20 153
 linearis, 20 153
 stenoloba, 20 153
Villarsia
 calthifolia, 25 371
 lasiosperma, 25 369
 nassifolia, 25 374
 violifolia, 25 374
Villebrunea
 rubescens, 43 78
Viminaria
 juncea, 25 376
vinblastine, 39 233
Vinca, 39 239, 40 314
 minor, 26 65
 rosea, 20 146, 21 392, 47 355
vincaleukoblastine, 39 233, 40
 280
vincristine, 39 233
vines, 17 178, 31 392
 chayote, 44 158
vinyl plastic, 37 471
Viola, 24 86, 24 153, 24 206, 25
 414, 25 415, 37 39, 38 252
 acuminata, 50 63
 alba, 26 36, 45 448
 canescens, 25 418
 collina, 21 153
 diffusa, 47 355
 klossii, 17 20
 mandshurica, 21 153
 odorata, 2 337, 26 36
 papilionacea, 31 77
 patrini, 21 153
 philippica, 42 345
 prionantha, 21 153
 serpens, 25 418
 sp., 17 20, 17 21
 spp., 28 334
 tricolor, 17 177, 24 84, 41 181
 verucunda, 23 254, 24 9
Violaceae, 15 7, 25 368, 25 418,
 25 427, 42 345
violets, 17 179, 33 227, 42 174
Virginia creeper, 40 404
viride, 25 76
viridin, 6 299
Virola, 24 62, 24 77, 24 206, 42
 201
 calophylla, 26 121, 48 154
 duckei, 48 152
 elongata, 31 134, 44 418, 48
 154
 flexuosa, 48 154
 guatemalensis, 20 135
 koschnyi, 50 102
 multinervia, 48 154
 pavonis, 48 154
 peruviana, 48 154
 rufula, 26 121
 sebifera, 9 304, 11 102, 24 365,
 29 293
 surinamensis, 9 304, 11 102

- theiodora*, 24 62, 26 121, 26 234, 44 61, 46 239
 Viru Valley, Peru, 33 275, 35 461
 viruses
 barley stripe mosaic, 42 515
 bean common mosaic, 43 45
 bean dwarf mosaic, 43 44
 bean golden mosaic, 43 44
 bean yellow mosaic, 43 44
 cucumber mosaic, 42 152
 tomato aspermy, 43 148
Viscainoa, 36 333
 viscosa, 1 98
Viscum, 37 43
 album, 17 175, 24 92, 26 258, 30 214, 40 281, 49 413
 articulatum, 24 266
 attenuatum, 24 266
Vismia
 angusta, 45 171, 50 18
 guianensis, 50 190
 macrophylla, 48 16
 Vitaceae, 25 240, 25 379, 25 420, 42 280, 42 324, 42 406
 vitamin A, 31 76, 39 72, 39 376
 vitamin C, 27 205, 36 164, 46 361
 vitamins, 37 331, 40 47, 40 245
Vitex, 25 313, 36 180, 37 47, 38 478, 39 351
 alata, 24 266
 cannabisolia, 42 406
 cienskowskii, 3 438
 doniana, 44 389
 kuylenii, 50 105
 lucens, 15 1, 15 7, 43 96
 mombassae, 41 376
 negundo, 21 277, 24 266, 25 421, 26 258, 42 406, 45 69
 parviflora, 43 78
 payos, 41 376
 peduncularis, 24 266, 46 333
 pinnata, 43 78
 trifolia, 25 253, 28 29, 43 78, 43 494
 viticulture in Greece, 14 207
 Vitidaceae, 37 43
Vitis, 20 26, 24 154, 24 206, 34 402, 37 218, 37 353, 38 251, 39 356, 40 399, 44 129
 acapulcensis, 25 240
 adnata, 24 249
 aestivalis, 3 47, 44 129
 amurensis, 21 142, 50 61
 arizonica, 8 14
 berlandieri, 3 47, 20 46, 31 345, 44 129
 californica, 44 250
 candicans, 3 47, 44 129
 champini, 3 47
 cinerea, 3 47, 44 129
 cordifolia, 44 129
 girdiana, 44 250
 labrusca, 15 114, 18 137, 20 46, 21 209, 28 334, 44 129
 latifolia, 24 266
 lincecumii, 3 47, 15 116, 44 129
 monticola, 3 47
 polyploid, 16 77
 repens, 44 100
 riparia, 3 47, 15 114, 20 46, 28 334, 44 129
 rotundifolia, 3 46, 15 114, 18 137, 21 209, 44 129
 rupestris, 3 47, 20 46, 44 129
 saccharina, 42 280
 solonis, 3 47, 20 46
 sp., 29 352, 31 346
 tiliifolia, 47 369
 tomentosa, 24 266
 vinifera, 3 46, 17 173, 18 137, 20 46, 24 153, 26 280, 30 221, 34 433, 41 104, 44 129, 47 96, 49 420
 embalming, 14 102
 Greece, 14 207
 vitifera, 9 100
 vulpina, 28 334
Vittadinia
 cf. *scabra*, 25 373
 triloba, 25 373
Vittaria, 40 350
 rigida, 42 162
 Vittariaceae, 42 162
Viverra, 42 215
Viviania, 37 221
Voacanga, 23 357, 37 45
V. andzeia, 25 261, 34 219, 34 360, 36 58
 subterranea, 25 255, 25 357, 32 188
 West Africa, 3 440
Vochysia, 10 191
 feruginea, 50 106
 hondurensis, 25 240
 Vochysiaceae, 25 240
 vodka, 12 151
 volatile compounds, 30 313
 volatile oils, 44 375
 volcanism, 38 121
Volkensinia
 prostrata, 35 108
Volutarella
 ramosa, 45 436
Volutella, 21 342
Volvaria
 esculenta, 6 40, 11 133
 volvacea, 6 40
Volvariella
 bakeri, 33 163
 displasia, 33 163
 esculenta, 33 163
 volvacea, 33 163, 35 130
 vomiting, 40 103, 40 346
 von Humboldt, A., 38 281
 voucher specimen, 37 18, 39 384, 39 402
Vriesea, 39 357
 heliconioides, 47 370
- ## W
- Wadi Kubbaniya, 46 71
 waeka, 17 21
 wafer ash, 14 180
Wahlenbergia
 capensis, 25 368
 gracilis, 25 368
Waitzia
 acuminata, 25 370
 paniculata, 25 373
 suaveolens, 25 370
 wakatay, 35 71
 Wallace, H. A., 1 10
 wallflower, 17 179
 walnuts, 17 179, 29 109, 38 114, 39 483, 40 400, 42 31, 43 304
 Arizona, 39 506
 English or Persian, 34 414
 oil of, 5 41
 Pacific Northwest, 1 391
Walsura, 37 44
 cochinchinesis, 42 378
 piscidia, 24 135
Waltheria
 americana, 18 267, 22 228, 25 253, 43 189
 indica, 25 379, 46 297, 48 19
 wangi, 33 72
 wanka, 41 292
 Waoarani, 46 234
 wapato, 19 380
 war club, 38 483
Warburgia, 33 41, 36 352
 salutaris, 44 380, 48 92
 Warhio, 38 77
Warionia, 21 119
 Warm Springs Indian Reservations, 19 380
Warszewiczia, 24 351
 coccinea, 24 365
 wart, 40 448
 wart remover, 39 48
 wasabi, 28 119, 47 113

Wasabia

japonica, 28 119, 47 113
pungens, 47 114
tenuis, 47 114
wasabi, 47 114
 Washington, George, 38 407
 wasp, sycamore, 22 182
 wastewater, 33 1, 36 373, 42 495
 purification, 37 237
 treatment, 35 224, 39 200
 water, nutrient-enriched, 38 229
 water bag, 35 157
 water chestnut, 10 49, 40 51, 43 299
 water fern, 40 375
 water hyacinths, 30 383, 32 302, 32 363, 33 1, 33 340, 34 101, 35 224, 36 373, 37 237, 37 351, 38 229, 39 200, 40 381, 44 40
 water indicators, 34 326
 water leaf, 37 148
 water lettuce, 38 229, 39 200
 water lily, narcotic, 32 395
 water pennywort, 35 224, 44 74
 water spinach, 23 33
 water weeds, 23 123
 watercress, 38 473
 water-hemlock, 47 299
 watermelon, 6 339, 34 312, 38 477, 39 196, 39 242, 42 174, 43 301, 44 20, 44 159, 46 193, 46 356, 46 386, 46 414
 waterproof wrappings, 46 154
 watershed protection, 40 301
Watsonia
 leipoldtii, 25 375
 marginata, 25 375
Wattakaka (= *Drega*)
 volubilis, 24 252
 wattle, 2 217, 17 179, 34 321, 35 379, 40 220, 44 20, 46 55
 black, 34 327
 substitute, 46 62
 tannin, 46 55
 wax myrtle, 6 379
 waxes, 6 379, 10 134, 35 370, 36 156, 36 303, 36 323, 37 150, 37 207, 37 397, 37 447, 37 484, 38 358, 39 258, 39 438, 39 478, 39 507, 40 155, 40 434, 41 78, 44 278
 Arizona, 13 29
 bayberry, 12 103
Cauassu, 9 104
 douglas fir, 9 104
 from fruit, 38 249
 jojoba, 9 104

natural, 39 437
 sorghum grain, 9 104
 sugar cane, 3 331, 5 307, 9 103
 vegetable, 35 377
 wax-gourds, 43 297, 46 366
 waxtree, 44 78
 waxy sorghum starch, 6 214
 weapons, 34 328, 35 264
 lances, 46 127
 weaving, 36 315, 39 48, 39 522, 40 346, 50 375
 weaving stick, 37 129
Wedelia, 37 52, 37 112, 38 469
 bahamensis, 29 325
 biflora, 25 438, 28 11, 43 493, 45 118
 brachycarpa, 46 38
 calendulacea, 26 259
 trilobata, 30 142, 45 170, 46 297, 48 15, 50 97
 wallichii, 43 474
 weed azuki, 46 390
 weed grass, 38 80
 weed killers, 1 446
 weed potatoes, 40 422
 weeding, with fire, 37 388
 weeds, 19 16, 29 99, 36 56, 36 130, 36 233, 36 313, 37 160, 37 255, 39 150, 39 279, 39 375, 39 387, 39 396, 39 432, 39 454, 40 270, 40 302, 40 382, 40 409, 45 257, 45 445, 48 326
 agricultural, 37 255
 agronomic, 38 214
 aquatic, 35 356, 38 22939
 archaeological, 32 381
 in classical literature, 46 68
 conspecific, 40 409
 and domestication, 46 64
 edible, 49 26
 evolution, 26 36
 flora, 39 252
 mimetic forms, 37 255
 noxious, 38 472
 weedy kodo, 37 159
 weedy races, 38 28, 39 193
 weedy relatives of crop plants, 41 89
 weeping blue juniper, 44 351
Wehlia
 thryptomenioides, 25 377
Weinmannia, 25 235, 25 352
 luzoniensis, 42 335
 microphylla, 41 170
 ovalis, 41 170
 racemosa, 15 3, 43 96
 sylicola, 15 3

weipo, 17 21
 wel penela, 47 281
 wela wei, 47 281
Welfia, 24 348
 regia, 24 365
Wendlandia
 luzoniensis, 21 258, 42 348
 thyrsioidea, 50 259
 tinctoria, 24 266
Wendtia, 37 221
Werneria, 37 131
 helenium, 30 283
 West Africa, 30 375, 36 297, 37 145
 food plants, 6 23
 gums, 9 106
 rice, 46 368
 yams, 26 301
 West Africans, 3 436
 West Himalayan spruce, 44 351
 West Indian cherry, 10 280
 West Indian gherkin, 46 414
 West Indies, 31 387
 West Kalimantan, 47 137
 Western coral-root, 27 275
 Western dock, 27 287
 Western Ghats, 30 152, 47 262
 Western hemlock, 9 120, 27 270
 Western larch, 105
 Western red cedar, 9 109, 27 266
 Western white pine, 27 270
 Western yew, 27 271
Westringia
 dampieri, 25 371
 rigida, 25 371
 wetake, 47 281
 wetlands, 44 40, 46 45
Wettinia, 24 348
 wharangi, 43 99
 wheat, 17 179, 20 350, 22 10, 34 51, 34 160, 34 321, 34 402, 35 306, 36 308, 37 10, 37 259, 37 371, 37 410, 37 424, 37 441, 38 162, 39 192, 39 243, 39 465, 39 473, 39 483, 40 7, 40 140, 40 202, 40 268, 40 290, 40 301, 40 397, 40 464, 41 89, 41 486, 43 31, 43 40, 43 299, 47 203
 archaeological, 32 381
 in Bible, 8 155
 bread, 39 194
 cultivars, 38 165
 durum, 39 194
 India, 13 213
 kernels, 15 140
 male sterile, 13 185
 spelta, 39 194

- in U.S.A., 8 251
 winter, 37 410, 39 379
 wheat germ, 37 445
 wheat straw, 39 150
 whin, 17 179
 whipped topping, 37 466
 whiskeys, 12 148
 white clary, 46 297
 white false hellebore, 10 155
 white jute, 31 55
 white lupin, 36 442
 white mahogany, 47 148
 white mangrove, 19 113
 white mulberry, 44 78
 white oak, 44 525
 white pine, 44 525
 white sapotes, 16 288
 white spruce, 44 214, 44 219
 white-flowered currant, 27 286
 Whiting, Alfred, 39 400
 whortleberry, 17 179
 wicker furniture, 37 60
 Wickham, Henry A., 11 187
 Widdringtonia, 37 33
 widdrol, 41 48
 Wiedemannia
 orientalis, 20 147
 Wigandia
 caracasana, 23 61
 Wikstroemia, 10 189, 23 24, 24
 206, 25 253, 37 310
 australis, 23 24
 bicornuta, 23 25
 buxifolia, 23 25
 caumii, 23 25
 chamaedaphne, 42 405
 elongata, 23 25
 eugenioides, 23 25
 forbesii, 23 25
 furcata, 23 25
 haleakalensis, 23 25
 hanalei, 23 25
 indica, 24 135, 42 405
 isae, 23 25
 lanaensis, 23 25
 lanceolata, 42 329
 leptantha, 23 25
 oahuensis, 23 25
 ovata, 23 24
 phillyreifolia, 23 25
 pulcherrima, 23 25
 recurva, 23 25
 sandwichensis, 23 25
 sellingii, 23 25
 skottsbergiana, 23 25
 rotundifolia, 25 445
 uva-ursi, 23 25
 vacciniifolia, 23 25
 villosa, 23 25
 viridiflora, 23 24
 Wilcoxia
 poselgeri, 31 349
 striata, 28 422
 wild cherry, 27 290
 wild peas, 28 311
 wild rice, 6 107, 46 368, 46 369
 American, 43 203
 annual, 46 369
 in herbaria, 46 374
 wild-carrot, 44 216
 wild-chamomile, 44 217
 wild-crocus, 44 221
 wild-rhubarb, 44 220
 Willardia, (= *Lonchocarpus*) 37
 36
 Williams, David E., 43 134
 willows, 17 179, 27 292, 38 242,
 44 74, 44 214, 44 222, 46
 154
 weeping, 44 79
 Willughbeia, 48 384
 Wilsonia
 backhousei, 25 373
 humilis, 25 371
 wilt, 38 215
 verticillium, 43 148
 Wimmeria, 38 397
 windbreaks, 35 33, 35 156, 37
 316, 46 18, 46 242
 window, 37 132
 wine, 3 46, 12 147, 40 217
 coyl, 44 84
 wineberry, 43 92
 winged beans, 34 219, 35 164, 35
 166, 36 59, 38 30, 40 266,
 42 329, 44 394, 46 187
 cytotaxonomy, 46 189
 winnowing, 37 60, 37 263
 Winslow, Edward, 29 336
 Winteraceae, 15 4, 25 349, 37 226
 winterberry, 44 521
 wintergreen, 1 157, 5 202, 28 319,
 40 430, 44 77
 wintergreen oil, 5 203
 Winthrop, Governor, 29 337
 wiri-wiri, 46 297
 wisakon, 29 171
 Wisconsin, 40 233, 40 246
 Wislizenia, 36 332
 Wisteria, 36 55
 sinensis, 42 397
 witch hazel, 1 159, 7 359, 39 234
 witchcraft, 36 295
 witches' broom, 44 429
 witchetty bush, 37 86
 Withania, 33 33, 37 53, 37 300
 somnifera, 35 123, 41 359, 47
 96
 Wittia
 panamensis, 24 365
 woad. See Isatis
 wolf bite, 35 154
 wolfberry, 39 380
 Wollastonia, 25 350
 woman information bush, 46 297
 womp, 17 21
 wood, 21 46, 34 326, 35 32, 35
 182, 36 54, 36 305, 37 292,
 38 471, 38 473, 39 108, 39
 376, 40 210, 46 127, 46 242
 decay, 26 85
 Osage orange, 35 27
 perfumed, South America, 6
 259
 products, 36 54, 36 171
 pulp, 36 54, 36 350
 tropical, 3 444
 waterlogged, 44 516, 50 311
 wood charcoal, 38 186, 38 188
 wood distillation, 1 371
 wood flour, 2 217
 wood grass, 37 351
 Wood of Cuba, 9 124
 wood sorrel, 38 473, 42 325
 woodchuck hepatitis virus, 47 79
 wooded savannahs, Guinean, 47
 164
 Woodfordia, 22 268
 floribunda, 24 266, 25 419
 fruticosa, 19 242, 22 268, 24
 255, 24 439, 25 419, 45
 65, 49 376
 uniflora, 22 268
 Woodsia, 43 293
 obtusata, 43 288
 Woodwardia
 japonica, 42 382
 unigemmata, 48 149
 woody biofuels, 35 182
 woody biomass, 35 182, 35 391
 woody perennials, harvest of, 47
 240
 wool, 46 245
 wool fault, 36 316
 woollybutt grass, 37 87
 world flora, 39 266, 39 270
 worm, tree tomato, 43 148
 wormseed, 1 151, 42 319
 wormwood, 1 149, 3 219, 32 65,
 44 75
 Woroninella
 psophocarpa, 31 183
 wort, 27 205
 wounds, 35 128, 35 409, 36 207,

- 36 292, 36 316, 37 97, 38 251, 38 397, 40 47, 40 110, 40 346, 40 430, 40 448
cleanser, 39 119
wrapper, 37 98
Wrightia
robustum, 47 370
tinctoria, 43 257, 47 267
tomentosa, 24 266
violaceum, 47 369
Wurmbea, 37 55
wyche elm, 7 359
Wyethia, 38 255
angustifolia, 33 394
scabra, 8 12

X

- xalama, 41 425
xanthan gum, 36 305
Xanthium, 21 144, 34 273, 36 339, 37 213, 37 220, 38 255
commune, 8 12
japonicum, 19 7
occidentale, 46 385
orientale, 14 158
sacharatum, 42 280
sibiricum, 42 389
strumarium, 21 147, 23 254, 24 9, 25 253, 26 259, 28 423, 32 309, 39 76, 41 38, 43 469, 44 253, 45 264
Xanthocephalum, 36 330
spp., 39 448
Xanthochymus
dulcis, 42 280
Xanthomonas
campestris, 26 389, 42 381
phaseoli, 44 59
xanthophylls, 10 267, 37 397
Xanthophyllum
amoenum, 45 126
stipitatum, 45 126
Xanthorhiza, 37 19
simplicissima, 22 334
Xanthoria, 6 402
arietina, 50 54
parietina, 49 97
Xanthorrhoea, 4 212, 24 206
gracilis, 25 369
preisii, 25 376
resin, 4 213
Xanthosia
atkinsoniana, 25 379
huegelii, 25 372
peduncularis, 25 379
pusilla, 25 379
rotundifolia, 25 372
tomentosa, 25 379
Xanthosoma, 1 277, 20 288, 23 115, 24 206, 26 312, 38 180, 38 398, 40 346, 46 272
atrovirens, 23 115
auriculatum, 23 115
belophyllum, 23 115
brasiliense, 23 116
caracu, 23 116
helleborifolium, 23 116, 24 365
hoffmannii, 23 116, 40 218
jacquinii, 23 116
mafaffa, 23 116
mexicanum, 23 116, 50 196
pentaphyllum, 23 116
robustum, 23 116, 41 285
roseum, 23 117
sagittifolium, 20 408, 23 115, 26 301, 30 377, 32 165, 39 64, 42 172, 44 510, 45 170, 50 106
violaceum, 20 292, 23 117, 24 365, 25 242, 25 253, 29 293
yucatanense, 23 118
xanthotoxin, 39 233
Xanthoxylum. See also *Zanthoxylum*
americanum, 21 208, 22 334
xenin, 39 426
Xeranthemum
annuum, 25 22
Xeromphis, 33 48, 37 46, 38 207
spinosa, 19 242
Xerophyllum, 25 74
tenax, 19 381, 24 309, 25 76, 46 155
xerophytes, 13 243, 39 477, 39 505, 40 163
xerophytic plant extractives, 13 243
Xerospermum
noronhianum, 45 126
Ximenia, 37 45, 38 477
americana, 11 354, 25 428, 44 381, 45 107
caffra, 41 377, 50 116
Xiphidium
caeruleum, 24 365, 29 293, 30 111
xix ki, 47 315
xka (ska) pastora, 41 283
xtuk ki, 47 315
x-y-diaminobutyric, 17 107
xylans, 35 372
Xylia, 22 342, 24 206
evansii, 22 342
Xylocarpus, 38 475
granatum, 25 442, 45 277
moluccensis, 27 188
Xylocopa
spp., 41 209
Xylomelum
angustifolium, 25 378
xylophone, 38 356
Xylopia, 22 340, 39 353, 40 346, 50 189
aethiopica, 30 377, 49 304
ethiopica, 30 377
xylose, 35 372, 36 10
Xylosma
orbiculatum, 25 427
Xyridaceae, 25 379
Xyris
jupicai, 31 303
lacera, 25 379
lanata, 25 379
savanensis, 31 303
Xysmalobium
stellatum, 37 46
undulatum, 37 46

Y

- yaax ki, 47 315
yacon, 45 72
yahutli, 31 16
yajé, 24 32
yam beans, 5 12, 35 164, 36 59, 38 29, 42 345
yama-aoi, 47 115
yama-hajikami, 47 115
yams, 6 25, 26 301, 34 360, 35 169, 35 172, 36 389, 38 134, 38 376, 38 480, 38 484, 39 27, 39 62, 39 161, 39 246, 39 324, 40 344, 42 337, 42 349, 43 91, 43 238, 44 30, 44 506
aerial, 44 80
cultivation practices, 46 33
edible, Brazil, 45 467
growth stages and life cycle, 46 29
Guinea yam, 26 301
Micronesia, 46 28
Pohnpei, 46 25
seasonality, 46 27, 46 28
West Africa, 6 25
yana imilla, Andean potato, 44 259
yana suyt'u, Andean potato, 44 259
yanggona, 10 241
Yanomami, 50 10
Yaqui, 19 383
yareta, 1 129
yarovisation, 30 350

yarrow, 27 278, 28 316, 36 203,
44 216, 48 111
yaupon fruit, 24 403
yautia, 1 277
yawa, 2 219
yaws, 38 354, 47 294
yeasts, 12 145, 36 10, 43 95
as food, 3 184
ye-eb, 36 59
yeheb, 42 242
yellow dock, 5 203
yellow oxalis, 44 78
yellow pond lily, 27 287
yellowwood, 9 124
Yemen, 39 514
Yerba de Maria, 29 289, 41 283
yerba mora, 36 229
yerbabuena, 31 100
yerba-mate, 3 139, 16 158
yerpa, 44 319
yew, 36 350, 36 419, 42 178, 44
352
common, 44 352
Pacific, 35 436
western, 35 434
yields, farm, 40 298
ylang ylang, 13 370
ylang ylang oil, 6 377
Ynesa (= *Attalea*),
colenda, 42 201, 44 360
yohimbe, 39 234
Youngia
japonica, 42 336
sonchifolia, 50 62
yslay, 44 242
yuba, 35 281
yuca, 4 379, 6 211, 16 109, 27 5,
35 356
Yucatan, 1 188, 38 179, 44 470,
47 72, 47 312, 47 328
herbal folklore, 36 296
yuca, 9 303, 9 311
beaked, 31 342
Yucca, 9 93, 10 187, 24 206, 25
397, 34 376, 37 213, 39 408,
40 51, 40 111
aloifolia, 20 11
arizonica, 15 131
australis, 33 139, 45 483
baccata, 15 131, 17 352, 31
342, 45 483
brevifolia, 15 79, 15 131
carnerosana, 45 483
decipiens, 12 102
elata, 15 131, 17 352, 20 132,
45 483, 46 181
elephantipes, 27 216
filamentosa, 3 122

filifera, 35 417
glauca, 3 112, 8 16, 24 309
gloriosa, 9 314, 24 267
grandiflora, 48 380
intermedia, 15 131
mohavensis, 15 131, 27 216
peninsularis, 9 314, 15 131
rigida, 45 483
rostrata, 31 342
schidigera, 20 132
schottii, 15 131, 20 132, 45 483
sp., 27 428, 41 271, 41 400, 44
480
spp., 8 16
thorneri, 45 483
torreyi, 45 483
treculeana, 45 483
whipplei, 15 131, 44 247
Yuma, 38 54
Yuma agriculture, 39 404
Yunnan, China, 44 267, 48 21
yuri wasabi, 47 114

Z

zacate, Taiwan, 44 482
Zacatecas, 39 416
Zagros Mountains, 48 367
Zaire, 31 436, 44 391
Zaleya
pentandra, 35 107
Zaluzania, 20 153
augusta, 35 417
discoidea, 20 153, 25 38
Zamia, 12 3, 17 271, 20 98, 24
206, 37 33, 44 319
chigua, 24 365
debilis, 20 99
floridana, 20 100
skinneri, 29 293
Zanoniaceae, 46 365
Zanonioidae, 46 365
Zantedeschia, 23 118
aethiopica, 15 3, 23 118, 24
290, 42 384
Zanthosoma, See also *Xanthoso-*
ma
West Africa, 3 436
Zanthoxylum, 3 427, 10 191, 24
206, 36 180, 36 349, 37 43,
38 207. See also *Xanthoxy-*
lum
alatum, 24 135, 25 422
armatum, 33 192, 44 74, 44
100, 45 68, 46 261
brachyacanthum, 46 242
caribaeum, 44 374, 50 335
clava-herculis, 1 443
dimorphophyllum, 42 401

fagara, 25 397, 31 343, 31 344,
31 349
flavum, 29 318
fruticosum, 31 352
khasianum, 47 351
microcarpum, 29 293
oxyphyllum, 44 100
pentandrum, 50 18
piperitum, 10 48, 50 65
planispinum, 42 401
pterota, 25 397
schinifolium, 50 61
simulans, 42 402
spp., 28 408
Zanzibar, 45 450
zapallo, 16 110
zapote, 44 486. See also sapote
blanco, 19 332
negro, 19 332
za'star, 42 233
zarzamora, 33 140
zarzaparilla, 33 140. See also sar-
saparilla
Zauschneria, 38 250
Zea, 10 186, 24 206, 28 31, 30
326, 34 201, 36 110, 36 193,
37 222, 37 257, 37 302, 37
410, 37 436, 37 445, 38 66,
38 73, 38 97, 38 117, 38 180,
38 185, 38 407, 38 418, 38
422, 38 481, 40 271, 42 129
dipluperennis, 39 18, 41 235,
44S 8 49 172
luxurians, 39 18, 40 69, 41 235,
44S 8, 46 102
mays, 11 13, 15 92, 15 320, 16
109, 17 51, 17 352, 19
350, 20 11, 20 291, 20
408, 21 200, 21 254, 22
254, 23 9, 23 370, 24 220,
24 267, 24 351, 25 142, 25
242, 25 394, 26 301, 28
321, 29 293, 29 349, 30
109, 30 377, 30 401, 31
51, 31 61, 31 344, 31 346,
32 419, 33 101, 33 140, 35
187, 35 420, 35 460, 39
27, 39 58, 39 243, 39 323,
39 389, 39 402, 39 477, 39
503, 40 27, 40 69, 40 82,
40 213, 40 271, 40 300, 40
348, 41 108, 41 234, 41
293, 41 308, 42 47, 42
120, 42 132, 42 313, 43
124, 43 164, 43 183, 44S
6, 44 20, 44 151, 45 74,
45 105, 45 171, 45 503, 46
73, 46 102, 46 272, 46

- 417, 47 44, 47 189, 47 333, 47 369, 48 16, 48 176, 49 56, 49 411, 50 107, 50 119. *See also* maize
- evolution, 44S 6
- India, 13 215
- Iroquois, 18 60
- North America, 19 350
- West Africa, 3 436
- mexicana*, 17 52, 29 101, 33 107, 35 187, 41 9, 44S 8
- perennis*, 39 18, 41 235, 44S 8
- saccharata*, 42 280
- spp. 44S 8
- × *Tripsacum*, 49 172
- zeb grass, 46 298
- Zebrina*
- pendula*, 46 298, 48 15
- zedoary, 36 150
- Zehneria*, 38 356
- indica*, 46 353, 46 365
- umbellata*, 24 258, 44 102, 46 331
- zein, 36 303
- Zenaida*
- asiatica*, 41 442
- macroura*, 41 442
- Zephyranthes*
- rosea*, 29 314, 42 166, 43 469
- Zeuxine*
- strateumatica*, 20 215
- Zexmenia*
- frutescens*, 17 361
- podocephala*, 12 102
- Zhukovskii, Pyotr Mikhailovich, 31 432
- Zieria*, 36 347
- Zigadenus*, 37 55
- fremontii*, 44 246
- venenosus*, 47 297
- Zilla*
- spinosa*, 35 148
- Zimbabwe, 41 375, 47 148
- zimpating, 44 320
- Zingiber*, 24 206, 24 346, 33 33, 36 180, 37 55, 37 114, 38 469, 39 130, 42 340
- cassumunar*, 24 267, 25 151
- mauritiana*, 47 267
- mioga*, 23 254
- officinale*, 5 19, 17 129, 21 257, 21 266, 23 254, 23 370, 24 9, 24 213, 24 267, 24 351, 25 150, 26 259, 30 114, 32 240, 42 336, 42 406, 42 413, 43 218, 45 105, 45 170, 47 96, 47 369, 48 20, 48 217, 49 305, 50 18, 50 107, 50 119, 50 255
- India, 13 229
- sp., 17 18
- spina-christi*, 47 95
- zerumbet*, 17 129, 24 267, 25 253, 25 426, 28 7, 43 494, 47 294
- Zingiberaceae, 25 420, 25 426, 25 447, 40 350, 42 173, 42 333, 42 373, 42 406, 43 78, 43 218, 43 494
- Zinnia*, 25 169
- acerosa*, 25 169, 28 423
- angustifolia*, 25 171
- anomala*, 25 170
- bicolor*, 25 172
- citrea*, 25 169
- elegans*, 20 293, 25 169, 42 167
- grandiflora*, 25 169
- greggii*, 25 172
- haageana*, 25 171
- juniperifolia*, 25 169
- leucoglossa*, 25 172
- linearis*, 22 322, 25 172
- littoralis*, 25 172
- maritima*, 25 172
- mexicana*, 25 171
- multiflora*, 25 171
- oligantha*, 25 169
- pauciflora*, 25 171
- peruviana*, 25 171
- purpusii*, 25 172
- tenella*, 25 172
- Zizania*, 24 12, 24 206, 34 20, 36 274, 43 206
- aquatica*, 6 108, 24 301, 43 212
- caduciflora*, 24 10
- latifolia*, 24 10, 36 274
- spp., 6 108
- Zizaniopsis*, 35 297
- Zizia*
- aurea*, 28 334
- Ziziphora*
- clinopodioides*, 48 216
- tenuior*, 35 156
- Zyziphus*, 6 36, 21 277, 24 206, 38 207, 39 349
- borneensis*, 43 77
- jujuba*, 5 26, 11 354, 20 143, 21 290, 24 9, 24 267, 26 53, 26 259, 28 402, 47 271
- West Africa, 3 443
- lycioides*, 28 428
- mauritiana*, 11 371, 22 330, 27 181, 27 187, 28 77, 35 104, 41 379, 49 376
- mistol*, 46 129, 48 255
- mucronata*, 6 38
- nummularia*, 28 76
- obtusifolia*, 31 345
- oenoplia*, 24 267
- rugosa*, 24 267
- sativa*, 5 26
- spina-christi*, 3 438, 35 155, 41 358, 43 77
- spp., embalming, 14 102
- xylocarpa*, 24 267
- xylopyrus*, 24 267, 50 257
- Zornia*
- diphylla*, 24 267
- reticulata*, 40 109
- thymifolia*, 40 109
- venosa*, 40 109
- Zosima*
- absinthifolia*, 48 215
- Zostera*
- marina*, 25 77, 27 274, 28 429, 33 394
- muelleri*, 43 80
- Zoysia*
- japonica*, 10 331
- Zuelania*, 38 393
- zuh*, 36 177
- Zuni*, 38 56, 39 376
- breadstuff, 39 400
- Pueblo, 39 402
- Zygadenus*, 25 76
- gramineus*, 24 309
- venenosus*, 25 76
- Zygophyllaceae, 25 368, 37 40, 43 467, 46 123
- Zygophyllum*
- apiculatum*, 25 379
- dumosum*, 35 153
- eremaeum*, 25 372
- fabago*, 20 141, 26 119
- fruticulosum*, 25 379
- glaucescens*, 25 372
- idiocarpum*, 25 370
- simplex*, 35 124, 41 359
- Zygotritonia*, 6 30
- Zyziphus*. *See* *Zyziphus*

